



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

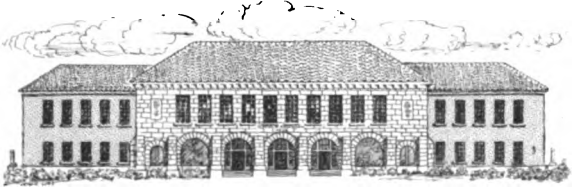
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>







**SCHOOL OF EDUCATION  
LIBRARY**

cop. 1















U.S. Bureau of Education

[Whole Number 583]

**REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION**  
**FOR**  
**THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1913**

---

**VOLUME II**

NEW YORK LIBRARY



**WASHINGTON**  
**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**  
**1914**

198566

C

YHABUJ OBOYMAIS



## CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

### INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

	Page.
Table 1.—School and college enrollment in 1912 .....	1
Table 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1912....	2
Table 3.—Average number of years' attendance (of 200 days) at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.....	6
Table 4.—Average number of years' schooling (of 200 days) at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.....	6
Table 5.—Estimated school enrollment by age groups in 1912.....	7
Table 6.—Distribution of school enrollment for 1912 by grades, according to estimated percentages..	7
Table 7.—Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years.....	8
Table 8.—Elimination of high-school students.....	8
Table 9.—School enrollment and estimated cost in 1912.....	9
Table 10.—Distribution of teachers for four periods.....	9
Table 11.—Common-school statistics of the South, 1912.....	11
Table 12.—Progress of school enrollment and expenditure in the South.....	12

### CHAPTER I.—STATE COMMON SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1911-12.

General statement.....	13
Table 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years.....	18
Table 2.—Total population and school population.....	20
Table 3.—Compulsory school attendance laws.....	21
Table 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.....	22
Table 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private school enrollment in 1911-12.....	23
Table 6.—Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.....	24
Table 7. The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days attended, 1911-12.....	25
Table 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1911-12 to the enrollment.....	26
Table 9.—Average length of school term at various periods—Attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).....	27
Table 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1911-12—Percentage of men teachers.....	28
Table 11.—Teachers' wages—Length of school term in months—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—All for 1911-12.....	29
Table 12.—School moneys received in 1911-12.....	30
Table 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1911-12, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.....	31
Table 14.—Progress of school expenditure.....	32
Table 15.—Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1911-12.....	33
Table 16.—(1) Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil; (4) average annual expense per capita of school population—All for 1911-12.....	34
Table 17.—Permanent school funds and school lands, 1912.....	35

### CHAPTER II.

RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE SYSTEMS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.....	37
---	----

### CHAPTER III.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1912-13.

General summary.....	43
Table 1.—Summary of school statistics for the 50 cities of 100,000 population and over, 1912-13.....	44
Table 2.—Summary of attendance and personnel.....	46
Table 3.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1912-13.....	50

	Page.
Table 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13....	54
Table 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13.....	90
Table 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13.....	110
Table 7.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1912-13.....	132
Table 8.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for elementary schools, 1912-13.....	168
Table 9.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for secondary schools, 1912-13.....	172

## CHAPTER IV.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

General review.....	177
Degrees conferred.....	178
Benefactions.....	179
Table 1.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	180
Table 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	181
Table 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	182
Table 4.—Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	183
Table 5.—Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	184
Table 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	185
Table 7.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	188
Table 8.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	189
Table 9.—Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	190
Table 10.—Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	192
Table 11.—Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	193
Table 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students.....	210
Table 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources.....	242
Table 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.....	268

## CHAPTER V.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

General statement.....	271
Changes in courses and methods of instruction.....	271
Instructors and students.....	273
Degrees.....	274
Property.....	275
Income.....	277
Endowment of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	278
Legislative appropriations, 1913.....	279
Table 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	2-8
Table 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	291
Table 3.—Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	294
Table 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	298
Table 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.....	300
Table 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	301
Table 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	303
Table 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	306
Table 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	308
Table 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1913....	311

## CHAPTER VI.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

General summaries of statistics.....	315
Statistics of schools of theology.....	323
Law.....	332
Medicine.....	337
Dentistry.....	342
Pharmacy.....	344
Veterinary medicine.....	347

<b>CHAPTER VII.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.</b>		Page.
Changes in normal school list.....		349
Statistical summaries (Tables 1-12).....		351
Instructors and students in public normal schools (Table 14).....		364
Property and income of public normal schools (Table 15).....		370
Instructors and students in private normal schools (Table 16).....		377
Property and income of private normal schools (Table 17).....		379
<b>CHAPTER VIII.—SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1913.</b>		
General statement.....		383
Table 1.—Statistical summary of reports from summer schools of 1913: Classification, credits, instructors, students, estimated cost.....		384
Courses offered in summer schools.....		386
Table 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913.....		414
<b>CHAPTER IX.—EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS.</b>		
Growth of the work.....		437
Statistical summary of association work (Tables 1-22).....		437
<b>CHAPTER X.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.</b>		
General survey.....		455
Statistical summaries of public high schools (Tables 1-14).....		458
Private high schools and academies (Tables 15-26).....		472
Public and private high schools combined (Tables 27-35).....		486
<b>CHAPTER XI.—MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.</b>		
General summary.....		496
Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13 (Table 1).....		498
Summaries of public manual training high schools (Tables 2 and 3).....		517
Summaries of schools of agriculture (Tables 4 and 5).....		519
Manual and industrial training schools (Tables 6 and 7).....		522
Industrial schools for Indian children (Table 8).....		526
Manual and industrial training schools and schools of agriculture (Tables 9-13).....		527
Public manual training high schools (Tables 14 and 15).....		532
Schools of agriculture (Tables 16 and 17).....		537
Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1912-13 (Table 18).....		546
Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures, 1912-13 (Table 19).....		554
Industrial schools for Indian children—Instructors and students, 1912-13 (Table 20).....		561
Industrial schools for Indian children—Property and expenditures, 1912-13 (Table 21).....		564
<b>CHAPTER XII.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.</b>		
General summaries.....		567
Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13 (Table 9).....		578
<b>CHAPTER XIII.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.</b>		
General summary.....		607
Table 1.—Teachers and students in public high schools for the negro race, 1912-13.....		608
Table 2.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1912-13.....		609
Table 3.—Financial summary of the secondary and higher negro schools (not including public high schools), 1912-13.....		610
Table 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1912-13.....		611
<b>CHAPTER XIV.—STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.</b>		
General statement.....		623
Table 1.—Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools, 1912-13.....		624
Table 2.—Parentage of the inmates of State industrial schools, 1912-13.....		625
Table 3.—Items relating to enrollment in State industrial schools, 1912-13.....		626
Table 4.—Inmates able to read or write.....		627
Table 5.—Education of inmates in State industrial schools, 1912-13.....		628
Table 6.—Income of State industrial schools, 1912-13.....		629
Table 7.—Property and expenditures of State industrial schools, 1912-13.....		630
Table 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, property, receipts, and expenditures, 1912-13.....		632
Table 9.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Inmates, 1912-13.....		638



CHAPTER XV.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.		Page.
Salient features .....		645
Tables 1-5.—Summaries of public schools for the blind .....		646
Table 6.—Statistics of public schools for the blind .....		651
Tables 7-11.—Summaries of State schools for the deaf .....		655
Table 12.—Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf .....		660
Table 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf .....		661
Table 14.—Statistics of public day schools for the deaf .....		666
Table 15.—Statistics of private schools for the deaf .....		668
CHAPTER XVI.—SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.		
Tables 1 and 2.—Summaries of State and private schools for the feeble-minded .....		671
Table 3.—Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children .....		673
Tables 4 and 5.—Summaries of State and private schools for the feeble-minded .....		674
Table 6.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded .....		676
Table 7.—Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children .....		679
Table 8.—Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded .....		682
Table 9.—Special institutions for backward and nervous children .....		684
CHAPTER XVII.—ELEMENTARY EDUCATION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Salient particulars presented .....		687
Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries .....		690
INDEX .....		695

# INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

By **ALEX SUMMERS**,  
*Statistician, Bureau of Education.*

Beginning with Chapter III, about 600 pages of this volume are devoted to the educational statistics of 1913, collected by the Bureau of Education by direct correspondence with city school systems, universities, and colleges, and other institutions of higher education, public and private high schools, and other schools above the grade of elementary.

The statistics of State common-school systems for 1912 are tabulated in Chapter I from reports furnished by the State superintendents. The difficulty of securing prompt returns from minor school officers made it impossible to secure consolidated public school reports from most of the States for 1913 in time for publication in this volume.

The comparative summaries presented in these introductory pages belong to 1912 and former years.

The school and college enrollment for 1912 aggregated 21,102,113, as shown in the last line of Table 1. This number includes 823,673 in miscellaneous schools. In the tables which follow, this number is not considered, the summaries being based upon the total 20,278,440, as given in the first part of Table 1.

TABLE 1.—*School and college enrollment in 1912.*

Grades.	Number of pupils.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.
Elementary (kindergarten, primary, and grammar).....	17, 077, 577	1, 505, 637	18, 583, 214
Secondary (high schools and academies).....	1, 105, 360	141, 467	1, 246, 827
Secondary (preparatory departments of higher institutions).....	21, 431	70, 789	92, 220
Universities and colleges.....	76, 448	123, 702	200, 150
Professional schools.....	11, 967	54, 078	66, 045
Normal schools.....	83, 474	6, 510	89, 984
<b>Total for the above.....</b>	<b>18, 376, 257</b>	<b>1, 902, 183</b>	<b>20, 278, 440</b>
City evening schools.....	419, 981	.....	419, 981
Business schools.....	.....	137, 790	137, 790
Reform schools.....	51, 967	.....	51, 967
Schools for the deaf.....	13, 172	518	13, 690
Schools for the blind.....	4, 992	.....	4, 992
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	7, 409	476	7, 885
Government Indian schools.....	46, 131	.....	46, 131
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government.....	4, 018	.....	4, 018
Schools in Alaska supported by incorporated municipalities (estimated).....	5, 000	.....	5, 000
Orphan asylums and other benevolent institutions (estimated).....	.....	20, 000	20, 000
Private kindergartens.....	.....	52, 219	52, 219
Miscellaneous (art, music, etc.) (estimated).....	.....	60, 000	60, 000
<b>Total for special schools.....</b>	<b>552, 670</b>	<b>271, 003</b>	<b>823, 673</b>
<b>Total for all schools in the United States.....</b>	<b>18, 928, 927</b>	<b>2, 173, 186</b>	<b>21, 102, 113</b>

TABLE 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1912—PART I.

States.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades).		Students receiving higher instruction (see columns 8 to 16, next page).	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public.	Private (in preparatory schools, academies, seminaries, etc.).	Public.	Private.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	17,077,577	1,506,637	1,126,791	212,256	171,889	184,290
North Atlantic Division.....	3,992,627	667,061	346,821	68,406	28,126	74,650
North Central Division.....	5,500,500	547,138	465,146	57,361	82,411	59,583
South Atlantic Division.....	2,525,998	94,328	80,472	32,945	15,600	23,199
South Central Division.....	3,838,433	126,732	117,118	36,983	24,239	17,309
Western Division.....	1,220,019	70,358	117,234	16,561	21,513	9,549
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	128,210	13,088	11,825	3,239	1,719	1,410
New Hampshire.....	56,565	13,624	6,621	2,938	419	1,300
Vermont.....	59,382	6,701	5,136	1,459	686	514
Massachusetts.....	481,202	93,781	65,712	9,698	3,218	17,195
Rhode Island.....	74,644	18,531	7,155	1,298	587	1,084
Connecticut.....	182,911	44,719	14,959	4,111	996	4,102
New York.....	1,835,955	257,300	127,324	22,925	8,528	27,622
New Jersey.....	429,664	55,592	29,754	5,392	1,666	3,263
Pennsylvania.....	1,244,094	163,745	78,335	17,376	10,277	18,210
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	775,345	97,881	77,870	7,562	7,491	10,492
Indiana.....	482,751	23,131	50,070	4,468	6,766	7,308
Illinois.....	915,802	187,175	71,989	12,567	9,471	17,925
Michigan.....	510,691	65,020	44,716	4,100	11,287	2,387
Wisconsin.....	402,062	66,334	36,426	3,307	9,699	2,965
Minnesota.....	413,912	17,082	33,472	5,130	7,314	2,302
Iowa.....	464,782	28,179	42,327	6,264	5,529	4,589
Missouri.....	650,347	36,874	38,164	6,288	9,432	6,278
North Dakota.....	133,053	639	6,929	707	1,711	232
South Dakota.....	125,320	1,538	7,696	950	1,573	535
Nebraska.....	262,667	8,583	22,870	2,980	5,863	2,015
Kansas.....	363,768	14,692	32,617	3,048	6,275	2,555
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	33,974	3,593	1,928	307	168	11
Maryland.....	219,026	17,304	9,757	3,844	1,379	4,553
District of Columbia.....	51,319	3,615	6,846	1,663	1,401	3,821
Virginia.....	395,182	22,368	15,723	6,573	2,543	3,655
West Virginia.....	278,155	3,910	8,028	1,711	2,450	619
North Carolina.....	612,794	21,065	12,986	7,332	2,434	3,415
South Carolina.....	324,070	9,234	7,720	3,939	2,315	2,978
Georgia.....	557,904	5,682	13,715	5,944	2,491	3,649
Florida.....	153,574	7,537	3,769	1,632	419	498
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	501,745	22,529	11,697	6,022	3,613	2,647
Tennessee.....	527,362	24,255	12,872	9,373	1,050	5,137
Alabama.....	417,866	13,410	12,033	3,207	3,382	1,148
Mississippi.....	483,771	5,733	9,718	2,991	1,848	1,187
Louisiana.....	280,501	30,030	7,573	3,775	2,557	1,768
Texas.....	790,945	14,209	39,782	8,812	6,008	4,598
Arkansas.....	400,763	8,419	9,112	1,717	1,099	651
Oklahoma.....	435,480	8,147	14,331	1,066	4,082	173
Western Division:						
Montana.....	65,601	6,318	4,615	473	670	.....
Wyoming.....	25,047	217	1,507	113	156	.....
Colorado.....	162,826	5,687	15,016	1,042	2,694	1,619
New Mexico.....	59,310	4,366	2,135	234	290	.....
Arizona.....	31,785	4,237	1,662	263	567	.....
Utah.....	87,535	3,180	5,013	3,820	1,275	.....
Nevada.....	10,195	524	991	.....	279	.....
Idaho.....	80,234	1,538	4,933	1,062	861	31
Washington.....	302,366	7,964	22,468	1,739	4,616	582
Oregon.....	128,560	7,135	11,158	2,046	2,227	855
California.....	366,561	29,192	47,731	5,799	7,878	6,462

TABLE 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1912—PART II.

States.	Students receiving higher instruction.								
	In universities and colleges.			In schools of medicine, law, and theology.			In normal schools.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States.....	76,448	123,702	200,150	11,967	54,078	66,045	83,474	6,510	89,984
North Atlantic Division..	6,820	53,829	60,649	423	19,975	20,398	20,883	846	21,729
North Central Division..	38,676	38,346	77,022	6,700	17,849	24,549	37,035	3,388	40,423
South Atlantic Division..	7,586	13,726	21,312	1,556	8,592	10,148	6,458	881	7,339
South Central Division..	9,058	10,557	19,615	1,934	5,385	7,319	13,247	1,367	14,614
Western Division.....	14,308	7,244	21,552	1,354	2,277	3,631	5,851	28	5,879
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	543	1,283	1,826	134	127	261	1,042	.....	1,042
New Hampshire.....	231	1,264	1,495	.....	36	36	188	.....	188
Vermont.....	386	514	900	179	.....	179	121	.....	121
Massachusetts.....	494	13,333	13,827	.....	3,596	3,596	2,724	266	2,990
Rhode Island.....	185	944	1,129	.....	90	90	402	.....	402
Connecticut.....	146	3,388	3,534	.....	690	690	850	24	874
New York.....	3,315	18,691	22,006	110	8,851	8,961	5,103	80	5,183
New Jersey.....	.....	2,423	2,423	.....	840	840	1,696	.....	1,696
Pennsylvania.....	1,520	11,989	13,509	.....	5,745	5,745	8,757	476	9,233
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	5,366	7,611	12,977	862	2,635	3,497	1,263	246	1,509
Indiana.....	3,434	4,380	7,814	317	1,215	1,532	3,015	1,713	4,728
Illinois.....	3,821	10,537	14,358	1,004	7,029	8,033	4,646	359	5,005
Michigan.....	4,977	1,518	6,495	1,471	761	2,232	4,839	108	4,947
Wisconsin.....	3,875	1,798	5,673	282	1,114	1,396	5,542	53	5,595
Minnesota.....	2,904	1,558	4,462	828	673	1,501	3,582	71	3,653
Iowa.....	4,904	3,803	8,707	625	316	941	.....	470	470
Missouri.....	2,515	3,151	5,666	193	3,091	3,284	6,724	36	6,760
North Dakota.....	612	232	844	205	.....	205	894	.....	894
South Dakota.....	476	337	813	124	.....	124	973	198	1,171
Nebraska.....	2,697	1,110	3,807	304	771	1,075	2,862	134	2,996
Kansas.....	3,095	2,311	5,406	485	244	729	2,695	.....	2,695
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	168	.....	168	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	897	1,644	2,541	.....	2,909	2,909	482	.....	482
District of Columbia.....	439	1,552	1,991	629	2,269	2,898	333	.....	333
Virginia.....	1,370	2,587	3,957	299	1,029	1,328	874	39	913
West Virginia.....	538	479	1,017	82	.....	82	1,830	140	1,970
North Carolina.....	1,133	2,788	3,921	213	515	728	1,088	112	1,200
South Carolina.....	1,404	2,330	3,734	74	294	368	837	354	1,191
Georgia.....	1,271	2,116	3,387	206	1,519	1,725	1,014	14	1,028
Florida.....	366	230	596	53	46	99	.....	222	222
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	833	1,343	2,176	123	1,039	1,162	2,657	265	2,922
Tennessee.....	511	2,691	3,202	265	2,406	2,671	274	40	314
Alabama.....	1,124	795	1,919	361	353	714	1,897	.....	1,897
Mississippi.....	1,626	1,090	2,716	147	53	200	75	44	119
Louisiana.....	600	1,098	1,698	79	670	749	1,878	.....	1,878
Texas.....	2,598	2,763	5,361	519	817	1,336	3,491	1,018	4,509
Arkansas.....	712	604	1,316	214	47	261	173	.....	173
Oklahoma.....	1,054	173	1,227	226	.....	226	2,802	.....	2,802
Western Division:									
Montana.....	452	.....	452	18	.....	18	200	.....	200
Wyoming.....	156	.....	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2,335	1,361	3,696	247	258	505	112	.....	112
New Mexico.....	229	.....	229	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	61
Arizona.....	1,229	.....	1,229	46	.....	46	367	.....	367
Utah.....	279	.....	279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	434	31	465	34	.....	34	393	.....	393
Idaho.....	2,684	582	3,266	348	.....	348	1,584	.....	1,584
Washington.....	1,629	349	1,969	314	596	820	293	.....	293
Oregon.....	4,690	4,921	9,611	347	1,513	1,860	2,841	28	2,869

TABLE 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1912—PART III.

States.	Summary of pupils, by grade.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.	
1	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States.....	18,583,214	1,339,047	356,179	18,376,257	1,902,183	20,278,440
North Atlantic Division.....	4,659,708	415,227	102,776	4,367,574	810,137	5,177,711
North Central Division.....	6,047,638	522,507	141,994	6,048,057	664,082	6,712,139
South Atlantic Division.....	2,620,326	113,417	38,799	2,622,070	150,472	2,772,542
South Central Division.....	3,965,165	154,101	41,548	3,979,790	181,024	4,160,814
Western Division.....	1,290,377	133,798	31,062	1,358,766	96,468	1,455,234
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>						
Maine.....	141,298	15,064	3,129	141,754	17,737	159,491
New Hampshire.....	70,189	9,559	1,719	63,605	17,862	81,467
Vermont.....	66,093	6,598	1,200	65,204	8,674	73,878
Massachusetts.....	574,983	75,410	20,413	550,132	120,674	670,806
Rhode Island.....	81,175	8,423	1,621	82,336	20,833	103,219
Connecticut.....	227,630	19,070	5,068	198,866	52,832	251,798
New York.....	1,593,255	150,249	36,150	1,471,807	307,847	1,779,654
New Jersey.....	485,256	35,146	4,969	461,114	64,247	525,361
Pennsylvania.....	1,407,839	95,711	28,487	1,332,706	199,331	1,532,037
<b>North Central Division:</b>						
Ohio.....	873,226	85,432	17,983	860,706	115,035	976,641
Indiana.....	505,882	54,538	14,074	539,587	34,907	574,494
Illinois.....	1,102,977	84,556	27,396	997,282	217,667	1,214,929
Michigan.....	575,711	48,816	13,674	566,694	71,507	638,201
Wisconsin.....	469,396	39,733	12,664	448,187	72,606	520,793
Minnesota.....	430,994	38,602	9,616	454,698	24,514	479,212
Iowa.....	492,961	48,581	10,118	512,638	39,022	551,660
Missouri.....	687,221	44,452	15,710	667,943	49,440	747,383
North Dakota.....	133,692	7,636	1,943	141,693	1,578	143,271
South Dakota.....	128,858	8,646	2,108	134,589	3,023	137,612
Nebraska.....	271,260	25,850	7,878	291,400	13,588	304,988
Kansas.....	378,460	35,665	8,830	402,660	20,296	422,956
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>						
Delaware.....	37,567	2,235	179	36,070	3,911	39,981
Maryland.....	236,330	13,601	5,932	230,162	25,701	255,863
District of Columbia.....	54,934	8,509	5,222	59,566	9,099	68,665
Virginia.....	417,550	22,296	6,198	413,448	32,596	446,044
West Virginia.....	282,065	9,739	3,069	288,633	6,240	294,873
North Carolina.....	533,879	20,318	5,849	528,214	31,832	560,046
South Carolina.....	333,304	11,659	5,293	334,105	16,151	350,256
Georgia.....	563,586	19,659	6,140	574,110	15,275	589,385
Florida.....	161,111	5,401	917	157,762	9,667	167,429
<b>South Central Division:</b>						
Kentucky.....	524,274	17,719	6,260	517,055	31,198	548,253
Tennessee.....	551,617	22,245	6,187	541,284	38,765	580,049
Alabama.....	431,276	15,240	4,530	433,281	17,765	451,046
Mississippi.....	499,504	12,709	3,035	495,337	9,911	505,248
Louisiana.....	310,531	11,348	4,325	299,631	35,573	326,204
Texas.....	805,154	48,594	11,206	877,335	27,619	894,954
Arkansas.....	409,182	10,829	1,750	410,974	10,787	421,761
Oklahoma.....	443,627	15,417	4,255	453,893	9,406	463,299
<b>Western Division:</b>						
Montana.....	71,919	5,088	670	70,886	6,791	77,677
Wyoming.....	25,264	1,620	156	26,710	330	27,040
Colorado.....	168,512	16,058	4,313	180,535	8,348	188,883
New Mexico.....	63,676	2,369	290	61,735	4,600	66,335
Arizona.....	36,022	1,925	567	34,014	4,500	38,514
Utah.....	90,715	8,833	1,275	93,823	7,000	100,823
Nevada.....	10,719	991	279	11,465	524	11,989
Idaho.....	81,772	5,970	892	86,033	2,601	88,634
Washington.....	210,330	24,207	5,198	229,450	10,285	239,735
Oregon.....	135,695	13,204	3,082	141,945	10,036	151,981
California.....	395,753	53,530	14,340	422,170	41,453	463,623

TABLE 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1912—PART IV.

States.	Per cent of the whole number of pupils in each grade.			Per cent in each grade receiving public instruction.			Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade.			
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Total.
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
United States.....	91.64	6.60	1.76	92.19	84.15	48.26	19.45	1.40	0.37	21.22
North Atlantic Division.....	93.00	8.02	1.98	85.68	83.53	27.37	17.29	1.54	.38	19.21
North Central Division.....	93.10	7.78	2.12	90.95	89.02	58.04	19.71	1.71	.46	21.88
South Atlantic Division.....	91.51	4.09	1.40	96.40	70.95	40.21	20.82	.90	.31	22.03
South Central Division.....	95.30	3.70	1.00	96.80	76.01	58.34	22.17	.86	.23	23.26
Western Division.....	88.67	9.19	2.14	91.55	87.62	66.03	17.35	1.80	.42	19.57
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	88.59	9.45	1.96	90.74	78.50	54.94	18.76	2.00	.42	21.16
New Hampshire.....	86.16	11.73	2.11	80.59	69.26	24.37	16.14	2.20	.40	18.74
Vermont.....	89.45	8.93	1.62	89.86	78.01	67.17	18.42	1.84	.33	20.59
Massachusetts.....	85.72	11.24	3.04	83.69	87.14	15.76	16.47	2.16	.58	19.21
Rhode Island.....	90.27	8.16	1.57	80.11	84.95	36.21	16.40	1.48	.29	18.17
Connecticut.....	90.40	7.57	2.03	80.35	78.44	19.54	19.61	1.64	.43	21.68
New York.....	89.53	8.44	2.03	83.85	84.74	23.59	16.72	1.58	.38	18.68
New Jersey.....	92.37	6.69	.94	88.54	84.66	34.20	18.08	1.31	.19	19.58
Pennsylvania.....	91.89	6.25	1.86	88.37	81.85	36.06	17.66	1.20	.36	19.22
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	89.41	8.75	1.84	88.79	91.15	41.66	17.81	1.74	.37	19.92
Indiana.....	88.06	9.49	2.45	95.43	91.81	48.07	18.45	1.99	.51	20.95
Illinois.....	90.79	6.95	2.26	83.02	85.14	34.57	18.95	1.45	.47	20.87
Michigan.....	90.21	7.05	2.14	88.71	91.60	82.54	19.87	1.69	.47	22.03
Wisconsin.....	89.94	7.63	2.43	85.84	91.68	76.59	19.57	1.66	.53	21.76
Minnesota.....	89.94	8.05	2.01	96.04	86.71	76.06	20.06	1.80	.45	22.31
Iowa.....	89.36	8.81	1.83	94.28	87.13	54.65	22.17	2.19	.45	24.81
Missouri.....	91.96	5.95	2.10	94.63	85.85	60.04	20.61	1.33	.47	22.41
North Dakota.....	93.31	5.33	1.36	99.52	90.74	88.06	21.06	1.20	.31	22.57
South Dakota.....	92.19	6.28	1.53	96.79	89.01	74.62	20.31	1.38	.34	22.03
Nebraska.....	88.94	8.48	2.58	96.83	88.47	74.42	22.23	2.12	.64	24.99
Kansas.....	89.48	8.43	2.09	96.12	91.45	71.06	21.75	2.05	.50	24.30
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	93.96	5.59	.45	90.44	86.26	93.85	18.21	1.08	.09	19.38
Maryland.....	92.37	5.31	2.32	92.68	71.74	23.25	17.91	1.03	.45	19.39
District of Columbia.....	80.00	12.39	7.61	93.42	80.46	26.83	16.03	2.48	1.52	20.03
Virginia.....	93.61	5.00	1.39	94.64	70.52	41.03	19.81	1.05	.29	21.15
West Virginia.....	95.66	3.30	1.04	98.61	82.43	79.83	22.04	.76	.24	23.04
North Carolina.....	95.33	3.63	1.04	96.05	63.91	41.61	23.45	.89	.26	24.60
South Carolina.....	95.16	3.33	1.51	97.22	66.21	43.74	21.44	.75	.34	22.53
Georgia.....	95.62	3.34	1.04	98.99	69.76	40.57	20.89	.73	.23	21.85
Florida.....	96.23	3.22	.55	95.32	69.78	45.69	20.07	.67	.12	20.86
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	95.63	3.23	1.14	95.70	66.01	57.73	22.58	.76	.27	23.61
Tennessee.....	95.10	3.83	1.07	95.60	57.86	16.97	24.83	1.00	.28	26.11
Alabama.....	95.62	3.38	1.09	96.89	78.96	74.65	19.54	.69	.20	20.43
Mississippi.....	96.88	2.52	.60	98.83	76.47	60.89	26.43	.69	.16	27.28
Louisiana.....	95.19	3.48	1.33	90.33	66.73	59.12	18.06	.66	.25	18.99
Texas.....	93.09	5.62	1.29	98.24	81.87	58.97	19.71	1.19	.27	21.17
Arkansas.....	97.02	2.57	.41	97.94	84.14	62.80	25.05	.66	.11	25.82
Oklahoma.....	95.75	3.33	.92	98.16	92.96	95.93	23.97	.83	.23	25.03
Western Division:										
Montana.....	92.59	6.55	.86	91.22	90.70	100.00	17.73	1.25	.16	19.14
Wyoming.....	93.43	5.99	.58	99.14	93.02	100.00	16.00	1.02	.10	17.12
Colorado.....	89.22	8.50	2.28	96.62	93.51	62.46	19.66	1.88	.50	22.04
New Mexico.....	95.99	3.57	.44	93.14	90.12	100.00	17.85	.66	.08	18.59
Arizona.....	93.53	5.00	1.47	88.24	86.34	100.00	16.19	.86	.25	17.30
Utah.....	89.97	8.76	1.27	96.49	56.75	100.00	22.97	2.24	.32	25.53
Nevada.....	89.41	8.27	2.32	95.11	100.00	100.00	11.82	1.09	.31	13.22
Idaho.....	92.26	6.73	1.01	98.12	82.71	96.52	22.57	1.65	.25	24.47
Washington.....	87.73	10.10	2.17	81.62	92.82	88.80	16.41	1.89	.40	18.70
Oregon.....	89.28	8.69	2.03	94.74	84.50	72.26	18.57	1.81	.42	20.40
California.....	85.36	11.55	3.09	92.62	89.17	54.94	15.35	2.08	.56	17.99

It is shown in the chapter on State school systems (Ch. I) that the average length of school term in 1912 was 158 days. In one State the schools were open for an average of 92 days and in another 194 days. In five States the term exceeded 180 days. In 26 States the average term fell below 160 days; and in 14 of these States it was below 140. For all the State school systems the average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age was 83.5, varying from 43 days in the State with the lowest average to 112 in the State having the highest.

TABLE 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.

Divisions.	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1912
The United States.....	2.91	3.32	3.45	3.69	3.85	4.35	4.67	4.81	5.40	5.43
North Atlantic Division.....	4.43	4.74	4.84	5.02	4.99	5.51	5.91	6.17	6.38	6.44
North Central Division.....	3.71	3.91	4.19	4.37	4.67	5.27	5.57	5.58	6.28	6.35
South Atlantic Division.....	0.80	1.70	1.90	2.19	2.42	2.73	2.95	3.26	3.93	3.79
South Central Division.....	0.80	1.53	1.57	2.04	2.20	2.69	2.91	2.85	3.77	3.79
Western Division.....	2.77	3.48	3.57	3.79	3.98	5.04	4.99	5.85	6.29	6.51

Should the percentage of enrollment, average attendance, and length of school term computed for 1912 continue for 13 years (the period of school life 5 to 18), the average amount of schooling for each individual in this group would be 1,086 days, or 5.43 years. This is shown in the above table which compares the estimates for 1912 with former years.

If the work of the private schools be estimated in the same way and added to the above, it would bring the average number of days' schooling up to 1,184, 5.92 years of 200 days each, as shown in Table 4.

TABLE 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.

Years.	In public schools only.		In public and private schools.	
	Days.	Years.	Days.	Years.
1870.....	582	2.91	672	3.36
1880.....	690	3.45	792	3.96
1890.....	770	3.85	892	4.46
1900.....	934	4.67	1,046	5.23
1910.....	1,079	5.40	1,173	5.87
1912.....	1,086	5.43	1,184	5.92

The approximate number of children in school in each of half a dozen age groups was reported by the Census Office in 1910. Applying the same percentages to the enrollment reported to the Bureau of Education for 1912, a similar age distribution is obtained, as shown in Table 5.

TABLE 5.—*Estimated school enrollment by age groups in 1912.*

Age groups.	Estimated population by age groups.	Enrolled in school.		Not in school.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years.....		56,780			
5 years.....	2,111,552	339,346	18.44	1,722,206	81.56
6 to 9 years.....	8,025,808	6,333,732	79.67	1,632,016	20.33
10 to 14 years.....	9,458,988	9,040,128	95.57	418,860	4.43
15 to 17 years.....	5,579,848	3,094,490	55.46	2,485,358	44.54
18 to 20 years.....	5,761,384	951,059	16.51	4,810,325	83.49
21 to 24 years.....	7,471,645	1,352,845	4.72	7,118,800	95.28
5 to 24 years.....	38,409,225	20,278,845		18,187,565	

<sup>1</sup> Includes enrollment 21 years of age and over.

As already shown in Table 2, the total enrollment of 20,278,440 for 1912 was distributed as follows: 18,583,214 in elementary schools, 1,339,047 in high schools, academies, and preparatory schools, and 356,179 in higher institutions. Using the approximate percentages ascertained for public elementary schools and applying the actual percentages ascertained for secondary or high schools, a fair estimate of the number in each grade may be found.

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of school enrollment for 1912 by grades, according to estimated percentages.*

Grades.	Estimated per cent.	Estimated enrollment in grades.
First grade.....	23.50	4,367,055
Second grade.....	14.79	2,748,457
Third grade.....	13.91	2,584,925
Fourth grade.....	13.28	2,467,851
Fifth grade.....	11.28	2,096,187
Sixth grade.....	9.25	1,718,947
Seventh grade.....	7.63	1,417,899
Eighth grade.....	6.36	1,181,893
Total elementary.....	100.00	18,583,214
First year in high school.....	41.00	549,009
Second year in high school.....	27.05	362,212
Third year in high school.....	18.50	247,724
Fourth year in high school.....	13.45	180,102
Total high school.....	100.00	1,339,047
Higher institutions.....		356,179
Grand total.....		20,278,440

Assuming that the percentages of grade distribution shown in the above table for the elementary schools have been approximately the same for eight years, it is found that in 1904 the first grade had 3,952,945 pupils, that 2,297,774 reached the fourth grade in 1907, and 1,181,893 enrolled in the eighth grade in 1911, while only 549,009 of the number reached the first year of the high school in 1912. These figures are shown in Table 7.



TABLE 7.—*Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years.*

Years.	Elementary enrollment.	Estimated enrollment.		
		Grades.	Number.	Per cent.
1903-4.....	16,821,043	1	3,952,945	23.50
1904-5.....	17,119,259	2	2,531,938	14.79
1905-6.....	17,231,178	3	2,396,857	13.91
1906-7.....	17,302,515	4	2,297,774	13.28
1907-8.....	17,373,852	5	1,959,771	11.28
1908-9.....	17,654,303	6	1,633,023	9.25
1909-10.....	18,339,828	7	1,399,329	7.63
1910-11.....	18,583,214	8	1,181,893	6.36
1911-12.....		1st H. S.	549,000	.....

It is more likely that the first grade had about 25 per cent of the elementary enrollment in 1903-4. It is usually estimated that the beginners make up about half of the first-grade enrollment, while repeaters or retarded pupils comprise the other half. The number of beginners in 1903-4 must have been about 2,100,000, and of these about 26 per cent reached the first year of the high school in 1911-12.

Table 8 shows the enrollment of first-year high-school students for four successive years, and the number of graduates for four years later. It appears that about 39 per cent of the students entering the lowest grade of the high school will be found in the graduating class at the end of four years.

TABLE 8.—*Elimination of high-school students.*

First-year students.		Fourth-year graduates.			Eliminated.
Years.	Number.	Year.	Number.	Per cent of first-year students.	
1906-7.....	310,684	1909-10	125,772	40.48	184,912
1907-8.....	360,035	1910-11	136,442	37.90	223,593
1908-9.....	393,260	1911-12	155,656	39.58	237,604
1909-10.....	430,280	1912-13	167,117	38.84	263,163

The annual cost of education in the United States is not less than \$700,000,000. The expenditures for State common schools, for all public institutions, and for most private institutions of higher education are reported with reasonable accuracy. The cost of private high schools is partly estimated. Estimates are necessary for private elementary schools, commercial schools, private kindergartens, and miscellaneous schools. Table 9 seems to present a fair statement of the cost of education for 1912.

TABLE 9.—School enrollment and estimated cost in 1912.

Classification.	Enrollment, 1912.	Estimated per capita cost.	Estimated total cost.
Public elementary schools.....	17,077,577	\$24.81	\$423,860,569
Public high schools.....	1,105,360	53.40	59,026,224
Private elementary schools.....	1,505,637	32.00	48,180,384
Private high schools.....	141,467	94.10	13,312,045
Other public and private secondary schools.....	92,220	157.47	14,521,883
Universities, colleges, and professional schools.....	266,195	335.57	89,327,056
Normal schools.....	89,984	158.34	14,248,067
Commercial and business schools.....	137,790	50.00	6,889,500
Reform schools.....	51,967	174.11	9,047,753
Schools for the deaf.....	13,690	290.05	3,970,758
Schools for the blind.....	4,992	440.98	2,201,364
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	7,885	675.56	5,317,765
Government Indian schools.....	46,131	81.45	3,757,495
Schools in Alaska supported by the Federal Government.....	4,018	49.78	200,000
Other public schools in Alaska.....	5,000	50.00	250,000
Orphan asylums, etc.....	20,000	200.00	4,000,000
Private kindergartens.....	52,219	32.00	1,671,008
Miscellaneous, music, art, etc.....	60,000	100.00	6,000,000
Total.....	20,682,132	34.13	705,781,871

The per capita cost of \$53.40 for public high schools is based upon the tabulation of financial returns from 2,642 public high schools in all parts of the country.

Table 10 shows the number of teachers reported to this bureau in 1890, 1900, 1910, and 1912 by the schools and colleges. For private elementary and miscellaneous schools the numbers are partly estimated.

TABLE 10.—Distribution of teachers for four periods.

Teachers in—	1890			1900		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Public elementary schools.....	121,877	282,925	354,802	116,416	286,274	402,690
Public high schools.....	3,648	5,472	9,120	10,172	10,200	20,372
Private elementary schools (estimated).....	6,807	15,199	22,006	6,648	19,768	26,416
Private high schools.....	3,272	3,937	7,209	4,275	5,842	10,117
Universities and colleges:						
Preparatory departments.....	5,060	1,083	6,163	2,433	1,008	3,441
Collegiate departments.....				8,450	949	9,399
Colleges for women:						
Preparatory departments.....	595	1,700	2,295	703	1,754	2,457
Collegiate departments.....						
Professional schools:						
Theology.....	744		744	994		994
Law.....	346		346	1,004		1,004
Medicine.....	2,851		2,851	4,483		4,483
Dentistry.....	541		541	1,118		1,118
Pharmacy.....	183		183	493		493
Veterinary medicine.....	93		93	185		185
Normal schools, public:						
Normal department.....			1,182	935	1,236	2,171
Other departments.....			227	133	611	744
Normal schools, private:						
Normal department.....			274	535	382	917
Other departments.....			135	257	283	540
Commercial and business schools.....	1,133	460	1,593	1,413	699	2,112
Schools for defectives and delinquents.....	564	962	1,526	813	1,650	2,463
Indian and Alaskan schools.....	644	965	1,609	1,189	1,793	2,982
Kindergartens and miscellaneous (estimated).....	1,060	4,950	6,000	1,350	7,150	8,500
Total.....	149,428	267,653	418,899	163,999	339,599	503,598

TABLE 10.—*Distribution of teachers for four periods—Continued.*

Teachers in—	1910			1912		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Public elementary schools.....	91,591	389,952	481,543	91,636	403,800	495,436
Public high schools.....	18,890	22,777	41,667	22,923	28,930	51,853
Private elementary schools (estimated).....	5,171	29,572	34,743	5,943	33,679	39,622
Private high schools.....	4,512	6,634	11,146	5,307	7,076	12,383
Universities and colleges:						
Preparatory departments.....	2,716	1,216	3,932	2,781	1,980	4,761
Collegiate departments.....	13,428	1,549	14,977	15,485	3,794	19,279
Colleges for women:						
Preparatory departments.....	91	525	616			( <sup>1</sup> )
Collegiate departments.....	623	1,681	2,304			( <sup>1</sup> )
Professional schools:						
Theology.....	1,453		1,453	1,495		1,495
Law.....	1,534		1,534	1,570		1,570
Medicine.....	7,586		7,586	7,572		7,572
Dentistry.....	1,546		1,546	1,588		1,588
Pharmacy.....	815		815	962		962
Veterinary medicine.....	351		351	400		400
Normal schools, public:						
Normal department.....	1,105	2,080	3,185	1,487	2,577	4,064
Other departments.....	587	1,042	1,629	539	968	1,507
Normal schools, private:						
Normal department.....	255	320	575	144	257	401
Other departments.....	248	277	525	124	180	304
Commercial and business schools.....	1,736	1,200	2,936	1,758	1,262	3,020
Schools for defectives and delinquents.....	1,134	2,352	3,486	1,173	2,635	3,808
Indian and Alaskan schools.....	1,702	2,456	4,158	1,842	2,462	4,304
Kindergartens and miscellaneous (estimated).....	1,500	8,000	9,500	1,500	8,000	9,500
Total.....	158,574	471,633	630,207	166,229	497,600	663,829

<sup>1</sup> Included in universities and colleges.

Tables 11 and 12 relate to the public-school systems of the Southern States, where all the schools for negro children are separate from the white schools. Separate accounts of the cost of maintaining white and negro schools are not kept in most of these States. These tables deal with the items of population, enrollment, average attendance, number of teachers, etc. The aggregate expenditure for the public schools in the Southern States was \$95,616,998 in 1912, as shown in Table 12.

TABLE 11.—Common-school statistics of the South, 1912.

States.	Population 5 to 18 years of age. <sup>1</sup>		Percentage of whole.		Enrolled in public schools.		Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years enrolled.	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Alabama.....	377,738	323,074	53.90	46.10	288,887	140,838	76.48	43.59
Arkansas.....	370,047	142,626	72.18	27.82	300,126	109,618	81.10	76.86
Delaware.....	41,749	9,258	81.85	18.15	29,978	5,924	71.81	63.99
District of Columbia.....	46,064	22,148	67.53	32.47	39,118	18,663	84.92	84.26
Florida.....	130,719	99,744	56.72	43.28	99,517	57,644	76.13	57.79
Georgia.....	445,865	415,544	51.76	48.24	348,571	222,659	78.18	53.58
Kentucky.....	594,971	87,413	87.19	12.81	461,202	51,916	77.52	59.39
Louisiana.....	277,137	260,889	51.51	48.49	199,987	88,001	72.16	33.73
Maryland.....	273,875	72,189	79.14	20.86	187,029	41,396	68.29	57.34
Mississippi.....	241,504	361,352	40.06	59.94	231,490	261,266	95.85	72.30
Missouri.....	827,978	42,478	95.12	4.88	660,451	27,469	79.77	64.67
North Carolina.....	477,562	253,997	65.28	34.72	373,234	152,273	78.15	59.95
Oklahoma.....	511,095	56,788	90.00	10.00	413,305	35,722	80.87	62.90
South Carolina.....	202,271	316,639	38.98	61.02	156,280	175,307	77.26	55.36
Tennessee.....	506,008	161,109	75.85	24.15	438,602	101,309	86.68	62.88
Texas.....	1,007,574	273,023	78.68	21.32	679,465	151,177	67.44	55.37
Virginia.....	395,131	245,068	61.72	38.28	292,806	117,017	74.10	47.75
West Virginia.....	356,295	14,074	96.20	3.80	273,097	11,660	76.65	82.85
Total, 1912.....	7,063,583	3,157,413	69.17	30.83	5,473,147	1,769,859	77.27	56.05
Total, 1910.....	6,874,772	3,019,834	69.48	30.52	5,345,553	1,748,853	77.75	57.91
Total, 1900.....	5,892,392	2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,309	1,560,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1890.....	5,132,948	2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

States.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Alabama.....	173,116	82,375	59.93	58.49	7,253	2,344
Arkansas.....	194,789	66,958	64.90	61.08	8,227	1,948
Delaware <sup>2</sup> .....	19,142	3,377	63.85	57.01	790	153
District of Columbia.....	31,601	14,630	80.78	78.39	1,180	557
Florida.....	69,252	41,112	69.59	71.32	3,281	1,003
Georgia.....	226,914	130,329	65.10	58.53	9,053	4,052
Kentucky.....	262,069	30,500	56.82	58.75	9,819	1,270
Louisiana.....	119,945	53,852	59.98	61.19	5,306	1,322
Maryland.....	124,592	23,301	66.62	56.29	4,908	830
Mississippi.....	149,470	152,452	64.57	58.35	6,793	4,160
Missouri.....	<sup>2</sup> 471,469	<sup>2</sup> 21,975	71.39	80.00	17,870	756
North Carolina.....	242,798	89,748	65.05	58.94	9,017	2,898
Oklahoma.....	<sup>2</sup> 264,840	<sup>2</sup> 11,033	64.08	60.00	10,876	854
South Carolina.....	102,978	114,033	65.89	65.05	4,363	2,760
Tennessee.....	299,595	69,293	68.31	68.40	9,499	1,938
Texas <sup>2</sup> .....	464,931	95,242	68.43	63.00	18,626	3,417
Virginia.....	193,888	70,947	66.22	60.63	8,576	2,441
West Virginia.....	187,103	7,797	68.51	66.87	8,899	413
Total, 1912.....	3,598,492	1,089,354	65.75	61.55	144,336	33,116
Total, 1910.....	3,540,683	1,105,629	66.23	63.22	134,086	32,797
Total, 1900.....	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1890.....	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.

<sup>2</sup> Partly estimated.

TABLE 12.—Progress of school enrollment and expenditure in the South.

Years.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).
	White.	Negro.	
1870-71.....			\$10,385,464
1871-72.....			11,623,238
1872-73.....			11,176,048
1873-74.....			11,823,775
1874-75.....			13,021,514
1875-76.....			12,033,865
1876-77.....	1,827,139	571,506	11,231,073
1877-78.....	2,034,946	675,150	12,093,091
1878-79.....	2,013,684	685,942	12,174,141
1879-80.....	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685
1880-81.....	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814
1881-82.....	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740
1882-83.....	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471
1883-84.....	2,546,448	1,002,313	17,884,558
1884-85.....	2,676,911	1,030,463	19,253,874
1885-86.....	2,773,145	1,048,659	20,208,113
1886-87.....	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969
1887-88.....	3,110,606	1,140,405	21,810,158
1888-89.....	3,197,830	1,213,092	23,171,878
1889-90.....	3,402,420	1,296,959	24,880,107
1890-91.....	3,570,624	1,329,549	26,690,310
1891-92.....	3,607,549	1,354,316	27,691,488
1892-93.....	3,697,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1893-94.....	3,848,541	1,432,198	29,223,546
1894-95.....	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1895-96.....	3,943,801	1,449,325	31,149,724
1896-97.....	3,937,992	1,460,084	31,286,883
1897-98.....	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1898-99.....	4,144,643	1,509,275	33,110,581
1899-1900.....	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1900-1901.....	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1901-2.....	4,386,322	1,575,659	37,887,537
1902-3.....	4,428,842	1,578,632	39,582,654
1903-4.....	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,653,647
1904-5.....	4,564,798	1,602,194	46,401,832
1905-6.....	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1906-7.....	4,671,135	1,672,725	53,057,569
1907-8.....	4,692,327	1,665,781	62,390,396
1908-9.....	4,909,263	1,712,137	69,971,561
1909-10.....	5,345,553	1,748,853	81,466,673
1910-11.....	5,430,412	1,765,999	86,894,467
1911-12.....	5,473,147	1,769,859	95,616,998
Total.....			1,313,781,179

## CHAPTER I.

### STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1911-12.

The statistics of State common schools presented in this chapter are for the school year ended June, 1912. The other chapters of this volume include statistics of educational institutions one year later. The slow process of collecting common-school returns from county superintendents or other local officials makes it impossible for many State superintendents of public instruction to send consolidated reports to the Bureau of Education within the first six months after the close of the school year. Summaries made up of reports, some for 1913 and some for 1912, would be most unsatisfactory. Tables one year delayed are far more useful. Most State superintendents are now making efforts to overcome the enforced delay in collecting statistical information for their reports.

The State school summaries in this chapter relate exclusively to the public elementary and high schools maintained by State and local taxation, including city and village systems.

The school census age is not the same in all the States. To make enrollment figures comparable between different systems, it is necessary to use a uniform school age. Years ago this bureau began to use the estimated population 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17, inclusive) as a basis for comparison of school population for the whole country. This estimate is made annually, using the Census Office estimates of total population and the percentage of 5 to 17 population at the last census. The estimated population 5 to 18 (5 to 17, inclusive) for 1912 was 25,167,445, as shown in Table 2 and also in the following synopsis:

*Estimated school population in 1912—Children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, in two groups—Per cent of total population.*

Divisions.	5 to 14 years.		15 to 17 years.	5 to 17 years.	
	Number.	Percent.		Number.	Percent.
United States.....	19, 586, 794	20. 5	5, 580, 651	25, 167, 445	26. 35
North Atlantic Division.....	4, 890, 560	18. 1	1, 435, 051	6, 325, 611	23. 47
North Central Division.....	6, 029, 805	19. 6	1, 795, 728	7, 825, 533	25. 50
South Atlantic Division.....	3, 016, 093	23. 9	802, 099	3, 818, 192	30. 34
South Central Division.....	4, 375, 918	24. 4	1, 176, 430	5, 552, 348	31. 03
Western Division.....	1, 274, 418	17. 1	371, 343	1, 645, 761	22. 13

Each census since 1870 has shown a decrease in the ratio of children of school age to the total population. This is due mainly to the decreasing birth rate, but partly to the addition of an increasing number of foreign-born adults to our population. The following table shows the ratios for five decennial years:

*Number of children 5 to 18 years of age (5 to 17, inclusive) to every 100 persons of the total population.*

	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
United States.....	31.27	30.04	29.61	28.35	26.35
North Atlantic Division.....	28.30	26.87	25.39	24.42	23.47
North Central Division.....	32.40	30.63	29.33	28.24	25.50
South Atlantic Division.....	33.02	32.24	34.04	31.79	30.34
South Central Division.....	33.92	33.13	34.76	32.84	31.03
Western Division.....	25.57	25.13	24.33	25.06	22.13

The number of children of each age can not be given at this time, but the approximate apportionment by certain age groups most useful for comparative purposes in school statistics is given in the following table:

*Population, by age groups, in 1910 and approximate apportionment for 1912.*

Ages.	Years.	Population in 1910.		Estimated population July 1, 1912.
		By age groups.	Per cent.	
Under 5 years.....	4	10,631,364	11.56	11,045,041
5 years.....	1	2,035,398	2.21	2,111,552
6 to 9 years.....	4	7,725,234	8.40	8,025,808
10 to 14 years.....	5	9,107,140	9.90	9,458,988
15 to 17 years.....	3	5,372,176	5.84	5,579,848
18 to 19 years.....	2	3,691,427	4.01	3,831,368
20 years.....	1	1,854,622	2.02	1,930,016
21 and over.....		51,554,905	56.06	53,562,715
Total.....		91,972,266	100.00	95,545,336

The population outside of cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants and over is defined as rural by the Census Bureau. In 1910 this number was 53.7 per cent of the total population. Using the percentages ascertained for that year the distribution of the population in 1912 was approximately as shown in the following table:

*Estimated population per square mile, and urban and rural population, 1912.*

Divisions.	Population in 1912.	Population per square mile.	Urban.		Rural.	
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	95,545,336	32.1	44,237,491	46.3	51,307,845	53.7
North Atlantic Division.....	26,946,884	166.4	19,949,872	74.1	6,997,012	25.9
North Central Division.....	30,683,662	40.6	13,817,931	45.1	16,865,731	54.9
South Atlantic Division.....	12,586,562	46.8	3,189,090	25.4	9,397,472	74.6
South Central Division.....	17,890,901	29.4	3,655,789	20.5	14,235,112	70.5
Western Division.....	7,437,327	6.3	3,064,809	48.8	3,812,518	51.2

Nearly 60 per cent of the school population 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, will be found in rural communities. The exact distribution for this age group can not be given, but the distribution for the group 6 to 20 was ascertained in 1910. Using the same ratios the apportionment of the like population in 1912 was approximately as shown in the following table:

*Urban and rural population 6 to 20 years of age, inclusive, estimated for 1912.*

Divisions.	Population, 6 to 20.		Urban, 6 to 20.		Rural, 6 to 20.	
	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	28,826,028	30.17	11,962,802	41.5	16,863,226	58.5
North Atlantic Division.....	7,389,813	27.39	5,441,328	73.7	1,948,485	26.3
North Central Division.....	9,047,556	29.48	3,712,164	41.1	5,335,392	58.9
South Atlantic Division.....	4,273,138	33.95	903,090	21.2	3,370,069	78.8
South Central Division.....	6,188,463	34.59	1,053,972	17.1	5,134,491	82.9
Western Division.....	1,927,058	25.87	852,200	44.3	1,074,789	55.7

It is difficult to make a satisfactory estimate of the number of children enrolled in each grade in the public schools of the United States. Fourteen States reported enrollment, by grades, in 1912. The following table exhibits the enrollment of the first eight grades in these States:

*Enrollment, by grades, in the public elementary schools of 14 States in 1912.*

States.	First.	Second.	Thrd.	Fourth.	Fifth.	Sixth.	Seventh.	Eighth.	Total.
California.....	76,831	46,925	46,162	44,778	40,531	36,990	33,408	31,320	356,945
Georgia.....	147,424	91,421	77,603	68,558	48,195	33,867	22,695	12,023	501,786
Illinois.....	203,993	123,913	117,487	119,010	96,140	100,402	70,916	80,950	912,811
Indiana.....	92,630	63,260	64,942	63,935	57,272	51,647	43,314	39,298	476,287
Kansas.....	35,058	26,931	24,399	23,391	21,721	19,653	18,071	18,013	187,237
Louisiana.....	47,838	21,969	21,459	20,948	16,330	11,517	8,593	5,993	154,647
Maine.....	13,101	10,663	9,885	9,591	8,930	8,072	7,359	6,306	106,886
Maryland.....	51,323	30,049	29,470	28,307	21,090	15,754	11,704	5,922	191,519
New Mexico.....	14,637	7,494	4,974	3,832	3,007	1,960	1,100	846	37,870
North Dakota.....	29,882	18,312	17,138	16,393	13,868	11,750	9,796	9,426	126,565
South Carolina.....	36,653	22,154	19,063	15,713	11,474	8,145	6,496	.....	119,698
South Dakota.....	19,440	12,095	11,846	11,852	10,671	8,696	8,467	7,322	90,389
Tennessee.....	152,354	79,073	75,242	71,871	56,769	34,206	23,622	15,924	509,063
Utah.....	23,624	11,659	10,969	10,364	9,640	8,635	7,284	6,222	88,417

Each geographical division is represented in the above table. By giving each State its proper weight, percentages for the several divisions are derived. These percentages are applied to the entire elementary enrollment for the division, and an approximation of the grade enrollment is reached.

The peculiar distribution in Illinois made a readjustment for the North Central Division necessary. The one State reporting for the North Atlantic Division may not furnish correct percentages for that division.



The number enrolled above the eighth grade was eliminated before making these estimates. For half a dozen years the Bureau of Education has published the enrollment by grades, or years, in the high schools. In 1912 there were 1,105,360 students in the public high schools. There were 461,288, or 41.73 per cent, in the first year; 299,304, or 27.08 per cent, in the second; 201,311, or 18.21 per cent, in the third; and 143,457, or 12.98 per cent, in the fourth year.

An approximate grade distribution of the 17,077,577 pupils in the public elementary schools is given in the table below. The ungraded pupils are here distributed with those in the graded schools, but it is probable that they should have less weight in the upper grades than in this distribution.

*Estimated enrollment by grades in the public elementary schools, 1912.*

Elementary grades.	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
First grade.....	4,013,401	23.50	707,883	17.73	1,125,952	20.47	731,276	28.95	1,157,671	30.16	290,609	23.32
Second grade.....	2,526,065	14.79	576,136	14.43	752,468	13.68	446,091	17.66	584,563	15.23	166,777	13.67
Third grade.....	2,375,517	13.91	533,814	13.37	733,767	13.34	391,782	15.51	559,260	14.57	156,804	12.86
Fourth grade.....	2,288,734	13.28	518,243	12.98	721,116	13.11	343,536	13.60	536,967	13.99	148,842	12.20
Total first 4 grades.....	11,183,717	65.48	2,336,086	58.51	3,333,303	60.60	1,912,685	75.72	2,838,521	73.95	763,122	62.55
Fifth grade.....	1,925,935	11.28	462,309	12.08	635,858	11.56	250,832	9.93	422,612	11.01	134,324	11.01
Sixth grade.....	1,578,886	9.25	435,995	10.92	578,653	10.52	179,598	7.11	264,468	6.89	120,172	9.85
Seventh grade.....	1,302,664	7.63	397,666	9.96	486,244	8.84	127,058	5.03	186,164	4.85	105,532	8.65
Eighth grade.....	1,086,375	6.36	340,571	8.53	466,442	8.48	55,825	2.21	126,668	3.30	98,869	7.94
Total second 4 grades.....	5,893,860	34.52	1,656,541	41.49	2,167,197	39.40	613,313	24.28	999,912	26.05	456,897	37.45
Total elementary.....	17,077,577	100.00	3,992,627	100.00	5,500,500	100.00	2,525,998	100.00	3,838,433	100.00	1,220,019	100.00

TABLE 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years.

	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1912
<b>I.—General statistics.</b>										
Total population.....	* 38,558,371	43,700,554	* 50,155,783	56,221,868	* 62,622,250	68,844,341	* 75,002,515	* 82,584,061	* 91,972,266	95,545,836
Persons 5 to 18 years of age.....	* 12,055,443	13,405,200	* 15,065,767	16,773,190	* 18,543,201	19,911,050	* 21,404,322	* 23,410,800	* 24,230,948	25,167,445
Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded).....	6,871,522	8,785,678	9,867,505	11,398,024	12,722,581	14,243,765	15,503,110	16,468,300	17,813,852	18,182,937
Per cent of total population enrolled.....	17.82	20.10	19.67	20.32	20.32	20.69	20.51	19.94	19.56	19.03
Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years of age enrolled.....	57.00	65.54	65.50	67.96	68.61	71.54	72.43	70.35	73.49	72.25
Average daily attendance.....	4,077,347	5,248,114	6,144,143	7,297,529	8,153,635	9,548,722	10,632,772	11,481,531	12,827,307	13,302,303
Relation of same to enrollment (per cent).....	59.3	59.7	62.3	64.0	64.1	67.0	68.6	69.7	72.1	73.2
Average length of school term (days).....	* 132.2	130.4	130.3	130.7	134.7	139.5	144.3	150.9	157.5	158.0
Total number of days attended by all pupils.....	539,053,423	684,189,477	800,719,970	953,451,056	1,086,232,725	1,331,775,201	1,534,822,633	1,732,845,238	2,011,477,065	2,102,414,679
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18.....	44.7	51.0	53.1	56.8	59.2	66.9	71.8	74.0	83.0	83.5
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.....	78.4	77.9	81.1	83.6	86.3	93.5	99.0	106.2	113.0	115.6
Male teachers.....	77,529	108,791	122,795	121,702	125,525	129,705	126,585	110,532	110,481	114,559
Female teachers.....	122,986	149,074	163,798	204,154	238,397	268,336	296,474	349,787	412,729	432,730
Whole number of teachers.....	200,515	257,865	286,593	325,916	363,922	398,042	423,059	460,249	523,210	547,289
Per cent of male teachers.....	38.7	42.2	42.8	37.4	34.5	32.6	29.9	24.0	21.1	20.9
Average monthly wages of male teachers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average monthly wages of female teachers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average for all teachers.....	\$28.54	\$32.55	\$29.96	\$34.22	\$37.47	\$39.41	\$38.93	\$42.69	\$53.40	\$58.04
Number of schoolhouses.....	116,312	157,364	178,122	205,315	224,526	239,630	248,279	256,826	265,474	273,511
Value of all school property.....	\$130,383,008	\$192,013,686	\$299,571,718	\$263,688,536	\$342,531,791	\$440,666,022	\$550,069,217	\$733,446,805	\$1,001,007,512	\$1,286,382,277
<b>II.—Financial statistics.</b>										
Receipts:										
From income of permanent funds and rents.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From State taxes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From local taxes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From all other sources.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total received.....	.....	.....	.....	\$143,194,806	.....	\$176,564,911	\$219,765,989	\$301,819,069	\$433,063,697	\$499,110,642
	.....	.....	.....	\$7,744,705	.....	\$7,800,740	\$9,152,274	\$13,194,042	\$14,098,555	\$15,239,234
	.....	.....	.....	\$26,345,323	.....	\$34,638,088	\$37,896,740	\$44,349,245	\$64,604,701	\$75,813,595
	.....	.....	.....	\$97,222,426	.....	\$118,915,304	\$149,486,845	\$210,167,770	\$312,221,582	\$346,897,857
	.....	.....	.....	\$11,882,292	.....	\$15,210,769	\$23,240,130	\$34,107,962	\$42,140,859	\$31,160,226



TABLE 2.—Total population and school population.

States.	Population 1912 (U. S. Census), estimated for July 1, 1912.	School census, by State and local officials.					Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1912. <sup>1</sup>
		Date of latest school census reported.	Age of persons enumerated.	Number of persons enumerated.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	95,545,336						25,167,445
North Atlantic Division.....	26,946,884						6,325,611
North Central Division.....	30,683,662						7,825,533
South Atlantic Division.....	12,586,562						3,818,192
South Central Division.....	17,890,901						5,552,348
Western Division.....	7,437,327						1,645,761
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	753,085	1912	5-21			214,348	172,381
New Hampshire.....	434,818	1912	5-16	37,531	37,806	75,337	96,486
Vermont.....	358,710	1912	5-18	39,693	38,967	78,660	83,508
Massachusetts.....	3,491,888	1911	5-15	290,217	286,943	577,160	779,389
Rhode Island.....	568,114	1912	5-18	53,135	53,059	106,194	131,462
Connecticut.....	1,160,898	1912	4-16			255,692	266,310
New York.....	9,526,146	1911	5-18	1,063,147	1,080,433	2,143,580	2,166,246
New Jersey.....	2,683,309						643,726
Pennsylvania.....	7,969,916						1,986,103
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	4,903,439	1912	6-21	630,143	601,803	1,231,946	1,159,173
Indiana.....	2,742,117	1912	6-21	393,748	367,746	761,494	684,981
Illinois.....	5,821,305	1912	6-21	792,846	778,021	1,570,867	1,432,623
Michigan.....	2,897,207	1912	5-20	401,942	393,416	795,348	712,713
Wisconsin.....	2,393,081	1912	4-20			775,472	656,901
Minnesota.....	2,148,235	1912	8-16			314,005	581,742
Iowa.....	2,223,189	1912	5-21	340,052	332,888	672,940	584,032
Missouri.....	3,335,080	1912	6-20	488,105	471,518	959,623	870,456
North Dakota.....	634,731	1912		85,758	81,568	167,326	178,613
South Dakota.....	624,658	1912	6-21	87,821	83,901	171,722	172,968
Nebraska.....	1,220,371	1912	5-21	193,506	187,688	381,194	331,209
Kansas.....	1,740,249	1912	5-21	258,270	252,003	510,273	460,122
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	206,255						51,007
Maryland.....	1,319,343	1910	5-20			415,908	346,064
District of Columbia.....	342,776	1910	5-17	32,389	33,478	65,867	68,212
Virginia.....	2,107,998	1910	7-20	312,454	303,714	616,168	640,199
West Virginia.....	1,279,781	1912				382,938	370,369
North Carolina.....	2,276,165	1912				762,607	731,559
South Carolina.....	1,554,554						518,910
Georgia.....	2,696,961	1908	6-18	368,007	367,464	735,471	861,409
Florida.....	802,729	1910	6-21			233,365	230,463
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2,321,823	1911	6-20	374,966	364,715	739,681	682,384
Tennessee.....	2,221,503	1912	6-21	383,127	373,839	756,966	667,117
Alabama.....	2,207,283	1912	7-21	370,536	356,761	727,297	700,812
Mississippi.....	1,852,092	1913				737,356	602,856
Louisiana.....	1,717,834	1911				526,268	538,026
Texas.....	4,086,141	1911	7-17	504,087	487,322	991,409	1,280,597
Arkansas.....	1,633,238	1911	6-21	305,989	297,237	603,226	512,673
Oklahoma.....	1,850,987	1912	6-21	273,929	258,956	532,885	567,883
Western Division:							
Montana.....	405,734	1911	6-21	50,490	47,951	98,441	87,314
Wyoming.....	157,914	1912	6-21	18,411	17,375	35,786	32,593
Colorado.....	857,016	1912	6-21	114,589	112,598	227,189	200,541
New Mexico.....	356,819	1911	5-21	51,717	48,328	100,045	103,442
Arizona.....	222,563	1912	6-21	20,482	21,899	42,381	54,528
Utah.....	394,953	1913	6-18	57,452	57,136	114,588	114,694
Nevada.....	90,718	1912	4-21			16,104	14,887
Idaho.....	362,229	1911	6-21	54,414	50,321	104,735	95,592
Washington.....	1,281,508	1912	5-21			283,141	280,778
Oregon.....	730,736	1912	4-20	96,485	92,940	189,425	160,397
California.....	2,577,137	1910	5-17	232,383	227,855	460,238	500,995

<sup>1</sup> Estimates based upon the ratio of children 5 to 17, inclusive, to the total population in each State, according to the census of 1910.

TABLE 3.—Compulsory school attendance laws.

States.	Date of first enactment.	Present age limit.	Minimum period of compulsory attendance.	Average number days in school term, 1912.	Average number days attended by every child 5 to 18 years of age.	Per cent of attendance for school population.	Per cent of illiterates in population 10 to 14 years of age.	
							1900	1910
United States.....				158.0	83.5	52.85	7.1	4.1
North Atlantic Div.....				180.9	99.0	54.73	.9	.4
North Central Div.....				164.8	97.7	59.28	1.0	.4
South Atlantic Div.....				131.5	58.3	44.33	17.8	10.0
South Central Div.....				129.5	58.3	45.02	17.2	10.0
Western Div.....				164.1	100.2	61.06	2.8	1.7
North Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	1875	7-15	Full school year.....	164.2	102.7	62.55	2.1	.8
New Hampshire.....	1871	8-14	do.....	169.0	86.7	51.30	1.7	.3
Vermont.....	1867	8-16	150 days.....	160.0	99.9	62.44	1.0	.3
Massachusetts.....	1852	7-14	Full school year.....	186.0	109.3	58.76	.7	.2
Rhode Island.....	1883	7-15	do.....	194.1	95.8	49.36	1.9	.6
Connecticut.....	1872	7-16	do.....	184.2	107.7	58.47	.6	.3
New York.....	1874	7-14	do.....	187.5	100.9	53.81	.7	.3
New Jersey.....	1875	7-14	do.....	187.8	101.6	54.10	1.2	.5
Pennsylvania.....	1895	8-16	do.....	171.0	91.4	53.45	1.0	.5
North Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	1877	8-16	Full school year.....	165.5	94.1	56.86	.5	.3
Indiana.....	1897	7-14	do.....	168.0	105.7	62.92	.5	.3
Illinois.....	1883	7-16	do.....	158.0	95.4	60.04	.8	.3
Michigan.....	1871	7-16	do.....	172.0	112.1	65.17	.7	.3
Wisconsin.....	1879	7-14	6 months.....	175.7	86.6	49.29	.7	.3
Minnesota.....	1885	8-16	Full school year.....	162.0	93.6	57.78	.7	.3
Iowa.....	1902	7-16	24 consecutive weeks.....	172.0	108.6	63.14	.4	.2
Missouri.....	1905	8-14	Three-fourths of school year.....	157.4	89.2	56.67	3.4	1.2
North Dakota.....	1883	8-15	Full school year.....	146.3	81.7	55.84	2.4	1.2
South Dakota.....	1883	8-14	do.....	167.1	84.8	50.75	1.0	.7
Nebraska.....	1887	7-15	12 weeks.....	158.5	102.1	64.42	.3	.3
Kansas.....	1874	8-15	Full school year.....	172.0	111.4	64.77	.5	.3
South Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....	1907	7-14	5 months.....	170.0	75.1	44.18	4.5	1.5
Maryland.....	1902	8-14	4 months.....	179.5	76.7	42.73	4.6	2.5
Dist. Columbia.....	1864	8-14	Full school year.....	179.2	121.5	67.80	1.8	.4
Virginia.....	1908	8-12	12 weeks.....	138.9	57.4	41.32	15.7	9.2
West Virginia.....	1897	8-15	24 weeks.....	137.0	72.1	52.63	5.3	2.7
North Carolina.....	1907	8-12	4 months.....	109.2	49.6	45.42	21.8	10.1
South Carolina.....			No compulsory law.....	92.0	38.5	41.85	29.6	17.1
Georgia.....			do.....	142.0	58.9	41.48	22.8	13.6
Florida.....			do.....	122.2	58.5	47.87	13.8	10.3
South Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	1896	7-12	Full school year.....	139.2	59.7	42.89	8.4	6.0
Tennessee.....	1905	8-14	80 consecutive days.....	127.8	70.7	55.32	14.9	7.5
Alabama.....			No compulsory law.....	132.4	48.3	36.48	28.9	16.4
Mississippi.....			do.....	123.0	61.6	50.08	22.4	12.8
Louisiana.....	1910	8-16	Full school year.....	132.0	42.7	32.35	32.9	24.6
Texas.....			No compulsory law.....	132.0	57.7	43.71	9.3	6.3
Arkansas.....	1909	8-16	One-half school year.....	117.9	60.2	51.06	16.2	8.2
Oklahoma.....	1907	8-16	From 3 to 6 months.....	130.0	65.5	50.38	13.9	2.4
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	1883	8-14	16 weeks.....	165.4	96.3	58.22	1.9	1.3
Wyoming.....	1876	7-14	Full school year.....	147.5	90.0	61.02	.9	.5
Colorado.....	1889	8-16	do.....	175.0	105.0	60.00	1.5	.9
New Mexico.....	1872	7-14	do.....	125.0	48.4	38.72	19.9	11.1
Arizona.....	1899	8-16	do.....	155.5	65.1	41.86	22.2	15.2
Utah.....	1890	8-16	20 weeks.....	155.6	102.2	65.68	.7	.7
Nevada.....	1873	8-16	Full school year.....	145.0	79.8	55.03	8.1	4.3
Idaho.....	1887	8-18	do.....	152.0	105.5	69.41	1.7	.4
Washington.....	1871	8-15	do.....	174.0	105.3	60.52	.7	.4
Oregon.....	1889	9-15	do.....	143.5	109.3	69.90	.4	.2
California.....	1874	8-15	do.....	173.4	110.3	63.61	1.0	.6

<sup>1</sup> And 14-16 if not able to read and write.

<sup>2</sup> And 14-16 if not employed.

<sup>3</sup> 7-12 in country districts, 7-16 in cities.

<sup>4</sup> 16-20 if not employed.

TABLE 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.<sup>1</sup>

States.	Percentages of total population.							Per cent of illiterates in population 10 years of age and over.				
	Total white population.	Native white.			Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All other.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		Total.	Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.					Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States....	88.9	74.4	53.8	20.5	14.5	10.7	0.4	7.7	3.7	1.1	12.7	30.4
North Atlantic Div...	98.0	72.3	42.8	29.5	25.6	1.9	.1	5.6	1.1	1.0	15.2	7.9
North Central Div...	97.9	82.3	54.5	27.8	15.6	1.7	.2	3.2	1.7	.8	9.2	12.8
South Atlantic Div...	66.2	63.8	60.2	3.6	2.4	33.7	.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5
South Central Div...	72.6	70.0	65.2	4.8	2.6	27.0	.4	15.3	7.6	6.0	22.4	34.0
Western Div.....	95.8	76.8	52.3	24.5	19.0	.8	3.4	4.4	1.7	.8	9.5	7.0
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	99.7	84.8	66.7	18.2	14.8	.2	.1	4.1	1.4	4.5	13.7	8.0
New Hampshire...	99.8	77.4	53.5	23.9	22.4	.1	(2)	4.6	.8	2.1	14.5	10.6
Vermont.....	99.5	85.5	64.4	21.1	14.0	.5	(2)	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8
Massachusetts...	98.8	67.5	32.8	34.8	31.2	1.1	.1	5.2	.4	.7	12.7	8.1
Rhode Island....	98.1	65.3	29.5	35.9	32.8	1.8	.1	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5
Connecticut.....	98.6	69.1	35.5	33.6	29.5	1.4	.1	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3
New York.....	98.4	68.4	35.4	33.0	29.9	1.5	.1	5.5	.8	.7	13.7	5.0
New Jersey.....	96.4	70.5	39.8	30.7	25.9	3.5	.1	5.6	1.1	.7	14.7	9.9
Pennsylvania....	97.4	78.7	55.1	23.6	18.8	2.5	(2)	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	97.6	85.1	63.6	21.5	12.5	2.3	(2)	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1
Indiana.....	97.7	91.8	78.9	13.0	5.9	2.2	(2)	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7
Illinois.....	98.0	76.7	46.1	30.6	21.3	1.9	(2)	3.7	1.7	.6	10.1	10.5
Michigan.....	99.1	77.9	43.6	34.3	21.2	.6	.3	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7
Wisconsin.....	99.4	77.5	32.7	44.8	22.0	.1	.4	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	4.5
Minnesota.....	99.2	73.0	27.7	45.3	26.2	.3	.5	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	3.4
Iowa.....	99.3	87.0	58.6	28.4	12.3	.7	(2)	1.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3
Missouri.....	95.2	88.2	72.5	15.7	7.0	4.8	(2)	4.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4
North Dakota....	98.8	71.7	28.2	43.5	27.1	.1	1.1	3.1	.3	.7	6.3	4.8
South Dakota....	96.6	79.3	42.1	37.2	17.2	.1	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5
Nebraska.....	99.0	84.2	53.9	30.4	14.8	.6	.4	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2
Kansas.....	96.7	88.7	71.4	17.3	8.0	3.2	.2	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	84.6	76.0	63.2	12.8	8.6	15.4	(2)	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6
Maryland.....	82.0	74.0	59.2	14.8	8.0	17.9	(2)	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	23.4
Dist. Columbia..	71.3	64.0	50.4	13.6	7.4	28.5	.1	4.9	.6	.4	8.2	13.5
Virginia.....	67.4	66.1	64.3	1.8	1.3	32.6	(2)	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0
West Virginia...	94.7	90.1	85.3	4.7	4.7	5.3	(2)	8.3	6.7	2.0	23.9	20.3
North Carolina...	68.0	67.7	67.3	.4	.3	31.6	.4	15.5	12.3	3.0	8.3	31.9
South Carolina...	44.8	44.4	43.7	.7	.4	55.2	(2)	25.7	10.5	1.4	6.8	38.7
Georgia.....	54.9	54.3	53.3	1.0	.6	45.1	(2)	20.7	8.0	1.6	6.0	36.5
Florida.....	58.9	54.4	49.7	4.8	4.5	41.0	(2)	13.8	5.2	2.2	10.5	25.5
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	88.6	86.8	81.4	5.4	1.7	11.4	(2)	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6
Tennessee.....	78.3	75.5	75.7	1.8	.8	21.7	(2)	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3
Alabama.....	57.5	56.6	55.1	1.5	.9	42.5	(2)	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1
Mississippi.....	43.7	43.2	42.1	1.1	.5	56.2	.1	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6
Louisiana.....	56.8	53.7	46.9	6.8	3.1	43.1	.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4
Texas.....	82.2	76.1	66.8	9.3	6.2	17.7	(2)	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6
Arkansas.....	71.8	70.8	68.4	2.3	1.1	28.1	(2)	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4
Oklahoma.....	87.2	84.8	79.1	5.7	2.4	8.3	4.5	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	95.9	71.5	43.1	28.4	24.4	.5	3.6	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0
Wyoming.....	96.1	77.6	55.3	22.3	18.6	1.5	2.3	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0
Colorado.....	98.0	82.2	59.5	22.7	15.9	1.4	.5	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6
New Mexico.....	93.1	86.1	78.1	8.0	6.9	.5	6.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2
Arizona.....	83.9	61.0	40.4	20.6	22.9	1.0	15.1	20.9	2.3	8.4	31.5	7.2
Utah.....	98.2	81.2	46.0	35.2	17.0	.3	1.5	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8
Nevada.....	90.7	68.7	43.1	25.6	22.0	.6	8.7	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5
Idaho.....	98.0	85.6	62.5	23.1	12.4	.2	1.8	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4
Washington.....	97.1	76.0	51.3	24.7	21.1	.5	2.3	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3
Oregon.....	97.4	82.1	62.0	20.1	15.3	.2	2.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4
California.....	95.0	73.3	46.5	26.7	21.8	.9	4.0	3.7	.5	.6	10.0	7.1

<sup>1</sup> United States census.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private school enrollment in 1911-12.

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).						Estimated number of pupils enrolled in private schools, 1911-12.
	1870-71	1879-80	1890-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1911-12	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,813,852	18,182,937	1,647,104
North Atlantic Division.....	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	4,216,879	4,333,060	718,982
North Central Division.....	3,800,860	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,981,989	5,960,320	579,082
South Atlantic Division.....	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,573,386	2,602,175	116,947
South Central Division.....	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,813,989	3,952,913	149,069
Western Division.....	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,227,609	1,334,469	83,024
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maine.....	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	120,957	16,287
New Hampshire.....	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	63,186	16,458
Vermont.....	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	64,518	8,160
Massachusetts.....	273,361	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	546,914	102,273
Rhode Island.....	134,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	81,799	19,705
Connecticut.....	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	197,852	48,593
New York.....	1,028,110	1,031,583	1,042,160	1,208,574	1,422,969	1,457,391	272,536
New Jersey.....	169,430	204,961	234,072	327,575	429,797	459,189	60,000
Pennsylvania.....	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,985	1,322,254	175,000
<b>North Central Division:</b>							
Ohio.....	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	838,080	853,002	100,969
Indiana.....	450,957	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,459	532,821	25,170
Illinois.....	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	987,379	193,734
Michigan.....	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	555,137	68,391
Wisconsin.....	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	464,311	438,460	69,000
Minnesota.....	113,988	180,248	290,960	399,207	440,083	446,083	21,000
Iowa.....	341,938	426,037	493,267	566,223	510,661	507,109	32,000
Missouri.....	350,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	707,031	687,920	41,000
North Dakota.....			35,543	77,686	139,802	139,361	1,000
South Dakota.....	1,660	13,718	78,043	98,822	186,253	132,764	2,000
Nebraska.....	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	1,281,375	285,220	10,000
Kansas.....	99,777	231,434	399,322	399,582	398,746	398,064	15,818
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>							
Delaware.....	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	35,002	3,900
Maryland.....	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	228,425	20,000
District of Columbia.....	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	57,781	5,000
Virginia.....	131,988	220,736	342,269	370,595	402,109	409,825	27,347
West Virginia.....	78,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,458	284,757	5,000
North Carolina.....	115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	525,507	26,500
South Carolina.....	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	331,587	10,700
Georgia.....	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	571,230	10,000
Florida.....	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	157,161	8,500
<b>South Central Division:</b>							
Kentucky.....	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	494,863	513,118	26,019
Tennessee.....	140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	539,911	30,000
Alabama.....	141,312	179,490	301,615	378,423	424,611	429,725	15,503
Mississippi.....	117,000	236,654	334,158	398,507	469,137	492,756	7,500
Louisiana.....	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	287,988	31,448
Texas.....	63,504	1,220,000	466,872	659,598	821,631	830,642	20,000
Arkansas.....	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,682	395,978	409,746	9,599
Oklahoma.....				99,602	422,399	449,027	9,000
<b>Western Division:</b>							
Montana.....	11,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	70,065	6,791
Wyoming.....	1,450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	26,502	6,370
Colorado.....	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	177,428	6,134
New Mexico.....	1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	61,027	4,600
Arizona.....		4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	33,310	4,500
Utah.....	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	92,129	7,000
Nevada.....	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	110,200	111,068	524
Idaho.....	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	84,902	2,500
Washington.....	15,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	224,410	9,196
Oregon.....	21,009	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	139,520	8,409
California.....	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	414,078	33,000

<sup>1</sup> Approximate.



TABLE 6.—Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.

States.	Per cent of the total population enrolled.						Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.					
	1870-1871	1879-1880	1889-1890	1899-1900	1909-1910	1911-1912	1870-1871	1879-1880	1889-1890	1899-1900	1909-1910	1911-1912
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.38	19.03	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	73.12	72.25
North Atlantic Div.....	21.95	20.20	17.99	17.31	16.31	16.08	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.78	68.50
North Central Div.....	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.00	19.43	76.57	75.94	76.46	78.65	78.03	76.17
South Atlantic Div.....	10.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	21.10	20.67	30.61	50.74	59.22	65.73	69.50	68.15
Western Division.....	11.56	15.38	20.19	22.05	22.23	22.09	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	71.50	71.19
	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	18.04	17.94	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	80.38	81.09
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	19.46	18.58	87.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	84.52	81.07
New Hampshire.....	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.86	14.53	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	68.56	65.49
Vermont.....	19.77	22.64	19.74	19.20	18.72	17.99	.....	87.21	.....	82.15	80.27	77.26
Massachusetts.....	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	15.93	15.66	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	70.55	70.17
Rhode Island.....	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	14.78	14.40	59.24	59.50	62.65	66.79	63.05	62.22
Connecticut.....	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.00	17.25	17.04	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	73.79	74.95
New York.....	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	15.62	15.30	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	67.75	67.28
New Jersey.....	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	16.95	17.11	63.01	64.77	62.21	68.52	69.92	71.33
Pennsylvania.....	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	16.74	16.59	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	66.73	66.58
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	17.58	17.40	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	73.82	73.59
Indiana.....	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.70	19.43	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	78.44	77.79
Illinois.....	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.80	16.96	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	71.72	68.92
Michigan.....	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	19.29	19.16	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	77.98	77.89
Wisconsin.....	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	19.93	18.32	73.92	73.78	69.77	71.51	72.43	66.75
Minnesota.....	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	21.20	20.77	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	77.99	76.68
Iowa.....	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	23.05	22.81	84.44	83.52	85.51	80.06	86.94	86.83
Missouri.....	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.50	20.63	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	81.75	79.03
North Dakota.....	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34	24.23	21.96	139.26	41.68	71.26	81.26	85.41	78.02
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	23.74	24.60	21.62	21.25	.....	81.04	79.49	77.70	77.70	76.76
Nebraska.....	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	23.66	23.37	58.79	68.48	75.35	80.50	86.49	86.11
Kansas.....	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.65	22.70	74.22	73.23	88.50	89.21	88.71	85.85
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	14.25	17.41	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	71.47	70.39
Maryland.....	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.35	17.31	61.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	69.94	66.01
Dist. Columbia.....	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.87	16.86	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	83.25	84.71
Virginia.....	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	19.55	19.44	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	64.26	64.02
West Virginia.....	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	22.75	22.25	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	77.87	76.88
North Carolina.....	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.55	23.09	31.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	73.61	71.83
South Carolina.....	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	22.44	21.33	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	67.30	63.90
Georgia.....	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	21.33	21.18	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	66.76	66.31
Florida.....	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	19.66	19.58	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	68.13	68.19
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	21.65	22.10	.....	.....	65.64	75.27	73.63	75.19
Tennessee.....	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	23.95	24.30	32.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	79.49	80.93
Alabama.....	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	19.86	19.42	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	62.71	61.32
Mississippi.....	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	26.10	26.61	40.60	61.29	70.62	73.27	80.41	81.74
Louisiana.....	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	15.95	16.76	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	50.82	53.53
Texas.....	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.10	20.33	21.00	42.40	69.50	64.67	67.24	64.86
Arkansas.....	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	25.25	25.09	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.02	80.01	79.92
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	25.01	25.48	24.26	.....	.....	.....	79.82	82.90	79.07
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	17.60	17.27	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	80.70	80.24
Wyoming.....	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	16.90	16.78	45.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	79.71	81.31
Colorado.....	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	21.14	20.70	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	89.62	88.47
New Mexico.....	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	17.23	17.10	4.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	59.20	59.00
Arizona.....	.....	10.42	13.40	13.42	15.35	14.97	.....	53.16	52.72	51.94	61.95	61.09
Utah.....	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	24.58	23.33	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	84.32	80.33
Nevada.....	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	11.10	12.23	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	73.93	74.55
Idaho.....	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	23.40	23.44	46.06	77.85	62.66	79.18	87.90	88.82
Washington.....	18.62	19.68	18.02	22.22	19.00	17.51	169.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	85.30	79.92
Oregon.....	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	17.60	19.09	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	79.20	86.98
California.....	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	15.50	16.07	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	78.56	82.65

<sup>1</sup> Approximate.

<sup>2</sup> Pupils of legal school age.

TABLE 7.—The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days attended, 1911-12.

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	9,155,109	9,027,828	18,182,937	13,302,303	2,102,414,679
North Atlantic Division.....	2,171,296	2,161,764	4,333,060	3,463,033	626,326,626
North Central Division.....	3,046,424	2,914,896	5,960,320	4,640,372	764,764,622
South Atlantic Division.....	1,274,397	1,327,778	2,602,175	1,993,842	222,639,320
South Central Division.....	1,961,585	1,971,318	3,932,913	2,500,800	323,816,728
Western Division.....	682,397	652,072	1,334,469	1,004,496	164,867,313
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>					
Maine.....	69,191	70,766	139,957	107,768	17,697,185
New Hampshire.....	31,794	31,392	63,186	49,524	8,399,556
Vermont.....	32,524	31,994	64,518	52,160	8,345,640
Massachusetts.....			546,914	468,065	85,200,080
Rhode Island.....	41,317	40,482	81,799	64,878	12,586,280
Connecticut.....			137,852	155,735	26,686,387
New York.....	731,424	725,967	1,457,391	1,164,992	218,486,415
New Jersey.....	231,218	227,971	459,189	348,238	65,401,010
Pennsylvania.....	665,314	656,940	1,322,254	1,061,673	181,546,083
<b>North Central Division:</b>					
Ohio.....	432,006	420,006	852,002	659,044	109,085,385
Indiana.....	268,343	264,478	532,821	430,862	72,384,816
Illinois.....	497,993	489,386	987,379	865,009	136,671,536
Michigan.....	279,867	275,270	555,137	464,556	79,903,632
Wisconsin.....	220,546	217,915	438,460	323,781	56,886,798
Minnesota.....			446,083	335,951	54,423,996
Iowa.....			507,109	368,631	63,404,532
Missouri.....	345,845	342,075	687,920	497,444	77,643,553
North Dakota.....	71,525	67,836	139,361	99,686	14,584,125
South Dakota.....	67,832	64,932	132,764	87,792	14,669,791
Nebraska.....	144,778	140,442	285,220	213,488	33,828,512
Kansas.....	198,505	196,559	395,064	298,128	51,278,016
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>					
Delaware (estimated).....			35,902	22,519	3,828,230
Maryland.....			228,425	147,893	26,548,589
District of Columbia.....	27,966	29,815	57,781	46,231	8,284,877
Virginia.....	203,638	206,287	409,825	264,835	36,779,208
West Virginia.....	145,611	139,246	284,757	194,900	26,701,300
North Carolina.....			525,507	332,546	36,314,023
South Carolina.....	157,630	173,957	331,587	217,011	19,965,012
Georgia.....	276,862	294,368	571,230	357,243	50,728,506
Florida.....	76,176	80,985	157,161	110,364	13,489,575
<b>South Central Division:</b>					
Kentucky.....	260,000	253,118	513,118	292,569	40,729,270
Tennessee.....	272,748	267,163	539,911	368,888	47,148,327
Alabama.....			429,725	255,491	33,834,924
Mississippi.....	244,707	248,049	492,756	301,922	37,136,406
Louisiana.....	141,014	146,974	287,988	173,797	22,948,484
Texas.....	411,334	419,308	830,642	560,173	73,942,853
Arkansas.....	206,260	204,496	409,746	261,747	30,859,974
Oklahoma.....	227,096	221,931	449,027	286,273	37,215,490
<b>Western Division:</b>					
Montana.....			70,065	50,836	8,408,471
Wyoming.....	13,396	13,106	26,502	19,877	2,931,935
Colorado.....	89,932	87,496	177,428	120,326	21,057,050
New Mexico.....			61,027	40,018	5,002,250
Arizona.....	17,482	15,828	33,310	22,813	3,547,413
Utah.....	47,078	45,051	92,129	75,313	11,717,466
Nevada.....	5,728	5,370	11,098	8,190	1,187,594
Idaho.....			84,902	66,359	10,086,568
Washington.....			224,410	170,041	29,579,662
Oregon.....	71,243	68,277	139,520	112,057	16,080,180
California.....	214,363	199,715	414,078	318,666	55,268,724

TABLE 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1911-12 to the enrollment.

States.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.						Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1911-12.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1911-12	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States....	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	13,302,308	73.2
North Atlantic Div. . . . .	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,310,279	3,463,033	79.9
North Central Div. . . . .	1,911,720	2,461,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,463,915	4,040,372	77.9
South Atlantic Div. . . . .	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,687,665	1,693,542	65.1
South Central Div. . . . .	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,468,257	2,500,860	63.3
Western Div. . . . .	102,646	188,924	334,112	655,629	897,191	1,004,496	78.3
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine. . . . .	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	107,768	77.0
New Hampshire. . . . .	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	50,101	49,524	78.4
Vermont. . . . .	144,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	52,104	52,160	80.8
Massachusetts. . . . .	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	458,065	83.8
Rhode Island. . . . .	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	64,878	79.3
Connecticut. . . . .	62,683	83,546	83,656	111,664	147,190	155,735	78.7
New York. . . . .	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,164,922	79.9
New Jersey. . . . .	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	348,233	75.8
Pennsylvania. . . . .	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	1,061,673	80.3
North Central Div.:							
Ohio. . . . .	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	659,044	77.3
Indiana. . . . .	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	430,862	80.9
Illinois. . . . .	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	779,040	865,009	87.6
Michigan. . . . .	193,000	1240,000	1282,000	355,226	443,458	464,556	83.7
Wisconsin. . . . .	112,000	156,000	200,457	1309,800	320,439	323,781	73.8
Minnesota. . . . .	50,694	178,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	355,961	75.3
Iowa. . . . .	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	366,631	72.7
Missouri. . . . .	187,024	1281,000	384,627	460,012	490,390	493,444	71.7
North Dakota. . . . .	11,040	8,530	20,694	43,500	90,149	99,686	71.5
South Dakota. . . . .	14,300	60,156	48,327	168,000	80,032	87,792	66.1
Nebraska. . . . .	114,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,076	213,468	74.9
Kansas. . . . .	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	291,329	296,128	75.6
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware. . . . .	112,700	17,439	19,649	125,300	22,559	22,519	62.7
Maryland. . . . .	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,782	147,893	64.7
Dist. of Columbia. . . . .	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	44,627	46,231	80.0
Virginia. . . . .	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	264,635	64.6
West Virginia. . . . .	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	194,900	68.4
North Carolina. . . . .	173,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	332,546	63.3
South Carolina. . . . .	144,700	190,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	217,011	65.4
Georgia. . . . .	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	357,243	62.5
Florida. . . . .	110,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	110,364	70.2
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky. . . . .	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,196	292,560	57.0
Tennessee. . . . .	189,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	363,953	368,888	68.3
Alabama. . . . .	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	286,589	255,491	59.5
Mississippi. . . . .	190,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	301,922	61.3
Louisiana. . . . .	140,500	154,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	173,797	60.3
Texas. . . . .	141,000	1132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	560,173	67.4
Arkansas. . . . .	146,600	154,700	148,714	195,401	255,135	261,747	63.9
Oklahoma. . . . .				63,718	278,650	286,273	63.8
Western Div.:							
Montana. . . . .	11,100	13,000	10,596	126,300	41,314	50,836	72.6
Wyoming. . . . .	1250	1,920	14,700	19,650	16,730	19,877	75.0
Colorado. . . . .	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	107,520	120,326	67.8
New Mexico. . . . .	1880	3,150	113,000	22,433	37,389	40,018	65.6
Arizona. . . . .		2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	22,813	68.5
Utah. . . . .	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	69,246	75,313	81.7
Nevada. . . . .	11,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	17,400	8,190	73.8
Idaho. . . . .	1600	3,863	19,500	21,962	51,137	66,359	78.2
Washington. . . . .	13,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	170,041	75.8
Oregon. . . . .	115,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	112,057	80.3
California. . . . .	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	286,744	318,666	77.0

<sup>1</sup> Approximate.<sup>2</sup> High-school attendance not reported.

TABLE 9.—Average length of school term at various periods—Attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).

States.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.						Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1911-12.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1911-12.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1911-12		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	158.0	83.5	115.6
North Atlantic Division.....	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	180.2	180.9	99.0	144.5
North Central Division.....	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	165.4	164.8	97.7	128.3
South Atlantic Division.....	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	132.0	131.5	58.3	85.6
South Central Division.....	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	125.7	129.5	58.3	81.9
Western Division.....	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	163.2	164.1	100.2	123.5
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	159.0	164.2	102.7	126.4
New Hampshire.....	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	164.0	169.0	86.7	132.5
Vermont.....	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	160.0	99.9	129.4
Massachusetts.....	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	186.0	186.0	109.3	155.8
Rhode Island.....	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	193.0	194.1	95.8	154.0
Connecticut.....	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	184.7	184.2	107.7	145.0
New York.....	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	187.5	187.5	100.9	149.9
New Jersey.....	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	184.0	187.8	101.6	142.4
Pennsylvania.....	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	170.0	171.0	91.4	137.3
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	170.0	165.5	94.1	127.9
Indiana.....	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	147.0	168.0	105.7	135.9
Illinois.....	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	171.0	158.0	95.4	138.4
Michigan.....	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	171.0	172.0	112.1	143.9
Wisconsin.....	155.0	165.0	158.6	160.0	180.0	175.7	86.6	129.7
Minnesota.....	183.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	149.0	162.0	93.6	122.0
Iowa.....	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	172.0	172.0	108.6	125.0
Missouri.....	90.0	104.0	129.4	144.0	155.0	157.4	89.2	112.9
North Dakota.....	175.0	196.0	113.0	155.7	147.3	146.3	81.7	104.6
South Dakota.....	175.0	196.0	145.0	129.1	165.9	167.1	84.8	110.5
Nebraska.....	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	174.0	158.5	102.1	118.6
Kansas.....	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	163.5	172.0	111.4	129.8
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	172.5	170.0	75.1	106.6
Maryland.....	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	185.0	179.5	76.7	116.2
District of Columbia.....	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	181.2	179.2	121.5	143.4
Virginia.....	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	140.0	138.9	57.4	89.7
West Virginia.....	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	134.0	137.0	72.1	93.8
North Carolina.....	150.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	101.9	109.2	49.6	69.1
South Carolina.....	100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	105.1	92.0	38.5	60.2
Georgia.....	59.0	165.0	83.3	112.0	144.4	142.0	58.9	88.8
Florida.....			120.0	93.0	106.0	122.2	58.5	85.8
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	125.0	139.2	59.7	79.4
Tennessee.....	77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	130.0	127.8	70.7	87.3
Alabama.....	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	117.3	132.4	48.3	78.7
Mississippi.....	110.0	74.5	186.0	101.2	123.0	123.0	61.6	75.4
Louisiana.....	65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	135.6	132.0	42.7	79.7
Texas.....	140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	131.0	132.0	57.7	89.0
Arkansas.....			75.0	77.5	106.5	117.9	60.2	75.3
Oklahoma.....				95.3	140.0	130.0	65.5	82.9
Western Division:								
Montana.....	89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	184.5	165.4	96.3	120.0
Wyoming.....		119.0	120.0	110.0	140.9	147.5	90.0	110.6
Colorado.....	92.0	132.0	144.4	149.8	156.0	175.0	105.0	118.7
New Mexico.....	111.0	111.0	67.0	96.6	100.0	125.0	48.4	82.0
Arizona.....		109.0	126.0	125.0	135.5	155.5	65.1	106.5
Utah.....	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	164.8	155.6	102.2	127.2
Nevada.....	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	145.3	145.0	79.8	107.0
Idaho.....	145.0	94.0	69.8	106.0	137.0	152.0	105.5	118.8
Washington.....	80.0	91.0	97.2	127.6	172.0	174.0	105.3	131.8
Oregon.....	90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	138.0	143.5	100.3	115.3
California.....	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	182.0	173.4	110.3	133.5

1 Approximate.

2 Includes period during which certain schools were maintained by tuition fees.

TABLE 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1911-12—Percentage of men teachers.

States.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.					
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1911-12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	114,569	432,730	547,289	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	20.9
North Atlantic Division..	18,771	116,966	135,737	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	14.0	13.8
North Central Division...	39,870	168,272	208,142	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	19.4	19.2
South Atlantic Division...	16,139	49,035	65,174	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	26.3	24.8
South Central Division...	31,750	61,902	93,652	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	27.4	33.9
Western Division.....	8,029	36,555	44,584	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	17.9	18.0
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	818	6,710	7,528	124.4	127.2	116.0	116.4	112.2	109.9
New Hampshire.....	243	2,735	2,978	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	8.2
Vermont.....	293	3,139	3,432	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	8.5
Massachusetts.....	1,615	14,818	16,433	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	9.8
Rhode Island.....	200	2,228	2,428	20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	8.2
Connecticut.....	361	5,130	5,491	22.1	22.8	13.4	19.0	6.2	6.6
New York.....	5,334	41,662	46,996	22.9	26.0	15.9	14.9	11.7	11.3
New Jersey.....	1,753	11,753	13,506	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	13.0
Pennsylvania.....	8,154	28,791	36,945	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	22.1
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	8,433	20,026	28,459	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	29.6
Indiana.....	5,844	11,660	17,504	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	33.4
Illinois.....	5,746	24,727	30,473	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	18.9
Michigan.....	2,708	16,116	18,824	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	14.4
Wisconsin.....	1,344	10,916	12,260	28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	11.0
Minnesota.....	1,730	14,343	16,073	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	10.8
Iowa.....	2,600	24,148	26,748	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	9.7
Missouri.....	5,025	13,601	18,626	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	27.0
North Dakota.....	1,260	6,300	7,569	24.7	28.3	28.3	28.8	17.4	16.6
South Dakota.....	1,071	5,493	6,564	24.7	40.8	29.0	24.4	16.6	16.3
Nebraska.....	1,470	9,469	10,939	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	13.4
Kansas.....	2,639	11,464	14,103	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	18.7
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (estimated).....	117	826	943	29.9	46.6	31.0	25.3	13.7	12.4
Maryland.....	895	4,843	5,738	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	15.6
District of Columbia...	214	1,523	1,737	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	12.3
Virginia.....	1,984	9,053	11,017	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	17.8
West Virginia.....	4,214	5,098	9,312	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	45.3
North Carolina.....	3,159	8,756	11,915	73.2	71.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	26.5
South Carolina.....	1,581	5,542	7,123	62.4	59.5	49.6	43.5	23.1	22.2
Georgia.....	3,029	10,076	13,105	71.4	65.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	23.1
Florida.....	966	3,318	4,284	65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	22.5
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	5,382	5,707	11,089	166.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	48.5
Tennessee.....	3,970	7,467	11,437	75.0	74.4	61.8	54.0	37.0	34.7
Alabama.....	3,196	6,401	9,597	66.8	63.5	62.9	30.1	35.0	33.3
Mississippi.....	2,924	8,029	10,953	60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	26.7
Louisiana.....	1,410	5,218	6,628	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	21.3
Texas.....	6,455	15,588	22,043	77.3	75.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	29.3
Arkansas.....	5,044	5,131	10,175	75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	49.6
Oklahoma.....	3,369	8,361	11,730	40.0	40.0	40.0	42.8	26.2	28.7
Western Division:									
Montana.....	399	2,406	2,805	160.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	14.2
Wyoming.....	174	1,051	1,225	28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	14.2
Colorado.....	902	4,823	5,725	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	15.8
New Mexico.....	510	1,088	1,598	91.7	78.0	62.2	55.2	34.4	31.9
Arizona.....	120	757	877	47.5	38.8	38.8	27.3	17.0	13.7
Utah.....	702	1,935	2,637	55.0	54.5	46.6	38.5	26.6	26.6
Nevada.....	68	461	529	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	12.9
Idaho.....	689	2,021	2,710	64.3	57.4	33.4	31.2	25.5	25.4
Washington.....	1,545	6,496	8,041	46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	19.2
Oregon.....	999	4,190	5,189	51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	19.3
California.....	1,921	11,327	13,248	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	14.5

1 Approximate.

TABLE 11.—Teachers' wages—Length of school term in months—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—All for 1911-12.

States.	Average monthly salary of teachers.			Average length of school year, in months.	Average annual salary of all teachers.	Number of buildings used as schoolhouses.	Estimated value of all public property used for school purposes.
	Men.	Women.	All.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	\$78.08	\$58.04	\$62.23	7.90	\$491.62	273,511	\$1,266,382,277
North Atlantic Division.....	105.90	66.52	71.96	9.05	651.24	43,495	498,560,921
North Central Division.....	75.71	56.99	60.58	8.24	499.18	111,806	462,753,245
South Atlantic Division.....	69.13	39.53	46.86	6.58	308.34	39,151	71,607,726
South Central Division.....	62.68	48.60	53.37	6.48	345.84	60,046	100,237,542
Western Division.....	103.71	76.52	81.42	8.21	668.46	19,013	133,222,843
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maine.....	73.29	42.39	45.72	8.21	375.38	3,862	8,404,385
New Hampshire.....	120.78	45.11	51.28	8.45	433.33	1,707	5,775,409
Vermont.....	60.53	38.78	40.63	8.00	325.06	2,098	5,060,416
Massachusetts.....	.....	.....	72.45	9.30	674.04	4,326	80,890,732
Rhode Island.....	136.24	62.80	68.98	9.71	699.84	530	8,520,972
Connecticut.....	125.01	57.87	60.46	9.21	556.84	1,537	20,982,007
New York.....	.....	.....	93.87	9.38	890.50	2,157	52,806,162
New Jersey.....	116.19	78.78	81.68	9.39	767.02	12,071	205,508,543
Pennsylvania.....	65.04	48.41	52.16	8.55	445.95	15,207	110,612,295
<b>North Central Division:</b>							
Ohio.....	70.05	56.28	63.16	8.28	523.00	12,665	76,870,709
Indiana.....	73.41	62.29	66.01	8.40	554.50	9,020	41,279,285
Illinois.....	92.69	68.48	73.05	7.90	577.10	13,261	110,860,023
Michigan.....	82.33	54.97	58.91	8.60	506.59	8,668	40,223,747
Wisconsin.....	83.38	46.78	50.79	8.79	446.46	7,912	20,530,000
Minnesota.....	84.77	50.30	54.01	8.10	437.48	8,835	37,827,800
Iowa.....	79.11	48.71	51.67	8.60	444.32	13,870	31,409,534
Missouri.....	59.87	56.95	57.66	7.87	453.80	10,804	43,111,128
North Dakota.....	68.82	53.20	55.80	7.32	408.45	5,162	9,753,351
South Dakota.....	58.52	49.46	50.93	7.86	425.77	4,932	8,267,739
Nebraska.....	79.02	55.31	57.97	8.93	459.70	7,365	18,934,024
Kansas.....	80.50	67.25	69.73	8.60	599.70	9,312	23,685,905
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>							
Delaware.....	79.00	39.00	43.96	8.50	373.68	470	1,600,000
Maryland.....	.....	.....	56.52	8.98	507.59	2,474	10,822,070
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	104.58	8.96	937.00	203	9,813,245
Virginia.....	53.29	39.21	41.73	6.95	290.01	6,743	11,112,992
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	46.60	6.85	319.80	6,791	10,542,688
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	35.77	5.46	195.32	7,777	7,380,616
South Carolina.....	67.50	50.00	53.90	4.60	247.98	5,161	4,944,224
Georgia.....	63.00	39.55	45.54	7.10	323.33	6,907	11,431,421
Florida.....	65.64	43.66	47.85	6.11	292.36	2,625	3,960,470
<b>South Central Division:</b>							
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	51.46	6.96	358.17	8,093	12,045,931
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	47.70	6.39	304.80	9,036	12,192,663
Alabama.....	.....	.....	48.09	6.62	318.33	6,207	8,343,581
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	37.99	6.15	233.64	7,781	3,110,300
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	55.51	6.60	366.37	3,520	8,553,942
Texas.....	75.89	59.03	63.98	6.60	422.25	12,678	30,023,027
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	52.88	5.90	312.00	6,338	10,131,828
Oklahoma.....	67.78	54.48	58.70	6.50	381.55	6,393	15,836,270
<b>Western Division:</b>							
Montana.....	100.78	68.50	73.09	8.27	604.45	1,558	6,500,000
Wyoming.....	78.85	57.48	60.51	7.38	446.56	777	1,496,948
Colorado.....	88.93	64.58	68.42	8.75	598.68	2,678	14,281,916
New Mexico.....	63.88	59.20	62.37	6.25	389.80	1,007	1,649,122
Arizona.....	117.64	81.76	86.67	7.78	674.29	580	1,845,021
Utah.....	106.63	70.11	79.83	7.78	621.09	691	7,804,714
Nevada.....	125.92	81.91	87.57	7.25	634.86	331	1,343,103
Idaho.....	92.11	78.95	82.24	7.60	625.00	1,304	7,202,725
Washington.....	87.25	67.80	71.53	8.70	622.31	3,278	25,450,747
Oregon.....	82.11	69.96	64.22	7.18	461.10	2,479	12,389,308
California.....	.....	.....	105.33	8.67	913.22	4,330	53,259,239

TABLE 12.—School moneys received in 1911-12.

States.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From State tax or appropriation.	From local tax or appropriation.	From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	\$15,239,234	\$75,813,595	\$346,897,587	\$31,160,226	\$469,110,642
North Atlantic Division.....	1,117,863	24,071,146	124,480,989	15,448,191	165,118,189
North Central Division.....	6,971,670	16,537,181	139,541,445	7,357,070	170,407,366
South Atlantic Division.....	305,762	9,595,284	19,533,840	2,234,233	31,669,119
South Central Division.....	4,356,186	14,890,172	26,188,435	2,760,250	48,195,043
Western Division.....	2,487,753	10,719,812	37,152,878	3,360,482	53,720,925
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>					
Maine.....	27,237	1,595,074	1,705,684	73,467	3,401,462
New Hampshire.....	41,581	98,474	1,692,302	80,976	1,913,333
Vermont.....	47,973	250,883	1,296,564	77,477	1,672,897
Massachusetts.....	285,664	214,133	21,531,727	471,410	22,502,934
Rhode Island.....	19,329	164,058	2,234,499	17,960	2,435,846
Connecticut.....	146,579	776,328	5,000,281	211,703	6,134,891
New York.....	349,500	5,215,130	53,331,759	1,640,045	60,536,404
New Jersey.....	200,000	8,758,529	7,864,908	599,200	17,422,637
Pennsylvania.....		6,998,537	29,823,295	12,275,953	49,097,785
<b>North Central Division:</b>					
Ohio.....	255,994	4,160,796	21,708,893		26,125,683
Indiana.....	530,809	2,617,540	11,596,011	1,211,305	15,955,666
Illinois.....	830,401	2,000,000	29,999,723	1,105,415	33,935,539
Michigan.....	(1)	618,059	9,305,177	266,147	10,189,333
Wisconsin.....	215,808	1,788,898	8,331,548	2,705,346	13,041,600
Minnesota.....	1,000,000	2,496,383	9,675,011		13,171,394
Iowa.....	200,000	814,158	12,088,740	1,107,665	14,210,563
Missouri.....	812,650	1,564,945	12,004,227		14,381,822
North Dakota.....	1,461,159	100,061	3,498,755	228,223	5,288,198
South Dakota.....	767,005		2,260,244	259,908	3,287,157
Nebraska.....	419,488	165,041	6,816,112	462,826	7,863,467
Kansas.....	478,356	211,300	12,257,004	10,234	12,956,894
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>					
Delaware.....	45,000	155,000	390,000	15,000	605,000
Maryland.....	49,712	1,510,140	2,487,500		4,047,352
District of Columbia.....		1,515,070	1,515,070		3,030,140
Virginia.....	87,200	1,786,439	3,076,168	467,157	5,416,964
West Virginia.....	70,030	1,555,526	3,105,482	413,790	5,144,828
North Carolina.....	(1)	281,279	3,396,732	136,438	3,814,449
South Carolina.....		236,157	1,986,278	302,723	2,525,158
Georgia.....	6,312	2,375,510	1,819,860	840,024	5,041,706
Florida.....	47,508	180,163	1,756,750	59,101	2,043,522
<b>South Central Division:</b>					
Kentucky.....	(1)	3,297,699	3,278,516	47,803	6,624,018
Tennessee.....	149,783	762,066	4,600,916	209,862	5,722,627
Alabama.....	165,832	2,055,000	1,174,166	341,931	3,736,929
Mississippi.....	172,590	1,454,941	1,213,330	314,222	3,155,083
Louisiana.....	100,479	1,128,517	2,752,269	70,978	4,052,243
Texas.....	2,555,257	4,991,705	5,755,471	849,672	14,152,105
Arkansas.....	50,281	1,200,244	2,501,501	124,928	3,876,954
Oklahoma.....	1,161,964		4,912,266	800,854	6,875,084
<b>Western Division:</b>					
Montana.....	345,405	1,188,403	1,616,865	211,232	3,361,905
Wyoming.....	171,118		668,710	51,019	890,847
Colorado.....	175,428	1,139,476	4,344,789	924,001	6,583,694
New Mexico.....	102,478	12,500	552,846	258,506	926,330
Arizona.....	(1)	126,378	716,350	246,965	1,089,693
Utah.....	(1)	715,858	2,136,724	390,680	3,243,262
Nevada.....	(1)	199,177	305,842	132,988	638,007
Idaho.....	259,949		2,651,219		2,911,168
Washington.....	700,000	2,239,767	7,224,821	321,719	10,486,307
Oregon.....	354,366		5,183,161	316,333	5,853,860
California.....	379,009	5,098,253	11,751,551	507,039	17,735,852

1 Included in column 3.

TABLE 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1911-12, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.

States.	Per cent of whole revenue derived from—				Expended per capita of total population.					
	Perma- nent funds and rents.	State tax.	Local tax.	Other sources.	1870- 71	1879- 80	1889- 90	1899- 1900	1909- 10	1911- 12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	3.25	16.16	73.95	6.64	\$1.75	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$4.64	\$5.05
North Atlantic Division.....	.68	14.58	75.39	9.35	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.53	5.89
North Central Division.....	4.09	9.70	81.89	4.32	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	5.52	5.03
South Atlantic Division.....	.97	30.30	61.68	7.05	.63	.68	.99	1.24	2.20	2.51
South Central Division.....	9.04	30.89	54.34	5.73	.73	.55	.97	1.08	2.42	2.76
Western Division.....	4.63	19.95	69.16	6.26	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	7.27	8.22
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	.80	46.89	50.15	2.16	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.95	4.19
New Hampshire.....	2.17	5.15	88.45	4.23	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.84	4.21
Vermont.....	2.87	15.00	77.50	4.63	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	4.52	5.06
Massachusetts.....	1.27	.95	95.68	2.10	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.98	6.44
Rhode Island.....	.79	6.74	91.73	.74	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.59	4.23
Connecticut.....	2.39	12.65	81.51	3.45	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.91	5.36
New York.....	.58	8.61	88.10	2.71	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	5.69	6.08
New Jersey.....	1.15	50.27	45.14	3.44	2.48	1.66	3.31	3.51	6.72	7.59
Pennsylvania.....	.....	14.26	60.74	25.00	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	5.22	5.34
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	.98	15.93	83.09	.....	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	5.35	5.89
Indiana.....	3.33	16.40	72.68	7.59	1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	5.52	6.00
Illinois.....	2.45	5.89	88.40	3.26	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	6.04	5.88
Michigan.....	.....	6.07	91.32	2.61	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	5.20	5.77
Wisconsin.....	1.66	13.72	63.88	20.74	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	4.64	4.92
Minnesota.....	7.59	18.95	73.46	.....	2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	6.60	7.09
Iowa.....	1.41	5.73	85.07	7.79	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	5.76	6.58
Missouri.....	5.65	10.88	83.47	.....	.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	3.97	4.41
North Dakota.....	27.63	1.89	66.16	4.32	1.29	1.81	3.43	4.78	7.89	8.60
South Dakota.....	23.33	.....	68.76	7.91	.....	.....	3.65	4.00	6.56	6.58
Nebraska.....	5.33	2.10	86.68	5.89	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	6.27	7.18
Kansas.....	3.69	1.63	94.60	.08	2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	5.81	6.41
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	7.44	25.62	64.46	2.48	1.21	1.41	1.63	2.40	3.00	2.93
Maryland.....	1.23	37.31	61.46	.....	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.92	3.13
District of Columbia.....	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	8.10	8.72
Virginia.....	1.61	32.98	56.79	8.62	.47	.63	.97	1.07	2.15	2.50
West Virginia.....	1.36	30.24	60.36	8.04	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.36	3.93
North Carolina.....	.....	7.37	89.05	3.58	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.38	1.66
South Carolina.....	.....	9.35	78.66	11.99	.38	.33	.39	.67	1.29	1.53
Georgia.....	.12	47.12	36.10	16.66	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.70	1.89
Florida.....	2.32	8.82	85.97	2.89	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.36	2.90
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	.....	49.78	49.50	.72	1.80	.65	1.15	1.41	2.47	2.89
Tennessee.....	2.62	13.31	80.40	3.67	1.59	.48	.86	.87	2.02	2.49
Alabama.....	4.44	54.99	31.42	9.15	1.36	1.40	1.59	.50	1.36	1.68
Mississippi.....	5.47	46.11	38.46	9.96	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.52	1.62
Louisiana.....	2.48	27.85	67.92	1.75	.71	.44	.73	.82	2.57	2.68
Texas.....	18.06	35.27	40.67	6.00	1.74	1.65	1.42	1.46	3.02	3.55
Arkansas.....	1.30	30.96	64.52	3.22	1.02	.36	.90	1.04	2.04	2.35
Oklahoma.....	16.90	.....	71.45	11.65	.....	.....	.....	1.72	4.07	4.11
Western Division:										
Montana.....	10.28	35.35	48.09	6.28	1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	7.01	8.27
Wyoming.....	19.21	.....	75.06	5.73	1.71	1.37	3.71	2.74	5.46	6.31
Colorado.....	2.66	17.31	65.99	14.04	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	6.52	7.62
New Mexico.....	11.06	1.35	59.68	27.91	1.05	.24	1.55	1.76	2.43	3.12
Arizona.....	.....	11.60	65.74	22.66	.....	1.51	3.05	2.44	4.91	5.94
Utah.....	.....	22.07	65.88	12.05	1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	8.19	9.18
Nevada.....	.....	31.22	47.94	20.84	1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	7.57	6.90
Idaho.....	8.93	.....	91.07	.....	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.68	8.17
Washington.....	6.67	21.36	68.90	3.07	1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	9.21	8.21
Oregon.....	6.05	.....	88.54	5.41	1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	6.90	8.34
California.....	2.14	28.74	66.26	2.86	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.66	9.30

† Approximate.



TABLE 14.—Progress of school expenditure.

States.	Total amount expended for schools.					
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1911-12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$69,107,612	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$426,250,434	\$482,888,793
North Atlantic Div.....	29,798,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	143,185,086	158,786,190
North Central Div.....	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	165,033,625	182,078,430
South Atlantic Div.....	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	26,761,897	31,596,994
South Central Div.....	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,316	41,637,583	49,299,149
Western Div.....	2,244,829	7,367,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	49,632,243	61,126,031
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,934,263	3,151,917
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,654,163	1,826,643
Vermont.....	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,608,996	1,815,207
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	20,135,745	22,502,935
Rhode Island.....	461,180	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,486,757	2,404,652
Connecticut.....	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	5,450,006	6,217,127
New York.....	9,607,904	10,298,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	51,861,986	57,935,136
New Jersey.....	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	17,064,990	20,374,527
Pennsylvania.....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	39,968,180	42,557,986
North Central Div.:						
Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	25,500,216	28,858,413
Indiana.....	1,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	14,910,500	16,443,654
Illinois.....	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	34,036,185	34,217,582
Michigan.....	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	14,596,819	16,730,370
Wisconsin.....	1,632,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	10,789,236	11,763,878
Minnesota.....	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	13,724,217	15,224,507
Iowa.....	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	12,767,210	14,634,982
Missouri.....	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	13,067,193	14,720,856
North Dakota.....			626,949	1,526,060	4,549,660	5,459,002
South Dakota.....	123,000	245,000	1,199,630	1,605,623	3,825,273	4,109,642
Nebraska.....	365,620	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,403,222	7,454,215	8,757,288
Kansas.....	904,323	1,818,337	4,972,967	4,622,364	9,812,671	11,158,256
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware.....	153,509	207,281	1,275,000	453,670	604,796	605,000
Maryland.....	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,792,424	4,129,747
Dist. of Columbia.....	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,679,564	2,989,513
Virginia.....	587,472	946,109	1,604,500	1,969,238	4,407,853	5,262,130
West Virginia.....	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,123	4,094,092	5,030,940
North Carolina.....	1,774,488	376,062	714,900	950,317	3,037,907	3,777,125
South Carolina.....	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,951,945	2,380,714
Georgia.....	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	4,419,596	5,094,430
Florida.....	129,431	114,895	516,533	705,777	1,773,720	2,327,395
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky.....	1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	5,648,644	6,699,872
Tennessee.....	1,758,000	1,744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	4,402,575	5,537,031
Alabama.....	1,370,000	1,500,000	1,890,000	923,464	2,904,537	3,708,418
Mississippi.....	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,726,248	2,806,562
Louisiana.....	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	4,252,244	4,608,927
Texas.....	1,650,000	1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	11,777,036	14,497,750
Arkansas.....	1,520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	3,187,083	3,817,549
Oklahoma.....				686,095	6,739,216	7,603,039
Western Div.:						
Montana.....	135,600	78,730	364,084	623,310	2,633,521	3,354,934
Wyoming.....	17,000	28,504	1,225,000	253,551	798,021	997,022
Colorado.....	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	5,211,186	6,527,569
New Mexico.....	4,900	28,973	1,85,000	343,429	793,202	1,112,840
Arizona.....		61,172	181,914	299,730	1,000,628	1,321,631
Utah.....	117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	3,052,990	3,626,686
Nevada.....	185,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	619,268	625,562
Idaho.....	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,043	2,175,063	2,969,124
Washington.....	135,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	10,493,347	10,596,931
Oregon.....	160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	4,646,270	6,095,111
California.....	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	18,210,747	23,978,621

1 Approximate.

TABLE 15.—Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1911-12.

States.	General, professional, and business control. <sup>1</sup>	Salaries of teachers and principals.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies. <sup>2</sup>	Miscellaneous expenses, principally operation and maintenance of plant.	Outlays—sites, new buildings, and equipment.	Total payments, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$8,576,941	\$784,945,162	\$9,911,921	\$101,433,802	\$78,018,967	\$482,886,793
North Atlantic Division.....	2,970,763	92,505,525	6,694,664	33,968,465	22,646,773	158,786,190
North Central Division.....	2,807,149	106,275,571	2,260,023	41,932,522	28,803,165	182,078,430
South Atlantic Division.....	1,464,021	20,474,650	515,306	4,457,220	4,685,797	31,596,994
South Central Division.....	1,156,141	32,685,685	23,548	8,364,547	7,069,227	49,299,148
Western Division.....	178,867	33,003,731	418,380	12,711,048	14,814,005	61,126,031
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	89,682	2,083,875	124,305	747,068	106,987	3,151,917
New Hampshire.....	95,694	1,097,716	59,637	432,420	141,176	1,826,643
Vermont.....	91,563	1,033,759	87,440	398,314	204,191	1,815,267
Massachusetts.....	727,018	12,991,737	1,086,052	3,964,398	3,733,730	22,502,935
Rhode Island.....	80,453	1,557,108	86,617	561,789	118,685	2,404,652
Connecticut.....	358,448	3,250,672	205,204	1,728,220	674,583	6,217,127
New York.....	679,151	39,265,464	1,939,286	10,414,505	5,636,730	57,935,136
New Jersey.....	335,378	10,087,509	803,170	4,427,307	4,721,163	20,374,527
Pennsylvania.....	513,376	21,137,685	2,302,953	11,294,444	7,309,528	42,557,986
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	640,360	15,904,958	.....	6,955,994	5,357,101	28,858,413
Indiana.....	392,014	9,930,347	.....	3,479,366	2,641,927	16,443,654
Illinois.....	951,259	18,870,622	853,609	7,257,849	6,284,243	34,217,582
Michigan.....	.....	9,943,719	.....	4,587,629	2,199,022	16,730,370
Wisconsin.....	.....	7,607,613	.....	2,075,381	2,080,884	11,763,878
Minnesota.....	.....	8,562,838	448,226	3,797,689	2,415,760	15,224,507
Iowa.....	180,551	9,179,694	384,648	3,711,828	1,178,261	14,634,982
Missouri.....	487,680	8,971,809	200,344	2,953,590	2,107,433	14,720,856
North Dakota.....	155,285	2,976,856	.....	1,370,542	956,319	5,459,002
South Dakota.....	.....	2,424,996	.....	1,070,881	613,765	4,109,642
Nebraska.....	.....	5,068,989	373,202	2,005,793	1,309,304	8,757,288
Kansas.....	.....	6,833,130	.....	2,665,980	1,659,146	11,158,256
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (estimated).....	12,000	412,000	27,000	73,000	81,000	605,000
Maryland.....	112,378	2,912,377	228,479	510,838	363,075	4,129,747
District of Columbia.....	32,216	1,727,297	113,495	354,777	761,728	2,989,513
Virginia.....	337,441	3,200,253	18,508	748,673	957,255	5,262,130
West Virginia.....	56,357	2,977,722	55,047	1,358,982	582,832	5,030,940
North Carolina.....	364,803	2,327,239	11,594	450,782	622,707	3,777,125
South Carolina.....	.....	1,766,367	.....	256,270	358,077	2,380,714
Georgia.....	252,923	3,826,297	.....	533,716	481,494	5,094,430
Florida.....	295,903	1,325,098	61,183	170,182	475,029	2,327,395
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	233,589	3,971,858	.....	1,331,237	1,163,188	6,699,872
Tennessee.....	100,784	3,465,169	.....	1,632,394	338,684	5,537,031
Alabama.....	168,573	3,001,253	23,548	252,781	262,263	3,708,418
Mississippi.....	269,315	2,173,717	.....	191,730	171,800	2,806,562
Louisiana.....	172,719	3,011,625	.....	691,245	733,338	4,608,927
Texas.....	196,494	9,815,018	.....	2,319,656	2,166,582	14,497,750
Arkansas.....	.....	3,174,743	.....	341,251	321,555	3,837,549
Oklahoma.....	14,667	4,072,302	.....	1,604,253	1,911,817	7,603,039
Western Division:						
Montana.....	.....	1,929,193	.....	578,907	846,834	3,354,934
Wyoming.....	.....	619,316	58,507	159,126	160,073	997,022
Colorado.....	.....	3,836,167	.....	1,428,608	1,262,794	6,527,569
New Mexico.....	58,300	588,359	15,048	343,513	107,620	1,112,840
Arizona.....	37,381	652,590	15,014	318,036	278,210	1,321,631
Utah.....	83,186	1,564,522	53,192	1,218,438	707,748	3,626,686
Nevada.....	.....	402,192	.....	94,963	128,407	625,562
Idaho.....	.....	1,649,648	46,141	469,548	793,787	2,959,124
Washington.....	.....	6,051,881	.....	3,068,677	1,406,373	10,526,931
Oregon.....	.....	3,022,549	.....	1,167,555	1,905,007	6,095,111
California.....	.....	12,687,314	230,478	3,843,677	7,217,152	23,978,621

<sup>1</sup> If not reported here, these items are usually included in column 5.<sup>2</sup> Frequently included in column 5.

TABLE 16.—(1) Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil; (4) average annual expense per capita of school population—all for 1911-12.<sup>1</sup>

States.	General con- trol.	Teachers' sala- ries.	Text- books and other in- struc- tion ex- pen- ses.	Mis- cella- neous ex- pen- ses.	Out- lays.	Expense per capita of average attendance.		Average daily expense per pupil.		Average expen- diture per capita of school popu- lation (5 to 18).
						For sala- ries only.	Total ex- pen- se.	For sala- ries only.	Total ex- pen- se.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	1.78	59.01	2.05	21.00	16.16	\$21.42	\$36.30	Cents. 13.56	Cents. 22.97	\$19.19
North Atlantic Division.....	1.87	58.26	4.22	21.39	14.26	26.71	45.85	14.77	25.35	25.10
North Central Division.....	1.54	58.37	1.24	23.03	15.82	22.90	39.24	13.90	23.81	23.27
South Atlantic Division.....	4.63	64.80	1.63	14.11	14.83	12.09	18.66	9.19	14.19	8.28
South Central Division.....	2.34	66.30	.05	16.97	14.34	13.07	19.71	10.09	15.22	8.88
Western Division.....	0.29	53.99	.68	20.80	24.24	32.86	60.85	20.02	37.08	37.14
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2.85	66.12	3.94	23.70	3.39	19.34	29.25	11.78	17.81	18.28
New Hampshire.....	5.24	60.09	3.27	23.67	7.73	22.17	36.88	13.12	21.82	18.93
Vermont.....	5.04	56.95	4.82	21.94	11.25	19.82	34.80	12.39	21.75	21.74
Massachusetts.....	3.23	57.73	4.83	17.62	16.59	28.36	49.13	15.25	26.41	28.87
Rhode Island.....	3.35	64.75	3.60	23.36	4.94	24.00	37.06	12.36	19.09	18.29
Connecticut.....	5.76	52.29	3.30	27.80	10.85	20.87	39.92	11.33	21.67	23.35
New York.....	1.17	67.77	3.35	17.98	9.73	33.70	49.73	17.97	26.52	26.74
New Jersey.....	1.65	49.61	3.94	21.73	23.17	28.97	58.51	15.43	31.16	31.65
Pennsylvania.....	1.21	49.67	5.41	26.54	17.17	19.91	40.09	11.64	23.44	21.43
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	2.22	55.11	.....	24.11	18.56	24.13	43.79	14.58	26.46	24.90
Indiana.....	2.38	60.39	.....	21.16	16.07	23.05	38.16	13.72	22.71	24.01
Illinois.....	2.78	55.15	2.49	21.21	18.37	21.82	39.56	13.81	25.04	23.88
Michigan.....	.....	59.44	.....	27.42	13.14	21.40	36.01	12.44	20.94	23.47
Wisconsin.....	.....	64.67	.....	17.64	17.69	23.50	36.33	13.38	20.68	17.91
Minnesota.....	.....	56.24	2.94	24.95	15.87	25.49	45.32	15.73	27.98	26.17
Iowa.....	1.23	62.73	2.63	25.36	8.05	24.90	39.70	14.48	23.08	25.06
Missouri.....	3.31	60.95	1.36	20.06	14.32	18.18	29.83	11.55	18.95	16.91
North Dakota.....	2.84	54.63	.....	25.11	17.52	29.87	54.76	20.42	37.43	30.56
South Dakota.....	.....	59.01	.....	26.06	14.93	27.62	46.81	16.53	28.01	23.76
Nebraska.....	.....	57.88	4.26	22.91	14.95	23.74	41.02	14.98	25.88	26.44
Kansas.....	.....	61.24	.....	23.89	14.87	22.92	37.43	13.33	21.76	24.25
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1.98	68.10	4.46	12.07	13.39	18.30	26.87	10.76	15.81	11.86
Maryland.....	2.72	70.52	5.53	12.37	8.86	19.69	27.92	10.97	15.55	11.93
District of Columbia.....	1.08	57.78	3.79	11.87	25.48	37.36	64.66	20.85	36.08	43.83
Virginia.....	6.42	60.81	.35	14.23	18.19	12.08	19.81	8.70	14.26	8.22
West Virginia.....	1.12	59.19	1.09	27.01	11.59	15.28	25.81	11.15	18.84	13.58
North Carolina.....	9.66	61.61	.31	11.93	16.49	7.00	11.36	6.41	10.40	5.16
South Carolina.....	.....	74.20	.....	10.76	15.04	8.79	10.97	9.55	11.92	4.59
Georgia.....	4.96	75.11	.....	10.48	9.45	10.71	14.26	7.54	10.04	5.91
Florida.....	12.71	56.94	2.63	7.31	20.41	12.01	21.09	9.83	17.26	10.10
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3.49	59.28	.....	19.87	17.36	13.58	22.90	9.76	16.45	9.82
Tennessee.....	1.82	62.58	.....	29.48	6.12	9.39	15.01	7.35	11.74	8.30
Alabama.....	4.55	80.93	.63	6.82	7.07	11.75	14.51	8.87	10.96	5.29
Mississippi.....	9.60	77.45	.....	6.83	6.12	7.20	9.30	5.85	7.56	4.66
Louisiana.....	3.75	65.34	.....	15.00	15.91	17.33	26.52	13.13	20.09	8.57
Texas.....	1.36	67.70	.....	16.00	14.94	17.52	25.88	13.27	19.61	11.32
Arkansas.....	.....	82.73	.....	8.89	8.38	12.13	14.66	10.29	12.43	7.49
Oklahoma.....	.19	53.56	.....	21.10	25.15	14.23	26.56	10.95	20.43	13.39
Western Division:										
Montana.....	.....	57.50	.....	17.26	25.24	37.95	66.00	22.94	39.90	38.42
Wyoming.....	.....	62.12	5.87	15.96	16.05	31.16	50.16	21.13	34.01	30.59
Colorado.....	.....	58.77	.....	21.89	19.34	31.88	54.25	18.21	31.00	32.55
New Mexico.....	5.24	52.87	1.35	30.87	9.67	14.70	27.81	11.76	22.25	10.76
Arizona.....	2.83	49.38	1.13	25.61	21.05	28.61	57.93	18.40	37.25	24.24
Utah.....	2.29	43.14	1.47	33.59	19.51	20.77	48.15	13.35	30.94	31.62
Nevada.....	.....	64.29	.....	15.18	20.53	49.11	76.38	33.87	52.68	42.02
Idaho.....	.....	55.75	1.56	15.87	26.82	24.86	61.91	20.45	35.58	37.49
Washington.....	.....	57.49	.....	29.15	13.36	35.59	61.91	18.79	37.90	38.00
Oregon.....	.....	49.59	.....	19.16	31.25	26.97	54.39	18.79	37.90	38.00
California.....	.....	52.91	.96	16.03	30.10	39.81	75.25	22.96	43.40	47.86

<sup>1</sup> See footnotes of Table 15.

TABLE 17.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1912.*

States.	Permanent common-school funds, State, and local.	Unsold school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and school lands.
		Number of acres.	Value of same.	
1	2	3	4	5
United States.....	\$282,545,534			
North Atlantic Division.....	24,350,080			
North Central Division.....	124,092,454			
South Atlantic Division.....	7,942,557			
South Central Division.....	94,772,582			
Western Division.....	31,387,861			
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>				
Maine.....	453,610			\$453,610
New Hampshire (1900).....	59,470			59,470
Vermont.....	1,120,596			1,120,596
Massachusetts.....	5,000,000			5,000,000
Rhode Island.....	245,215			245,215
Connecticut.....	3,046,389			3,046,389
New York (1911).....	9,097,486			9,097,486
New Jersey.....	5,327,314	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	5,327,314
Pennsylvania.....				
<b>North Central Division:</b>				
Ohio (1911).....	2,610,245		\$258,346	2,868,591
Indiana.....	11,435,970			11,435,970
Illinois.....	19,193,685	6,171	12,499,374	31,693,059
Michigan.....	* 5,515,155	9,796	58,779	5,573,934
Wisconsin.....	4,048,191			4,048,191
Minnesota.....	22,614,294			22,614,294
Iowa (1911).....	4,799,722	200	10,000	4,809,722
Missouri.....	14,829,237			14,829,237
North Dakota (1910).....	15,791,063	1,578,898	22,330,211	38,121,264
South Dakota.....	5,964,806	2,142,723		
Nebraska (1911).....	7,992,868	1,681,678	16,816,780	24,809,648
Kansas.....	9,297,229			9,297,229
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>				
Delaware (1910).....	944,407			944,407
Maryland (1911).....	1,024,430			1,024,430
District of Columbia.....				
Virginia.....	2,527,094			2,527,094
West Virginia.....	1,000,000			1,000,000
North Carolina (1910).....	456,471			456,471
South Carolina.....				
Georgia (1911).....	* 575,000	3,000	300,000	875,000
Florida (1910).....	1,415,155	226,528		
<b>South Central Division:</b>				
Kentucky.....	1,406,800			1,406,800
Tennessee.....	* 2,512,500			2,512,500
Alabama.....		250,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
Mississippi (1910).....	* 816,615			816,615
Louisiana.....				
Texas.....	83,902,167	1,636,176	2,454,265	86,356,432
Arkansas (1911).....	1,134,500			1,134,500
Oklahoma (1911).....	5,000,000	1,413,862	15,000,000	20,000,000
<b>Western Division:</b>				
Montana.....	2,299,497	12,986,710		
Wyoming (1906).....	191,973	3,758,010	3,179,000	3,370,973
Colorado.....	2,627,413			2,627,413
New Mexico.....	112,154	8,464,000	50,000,000	50,112,154
Arizona.....	629,848			629,848
Utah.....	715,858			715,858
Nevada.....	1,993,000			1,993,000
Idaho.....	1,377,256	2,613,079	30,000,000	31,377,256
Washington (1911).....	8,229,057	2,055,073	40,000,000	48,229,057
Oregon (1910).....	6,211,805	500,000	3,750,000	9,961,805
California.....	7,000,000			7,000,000

<sup>1</sup> Riparian lands; value not reported.<sup>2</sup> This fund exists only as a credit on the books of the State treasurer, the moneys having been used for general purposes. The State pays interest on the full amount.<sup>3</sup> High-school endowments.



## CHAPTER II.

### RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE SYSTEMS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Prepared by C. A. PROSSER, Secretary of National Society for Promotion of Industrial Education, and  
WALTER I. HAMILTON, Agent Massachusetts State Board of Education.

State or community and year established.	Paid by State or community.	Paid in part by State.	Dues paid by teacher (per cent of salary).	Years of service before pension begins.		Authorized by State law.	Minimum sum paid.	Maximum sum paid.	Other sources of revenue.	Refunds.
				With disability.	Without disability.					
Arizona (1912).	State.	Yes.	None.	25	30	Yes.	\$600.	\$600.	None.	None.
California (1913).	do.	Yes.	\$12 per annum.	30, of which 15 in State.	30	Yes.	\$500.	\$500.	5 per cent of inheritance tax; annual appropriation by legislature; gifts, etc.	Do.
Colorado: Denver (1909)	Community.	No.	None.	10	25	Yes.	As board determines.	\$480.	Tax of one-tenth of 1 mill; gifts.	Do.
Illinois (cities over 100,000).	do.	No.	\$5-\$30 <sup>1</sup> .	15	25	Yes.	\$400.	\$400.	Gifts; legacies.	Resigning, one-half; discharged, total.
Chicago (1895).	do <sup>4</sup>	No.	\$5-\$30 <sup>1</sup> .	15	25	Yes.	\$400.	\$400.	Gifts; legacies; interest on school fund.	Do.
Indiana: Indianapolis (1907).	do <sup>1</sup>	No.	1 per cent for 15 years and under; maximum, \$10; 2 per cent over 15 years; maximum, \$20.	15	25	Yes.	\$15 for each year of service.	\$600.	1 cent in \$100 taxable property; donations; interest on fund. <sup>2</sup>	Retiring teacher receives one-half amount paid into fund; legatees one-half compensation.

<sup>1</sup> If 60 years old.

<sup>2</sup> 15 years' teaching in municipality.

<sup>3</sup> Act mandatory upon all teachers entering service after it takes effect.

<sup>4</sup> Fund administered by board of education, two members elected by teachers elected by contributors, and the superintendent of schools ex officio.

<sup>5</sup> A proportionate annuity under 30 years with disability.

<sup>6</sup> Three-fifths of service within municipality or district.

<sup>7</sup> For cities of 100,000 or more inhabitants.

<sup>8</sup> Four-fifths time teaching within city.

<sup>9</sup> Any unexpended balance of the annuity fund is transferred to permanent fund annually.

Retirement-allowance systems of the public schools—Continued.

State or community and year established.	Paid by State or community.	Paid in part by State.	Dues paid by teachers (per cent of salary).	Years of service before pension begins.		Authorized by State law.	Minimum sum paid.	Maximum sum paid.	Other sources of revenue.	Refunds.
				With disability.	Without disability.					
Indiana—Continued. Terre Haute (1913).	Community.	No.	First 12 years, \$10; next 8 years, \$20; thereafter, \$25. do.	20	20	Yes.	\$300.	\$600.	Annual levy of one-fourth of 1 mill on each dollar of taxable property; gifts, etc. do.	Retiring before age of 60 years, teacher or heirs receive all paid in without interest. Do.
Cities 20,000 to 100,000 inhabitants (1913). <sup>1</sup>	do.	No.	do.	20	20	Yes.	\$300.	\$600.	do.	do.
Kentucky: Louisville (1912)	do.	No.	1.2 per cent of salary.	20	30	Yes.	\$200.	\$400.	City appropriation; gifts; legacies.	One-half amount paid in.
Maine (1913)	State.	Yes.	No.	Age 60	Age 60	Yes.	\$150 for 25 years' service.	\$250 for 35 years' service.	Regular annual appropriation by legislature.	None.
Maryland (1904)	do.	Wholly.	None.	25	25	Yes.	\$200.	\$200.	None.	None.
Massachusetts, except Boston (1908). <sup>2</sup>	Community.	No.	do.	25	25	Yes.	Not exceeding one-half salary upon retirement.	\$500.	Gifts; city fund; direct taxation, absences, etc.	Gifts: city fund; direct taxation, absences, etc.
Boston (1908) (1909) Pension fund.	do.	No.	do.	4 30	6 30	Yes.	\$312.	\$600.	Interest on annuity fund; 5 cents on \$1,000 of valuation.	One-half amount paid in.
Teachers' retirement fund (1900).	do.	No.	\$18 per year.	4 2	8 0	do.	\$180.	\$180. <sup>10</sup>	Salary of custodian and clerk hire, \$1,500, paid by school committee.	Resigning, one-half after 2 years membership.
Massachusetts (1913)	State.	Yes.	3 to 7 per cent annual salary, but not less than \$35 more than \$100.	Age 60	Age 60	Yes.	To teachers in service 1914, \$500.	Pension equal to annuity paid and by teachers' contributions.	Annual appropriation by legislature.	All contributions with interest at 3 per cent.
Lynn. <sup>3</sup>	do.	No.	None.	25	25	Yes.	Not exceeding one-half salary on retirement.	\$500.	Gifts, city fund, direct taxation, absence, etc.	do.

RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE SYSTEMS.

Michigan: Detroit (1895)	Community <sup>11</sup>	No.	1 per cent <sup>12</sup>	19 20	19 25-30	Yes	\$400	\$400	Resigning, one-half.	
Minnesota: Duluth (1910) <sup>14</sup> Minneapolis (1909)	Community	No.	5 years and under \$10; 5 to 10 years \$20; 10 to 30 years \$25; 1 per cent; maximum \$25	2	19 20	Yes	\$16,667 for each year of service.	\$500	One-tenth mill on taxable property; interest on fund.	Discharged, total; resigning, one-half; all to legatees.
St. Paul (1908)	do.	No.	1 per cent; maximum \$25	16 5	19 25	Yes	\$480	\$480	One-tenth mill on taxable property.	Not specified.
Nebraska: Omaha (1909)	do.	No.	1 to 1½ per cent.	17 25	19 35-40	Yes	\$500	\$500	Gifts: 1½ times teachers' contributions and not less than required sum; interest on fund.	None.
New Jersey (1896) entire State; Teachers' retirement fund.	do.	No.	2 to 3 per cent; maximum	20	19 25-35	Yes	\$250	\$650	(1) Donations; (2) 1 per cent of annuities; (3) interest on annuity fund; (4) State pays administration expenses.	Do.
New Jersey (1903) entire State; Teachers' pension fund.	do.	No.	None	19 20	19 35	Yes	Six-tenths of average annual pay for last 5 years. One-half of average annual salary for last 5 years.		Board of education of city pays all annuities.	

1 Permissive act; up to July 1, 1913, had not been adopted by any city.  
 2 Also Nahant, Winchester, Brookline, Pittsfield, Wellesley, Marlon, Milton, Cambridge, Swampscott, Wareham.  
 3 If 60 years old.  
 4 A proportionate annuity under 30 years with disability.  
 5 15 years' teaching in municipality.  
 6 Board may retire those 65 years old.  
 7 Two-thirds' service in city.  
 8 Salary of custodian of fund and clerk hire, \$1,500; paid by school committee.  
 9 One-third service in city.  
 10 With 30 years' assessments.  
 11 The board of trustees consists of the president of the board of education, the president pro tempore of the board of education, the chairman of committee on teachers and schools, the superintendent of city schools, and three teachers in city schools elected by ballot from those contributing to retirement fund, as the board shall prescribe, for a term of 3 years, one teacher being elected each year.  
 12 Limit, \$1,000.  
 13 10 years of which in city.  
 14 The board of education considering articles of corporation Feb. 25, 1910.  
 15 Any contributions unpaid are paid in lump sum or deducted from annuity.  
 16 Proportionate annuity to incapacitated teachers who have been contributors for at least 5 years.  
 17 20 years within city.  
 18 Payments cease when \$500 are paid in.  
 19 Women, 20; men, 25.  
 20 Must have paid in at least the sum of one annuity.  
 21 Fund administered by board of education, two members elected by board, two teachers elected by contributors, and the superintendents of schools ex officio.  
 22 Maximum, \$50.  
 23 Act mandatory upon all teachers entering service after it takes effect.  
 24 20 years within State.



Retirement allowance systems of the public schools—Continued.

State or community and year established.	Paid by State or community.	Paid in part by State.	Dues paid by teachers (per cent of salary).	Years of service before begins.		Authorized by State law.	Minimum sum paid.	Maximum sum paid.	Other sources of revenue.	Refunds.
				With disability.	Without disability.					
New York: Albany (1907).....	Community.	No.....	1 per cent.....	20	1 30	Yes...	\$600.....	\$600.....	3 per cent excise mon- eys; interest; teach- ers' absences; dona- tions.	All if discharged.
Buffalo (1896).....	do.....	No.....	1 to 2 per cent.	24-28	33-35	Yes...	\$800.....	\$800.....	Appropriation not over amount paid by teachers; dona- tions; interest.	Do.
Elmira (1907).....	do.....	No.....	1 per cent; maximum \$12.	.....	4 30	Yes...	\$400.....	\$400.....	Appropriation, \$2,000 per year; interest.	Three-fourths.
Greater New York (1894).....	do.....	No.....	1 per cent.....	17 20	16 30	Yes...	\$1,500, \$2,000.....	\$1,500, \$2,000.....	(1) Fines, deductions; (2) legacies, gifts; (3) 5 per cent annu- ally of all excise moneys or fees from liquor licenses	All if discharged.
New York (1911)....	State.....	Yes.....	1 per cent of salary.	15	25	Yes...	\$600.....	\$600.....	3 per cent excise mon- eys; interest; teach- ers' absences; dona- tions.	Do.
Rochester (1905)....	do.....	No.....	2 per cent.....	17 25-20	17 35-30	Yes...	\$800.....	\$800.....	An amount equal to teachers' contribu- tions, from board; donations; interest.	Do.
Sohamocotady (1907).....	do.....	No.....	1½ per cent, maximum.	17 25-20	17 35-30	Yes...	\$450.....	\$450.....	Amount equal to 1½ per cent teachers' pay roll; from liquor tax.	Three-fourths if dis- charged.
Syracuse (1897).....	do.....	No.....	1 per cent.....	.....	17 35-30	Yes...	\$800.....	\$800.....	Deductions teachers' absences; donations; interest.	All if discharged.
Troy (1906).....	do.....	No.....	do.....	.....	37	.....	\$800.....	\$800.....	5 per cent excise; de- ductions teachers' absences; donations; interest; balance an- nually from salaries.	Do.

Yonkers (1908)	do	No	do	do	30-35	Yes	One-half pay at time retirement.	\$800.	5 per cent ex-cess; deductions teachers' absences; donations; interest.	Do.
Ohio	do	No	\$20 per annum <sup>14</sup>	11 20	11 30	Yes	\$200.	\$300.	Deductions for teachers' absences, fines, assessments of teachers, and from 1 to 2 per cent of amount of taxation.	Discharge, one-half; resigning, one-half; legate, one-half.
Cincinnati (1897)	do	No	\$20 per year	11 20	11 30	Yes	\$200.	\$300.	do	Resigning, one-half; legate, one-half.
Cleveland (1906)	do	No	do	11 20	11 30	Yes	\$200.	\$300.	1 per cent of school tax; interest.	Do.
Columbus (1909)	do	No	do	11 20	11 30	Yes	\$200.	\$300.	do	Do.
Springfield (1908)	do	No	do	11 20	11 30	Yes	\$200.	\$300.	1 to 2 per cent school tax; interest.	Do.
Pennsylvania: Harrisburg (1908)	Community	No	3 per cent <sup>15</sup>	12 5	12 30	Yes	One-half pay at retirement.	\$800.	Amount from board equal to teachers' contributions.	None.
Philadelphia	do	No	1 per cent first 10 years; afterwards, 2 per cent. <sup>16</sup>	12 30-12 5	12 30	Yes	\$400.	\$800.	Sum from board equal to teachers' contributions.	All if discharged.
Pittsburgh (1908)	No	No	\$20 per year	11 10	11 30	Yes	\$400.	\$400.	Donations; interest.	Resigning, one-half; legate, one-half.
Rhode Island, entire State.	State	Wholly	None	12 35	12 35	Yes	One-half average annual salary for 5 years preceding.	\$500.	None	None.
Providence (1897)	No	No	1 per cent; maximum, \$12.	10	12 30-30	Yes	Half pay at retirement.	\$600.	Donations; entertain-ment; interest.	None.
Charleston, S. C.	Community	No	None	20	25	Yes	One-half salary on retirement.	\$250.	10 per cent for first 5 years, then 4 per cent of school tax.	None.

1 Any contributions unpaid are paid in lump sum or deducted from annuity.  
 2 Four-fifths time teaching within city.  
 3 Women less number of years than men.  
 4 If 65 years old.  
 5 Maximum, \$40.  
 6 Funds administered by board of education, two members elected by board, two teachers elected by contributors, and the superintendent of schools ex officio.  
 7 5 years' teaching in municipality.  
 8 Board may retire those 65 years old.  
 9 \$1,500 principal; \$2,000 supervisor.  
 10 Voluntary.  
 11 Three-fifths of service within municipality or district.  
 12 Maximum, \$50.  
 13 Proportionate annuity to incapacitated teachers who have been contributors for 5 years.  
 14 20 years within city.  
 15 10 years of which in city.  
 16 If 40 years old.  
 17 Proportionate annuity.  
 18 25 years within State; 15 years immediately preceding within State.

*Retirement allowance systems of the public schools—Continued.*

State or community and year established.	Paid by State or community.	Paid in part by State.	Dues paid by teachers (per cent of salary).	Years of service before pension begins.		Authorized by State law.	Minimum sum paid.	Maximum sum paid.	Other sources of revenue.	Refunds.
				With disability.	Without disability.					
Utah, Salt Lake City (1909).	No.....	No.....	1 per cent.....	30	\$, \$, \$ 30	Yes.....	One-half average annual salary for 5 years preceding.	None.....	Deductions for absences; gifts, bequests, donations, legacies.	Refunds all to legatee; resigning receives one-half of contributions; discharged receives total amount.
Vermont (1913).	State.....	Yes.....	Fund to be raised by State teachers' retirement association.	Age 60	Age 60	Yes.....	One-half average salary for five years before retirement.		Legislative appropriation equal to amount raised by teachers, not over \$10,000.	None.
Virginia, entire State (1908).	No.....	Yes.....	1 per cent of salary.	20	\$, \$ 30	Yes.....	One-half average annual salary for 5 years preceding.	\$500.....	Legacies; bequests.....	None.
Wisconsin, Milwaukee (1909)?.	Community.	No.....	\$24 per year.....	* 25	* 25	Yes.....	\$400.....	\$400.....	1 per cent of school tax.	Resigning teacher receives total contribution; discharged receives total amount; legatee receives total amount.

1 Act mandatory upon all teachers entering service after it takes effect.

2 10 years of which in city.

3 Within 30 years' assessments.

4 100 years old.

5 Proportionate annuity to incapacitated teachers who have been contributors for at least 5 years.

\* 150 years (women); 58 years (men).

7 Cities of 50,000 inhabitants or more.

\* A proportionate annuity between 15 and 25 years.

\* 15 years' teaching in municipality.

## CHAPTER III.

### STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1912-13.

---

For three successive years the statistics of city school systems have been collected on schedules differing materially from any used by the Bureau of Education prior to 1911. The schedule is in two parts, printed on separate sheets. The first relates to the teaching force, enrollment, attendance, and all school statistics other than fiscal; the second part covers receipts and expenditures and value of school property.

In 1911 there were 253 of the 1,243 city school systems failing to make a report on part one, and 356 making no return on part two of the schedule. For 1912 there were 136 systems failing to report statistics of school attendance, and 219 making no fiscal returns. In 1913 there were still 86 city systems delinquent as to attendance statistics, and 204 giving no items of receipts and expenditures.

It should be noted that these statistical schedules are sent to all cities having 5,000 population and over. There are 1,233 of these cities, having 1,243 school systems. In tabulating the returns the cities were arranged in four groups, according to population.

The cities of 100,000 population and over, comprising the first group, are all represented in the tabulation for 1913, and all save 2 of the 185 systems in the second group, representing the cities of 25,000 to 100,000 population.

This chapter presents summaries for each of the four groups, covering the more important statistical items. These tables have not been combined into one general summary for the United States, owing to the failure of over 200 cities of the third and fourth groups to report on the fiscal schedule.

The tables presenting the statistics of cities in detail offer facilities for the study of any number of groups. For example, a superintendent in a city of 17,000 population may wish to know many facts about the school systems of other cities having between 15,000 and 20,000 population. He may select a number of these cities from sections of the table covering Group III, preparing a summary covering such cities as may be desired for comparison with his own school system.

The following summary shows the footings of the columns in the tables presenting the statistics of the 50 cities of Group I, and suggests a method of handling the statistics of selected groups:

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL STATISTICS FOR THE 50 CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER, 1912-13.

*I.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.*

Total population (in 50 cities).....	20, 302, 136
Superintendents and assistant superintendents (50 cities).....	400
Supervisors (49 cities).....	825
Elementary schools and kindergartens:	
Principals (49 cities).....	3, 318
Regular teachers (50 cities).....	65, 932
Enrollment (50 cities).....	2, 851, 038
Aggregate days' attendance (48 cities).....	379, 840, 076
Average daily attendance (48 cities).....	2, 190, 316
Secondary schools:	
Principals (48 cities).....	246
Regular teachers (50 cities).....	10, 008
Enrollment (50 cities).....	264, 009
Aggregate days' attendance (48 cities).....	35, 659, 791
Average daily attendance (48 cities).....	207, 295

*II.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools.*

Children of school-census age (in 43 cities).....	5, 157, 957
Pupils in private schools (largely estimated) (38 cities).....	509, 048
Public school-teachers (50 cities).....	75, 862
Enrollment in day schools (50 cities).....	3, 129, 467
Average daily attendance (49 cities).....	2, 466, 957
Public school buildings (50 cities).....	4, 391
Number of rooms (47 cities).....	50, 544
Number of sittings (48 cities).....	2, 839, 314

*III.—Receipts of city school systems.*

Subventions and grants from State (in 38 cities).....	\$17, 468, 255
Subventions and grants from county (11 cities).....	5, 832, 060
Subventions and grants from other civil divisions (5 cities).....	1, 929, 198
Appropriations from city treasury (17 cities).....	46, 862, 677
General property taxes (33 cities).....	51, 763, 287
Rents and interest (26 cities).....	2, 487, 949
Tuition and other fees from patrons (39 cities).....	874, 249
<b>Total revenue receipts<sup>1</sup> (43 cities).....</b>	<b>127, 214, 983</b>
Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants (29 cities).....	16, 616, 778
Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments (28 cities).....	454, 563
Other nonrevenue receipts (22 cities).....	1, 756, 881
<b>Total nonrevenue receipts (37 cities).....</b>	<b>18, 828, 222</b>
<b>Grand total (43 cities).....</b>	<b>146, 044, 205</b>

<sup>1</sup> Including some receipts not mentioned above.

*IV.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.*

Board of education and business offices (in 50 cities).....	\$2, 578, 017
Superintendent's office (49 cities).....	1, 430, 882
Salaries and expenses of supervisors (49 cities).....	1, 187, 696
Salaries and expenses of principals (47 cities).....	5, 468, 733
Salaries of teachers (50 cities).....	74, 196, 762
Textbooks (42 cities).....	1, 086, 969
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses (48 cities).....	4, 102, 190
Wages of janitors and other employees (48 cities).....	7, 082, 361
Fuel (49 cities).....	3, 014, 823
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. (49 cities).....	1, 214, 821
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc. (50 cities).....	5, 857, 320
Libraries (30 cities).....	325, 708
Promotion of health (30 cities).....	435, 495
Transportation of pupils (19 cities).....	160, 453
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. (45 cities).....	1, 935, 664
<b>Total expenses (50 cities).....</b>	<b>118, 380, 895</b>
<b>Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment (47 cities).....</b>	<b>29, 318, 344</b>
<b>Grand total, including other payments (50 cities).....</b>	<b>159, 838, 084</b>

*V.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for elementary schools.*

Salaries and expenses of supervisors (in 36 cities).....	\$888, 052
Salaries and expenses of principals (36 cities).....	7, 675, 452
Salaries of teachers (39 cities).....	53, 327, 633
Textbooks (33 cities).....	660, 319
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses (38 cities).....	2, 371, 661
Wages of janitors and other employees (39 cities).....	5, 100, 906
Fuel (39 cities).....	2, 355, 366
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. (38 cities).....	699, 094
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc. (39 cities).....	4, 182, 664
Libraries (16 cities).....	160, 064
Promotion of health (20 cities).....	231, 438
Transportation of pupils (13 cities).....	99, 528
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. (29 cities).....	1, 394, 044
<b>Total expenses (39 cities).....</b>	<b>79, 877, 833</b>
<b>Outlays—new buildings, new equipment (32 cities).....</b>	<b>15, 568, 972</b>
<b>Grand total (39 cities).....</b>	<b>95, 446, 975</b>

*VI.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for secondary schools.*

Salaries and expenses of supervisors (in 19 cities).....	\$163, 594
Salaries and expenses of principals (37 cities).....	767, 220
Salaries of teachers (39 cities).....	12, 466, 301
Textbooks (22 cities).....	203, 869
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses (38 cities).....	635, 515
Wages of janitors and other employees (39 cities).....	966, 732
Fuel (39 cities).....	353, 076
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. (38 cities).....	195, 831
Repairs, replacement of equipment, other upkeep charges (39 cities).....	643, 954
Libraries (18 cities).....	50, 405
Promotion of health (9 cities).....	8, 594
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. (20 cities).....	99, 680
<b>Total expenses (39 cities).....</b>	<b>16, 564, 214</b>
<b>New buildings, grounds, new equipment (28 cities).....</b>	<b>6, 572, 144</b>
<b>Grand total (39 cities).....</b>	<b>23, 137, 358</b>

TABLE 2.—Summary of attendance and personnel.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER, 1912-13.<sup>1</sup>

States.	City school systems.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily at- tendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely es- timated).
United States.....	50	815	75,862	3,129,467	2,466,967	514,048
North Atlantic Division.....	19	435	38,791	1,621,390	1,286,649	262,627
North Central Division.....	15	198	21,972	932,114	735,596	176,404
South Atlantic Division.....	4	24	4,546	173,329	138,707	21,694
South Central Division.....	5	62	3,286	135,300	100,686	35,666
Western Division.....	7	96	7,267	267,334	206,319	17,657
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>						
Massachusetts.....	5	41	4,847	177,406	150,912	42,150
Rhode Island.....	1	10	939	35,983	30,810	6,319
Connecticut.....	2	9	961	40,609	34,180	6,191
New York.....	5	240	21,761	913,285	728,798	133,244
New Jersey.....	3	25	2,966	126,908	100,565	.....
Pennsylvania.....	3	110	7,337	327,289	241,384	74,723
<b>North Central Division:</b>						
Ohio.....	5	65	5,384	209,614	175,804	70,250
Indiana.....	1	23	977	36,736	28,720	.....
Illinois.....	1	6	6,217	315,146	244,810	.....
Michigan.....	2	22	2,175	88,355	66,182	33,160
Wisconsin.....	1	8	1,323	54,705	41,297	25,286
Minnesota.....	2	18	2,122	76,993	63,610	14,708
Missouri.....	2	47	3,211	129,260	100,358	30,000
Nebraska.....	1	9	563	21,305	14,815	3,000
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>						
Maryland.....	1	5	1,889	73,587	57,154	14,500
District of Columbia.....	1	19	1,731	58,153	46,468	5,000
Virginia.....	1	3	451	18,202	14,509	2,194
Georgia.....	1	7	475	23,387	20,576	.....
<b>South Central Division:</b>						
Kentucky.....	1	15	708	29,754	22,341	11,000
Tennessee.....	2	33	821	36,975	27,666	4,666
Alabama.....	1	6	612	25,320	17,833	.....
Louisiana.....	1	8	1,145	43,261	32,846	20,000
<b>Western Division:</b>						
Colorado.....	1	6	1,078	37,295	27,936	.....
Washington.....	2	15	1,418	51,559	40,354	4,829
Oregon.....	1	7	858	31,265	24,628	4,957
California.....	3	68	3,913	147,215	112,401	7,871

<sup>1</sup> States omitted have no cities of this class

TABLE 2.—Summary of attendance and personnel—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION, 1912-13.<sup>1</sup>

States.	City school systems.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily at- tendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely es- timated).
United States.....	183	884	37,213	1,361,843	1,078,939	273,536
North Atlantic Division.....	70	402	16,636	597,381	486,156	139,220
North Central Division.....	50	271	11,487	404,843	323,478	98,077
South Atlantic Division.....	15	56	2,478	109,667	87,818	9,107
South Central Division.....	18	89	3,529	145,847	105,276	22,152
Western Division.....	12	66	8,083	104,105	76,212	9,980
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>						
Maine.....	2	10	267	12,814	10,053	4,158
New Hampshire.....	1	2	296	11,679	8,409	6,688
Massachusetts.....	20	110	4,694	158,614	134,154	46,482
Rhode Island.....	4	18	584	20,473	16,271	8,848
Connecticut.....	6	58	1,420	53,328	43,820	16,626
New York.....	17	76	3,276	110,795	88,994	22,615
New Jersey.....	11	65	2,731	103,929	80,787	11,716
Pennsylvania.....	17	65	3,266	125,749	103,668	22,087
<b>North Central Division:</b>						
Ohio.....	9	28	1,787	67,442	56,588	11,151
Indiana.....	4	24	1,075	26,896	27,111	9,500
Illinois.....	12	60	1,942	65,878	52,507	31,870
Michigan.....	9	45	1,458	50,928	41,460	11,551
Wisconsin.....	7	26	1,081	36,086	29,201	16,313
Minnesota.....	1	3	412	13,714	11,452	.....
Iowa.....	9	58	1,853	58,767	47,015	6,285
Missouri.....	3	10	616	28,567	21,245	2,050
Nebraska.....	2	11	407	14,090	11,206	930
Kansas.....	3	7	856	32,475	25,694	3,427
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>						
Delaware.....	1	3	286	10,417	8,544	.....
Virginia.....	1	3	575	24,656	18,980	1,866
West Virginia.....	2	6	308	11,718	9,247	2,141
North Carolina.....	2	4	201	9,712	7,250	450
South Carolina.....	2	3	209	9,768	7,414	750
Georgia.....	3	3	626	29,128	23,761	1,500
Florida.....	2	5	273	14,268	12,620	2,400
<b>South Central Division:</b>						
Kentucky.....	3	15	390	15,273	11,504	7,003
Tennessee.....	2	7	262	13,212	10,557	1,900
Alabama.....	2	1	259	11,293	8,115	675
Louisiana.....	1	4	90	5,155	3,606	600
Texas.....	7	45	1,841	73,848	61,411	10,674
Arkansas.....	1	7	210	8,150	6,568	1,000
Oklahoma.....	2	10	472	18,916	13,515	300
<b>Western Division:</b>						
Montana.....	1	6	229	7,545	5,924	3,500
Colorado.....	3	17	504	14,361	6,062	800
Utah.....	2	11	754	26,698	21,418	1,002
Washington.....	1	6	373	15,838	12,581	1,778
California.....	5	26	1,223	39,663	30,227	2,900

<sup>1</sup> States omitted have no cities of this class.<sup>2</sup> One city not reporting.



TABLE 2.—*Summary of attendance and personnel—Continued.*GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION, 1912-13.<sup>1</sup>

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Super- vising officers.	Num- ber of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily attend- ance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	374	35	1,011	27,528	1,006,249	789,701	143,987
North Atlantic Division.....	155	14	375	10,747	389,424	312,695	62,176
North Central Division.....	122	8	370	9,599	334,887	266,993	58,300
South Atlantic Division.....	26	6	66	2,049	81,045	61,689	4,337
South Central Division.....	40	5	85	2,490	107,850	77,422	11,956
Western Division.....	21	2	115	2,643	93,043	70,902	7,218
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maine.....	5	1	17	444	15,963	11,865	2,207
New Hampshire.....	7	.....	18	346	10,857	8,970	3,229
Vermont.....	3	.....	7	227	7,856	4,506	1,834
Massachusetts.....	29	1	86	2,294	76,353	64,316	10,146
Rhode Island.....	4	1	9	304	12,928	8,774	3,752
Connecticut.....	13	2	32	1,007	36,485	29,044	5,403
New York.....	31	1	90	1,930	66,335	52,576	14,564
New Jersey.....	20	2	47	1,693	63,190	48,124	5,705
Pennsylvania.....	43	6	79	2,502	99,467	84,520	15,306
<b>North Central Division:</b>							
Ohio.....	23	3	56	1,868	65,884	54,628	11,646
Indiana.....	20	3	65	1,624	58,516	41,520	7,226
Illinois.....	21	.....	63	1,558	65,983	45,842	12,833
Michigan.....	15	1	52	1,174	39,166	32,496	8,153
Wisconsin.....	10	.....	33	928	30,324	25,717	7,717
Minnesota.....	5	.....	18	316	9,396	7,930	2,266
Iowa.....	9	.....	32	793	26,214	20,399	2,161
Missouri.....	5	.....	8	288	11,311	8,380	2,743
North Dakota.....	2	.....	8	166	5,118	4,403	400
South Dakota.....	2	.....	11	152	4,772	3,853	526
Nebraska.....	1	.....	2	55	2,378	1,802	213
Kansas.....	9	1	22	677	26,826	20,591	2,415
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maryland.....	3	1	.....	227	8,878	7,370	.....
Virginia.....	5	.....	16	417	13,796	10,952	1,782
West Virginia.....	4	1	17	358	13,283	10,352	305
North Carolina.....	5	1	20	454	17,612	13,416	1,150
South Carolina.....	2	1	3	140	8,014	5,278	140
Georgia.....	5	.....	6	379	13,042	9,161	950
Florida.....	2	2	4	174	6,420	5,160	.....
<b>South Central Division:</b>							
Kentucky.....	4	.....	9	294	10,958	7,896	1,130
Tennessee.....	1	.....	2	74	3,174	2,542	300
Alabama.....	3	.....	3	186	8,208	5,433	1,750
Mississippi.....	5	.....	7	332	16,070	11,651	2,025
Louisiana.....	4	2	12	149	6,738	4,100	2,070
Texas.....	12	2	16	733	31,504	22,589	2,890
Arkansas.....	4	1	19	297	13,596	10,522	680
Oklahoma.....	7	.....	17	426	17,602	12,689	1,111
<b>Western Division:</b>							
Montana.....	5	2	12	239	11,205	8,760	1,552
Wyoming.....	1	.....	4	53	2,133	1,698	250
Colorado.....	1	.....	5	68	2,329	1,651	350
New Mexico.....	1	.....	4	56	2,268	1,670	500
Arizona.....	2	.....	9	144	6,161	4,002	1,005
Nevada.....	1	.....	1	54	1,983	1,456	120
Idaho.....	1	.....	.....	153	4,324	3,269	329
Washington.....	5	.....	30	524	17,223	13,331	872
Oregon.....	1	.....	3	90	3,172	2,364	275
California.....	13	.....	47	1,282	42,245	32,701	1,965

<sup>1</sup> States omitted have no cities of this class.

TABLE 2.—Summary of attendance and personnel—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION, 1912-13.<sup>1</sup>

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Super- vising officers.	Num- ber of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily attend- ance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	632	59	939	24,274	872,464	711,219	96,101
North Atlantic Division.....	234	21	338	9,192	289,532	249,789	41,626
North Central Division.....	226	13	359	8,965	323,412	264,348	37,985
South Atlantic Division.....	58	13	45	1,725	89,842	67,143	3,583
South Central Division.....	69	7	83	2,348	99,995	75,041	7,785
Western Division.....	45	5	114	2,044	69,683	54,898	5,122
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	16	3	22	741	20,306	16,482	1,652
New Hampshire.....	6		12	190	5,662	4,582	2,171
Vermont.....	5		6	164	5,388	4,333	1,145
Massachusetts.....	42	3	93	1,924	62,720	54,540	3,283
Rhode Island.....	9		5	989	313	11,698	8,474
Connecticut.....	20	3	22	763	26,169	17,664	3,347
New York.....	25		46	895	30,229	25,709	2,895
New Jersey.....	21	6	31	924	32,919	26,200	2,766
Pennsylvania.....	83	6	101	2,602	105,826	88,581	15,883
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	44	4	48	1,670	59,604	49,760	6,204
Indiana.....	26		59	1,106	38,675	31,863	4,164
Illinois.....	44	2	59	1,593	59,589	48,534	7,286
Michigan.....	23		46	1,020	33,834	27,943	5,270
Wisconsin.....	18	1	25	672	22,266	18,335	8,343
Minnesota.....	16	2	28	638	24,155	20,162	2,029
Iowa.....	9	2	13	403	13,442	11,006	285
Missouri.....	17	1	27	653	26,597	20,678	1,615
North Dakota.....	3		7	100	3,168	2,475	400
South Dakota.....	4		6	160	5,269	4,139	710
Nebraska.....	9		22	363	15,025	11,540	885
Kansas.....	13	1	19	597	21,788	17,895	794
South Atlantic Division:							
Maryland.....	4	2	4	103	11,328	7,825	350
Virginia.....	7	2	4	180	8,232	6,919	992
West Virginia.....	6		11	312	11,998	8,931	546
North Carolina.....	13	2	11	395	20,768	14,860	485
South Carolina.....	9	1	5	285	16,201	11,152	360
Georgia.....	14	2	10	369	18,544	15,395	690
Florida.....	5	4		81	2,771	2,061	160
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	12	1	12	379	14,482	11,300	1,889
Tennessee.....	6	1	2	194	9,289	7,201	552
Alabama.....	6		6	148	6,481	4,061	795
Mississippi.....	10	1	22	347	15,841	11,664	1,182
Louisiana.....	5	2		115	5,310	4,460	450
Texas.....	20	2	22	805	32,546	23,230	1,255
Arkansas.....	4		8	118	6,014	4,911	747
Oklahoma.....	6		11	242	10,032	8,214	935
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3		8	94	3,254	2,631	1,195
Wyoming.....	3		4	101	4,116	3,160	174
Colorado.....	7		35	417	13,620	11,131	660
New Mexico.....	2		5	46	2,347	1,677	900
Arizona.....	5	1	10	169	6,259	4,437	308
Utah.....	2	1		93	4,171	3,622	312
Idaho.....	4	1		248	5,903	4,438	248
Washington.....	4		6	178	6,490	5,097	374
Oregon.....	5	1	15	267	8,878	6,823	589
California.....	10	1	31	431	14,645	11,882	362

<sup>1</sup> States omitted have no cities of this class.

TABLE 3.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1912-13.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	Cities.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest and other indebtedness.	Grand total.
United States.	50	\$4,010,899	\$89,053,192	\$5,189,159	\$20,127,645	\$118,380,895	\$29,318,344	\$159,838,684
N. Atlantic Div. . . . .	19	1,967,320	49,047,398	3,382,617	10,149,536	64,546,871	11,439,711	78,091,507
N. Central Div. . . . .	15	1,394,534	24,785,985	1,045,836	6,719,189	33,945,544	11,504,479	52,861,616
S. Atlantic Div. . . . .	4	117,726	3,929,441	263,945	756,698	5,067,810	2,068,197	7,236,145
S. Central Div. . . . .	5	126,982	2,667,057	93,254	552,631	3,439,914	500,577	4,965,054
Western Div. . . . .	7	404,337	8,623,311	403,517	1,949,591	11,380,756	3,805,380	16,683,762
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Massachusetts.	5	342,819	5,445,798	368,577	1,324,996	7,482,190	1,110,597	10,027,572
Rhode Island.	1	37,433	774,220	56,872	262,073	1,130,598	112,866	1,389,392
Connecticut.	2	23,384	735,718	63,095	159,142	981,339	256,727	1,238,066
New York.	5	871,238	31,251,818	2,117,180	5,589,225	39,829,461	5,762,060	45,892,962
New Jersey.	3	156,158	3,383,236	236,587	777,610	4,553,591	1,720,115	6,417,690
Pennsylvania.	3	536,288	7,456,608	540,306	2,036,490	10,569,692	2,477,346	13,125,825
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.	5	400,992	5,347,256	127,876	1,422,398	7,298,522	2,065,413	9,482,912
Indiana.	1	57,837	906,551	54,728	300,560	1,319,676	313,391	1,748,041
Illinois.	1	408,065	8,621,413	287,709	2,311,149	11,628,336	5,071,162	23,133,933
Michigan.	2	68,872	2,245,259	103,887	488,120	2,906,139	857,953	3,039,097
Wisconsin.	1	49,086	1,366,726	56,559	412,624	1,884,995	222,875	2,107,870
Minnesota.	2	48,534	2,198,261	232,800	586,045	3,065,640	944,739	4,024,426
Missouri.	2	317,932	3,630,421	154,996	1,003,732	5,107,111	1,639,465	7,197,256
Nebraska.	1	43,216	470,097	27,281	194,531	735,125	389,481	1,228,081
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Maryland.	1	59,590	1,434,837	112,522	248,003	1,854,952	952,403	2,807,355
District of Columbia.	1	32,216	1,742,433	114,733	382,191	2,271,573	761,966	3,132,982
Virginia.	1	9,191	345,261	25,656	81,557	461,665	245,370	707,730
Georgia.	1	16,729	406,910	11,034	44,947	479,620	108,458	588,078
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.	1	42,424	608,487	33,593	135,137	819,641	136,090	1,043,705
Tennessee.	2	35,318	754,555	37,976	145,365	973,214	287,685	1,324,737
Alabama.	1	13,941	354,334	16,842	78,131	463,248	48,347	511,765
Louisiana.	1	35,299	949,681	4,833	193,998	1,183,811	28,455	2,084,847
Western Div.:								
Colorado.	1	36,554	1,068,235	41,544	195,998	1,342,331	218,947	1,951,578
Washington.	2	58,058	1,746,831	142,653	416,641	2,364,183	649,675	3,094,817
Oregon.	1	65,801	1,012,482	26,416	215,963	1,320,662	665,419	2,097,708
California.	3	243,924	4,795,763	192,904	1,120,989	6,353,580	2,271,339	8,939,659

TABLE 3.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest and other indebtedness.	Grand total.
United States.	179	\$1,515,700	\$29,078,389	\$1,933,324	\$8,115,932	\$40,643,345	\$10,447,588	\$55,325,060
N. Atlantic Div.:	76	682,000	13,406,573	1,093,892	3,879,749	19,062,214	4,103,590	25,985,346
N. Central Div.:	59	484,847	8,790,809	452,069	2,654,330	12,382,055	3,672,880	16,206,898
S. Atlantic Div.:	15	78,175	1,501,822	50,920	358,938	1,989,855	514,350	2,454,405
S. Central Div.:	17	118,078	2,272,815	75,544	448,842	2,915,279	673,670	4,589,252
Western Div.:	12	152,600	3,106,370	260,899	774,073	4,293,942	1,483,008	6,089,159
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.	2	10,971	242,753	19,718	84,372	357,814	31,609	389,959
New Hampshire.	1	5,835	129,251	10,504	39,051	184,641	38,733	223,374
Massachusetts.	20	155,446	4,046,947	346,935	985,708	5,535,036	1,085,583	6,924,863
Rhode Island.	4	26,199	419,259	32,306	121,007	593,771	43,103	641,874
Connecticut.	5	34,643	1,068,935	69,212	295,121	1,467,911	103,744	2,022,098
New York.	17	138,060	2,774,169	168,801	869,666	3,950,696	1,432,350	5,770,863
New Jersey.	11	132,883	2,580,054	208,061	742,669	3,663,667	769,460	5,076,283
Pennsylvania.	16	177,963	2,145,205	238,355	742,155	3,303,678	599,008	4,936,032
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.	9	73,587	1,365,298	52,027	349,578	1,840,490	874,928	3,096,048
Indiana.	4	40,128	837,858	25,900	246,619	1,150,505	604,461	1,530,368
Illinois.	12	88,553	1,507,101	88,761	456,619	2,141,034	553,419	3,640,426
Michigan.	9	56,565	1,080,847	51,857	391,387	1,580,656	486,178	2,406,842
Wisconsin.	7	42,210	787,655	43,529	234,438	1,107,832	287,711	1,497,811
Minnesota.	1	12,760	337,566	24,005	90,306	464,637	29,313	550,010
Iowa.	9	75,759	1,398,288	76,711	433,167	1,983,925	425,300	2,613,854
Missouri.	3	26,611	458,500	23,459	138,157	646,727	61,252	871,539
Nebraska.	2	26,585	316,752	21,925	100,903	466,165	88,762	509,290
Kansas.	3	42,089	700,944	43,895	213,156	1,000,084	261,556	1,451,772
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.	1	9,054	199,951	16,371	42,039	267,415	5,350	299,657
Virginia.	3	13,360	329,708	11,952	79,560	434,580	139,333	577,120
West Virginia.	2	11,412	193,263	6,203	57,589	268,467	40,606	342,236
North Carolina.	2	9,862	99,763	726	18,382	128,733	7,915	153,407
South Carolina.	2	7,478	131,289	2,531	25,030	166,328	43,333	216,054
Georgia.	3	11,541	373,312	4,984	88,618	478,455	70,313	561,094
Florida.	2	15,468	174,536	8,153	47,720	245,877	107,500	304,837
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.	3	19,735	307,072	8,943	65,236	400,986	16,612	716,727
Alabama.	2	14,663	161,120	2,960	24,008	202,751	9,353	385,175
Louisiana.	1	4,385	58,785	.....	7,053	70,223	24,875	102,598
Texas.	8	48,859	1,255,275	37,943	229,300	1,571,377	469,103	2,374,642
Arkansas.	1	10,427	141,427	5,378	32,937	190,169	52,101	377,404
Oklahoma.	2	20,009	349,136	20,320	90,308	479,773	101,626	632,706
Western Div.:								
Montana.	1	33,230	243,743	24,139	74,916	376,028	47,226	476,869
Colorado.	3	22,229	368,173	26,442	101,341	518,185	150,616	788,558
Utah.	2	29,966	672,756	77,935	136,997	917,654	445,138	1,468,267
Washington.	1	21,129	388,980	24,387	104,618	539,114	306,443	878,829
California.	5	46,046	1,432,718	107,996	356,201	1,942,961	533,675	2,476,636

TABLE 3.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest and other indebtedness.	Grand total.
United States.	301	\$1,060,433	\$15,805,939	\$1,022,022	\$4,997,475	\$22,915,869	\$5,201,761	\$31,485,935
N. Atlantic Div. . . . .	132	472,679	6,162,705	588,693	2,081,140	9,205,217	1,555,845	12,223,786
N. Central Div. . . . .	98	377,561	5,482,952	277,761	1,919,421	8,057,695	2,313,580	11,822,186
S. Atlantic Div. . . . .	18	44,812	683,719	26,722	133,182	896,436	116,336	1,080,247
S. Central Div. . . . .	28	73,019	1,118,034	21,143	281,099	1,493,295	605,642	2,206,300
Western Div. . . . .	25	122,362	2,353,529	104,702	582,633	3,163,226	610,358	4,153,416
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine. . . . .	3	8,328	114,436	11,481	40,143	174,388	57,108	235,966
New Hampshire. . . . .	6	13,518	196,840	13,213	72,419	297,990	227	316,230
Vermont. . . . .	3	5,955	127,916	11,548	40,308	185,727	323	189,000
Massachusetts. . . . .	26	94,552	1,447,220	142,193	500,728	2,185,693	314,592	2,583,814
Rhode Island. . . . .	3	7,813	153,635	13,272	60,589	235,306	14,272	250,556
Connecticut. . . . .	12	41,503	599,996	42,309	186,576	870,384	124,927	1,083,271
New York. . . . .	29	106,490	1,220,847	106,006	411,332	1,844,675	132,523	2,343,091
New Jersey. . . . .	16	73,978	1,148,355	104,337	368,666	1,695,336	753,574	2,729,558
Pennsylvania. . . . .	34	120,542	1,161,460	143,334	400,379	1,815,715	158,320	2,492,270
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio. . . . .	13	46,510	725,590	42,503	221,620	1,036,213	628,826	1,772,899
Indiana. . . . .	17	68,753	1,110,256	28,065	404,243	1,611,317	488,293	2,387,205
Illinois. . . . .	19	80,187	1,039,083	56,223	385,730	1,561,222	601,776	2,384,096
Michigan. . . . .	10	42,004	569,674	35,029	182,348	829,055	61,576	1,106,506
Wisconsin. . . . .	10	38,949	604,064	31,290	215,376	889,679	48,735	1,045,978
Minnesota. . . . .	5	21,568	217,808	25,863	96,011	361,280	109,330	514,728
Iowa. . . . .	8	59,297	407,326	27,477	167,804	691,904	167,693	1,055,585
Missouri. . . . .	3	7,516	96,678	2,700	23,159	130,052	9,686	185,931
North Dakota. . . . .	2	8,134	127,921	8,461	40,598	185,114	36,538	235,013
South Dakota. . . . .	2	11,348	126,420	7,640	45,231	192,639	11,227	355,500
Nebraska. . . . .	1	2,560	33,727	3,829	11,646	51,752	8,987	64,633
Kansas. . . . .	8	20,715	362,415	8,681	125,655	517,466	140,624	715,564
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Maryland. . . . .	2		73,285	3,416	10,769	87,470	30,301	117,771
Virginia. . . . .	4	8,372	121,441	1,019	30,817	161,649	2,066	165,132
West Virginia. . . . .	2	6,791	111,507	4,710	23,531	146,539	32,457	210,839
North Carolina. . . . .	4	13,864	188,299	10,516	37,752	250,461	20,192	301,987
South Carolina. . . . .	1	2,262	32,837	160	2,603	37,862	13,092	49,954
Georgia. . . . .	5	13,493	161,350	9,902	27,710	212,455	19,206	234,564
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky. . . . .	4	10,777	158,463	6,289	53,290	228,819	39,974	268,883
Tennessee. . . . .	1	348	47,743	927	8,285	57,303		60,820
Alabama. . . . .	1	2,950	22,578		6,031	31,559	33,000	69,559
Mississippi. . . . .	5	13,789	194,179	3,592	27,823	239,443	149,325	412,172
Louisiana. . . . .	1		17,109	752	4,255	22,116		22,116
Texas. . . . .	8	21,000	307,274	5,951	70,437	404,662	113,483	536,546
Arkansas. . . . .	2	4,470	107,574		20,924	132,968	193,910	348,435
Oklahoma. . . . .	6	19,685	263,114	3,632	89,094	376,425	70,950	487,768
Western Div.:								
Montana. . . . .	2	12,901	167,443	15,409	51,954	247,707	145,760	430,642
Wyoming. . . . .	1	2,820	37,288	1,829	16,820	58,757	1,181	60,380
Colorado. . . . .	1	3,300	64,814	2,874	16,645	87,632	29,039	130,654
New Mexico. . . . .	1	2,100	50,463	1,331	12,487	66,381	1,055	71,827
Arizona. . . . .	2	10,653	112,193	4,291	24,070	151,207	83,300	234,697
Nevada. . . . .	1	3,250	37,789	474	8,067	49,560	69,556	156,420
Idaho. . . . .	1	7,752	127,340	10,581	29,208	174,861	9,374	214,854
Washington. . . . .	2	14,330	305,241	10,124	85,420	415,115	64,739	619,045
Oregon. . . . .	1	3,000	96,000	300	16,800	116,100	5,500	201,750
California. . . . .	13	62,256	1,354,978	57,506	321,162	1,795,905	200,854	2,033,147

TABLE 3.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Administration (including superintendents' office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instructional supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest and other indebtedness.	Grand total.
United States.	478	\$1,071,825	\$11,551,692	\$799,911	\$3,900,762	\$17,324,190	\$3,673,687	\$23,061,731
N. Atlantic Div. . . . .	191	380,456	4,245,784	446,570	1,664,314	6,737,124	1,030,858	8,718,455
N. Central Div. . . . .	172	433,657	4,490,618	229,972	1,550,663	6,704,910	1,642,258	9,516,373
S. Atlantic Div. . . . .	33	54,361	578,036	16,304	134,100	781,798	104,459	969,898
S. Central Div. . . . .	48	103,199	949,068	14,776	207,149	1,274,192	179,822	1,544,655
Western Div. . . . .	34	100,149	1,288,192	93,289	344,536	1,826,166	746,290	2,912,350
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine. . . . .	12	15,478	217,050	22,804	82,798	338,130	39,923	390,421
New Hampshire. . . . .	5	8,439	72,366	6,747	41,832	129,384	650	142,553
Vermont. . . . .	5	10,654	95,668	12,866	50,740	169,928	35,829	213,061
Massachusetts. . . . .	39	83,610	1,025,167	109,018	425,613	1,643,408	188,369	1,866,396
Rhode Island. . . . .	8	16,098	139,592	12,644	71,507	239,941	42,913	282,755
Connecticut. . . . .	17	26,124	344,755	25,373	124,278	520,530	72,488	606,086
New York. . . . .	24	50,138	541,178	32,400	245,815	869,529	9,650	1,079,790
New Jersey. . . . .	15	36,751	552,527	54,212	173,345	816,835	210,961	1,179,790
Pennsylvania. . . . .	66	133,166	1,257,481	170,511	448,396	2,009,544	400,175	3,062,317
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio. . . . .	30	91,671	771,038	23,371	235,457	1,121,437	329,429	1,623,706
Indiana. . . . .	21	65,130	652,223	18,817	166,387	892,557	270,691	1,335,844
Illinois. . . . .	35	67,997	719,208	40,679	245,202	1,072,381	161,378	1,406,908
Michigan. . . . .	18	49,378	526,630	28,189	219,325	823,522	150,799	1,190,178
Wisconsin. . . . .	15	30,192	349,945	17,742	134,794	523,632	130,000	670,999
Minnesota. . . . .	10	34,020	341,669	38,464	191,339	605,492	188,197	911,357
Iowa. . . . .	7	12,597	193,291	6,326	64,683	273,967	38,908	328,947
Missouri. . . . .	11	27,425	247,600	8,977	89,172	373,174	84,883	547,007
North Dakota. . . . .	3	8,177	68,539	3,350	25,290	105,356	47,301	181,630
South Dakota. . . . .	3	10,496	98,943	2,671	31,199	143,308	1,692	187,547
Nebraska. . . . .	7	18,912	135,135	29,202	59,825	303,074	72,782	395,409
Kansas. . . . .	12	28,363	325,402	12,284	87,990	458,039	171,193	736,942
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Virginia. . . . .	5	3,836	65,557	3,305	12,884	85,582	196	87,647
West Virginia. . . . .	5	7,691	183,265	1,966	69,085	261,967	40,696	323,265
North Carolina. . . . .	9	16,535	123,003	3,885	23,069	166,492	4,066	203,555
South Carolina. . . . .	4	8,587	61,216	6,661	78,531	111,552	11,552	197,561
Georgia. . . . .	9	17,815	138,459	6,061	17,257	179,622	47,149	247,396
Florida. . . . .	1		6,540		3,134	9,674	800	10,474
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky. . . . .	11	26,844	200,069	2,239	61,436	290,588	1,850	329,935
Tennessee. . . . .	5	9,482	78,042	6,672	15,554	103,755	15,715	120,249
Alabama. . . . .	5	7,530	64,491	2,594	11,569	86,184	8,297	98,484
Mississippi. . . . .	8	18,923	161,029	3,647	25,944	209,543	77,581	296,404
Louisiana. . . . .	1		10,000		1,900			15,700
Texas. . . . .	12	28,396	300,743	1,945	60,704	291,788	70,781	475,434
Arkansas. . . . .	2	1,840	28,399	60	5,180	35,449	500	42,239
Oklahoma. . . . .	4	10,182	106,325	3,619	24,862	144,988	5,098	166,210
Western Div.:								
Montana. . . . .	3	5,000	79,735	3,223	31,235	119,193	2,022	140,738
Wyoming. . . . .	3	7,070	78,342	12,114	19,626	117,052	48,060	182,289
Colorado. . . . .	5	22,780	251,122	9,764	91,011	374,677	18,074	534,189
New Mexico. . . . .	2	2,180	40,736	855	10,560	54,321	25,720	92,972
Arizona. . . . .	3	5,482	78,232	7,710	26,031	117,455	45,761	168,735
Utah. . . . .	1	6,124	27,883	6,177	7,297	47,481	15,272	65,003
Idaho. . . . .	3	9,299	114,405	10,063	41,059	174,856	70,918	204,295
Washington. . . . .	4	13,071	141,887	5,474	33,279	193,681	55,953	301,754
Oregon. . . . .	3	8,241	113,108	6,396	33,512	161,256	6,602	210,752
California. . . . .	7	20,902	362,782	31,484	51,026	466,194	457,908	931,623

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13.  
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
ALABAMA:																
Birmingham.....	132,685	176	2	6	20	534	23,101	2,841,520	16,145	3	78	2,219	267,088	1,638		
CALIFORNIA:																
Los Angeles.....	310,198	1,831	6	49	82	1,614	60,445	7,918,623	43,271	15	401	8,604	1,302,218	7,154		
Oakland.....	150,174	193	3	10	27	560	21,086	3,286,978	16,847	3	123	2,713	444,930	2,240		
San Francisco.....	416,912	185	5	9	88	1,140	48,668	7,374,100	39,860	6	135	5,149	949,460	2,970		
COLORADO:																
Denver.....	213,381	182	1	6	53	866	32,673	4,412,226	24,243	7	212	4,422	672,126	3,663		
CONNECTICUT:																
Bridgport*.....	102,054	182	1	.....	23	275	13,417	2,143,244	11,744	1	28	780	128,407	704		
New Haven*.....	133,005	190	1	.....	9	541	23,127	3,631,400	19,060	1	83	2,463	363,040	2,016		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:																
Washington.....	331,069	173	3	19	15	1,419	50,937	7,112,957	40,934	9	312	7,216	960,775	5,534		
GEORGIA:																
Atlanta.....	154,839	185	2	7	39	423	21,916	.....	.....	4	52	1,471	.....	.....		
ILLINOIS:																
Chicago.....	2,185,283	194	16	6	246	5,421	294,334	43,939,624	226,586	21	796	20,812	3,533,710	19,215		
INDIANA:																
Indianapolis.....	223,650	181	4	23	19	822	32,531	4,010,859	25,285	.....	155	4,205	587,399	3,485		
KENTUCKY:																
Louisville.....	223,928	198	1	15	52	596	26,916	3,726,130	19,820	4	113	2,838	466,385	2,521		
LOUISIANA:																
New Orleans.....	339,075	177	3	8	61	1,050	40,997	5,538,382	31,150	3	95	2,254	303,266	1,966		
MARYLAND:																
Baltimore.....	558,485	184	7	5	57	1,676	68,504	9,745,707	52,966	7	213	2,876	770,663	4,188		
MASSACHUSETTS:																
Boston.....	670,585	182	7	23	70	2,270	92,196	14,852,670	81,276	16	494	14,763	2,284,170	12,516		
Cambridge.....	104,839	191	3	2	17	379	14,397	2,302,123	12,063	2	93	2,275	391,932	2,062		
Fall River.....	119,265	192	1	5	17	496	15,564	2,386,573	12,629	.....	37	1,039	182,009	940		
Lowell.....	106,294	186	2	6	.....	13	315	1,661,007	8,871	.....	39	1,273	212,800	1,120		
Worcester.....	145,686	188	4	6	23	690	21,310	3,196,978	17,005	4	134	3,121	460,561	2,450		

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1912-13.

20	MICHIGAN:	465,766	1884	1	15	88	1,409	64,427	8,762,244	46,431	7	260	6,576	973,838	4,901
21	Detroit.....	112,671	190	2	7	30	437	15,373	2,811,066	13,219	3	70	1,970	309,968	1,681
22	MICHIGAN:	101,406	192	4	13	57	1,062	41,598	6,476,430	35,732	5	259	6,432	1,121,811	5,863
23	St. Paul.....	214,744	190	1	5	42	644	25,710	3,986,460	21,060	4	127	3,263	586,540	2,945
24	Missouri:	248,381	1884	5	11	55	928	34,225	5,306,788	26,834	4	204	5,126	839,190	4,196
25	St. Louis.....	687,029	200	6	36	99	1,797	83,889	12,820,000	64,108	6	282	6,020	1,108,000	5,526
26	NEBRASKA:	194,086	185	2	9	34	464	18,809	2,474,300	12,834	2	99	2,496	366,485	1,981
27	NEW JERSEY:	267,779	196	2	8	40	755	36,602	5,727,139	29,220	2	104	2,525	451,039	2,304
28	Newark.....	347,467	194	4	15	43	454	62,708	9,512,111	49,031	3	142	3,173	549,616	2,832
29	Paterson.....	125,600	1864	1	2	25	445	19,948	3,062,321	15,862	1	56	1,832	266,538	1,516
30	NEW YORK:	100,263	186	1	4	23	306	11,133	1,642,022	9,023	1	53	1,470	213,518	1,203
31	Albany.....	427,715	*193	5	65	65	1,528	48,384	8,394,249	43,590	5	162	3,829	688,882	3,783
32	Buffalo.....	4,768,883	*194	35	211	872	16,435	738,501	14,801,231	592,721	20	1,790	61,262	7,893,863	39,073
33	New York.....	218,449	190	3	9	36	780	25,130	3,871,368	19,381	2	128	2,369	377,534	2,034
34	Rochester.....	137,249	185	2	6	40	475	18,655	2,626,518	15,849	3	102	2,532	411,712	2,172
35	Syracuse.....	363,591	195	2	10	60	995	41,299	6,298,110	32,298	3	166	3,700	614,470	3,148
36	Cincinnati*.....	560,663	186	5	26	92	1,114	77,247	11,971,246	62,211	11	385	7,578	1,277,820	6,870
37	Cleveland.....	181,311	190	2	10	44	558	22,064	3,207,274	12,165	7	187	3,408	592,533	1,710
38	Columbus*.....	116,377	185	1	6	20	393	14,680	3,067,574	12,165	3	72	1,944	324,133	1,571
39	Dayton.....	165,467	185	1	12	32	621	24,210	3,689,585	19,945	2	70	2,175	346,133	1,871
40	Toledo.....	207,214	191	3	7	38	728	37,671	4,121,417	21,878	3	130	3,594	562,626	3,080
41	OREGON:	1,549,008	189	16	48	180	4,182	211,809	27,629,625	145,125	7	577	14,028	2,156,460	11,410
42	Portland.....	533,908	200	6	32	122	1,796	73,587	10,617,211	53,086	9	197	4,828	842,236	4,211
43	Pennsylvania:	129,867	194	1	10	6	528	21,507	3,261,998	16,967	2	57	1,850	307,400	1,586
44	Scranton.....	224,326	*185	3	10	33	794	33,127	4,746,720	28,658	4	145	2,866	260,375	2,625
45	TENNESSEE:	131,106	173	2	24	34	416	18,237	2,249,189	12,770	3	58	1,265	204,180	1,053
46	Memphis.....	110,364	181	1	9	32	304	16,099	2,261,164	12,656	2	43	1,344	140,866	1,187
47	Nashville.....	127,628	182	3	3	21	383	16,445	2,462,946	13,203	2	58	1,767	237,692	1,306
48	VIRGINIA:	237,194	183	4	8	52	729	26,377	4,286,395	22,209	6	218	5,080	821,031	4,264
49	Richmond.....	104,402	182	1	7	26	372	15,371	2,140,521	11,803	2	99	2,761	380,216	2,088
50	WASHINGTON:	373,887	197	4	8	59	1,187	49,979	7,393,071	37,528	5	166	4,726	722,779	3,769
	Spokane.....														
	WISCONSIN:														
	Milwaukee.....														

\* Bronx and Brooklyn, 183 days.  
† High schools, 183 days.

\* High schools, 190 days.  
† High schools, 187 days.

\* High schools, 185 days.  
† High schools, 194 days.

\* Statistics for 1911-12.  
† High schools, 183 days.



TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.									
					Princ-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Princ-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.						
ALABAMA:																				
51 Mobile.....	51,521		1	1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15					
52 Montgomery.....	38,136	167	1	1			90	4,416	570,644	3,388			18	518	70,372	418				
ARKANSAS:																				
53 Little Rock.....	45,941	174	1	7			173	7,148	1,000,239	5,748			37	1,002	142,749	820				
CALIFORNIA:																				
54 Berkeley.....	40,434	191	1	3			178	5,563	900,052	4,660			68	1,863	268,580	1,406				
55 Pasadena.....	30,291	174	1	3			14	216	774,537	4,451			71	1,306	183,206	1,047				
56 Sacramento.....	44,996	182½	1	6			17	7,614	1,012,328	5,547			44	1,470	168,265	922				
57 San Diego.....	39,578	183	1	11			7	205	1,063,583	5,921			59	1,518	202,742	1,152				
58 San Jose.....	28,946	185	2	3			8	121	753,521	4,098			44	1,234	189,287	1,023				
COLORADO:																				
59 Colorado Springs.....	29,078	190	1	9																
60 Pueblo.....		180	1	2			139	4,229	513,418	2,855			1	19	479	61,559	342			
61 District No. 1.....	44,395	190	1	6			4	8,241	478,780	2,520			1	19	461	65,620	345			
CONNECTICUT:																				
62 Hartford.....	98,915	180	1	14			373	4,546	670,152	3,620			86	628	100,346	551				
63 Meriden.....	32,066	183	1	3			113	152	911,845	5,066			23	23	106,669	592				
64 New Britain.....	48,916	180	1	16			12	6,208	526,189	3,001			23	671	106,669	592				
65 Norwich.....	28,219	182½	1	3			3	116	3,698	3,001			1	1	530	847				
66 Stamford.....	28,836	186	1	6			9	140	5,606	10,187			22	34	946	162,162	847			
67 Waterbury.....	73,141	191½	1	16			21	338	1,950,849	10,187			4	41	1,013	162,766	839			
DELAWARE:																				
66 Wilmington.....	87,411	194	2	3			23	245	1,494,770	7,705			1	1,013	162,766	839				
FLORIDA:																				
69 Jacksonville.....	57,999		1	2			8						2							
70 Tampa.....	37,782	190																		
GEORGIA:																				
71 Augusta.....	41,040	181	1	2			198	9,809	1,515,875	8,375			3	18	331	57,920	320			
72 Macon.....	40,665	178	1	1			196	9,447	1,268,752	7,184			26	723	102,538	576				
73 Savannah.....	65,064	180	1	1			173	8,232	1,238,580	6,881			15	406	76,500	425				



TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Super-intend-ants and assist-ant super-intend-ants.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
				Super-visors.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily at-tend-ance.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily at-tend-ance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.</b>															
114 Haverhill.....	44, 116	187	1	6	10	191	5, 519	994, 546	5, 158	1	35	749	133, 331	713	
115 Holyoke.....	57, 730	194	2	6	16	195	6, 507	1, 054, 875	5, 437	1	37	852	143, 327	739	
116 Lawrence.....	86, 962	198½	2	12	27	271	10, 860	1, 753, 980	9, 430	1	53	1, 388	240, 312	1, 292	
117 Lynn.....	89, 336	186	2	4	5	169	6, 325	958, 983	5, 269	1	34	1, 124	172, 109	943	
118 Malden.....	44, 404	182	1	4	9	169	13, 055	2, 135, 241	11, 210	1	41	1, 124	132, 048	680	
119 New Bedford.....	96, 652	190½	2	19	23	286	5, 808	914, 996	4, 997	2	20	663	245, 569	1, 327	
120 Newton.....	39, 806	183½	1	7	8	205	5, 585	876, 353	4, 583	2	70	1, 561	121, 275	638	
121 Pittsfield.....	32, 121	191	1	5	8	172	7, 505	861, 847	4, 739	1	31	878	146, 300	770	
122 Quincy.....	32, 642	183	1	3	5	146	4, 522	752, 908	3, 891	1	27	758	120, 938	625	
123 Salem.....	43, 697	193½	1	3	5	127	11, 402	1, 772, 296	9, 427	1	75	2, 075	314, 280	1, 746	
124 Somerville.....	77, 236	198	2	9	16	294	15, 554	2, 135, 565	11, 766	3	100	1, 445	331, 359	1, 782	
125 Springfield.....	88, 926	181½	2	2	3	413	4, 569	756, 371	4, 061	3	16	1, 445	79, 849	403	
126 Taunton.....	34, 259	186	1	3	2	153	2, 721	436, 052	2, 314	1	21	577	94, 248	504	
127 Waltham.....	27, 834	188	1	3	2	82	4, 565	691, 206	3, 633	1	26	805	120, 666	663	
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>															
128 Battle Creek.....	25, 267	182	2	12	1	121	6, 059	963, 605	5, 318	2	33	1, 006	113, 610	625	
129 Bay City.....	45, 166	181	1	1	15	146	5, 185	917, 612	4, 584	2	43	1, 006	154, 602	777	
130 Calumet.....	32, 845	197	1	3	8	131	5, 891	796, 049	4, 741	2	19	554	104, 706	512	
131 Flint.....	38, 550	189	1	10	2	124	4, 779	752, 677	3, 764	1	24	615	117, 975	689	
132 Jackson.....	31, 433	195	1	2	2	124	6, 066	838, 153	4, 478	2	24	55	774	130, 131	
133 Kalamazoo.....	39, 437	187	1	3	9	187	4, 699	711, 687	3, 899	2	24	643	104, 127	560	
134 Lansing.....	31, 229	183	1	3	2	119	3, 876	596, 600	3, 140	2	43	802	131, 890	694	
135 Saginaw— East side*.....	50, 510	190	1	3	10	104	12, 122	1, 924, 821	10, 130	2	63	1, 592	250, 314	1, 322	
136 West side.....	78, 466	196	1	6	26	349	6, 665	470, 768	4, 837	2	56	523	116, 280	646	
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>															
137 Duluth.....	32, 073	180	1	3	2	19	1, 331	1, 478, 587	8, 214	3	22	1, 501	222, 564	1, 235	
138 Joplin.....	77, 403	180	1	6	151	151	7, 111	.....	.....	1	31	1, 136	.....	.....	
139 St. Joseph.....	35, 201	178	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
140 Springfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	



TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Super-intendents.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
					Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggre-gate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggre-gate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.		
															6	7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Ohio—Continued.																
180	28,883	185	1	6	1	91	4,072	658,130	3,200	1	20	463	116,937	560		
181	25,404	182	1	2	4	181	2,433	1,029,485	6,481	1	22	1,001	145,215	830		
182	44,091	183	1	1	6	287	11,376	1,883,864	10,120	2	40	1,261	213,242	1,147		
183	70,064	186	1	3	8	86	3,978	553,625	3,175	1	23	560	87,850	502		
184	28,066	175	1	3	6	86	3,978	553,625	3,175	1	23	560	87,850	502		
OKLAHOMA.																
185	25,278	170	1	5	9	104	5,155	639,377	3,061	2	29	616	83,206	589		
186	64,305	175	1	5	18	277	11,512	1,409,331	8,054	1	62	1,633	220,931	1,211		
PENNSYLVANIA.																
187	51,913	193	1	3	167	7,440	1,328,295	6,882	1	18	588	108,487	652			
188	52,177	180	1	5	16	185	7,196	1,267,071	6,042	1	32	1,013	148,725	826		
189	28,537	190	1	4	1	187	4,811	783,940	4,010	1	19	480	79,030	403		
190	26,523	197	1	2	1	106	4,204	649,535	3,217	1	14	452	51,293	383		
191	66,323	190	1	2	255	8,442	1,267,942	6,673	2	34	34	1,046	177,443	684		
192	64,186	190	1	2	1	248	9,429	666,120	3,660	2	43	1,211	70,980	390		
193	23,432	182	1	2	86	4,649	666,120	3,660	2	43	1,211	70,980	390			
194	65,452	180	1	5	4	155	7,372	1,083,040	6,028	1	27	728	118,860	601		
195	47,427	200	1	5	138	6,099	6,099	973,063	4,864	1	23	683	110,028	581		
196	42,682	196	1	6	14	169	5,946	370,040	4,764	1	24	719	110,640	614		
197	30,280	200	1	3	73	2,965	446,000	2,250	2	20	30	470	86,500	449		
198	27,875	197	1	3	3	301	12,708	2,031,770	10,314	2	36	1,159	198,387	1,008		
199	96,071	180	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2		
200	25,774	185	1	3	217	10,436	1,538,275	8,315	1	45	1,463	235,135	1,271			
201	67,108	185	1	3	115	4,907	721,260	4,007	1	19	616	97,200	540			
202	31,860	180	1	9	181	6,481	6,481	6,481	6,481	1	19	616	97,200	540		
203	44,750	180	1	9	181	6,481	6,481	6,481	6,481	1	19	616	97,200	540		
204	27,149	183	1	0	118	3,260	506,368	2,769	1	17	536	86,517	479			
205	51,622	183	1	4	8	210	7,233	1,015,830	5,509	1	23	638	101,892	663		
206	26,639	191	1	5	96	4,194	639,339	3,284	1	9	262	43,633	228			
207	38,126	182	1	3	102	4,106	576,804	3,161	1	9	254	41,938	228			
RHODE ISLAND.																
204	27,149	183	1	0	118	3,260	506,368	2,769	1	17	536	86,517	479			
205	51,622	183	1	4	8	210	7,233	1,015,830	5,509	1	23	638	101,892	663		
206	26,639	191	1	5	96	4,194	639,339	3,284	1	9	262	43,633	228			
207	38,126	182	1	3	102	4,106	576,804	3,161	1	9	254	41,938	228			



TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
					Princ-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Princ-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
242	11,138	180	1	18	5	77	4,050	337,708	3,038	1	34	587	85,774	484		
243	23,975	177	1	3	5	61	2,938	.....	.....	.....	12	271	.....	.....		
244	14,434	180	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
245	15,102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
246	23,353	192	1	4	6	103	3,399	527,525	2,772	1	22	652	93,027	468		
247	12,727	162	2	5	3	66	2,406	319,011	1,963	.....	15	360	55,960	284		
248	11,845	190	1	3	46	1,053	1,430	271,700	1,430	.....	.....	.....	111,127	616		
249	21,852	180	2	7	5	132	5,835	847,736	4,696	1	34	811	171,136	896		
250	17,869	170	1	5	9	125	5,233	594,490	3,497	1	51	1,254	76,433	427		
251	10,207	169	1	5	6	96	2,487	282,375	1,965	1	30	520	83,353	400		
252	10,449	180	1	1	6	65	1,784	245,814	1,535	1	26	470	63,353	427		
253	15,212	173	1	3	2	79	2,719	358,258	2,064	2	29	659	94,880	546		
254	12,779	175	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
255	11,659	187	1	2	51	1,724	254,427	1,359	1,359	1	16	413	61,039	327		
256	11,146	190	1	5	45	1,543	238,640	1,203	1,203	1	16	357	54,596	287		
257	23,253	177	1	7	5	77	3,459	468,165	2,645	1	10	207	86,562	506		
258	11,340	181	1	1	6	34	1,399	206,163	1,145	1	10	207	71,770	151		
259	10,204	190	1	5	4	54	2,040	272,213	1,410	1	14	289	41,522	241		
260	15,152	180	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
261	13,502	189	1	5	60	2,441	373,227	2,001	2,001	1	12	365	61,880	328		
262	23,502	186	1	5	56	2,406	347,760	1,840	1,840	1	10	267	46,494	246		
263	16,463	190	1	3	2	68	2,572	316,944	1,704	1	14	476	80,729	419		
264	13,641	186	1	3	3	52	3,272	413,989	2,203	1	12	311	51,570	273		
265	11,851	181	1	2	40	1,933	287,226	1,544	1,544	1	9	248	37,697	202		
266	12,722	185	1	5	36	1,339	186,333	1,046	1,046	1	22	528	88,576	459		
267	19,669	180	1	1	55	2,230	330,012	1,783	1,783	1	9	236	40,335	213		
268	19,669	180	1	2	101	3,571	508,320	2,824	2,824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		

	24,211	1,186	3	1	.....	97	4,440	583,794	3,138	1	17	468	76,115	408
Norwalk.....	11,273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oranges.....	16,840	1844	1	.....	6	64	37,350	2,023	2,023	1	12	.....	40,281	218
Torrington*.....	11,155	183	1	2	4	56	334,319	1,788	1,788	1	8	220	34,681	185
Wallingford.....	12,604	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Key West.....	19,948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pensacola.....	22,980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Athens.....	14,913	177	1	.....	.....	55	2,683	303,378	1,714	1	11	270	39,648	224
Brunswick.....	10,182	178	1	2	.....	18	1,180	155,821	875	.....	.....	121	15,522	87
Columbus.....	20,554	173	1	.....	.....	80	3,714	493,916	2,721	.....	15	375	57,393	285
Rome.....	12,080	180	1	3	1	44	2,345	282,000	1,400	1	.....	220	36,000	200
Waycross.....	14,488	180	1	.....	.....	38	3,975	267,382	1,429	.....	8	130	20,888	116
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boise.....	17,358	182	1	.....	.....	103	3,435	470,834	2,587	.....	30	889	123,442	682
ILLINOIS.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alton.....	17,538	187	1	3	1	18	2,935	421,199	2,255	1	77	424	70,125	375
Belleisle.....	21,122	193	2	.....	.....	46	2,720	430,685	2,279	.....	8	222	34,815	180
Caro.....	14,448	171	1	2	.....	54	2,198	286,703	1,677	1	16	305	46,370	265
Caron.....	10,453	180	1	.....	.....	51	2,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	.....	.....
Chicago.....	12,471	1794	1	6	1	52	2,953	260,536	1,600	1	14	626	62,380	450
Chicago Heights.....	14,523	197	1	.....	.....	51	2,228	333,496	1,963	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clevo.....	14,557	185	1	.....	.....	59	2,340	416,089	2,156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Easton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 75.....	24,978	185	1	10	8	87	2,733	408,730	2,182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 76.....	17,667	190	1	.....	.....	37	1,471	223,775	1,178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Freeport.....	22,689	191	1	.....	.....	46	2,461	336,343	2,033	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galesburg.....	14,399	172	1	3	1	75	3,014	451,657	2,581	1	20	517	87,240	448
Jacksonville.....	13,326	172	1	.....	.....	40	1,045	228,096	1,328	1	20	784	127,150	698
Kewanee.....	14,896	183	1	2	2	54	2,177	273,001	1,688	1	12	388	57,126	382
La Salle.....	11,557	191	1	.....	.....	30	1,185	199,889	1,045	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln*.....	10,822	178	1	2	.....	35	2,305	165,974	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mattoon.....	10,566	185	1	.....	.....	55	2,845	556,340	3,283	2	10	257	.....	.....
Quincy.....	24,139	177	1	7	8	118	3,945	556,340	3,283	.....	33	648	78,925	439
Oak Park.....	19,444	183	1	.....	.....	108	3,616	534,406	2,924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Island.....	24,335	177	1	8	9	78	3,401	485,402	2,731	1	20	658	93,982	531
Streator.....	14,253	186	1	.....	.....	70	2,276	309,316	1,894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waukegan.....	16,069	.....	1	4	1	61	2,112	305,104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
INDIANA.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anderson.....	22,476	.....	1	4	5	70	2,721	307,338	2,010	1	9	133	23,522	114
East Chicago.....	19,098	160	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elkhart.....	19,282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elwood.....	11,028	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gary.....	16,802	196	1	.....	.....	87	3,935	*384,242	*1,981	1	14	253	*24,802	*128
Hammond*.....	20,925	180	1	4	7	96	4,078	471,960	2,484	1	13	231	36,670	193
Huntington.....	10,272	180	1	2	3	41	1,450	216,720	1,204	1	16	350	51,120	294
Jeffersonville.....	10,412	165	1	4	4	44	1,538	188,677	1,143	1	11	315	43,742	265
Kokomo.....	17,010	180	1	4	7	67	3,090	418,320	2,324	1	22	521	79,200	440

\* Statistics for 1911-12.  
 † Includes principals.  
 \* High schools, 191 days.  
 \* High schools, 191 days.  
 \* High schools, 170 days.  
 \* Some high schools, 1884 days.  
 \* High schools, 184 days.  
 \* High schools, 190 days.  
 † High schools, 189 days.  
 \* High schools, 180 days.



TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13.—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.							
		Super-intend-ents and assist-ants super-intend-ents.	Super-visors.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
INDIANA—Continued.														
312	20,081	186	1	4	6	68	2,433	167,979	868	1	22	515	35,053	186
313	10,525	187	1	4	2	41	1,556	347,124	1,983	1	14	200	63,525	363
314	19,060	175	2	1	2	70	2,427	347,124	1,983	1	14	200	63,525	363
315	19,359	174½	1	1	1	80	3,320	2,342	1,818	1	21	495	82,555	255
316	19,027	175	1	5	1	61	1,881	280,585	1,818	1	14	324	82,555	255
317	11,895	178	1	8	4	51	1,981	280,146	1,574	1	10	171	29,983	168
318	24,005	180	1	5	8	123	3,982	552,600	3,070	1	12	446	64,980	361
319	20,629	175	1	5	1	74	3,020	*408,096	*2,332	2	19	448	*77,291	*442
320	10,910	174	1	5	1	36	1,509	*222,946	*1,288	9	221	221	*36,504	*203
321	22,324	186	1	2	1	82	3,385	456,816	2,456	1	28	672	106,020	570
322	14,985	176	1	4	1	56	2,736	*289,910	*1,611	1	17	336	*44,170	*245
IOWA:														
323	10,347	178	1	5	5	53	1,877	274,671	1,543	1	14	361	60,728	341
324	24,324	183	1	5	5	105	3,424	545,266	2,980	1	21	560	83,576	456
325	15,543	176	1	4	1	56	1,877	274,671	1,543	1	14	361	60,728	341
326	10,091	175	1	4	1	41	1,235	175,626	1,003	1	16	517	75,950	435
327	14,008	185	1	3	1	54	2,078	301,180	1,662	1	11	277	43,290	284
328	13,374	185	1	3	7	49	2,272	307,470	1,662	1	28	486	83,990	454
329	11,230	175	1	3	5	61	2,065	290,774	1,607	1	13	405	58,171	330
330	16,178	181	1	5	7	70	2,068	314,882	1,735	1	19	410	57,951	328
331	22,012	186½	1	4	9	134	4,000	605,163	3,245	1	28	575	85,137	457
KANSAS:														
332	16,429	180	1	1	1	70	2,812	376,204	2,157	1	17	418	65,322	352
333	12,687	180	1	2	1	46	2,114	282,067	1,496	1	15	404	55,263	315
334	10,463	180	1	2	1	46	2,114	282,067	1,496	1	15	404	55,263	315
335	16,284	174	1	3	3	72	3,065	498,723	2,369	1	22	520	71,199	406
336	10,480	180	1	3	1	46	1,789	248,069	1,379	1	11	277	43,290	284
337	12,374	176	1	2	1	57	2,017	285,671	1,635	1	17	410	57,951	328
338	19,343	180	1	3	2	67	2,335	420,896	1,995	1	21	654	98,525	560
339	12,463	183	1	4	2	47	2,285	289,511	1,768	1	14	348	41,662	283
340	14,753	183	1	4	2	47	2,285	289,511	1,768	1	14	348	41,662	283

341	KENTUCKY:	10,465	1	1	5	2	45	1,554	215,988	1,116	2	13	220	38,600	200
342	Frankfort.....	11,452	1	1	2	56	2,181	287,572	1,530	1	16	12	206	31,912	187
343	Henderson.....	16,011	1	1	1	61	2,421	301,504	1,566	1	16	16	455	65,292	361
344	Owensboro.....	22,760	1	1	1	61	2,421	301,504	1,566	1	16	16	455	65,292	361
345	Louisiana:	11,213	1	1	3	31	1,760	270,776	1,496	1	12	12	286	49,006	269
346	Alexandria.....	14,897	1	1	3	31	1,760	270,776	1,496	1	12	12	286	49,006	269
347	Bayou Rouge.....	11,449	1	1	4	68	1,635	261,822	1,415	1	16	16	394	67,742	376
348	Lake Charles.....	10,209	1	1	4	48	1,701	259,350	1,365	1	11	11	305	52,440	260
349	MAINE:	15,064	1	1	5	111	1,888	276,327	1,530	1	24	24	404	66,303	353
350	Auburn.....	13,211	1	1	3	53	1,574	212,006	1,258	1	13	13	227	36,260	207
351	Bangor.....	24,803	1	1	3	53	1,574	212,006	1,258	1	13	13	227	36,260	207
352	Biddeford.....	17,079	1	1	3	53	1,574	212,006	1,258	1	13	13	227	36,260	207
353	Waterville.....	11,468	1	1	3	53	1,574	212,006	1,258	1	13	13	227	36,260	207
354	MARYLAND:	21,829	1	1	6	65	3,191	480,180	2,475	2	12	12	361	59,568	307
355	Cumberland.....	10,411	1	1	3	51	1,902	279,328	1,486	1	7	7	205	34,068	181
356	Frederick.....	16,507	1	1	3	57	2,107	281,822	1,687	1	18	18	487	60,572	410
357	Hagerstown.....	13,026	1	1	4	50	2,316	300,280	2,026	1	10	10	262	43,430	269
358	Adams.....	11,187	1	1	3	57	2,107	281,822	1,687	1	18	18	487	60,572	410
359	Arlington.....	16,215	1	1	3	57	2,107	281,822	1,687	1	18	18	487	60,572	410
360	Attleboro.....	18,650	1	1	4	108	3,151	536,313	2,833	1	20	20	765	126,538	662
361	Beverly.....	13,075	1	1	4	83	1,864	300,440	1,624	1	12	12	245	43,430	224
362	Clinton.....	12,948	1	1	2	61	2,121	329,308	1,829	1	11	11	365	55,296	302
363	Framingham.....	14,699	1	1	4	43	1,659	270,569	1,437	1	16	16	357	61,352	319
364	Gardner.....	24,388	1	1	4	131	4,262	748,052	3,896	1	19	19	537	92,928	484
365	Gloucester.....	10,427	1	1	3	55	1,782	268,341	1,427	1	11	11	244	41,551	216
366	Greenfield.....	17,580	1	1	3	70	2,112	322,781	1,774	1	15	15	389	63,701	342
367	Leominster.....	14,579	1	1	2	53	2,178	269,560	1,450	1	15	15	457	72,576	384
368	Marlboro.....	23,150	1	1	6	110	4,042	681,687	3,562	1	31	31	836	131,589	723
369	Medford.....	15,715	1	1	5	52	2,102	332,694	1,818	1	26	26	711	125,721	687
370	Melrose.....	11,458	1	1	3	56	2,136	385,559	1,844	1	7	7	177	30,960	157
371	Methuen.....	13,050	1	1	3	56	2,136	385,559	1,844	1	7	7	177	30,960	157
372	Millford.....	14,949	1	1	6	94	2,996	451,630	2,377	1	18	18	480	79,040	416
373	Newburyport.....	22,019	1	1	3	87	2,513	404,924	2,087	1	13	13	300	47,974	246
374	North Adams.....	19,431	1	1	3	87	2,513	404,924	2,087	1	13	13	300	47,974	246
375	Northampton.....	15,721	1	1	60	60	1,975	313,554	1,711	1	16	16	459	73,553	393
376	Plymouth.....	12,141	1	1	56	56	2,048	333,627	1,829	1	16	16	235	43,183	221
377	Rivers.....	15,219	1	1	3	107	4,125	668,195	3,615	1	17	17	410	64,180	349
378	Southbridge.....	12,592	1	1	2	28	906	135,782	691	1	16	16	105	18,078	92
379	Warefield.....	11,454	1	1	3	52	1,918	319,183	1,710	1	15	15	404	66,303	353
380	Waretown.....	12,749	1	1	5	52	1,888	276,327	1,530	1	15	15	267	36,984	201
381	Webster.....	11,579	1	1	2	25	1,807	194,160	1,440	1	12	12	162	26,614	146
382	Westfield.....	16,044	1	1	7	77	2,462	407,002	2,128	1	18	18	389	61,373	318

\* High schools, 183½ days.  
 † High schools, 186 days.  
 ‡ High schools, 186 days.  
 § High schools, 196 days.

\* High schools, 186 days.  
 † High schools, 186 days.  
 ‡ High schools, 197 days.  
 § High schools, 197 days.

\* High schools, 191 days.  
 † High schools, 193 days.  
 ‡ High schools, 196 days.  
 § High schools, 196 days.

\* Statistics for 1911-12.  
 † High schools, 176 days.  
 ‡ High schools, 173 days.  
 § High schools, 175 days.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
					Princi-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ances.	Princi-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ances.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.</b>																
383 Weymouth.	12,885	1,192	1	5		54	2,168	364,313	1,891		11	261	44,038	227		
384 Woburn.	10,132	191	1	2		43	1,836	284,713	1,543	1	18	18	69,210	310		
385 Woburn.	15,308	*182	1			60	2,563	402,944	2,214	1	15	441	71,064	376		
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>																
386 Adrian.	10,763	190	1	8		39	1,407	203,580	1,082	1	20	411	67,890	337		
387 Alpena.	12,706	194	1	2		47	1,606	246,000	1,224		10	260	45,948	230		
388 Ann Arbor.	14,817	185	1	2		57	1,944	300,440	1,624		34	759	113,590	614		
389 Escanaba.	13,194	200	1	3		59	2,234	353,932	1,770	1	16	358	61,866	309		
390 Holland*.	10,490	198	1													
391 Ironwood.	12,321	186	1	3		77	2,507	447,900	2,239	1	17	372	64,400	322		
392 Ingham*.	12,448	188	1	5												
393 Manstree.	12,381	200	1	3		55	1,609	*285,340	*1,412	1	14	354	*57,720	*296		
394 Marquette.	11,503	186	1	1		54	2,150	331,240	1,755	1	14	301	51,714	283		
395 Menominee.	10,507	190	1	4		100	4,215	649,801	3,546	1	18	543	115,917	462		
396 Muskegon.	24,023	191	1	6		9										
397 Pontiac.	14,532	196	1	5		80	2,787	484,830	2,424	1	13	369	67,337	337		
398 Fort Huron.	18,983	197	1			49	2,252	365,890	1,819		12	282				
399 Sault Ste. Marie*.	12,615	184	1													
400 Traverse City*.	12,116	197	1	4												
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>																
401 Mankato.	10,365	180	1	2		34	1,206	179,100	996	1	13	376	57,080	317		
402 St. Cloud.	10,600	180	1	4		29										
403 Stillwater.	10,198	180	1	2		38	1,159	180,988	1,006	1	14	351	61,478	341		
404 Virginia.	10,478	200	1	5		64	2,543	421,695	2,108		19	187	30,596	153		
405 Winona.	18,583	190	1	5		4	2,043	325,090	1,711	1	17	473	77,900	410		
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>																
406 Hattiesburg.	11,733	180	1	2		41					10	10				
407 Jackson*.	21,263	180	1	2		53	1,996				18	417				
408 Meridian.	23,285	167	1	1		90	4,425	476,129	2,887	1	13	567	82,436	457		
409 Natchez.	11,791	176	1	1		48	1,963				3	278				
410 Vicksburg.	20,814	176	1	2		47	2,235	280,516	1,594		9	313	46,655	265		

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1912-13.

411	MISSOURI:	18,341	179	1	1	3	76	2,799	380,461	2,126	16	347	62,255	202
412	Hannibal.....	11,850	180	1	2	.....	37	1,497	187,300	1,123	.....	150	37,317	135
413	Jefferson City.....	10,923	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
414	Moberly.....	17,822	180	1	3	2	80	3,080	416,112	2,312	1	480	64,848	360
415	Sedalia.....	11,817	180	1	.....	.....	44	2,656	318,787	1,793	.....	.....	43,106	240
	Wabbs City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MONTANA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
416	Anaconda.....	10,134	184½	1	.....	.....	35	1,200	184,131	998	11	200	36,531	198
417	Billings.....	10,031	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
418	Great Falls.....	13,948	178	1	4	4	76	2,805	384,229	2,220	1	444	71,307	401
419	Helena.....	12,515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
420	Missoula.....	12,869	181	1	2	6	62	1,965	275,286	1,443	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEBRASKA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
421	Grand Island.....	10,326	176	1	2	.....	42	2,073	277,380	1,576	1	13	39,778	228
422	NEVADA:	10,867	178	1	1	.....	41	1,680	218,411	1,224	1	13	293	232
	NEW HAMPSHIRE:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
423	Berlin.....	11,780	185	1	.....	.....	19	808	.....	.....	1	16	401	.....
	CONCORD—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
424	Pensacola district.....	21,497	171	1	1	.....	11	415	292,539	1,616	.....	4	65	.....
425	Union district.....	13,247	181	1	8	2	76	2,068	158,980	888	1	34	802	129,135
426	Dover.....	10,068	170	1	4	.....	32	1,068	217,237	1,263	1	9	325	52,813
427	Keene.....	10,183	172	1	1	.....	41	1,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
428	Lebanon.....	11,260	191½	1	4	.....	44	1,014	246,805	1,284	1	11	313	48,288
429	Portsmouth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW JERSEY:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
430	Asbury Park.....	10,150	182	1	2	3	68	2,462	289,789	1,592	.....	10	247	37,614
431	Bloomfield.....	15,070	184	2	2	4	84	4,522	433,000	2,325	1	14	567	57,000
432	Bridgeton*.....	14,209	183	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
433	Garfield.....	10,213	184	1	.....	.....	60	2,927	410,007	2,114	.....	.....	.....	.....
434	Hackensack.....	14,050	185	1	3	5	105	2,882	419,869	2,276	1	22	498	84,227
435	Harrison.....	14,098	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
436	Irington.....	11,877	183	1	2	3	63	3,045	438,389	2,272	.....	6	170	26,147
437	Keary.....	18,659	191	2	8	6	87	3,435	529,283	2,742	1	15	275	46,123
438	Long Branch.....	13,298	188	1	2	.....	3	2,540	365,885	1,946	1	18	414	61,727
439	Mills.....	12,451	191	1	.....	.....	48	2,283	336,273	1,761	1	8	234	39,599
440	Montclair.....	21,550	185	1	11	9	114	3,372	469,880	2,648	1	30	716	117,105
441	Montclair.....	12,807	190	1	4	2	37	1,462	221,004	1,160	1	10	301	52,117
442	New Brunswick.....	23,288	188	1	2	5	62	2,931	435,471	2,312	1	15	423	67,766
443	New Brunswick.....	15,862	196	1	.....	.....	109	3,737	598,820	3,046	.....	.....	.....	.....
444	North Bergen.....	13,903	189½	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
445	Plainfield*.....	21,550	181	1	3	5	.....	3,417	469,399	2,570	1	60	82,322	* 422
446	Trenton.....	21,023	197	1	4	.....	.....	3,734	570,906	2,888	1	447	66,389	337
447	Trenton.....	11,228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
448	West New York.....	13,560	197	1	5	2	80	3,515	618,161	2,630	.....	108	.....	.....
449	West Orange.....	10,980	183	1	5	2	68	2,104	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	NEW MEXICO:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
450	Albuquerque.....	11,020	173	1	4	1	48	2,041	256,918	1,484	.....	227	31,992	186

\* Statistics for 1911-12.  
 1 High schools, 194 days.  
 2 High schools, 183 days.  
 3 High schools, 183 days.  
 4 High schools, 183 days.  
 5 High schools, 172 days.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.							
		Days schools actually in session.	Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents.	Super-visors.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	
1	3	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<b>NEW YORK:</b>															
Batavia.....	11,613	190	1			50	1,678	248,109	1,306			13	409	64,878	336
Cohoes.....	24,709	191	1	2		58	2,010	259,165	1,357			8	206	28,964	152
Corning.....	13,730	187	1			27	870	129,591	1,663			11	268	43,197	231
Cortland.....	11,504	188	1	2	3	40	1,361	212,365	1,120	1		11	332	62,632	261
Dunkirk.....	17,231	198	1	6		64	2,625	353,672	1,823	1		11	301	47,111	241
Fulton.....	10,480	191	1	2	4	55	1,828	287,535	1,506	1		3	402	61,972	326
Geneva.....	12,446	193	1			45	1,227	179,876	1,031			18	450	72,495	375
Glens Falls.....	15,243														
Gloversville.....	20,642	195	1	2	9	75	2,967	446,468	2,289	1		20	547	79,185	406
Horsell.....	13,617	190	1	4	5	54	1,677	276,481	1,455	1		16	477	74,243	398
Hudson.....	11,417	192	1			34	1,946	208,410	1,085			9	206	32,757	173
Ithaca.....	14,802	193	1	5	6	45	1,373	285,161	1,469	1		15	630	101,334	577
Johnstown.....	10,447	194	1	3		39	1,490	237,226	1,229			15	346	53,972	279
Lebanon.....	14,549	190	1			34	1,648	211,204	1,100			9	108	16,620	87
Lockport.....	12,273	192	1	2		34	1,901	158,711	1,071			8	243	39,756	209
Little Falls.....	17,970	190	1	3	2	76	2,823	394,366	2,132	1		14	328	52,260	262
Lockport.....	15,313	190	1	3		50	2,266	351,220	1,908			15	372	65,555	363
Middletown.....	15,965	190	1	3	5	60	1,623	281,895	1,353	1		13	197	30,303	167
North Tonawanda *.....	15,923	187	6	3		45	1,588	238,732	1,277			12	256	40,398	153
Ogdensburg.....	14,743	192	1	2		69	2,851	448,040	2,343			21	461	73,719	394
Olean.....	11,480	188	1	2	2	40	1,587	238,972	1,668	1		17	379	53,789	260
Oswego.....	23,368	192	1	5	5	62	2,587					17			
Peachkill.....															
Pittsford.....	15,245	184	1	8		31	1,082	159,785	968	1		8	171	27,311	148
Plattsburgh.....	11,128	185	1			20	1,068	149,688	810			8	122	19,124	102
Port Chester.....	17,809	190	1	2		26	1,318	188,473	992			13	211	31,626	178
Rensselaer.....	10,711	185	1	1	3	46	2,645	424,373	2,035	1		18	284	38,401	333
Rome *.....	20,467	188	1	2	6	50	1,452	208,226	1,126			15	179	28,847	171
Saratoga Springs.....	12,663	188	1	2	2	50	2,068	313,660	1,669	1		15	400	63,769	339

480	Waterlool	15, 074	186	1	4	4	53	1, 077	244, 526	1, 317	11	280	47, 576	263
481	White Plains	15, 940	190	1	4	5	70	2, 768	405, 901	2, 126	17	415	60, 747	319
NORTH CAROLINA:														
482	Ashville	18, 702	184	1	3	6	81	3, 484	471, 774	2, 576	9	387	49, 806	262
483	Durham	18, 241	180	1	7	6	70	2, 861	374, 060	2, 087	21	539	82, 000	450
484	Greensboro	15, 895	167	1	3	11	85	1, 617	384, 000	2, 240	9	300	34, 000	186
485	Raleigh	19, 218	176	1	1	4	87	3, 256	384, 000	2, 240	12	280	34, 000	186
486	Winston-Salem	17, 167	176	1	1	4	87	3, 256	384, 000	2, 240	12	280	34, 000	186
NORTH DAKOTA:														
487	Fargo	14, 331	189	1	4	6	62	2, 158	338, 001	1, 878	1	23	72, 006	405
488	Grand Forks	12, 478	180	1	4	5	59	2, 144	338, 001	1, 878	1	23	72, 006	405
OHIO:														
489	Alliance	15, 083	180	1	4	4	62	2, 308	341, 280	1, 896	1	18	74, 340	413
490	Ashabula	18, 266	175	1	7	5	65	2, 490	380, 800	2, 176	1	14	56, 350	322
491	Bellaire	12, 946	178	1	1	1	60	2, 231	373, 800	2, 100	11	268	48, 950	375
492	Chillicothe	11, 327	182	1	3	1	64	2, 078	394, 840	1, 620	12	312	57, 148	314
493	Columbus	14, 658	180	2	3	1	95	4, 101	599, 400	3, 330	12	372	58, 500	325
494	East Liverpool	20, 387	182	2	5	2	59	2, 055	304, 486	1, 673	1	23	80, 344	442
495	Elvira	14, 825	182	2	5	2	59	2, 055	304, 486	1, 673	1	23	80, 344	442
496	Findlay	14, 858	175	1	3	7	57	2, 154	344, 750	1, 970	11	258	25, 200	144
497	Ironton	13, 147	176	1	3	6	73	2, 086	417, 745	2, 374	1	16	68, 816	391
498	Lebanon	15, 181	181	1	3	3	58	1, 910	*296, 663	*1, 669	12	340	*46, 384	*270
499	Lancaster	13, 088	181	1	3	3	58	1, 910	*296, 663	*1, 669	12	340	*46, 384	*270
500	Marion	20, 798	168	1	1	1	58	2, 258	306, 112	1, 834	17	470	63, 840	380
501	Marion	12, 923	170	1	3	3	87	3, 311	455, 260	2, 678	1	15	67, 132	389
502	Marion	18, 232	170	1	3	3	87	3, 311	455, 260	2, 678	1	15	67, 132	389
503	Massillon	13, 870	191	1	1	1	61	2, 324	327, 677	1, 673	14	262	50, 861	375
504	Middletown*	13, 152	196	1	1	4	71	2, 157	327, 677	1, 673	9	322	50, 861	375
505	Norwood	16, 188	190	1	1	1	52	1, 762	*272, 636	*1, 498	1	12	312	*288
506	Piquette	13, 388	190	1	1	1	52	1, 762	*272, 636	*1, 498	1	12	312	*288
507	Piquette	23, 481	183	1	3	1	107	4, 174	537, 205	3, 235	14	398	61, 315	355
508	Portsmouth	19, 880	184	1	2	2	67	2, 341	380, 136	2, 022	13	445	71, 628	381
509	Steubenville	22, 301	184	1	2	2	67	2, 341	380, 136	2, 022	13	445	71, 628	381
510	Tiffin	11, 804	176	1	1	1	33	3, 057	464, 232	2, 523	13	342	59, 616	324
511	Tiffin	11, 804	176	1	1	1	33	3, 057	464, 232	2, 523	13	342	59, 616	324
512	Warren	11, 081	183	1	2	2	43	1, 261	190, 900	1, 085	11	337	53, 152	302
OKLAHOMA:														
513	Chickasha	10, 320	180	1	3	5	44	2, 324	259, 920	1, 444	9	206	30, 780	171
514	Enid	13, 759	172	1	3	3	48	2, 112	315, 720	1, 754	15	637	100, 080	556
515	Guadalupe	11, 454	172	1	3	3	48	2, 112	315, 720	1, 754	15	637	100, 080	556
516	McAlester	12, 954	178	1	2	2	39	2, 163	250, 903	1, 463	9	175	26, 348	155
517	Shawnee*	12, 474	178	1	2	2	39	2, 163	250, 903	1, 463	9	175	26, 348	155
518	Tulsa	16, 181	180	1	3	8	11	11	11	11	1	1	11	11
OREGON:														
519	Salmon	14, 094	180	1	3	4	66	2, 571	345, 640	1, 920	1	24	75, 920	444
PENNSYLVANIA:														
520	Beaver Falls	12, 191	180	1	4	4	39	1, 667	237, 000	1, 317	8	247	36, 540	203
521	Delaware	12, 837	180	1	4	4	50	2, 216	311, 000	1, 726	7	157	24, 180	137

\* High schools, 173 days.  
\* Includes principals.

\* High schools, 185 days.  
\* Some schools, 181 days.

\* High schools, 189 days.  
\* High schools, 187 days.  
\* High schools, 186 days.

\* Statistics for 1911-12.  
\* High schools, 190 days.  
\* Some schools, 188 days.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
					Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggre-gate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggre-gate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																
Bradford.....	14,541	165	1			55	2,029	270,337	1,539		13	444	62,487	375		
Butler.....	20,728	180	1	3	3	62	2,866	412,960	2,284	1	17	619	96,267	529		
Carbondale.....	17,040															
Carlisle.....	10,308	190	1	1	1	31	1,460	230,875	1,215	1	11	315	53,400	281		
Carnegie.....	10,009	180	1	1	1	36	1,391	207,900	1,155	1	8	121	22,400	112		
Chambersburg.....	11,800	180	1			40	1,874	272,160	1,504		9	257	40,500	233		
Coatesville.....	11,064															
Columbia.....	11,454	180	1	2		41	1,554	224,540	1,303				25,560	142		
Connellsville.....	12,845	180	2	3	6	58	* 2,173	369,820	2,054		16	* 424	54,720	304		
Dubois.....	12,623	180	1			57	2,096	2,064			10	338	54,720	304		
Dunmore.....	17,615	200	1	2		63	2,929	494,400	2,472		14	328	40,200	201		
Duquesne.....	15,727	180	1			67	2,284				7	142				
Greensburg.....	13,012	180	1	2	6	56	2,329	300,497	1,787	1	17	548	82,468	456		
Homestead.....	18,713	180	1	1		57	2,450	353,160	1,962	1	14	271	36,900	205		
Lebanon.....	19,240	180	1	3		68	2,694	383,677	2,187		14	364	58,843	327		
McKees Rocks.....	14,702	200	1	3		33	612	208,823	1,044		1	32	5,700	29		
Mahanoy City.....	15,936	150	1			50	2,677	414,921	2,305	50	5	170	28,419	158		
Meadville.....	12,780	180	1	1	2	53	1,656	322,487	1,412	1	14	483	68,271	379		
Monessen.....	11,775	180	1	1	1	46	2,281	332,913	1,898	1	6	128	18,400	102		
Mount Carmel.....	17,532	180	1	1		48	2,071	309,960	1,722		6	173	27,360	152		
Nanticoke.....	18,877	190	1			67	3,545	565,376	2,985		5	157	28,754	142		
North Braddock.....	11,324															
Oil City.....	15,657															
Old Forge.....	11,324	180	1													
Phoenixville.....	10,743	190	1	2		34	1,438	227,050	1,196	1	8	229	36,480	192		
Pittston.....	16,627	190	1			64	2,514	417,430	2,197		6	174	27,830	147		
Plymouth.....	16,996															
Pottstown.....	15,699	190	1	2		67	2,255	353,580	1,861		12	380	66,500	350		
Pottsville.....	20,236	200	1	1		68	3,177	460,620	2,559	1	11	458	72,900	408		
Shamokin.....	19,668	180	1	1	6	62	2,660	270,260	2,057		9	327	50,760	282		
Sharon.....	15,370	180	1	5												





TABLE 4. Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

City.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.				
				Super-visors.	Princ-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Princ-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>														
596	11,188	174	1	2	7	48	2,048	247,337	1,423	1	8	206	29,863	169
597	22,603	176	2	0	7	121	4,999	247,337	1,423	1	14	431	30,378	166
598	10,648	188	1	1	1	40	1,443	202,032	1,104	1	7	158	30,378	166
599	17,942	188	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>														
600	10,773	176	1	1	4	81	2,384	345,049	1,968	1	24	400	61,500	341
601	11,394	190	1	5	6	58	1,702	440,199	2,392	1	19	319	86,580	478
602	15,126	194	1	1	1	68	3,101	415,632	2,407	1	21	583	106,724	600
603	18,310	176	1	3	1	86	2,604	477,426	2,773	1	27	421	66,709	361
604	18,797	174	1	2	1	86	2,059	454,811	2,486	1	18	406	70,952	333
605	13,884	186	1	1	5	89	3,961	454,811	2,486	1	19	422	70,450	368
606	21,371	183	1	1	2	55	1,751	362,600	1,960	1	13	442	72,180	401
607	13,027	191½	1	1	1	55	2,539	427,756	2,411	1	26	569	81,720	485
608	14,610	185	1	1	2	86	3,296	427,756	2,411	1	9	338	81,720	485
609	16,560	180	2	4	2	44	1,796	427,756	2,411	1	9	338	81,720	485
<b>WYOMING:</b>														
610	11,320	170	1	4	1	44	1,796	427,756	2,411	1	9	338	81,720	485

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

611	7,016	190	1	3	2	16	1,004	75,881	421	1	6	28,210	140	
612	6,689	168	1	1	1	21	1,004	94,112	421	1	6	28,210	140	
613	7,611	180	1	1	1	18	1,094	147,877	860	1	8	11,508	57	
614	6,118	172	1	1	1	23	1,184	73,620	404	1	4	14,520	89	
615	5,354	180	1	1	1	14	740	143,639	873	1	4	20,392	116	
616	8,407	176	1	1	1	20	1,312	143,639	873	1	7	175	116	
<b>ALABAMA:</b>														
611	7,016	190	1	3	2	16	1,004	75,881	421	1	6	28,210	140	
612	6,689	168	1	1	1	21	1,004	94,112	421	1	6	28,210	140	
613	7,611	180	1	1	1	18	1,094	147,877	860	1	8	11,508	57	
614	6,118	172	1	1	1	23	1,184	73,620	404	1	4	14,520	89	
615	5,354	180	1	1	1	14	740	143,639	873	1	4	20,392	116	
616	8,407	176	1	1	1	20	1,312	143,639	873	1	7	175	116	

	9,019	182	2	4	5	32	1,738	*175,608	*1,084	1	7	139	*17,613	*108
<b>ARIZONA:</b>														
Bisbee.....	6,437	157 <sup>4</sup>	1	13										
Douglas.....	7,063	164	1			25	900	128,952	768			5	76	54
Globe.....	5,010													
Morenci.....	5,092	181	1		2	18	644	70,729	391	1	5	115	17,483	96
Prescott.....														
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>														
Helena.....	8,772	176	1	3	2	22	1,318	207,798	1,323	1	6	174	37,152	237
Jonesboro.....	7,123	157	1	2	26	26	1,563	131,772	834		6	258	12,106	77
Paragould.....	5,248	158	1				904					96		
Texasana*.....	5,655	178	1	13										
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>														
Alhambra.....	5,021	173 <sup>4</sup>	1	7	2	33	1,200	159,949	921	1	22	319	45,981	261
Marysville*.....	5,430	200	1		1	26	986	157,857	838		10	228	35,789	188
Napa.....	5,791	198	1	13										
Petaluma*.....	5,890	198	1	3	5	45	1,850	282,055	1,541					
Richmond.....	6,302	183	1	3	2	21	770	118,190	627	10	150	24,497	24,497	131
San Luis Obispo.....	5,157	184	1	2	2	20	677	169,873	564	7	244	37,199	45,472	190
San Rafael.....	5,934	190	1	1	5	52	2,063	271,531	1,642	1	27	717	97,532	570
Santa Ana.....	8,429	171	1	2	5	50								
Santa Monica.....	7,847													
Santa Rosa.....	7,817	190 <sup>4</sup>	1	1	32	32	1,480	228,237	1,106		19	377	57,987	304
<b>COLORADO:</b>														
Boulder.....	9,539	167	1	5	48	48	1,905	214,090	1,385		23	573	78,930	473
Canon City.....	5,182	180	1	3			961	118,788	656	1	9	179	28,671	154
Cripple Creek.....	6,206	178	1	3	3	75	2,219	308,066	1,697	2	12	274	46,290	260
Fort Collins.....	8,210	190	1	5	46	46	1,822	229,275	1,340		13	297	45,472	276
Grand Junction.....	7,754	190	1	5	50	50	2,123	328,635	1,719		11	307	58,330	307
Grealey*.....	5,179	180	1	110										
Leadville.....	7,568	184 <sup>4</sup>	1	4	6	32	1,170	180,448	978	1	12	280	39,764	215
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>														
Brantford.....	6,047	192	1		27	27	1,167	164,110	854		7	160	25,584	133
Darby.....	8,992	184	1	2										
East Hartford.....	8,138	181	1		47	47	1,800	247,140	1,396		6	183	34,740	171
Enfield.....	9,719	*180	1	1	35	35								
Fairfield.....	6,134	190	1		30	30	1,364	236,020	1,245					
Groton.....	6,495	*180	1											
Hamden.....	6,850													
Hartford.....	6,545													
Huntington.....	6,181	181	1		31	31	1,245	188,667	1,042		10	140	22,886	131
Killingly.....	6,554	181	1	1	24	24	832	974,900	745	1	7	200	33,777	175
New Milford.....	6,010	183	1		23	23	880	126,910	686		6	185	24,450	132
Plainfield.....	6,719	183	1		24	24	1,193	176,741	955		4	96	14,554	77
Plymouth.....	6,021	184	1	1	25	25	989	140,578	764		4	58	9,200	50
Plymouth.....	7,280	182	1		20	20	762	96,460	530		7	176	26,972	159
Rockville.....	7,677	( <sup>0</sup> )	1											
Southington.....	6,516	180	1	1	42	42	1,324	213,120	1,164		8	212	22,680	126
South Norwalk.....	6,948													
Stafford.....	6,323	180	1											

\* Statistics for 1911-12.  
 † Some schools as much as 185 days.  
 ‡ Some schools, 188 days.  
 § High schools, 188<sup>1</sup> days.

‡ High schools, 176 days.  
 § High schools, 190 days.  
 § High schools, 187 days.

\* Statistics for 1911-12.  
 † Includes principals.  
 ‡ High schools, 181 days.  
 § High schools, 180 days.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13.—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
					Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
CONNECTICUT—Continued.																
660 Stonington	9,154	187	1	3		47	1,620	218,926	1,288		8	184	31,113	168		
661 Stratford	5,712	187½	1	2	1	32	1,390	205,155	1,088		5	94	16,636	81		
662 Winchester	8,679	181	1	3	2	36	1,023	154,240	852							
FLORIDA																
663 Gainesville	6,183	158	2			19	659				5	122				
664 Lake City	5,032	160														
665 Miami	5,471															
666 St. Augustine	5,494															
667 Tallahassee	5,018															
668 West Tampa	8,248															
GEORGIA																
669 Albany	8,190	169	1	1		23	1,454	200,668	1,179		7	237	32,164	189		
670 Americus	5,863	180				26					7					
671 Condit	5,324	180	1													
672 Dalton	5,795	176	1			27	728	109,909	577		6	114	23,760	135		
673 Dalton	6,483	180	1	1		18	676	91,611	522		6	107	17,177	103		
674 Elberton	5,793	180	1			23	1,330	164,830	916		5	154	19,300	110		
675 Fitzgerald	7,425	178	1			27	1,306	194,020	1,060		4	148	21,860	120		
676 Griffin	5,587	174	1	4		31	1,363	182,184	1,041		7	117	18,720	107		
677 Lagrange	5,949	160	1			21	1,068	154,658	787		4	111	14,220	79		
678 Marietta	5,548	178	1			23	1,209	166,964	938		6	113	17,800	100		
679 Newnan	6,727		1													
680 Thomasville	7,656	175	1			26	1,413	238,799	1,316		6	142	18,981	106		
681 Valdosta																
INDIANA																
682 Coeur d'Alene	7,291															
683 Lewiston	6,043	172	1	4	4	27	910	110,852	649	1	14	217	27,800	157		
684 Pocatello	9,110	169½	1			2	1,328	185,701	1,089	1	10	185	28,001	166		
685 Twin Falls	5,236	171	1			36	1,413	186,048	1,088	1	19	347	47,706	279		

687	Beardstown.....	6,107	183	1	1	30	1,149	178,425	975	9	240	37,698	206
688	Bevidere.....	7,253	186	2	1	38	1,109	194,012	1,042	12	267	51,280	280
689	Berwyn.....	5,841	189	1	2	43	1,258	209,466	1,100				
690	Blue Island.....	5,043											
691	Carbondale.....	5,411											
692	Carrollton.....	9,680	183	1	1	42	1,934	301,656	1,649				
693	Centralia *.....	5,884	180	1	1	21	836	123,000	685	9	153	23,794	133
694	Clinton.....	5,165	186	1	1	28	1,097	166,656	896	10	227	34,782	187
695	Collinsville.....	7,478											
696	De Kalb.....	8,102	190	1	4	26	1,393	216,631	1,140				
697	Dixon—												
	North side.....	7,216	179	1	3	16	429	81,167	461	1	79	31,220	177
698	South side.....	5,454	176	1	2	19	566	122,578	692	8	190	30,265	171
699	Duquoin.....	5,014	175	1	1	22	935	149,129	844	6	206	26,344	151
700	Edwardsville.....	6,394	183	1	2	2	1,022	149,129	844	1	7		
701	Forest Park.....	9,493	177	1	1	3	1,783	228,876	1,298	1	153	22,974	130
702	Granite City.....	5,309											
703	Harrisburg.....	7,227	185	1	1	28	1,144	173,384	934				
704	Harvey.....	6,861	176	1	1	32	1,827			4	118		
705	Herrin *.....	9,307	172	1	4	61	1,959			21	256		
706	Kewanee.....	5,282	168	1	1	55	1,447	206,337	1,069				
707	La Grange.....	5,971	181	1	1	24	994	145,937	765	5	130	22,263	123
708	Litchfield.....	5,774	190	1	3	26	1,044	129,147	726	3	43	6,230	35
709	Macomb *.....	5,046	178	1	1	40	1,886	324,863	1,804				
710	Madison.....	7,063	180	1	1	39	1,390	197,910	1,116	1	416	61,614	366
711	Marion.....	8,063	192	1	2	45	2,091	275,394	1,529				
712	Maywood *.....	9,126	176	1	1	37	1,647	228,944	1,302	* 16	* 402		
713	Memphis.....	6,934	170	1	1	31	1,081			4	188		
714	Mount Carmel.....	8,007	180	1	1	21	1,532	247,007	1,273				
715	Mount Vernon.....	7,486	172	1	1	39	1,830	157,575	900	5	230	31,625	181
716	Murphysboro.....	5,011	173	1	1	27	1,080	157,575	900	14	280	46,696	263
717	Olney.....	9,536	194	1	2	37	1,426	207,958	1,175	9	278	43,948	235
718	Ottawa.....	6,055	175	1	1	47	1,828	306,550	1,650	1			
719	Pana.....	7,664	177	1	1	47	1,828	306,550	1,650				
720	Paris.....	9,897	187	1	5	24	643	113,753	600				
721	Pekin.....	7,984	190 <sup>4</sup>	1	1	28	829	124,633	656	6	75	12,500	70
722	Perru.....	6,080	189	1	1	27	1,414	221,600	1,327	5	160	27,398	156
723	Pontiac.....	7,035	180	1	1	4	1,787	116,192	693	3	57	9,028	55
724	Spring Valley.....	5,048	174	1	1	15	444	61,680	323				
725	Stamton.....	7,467	180	1	1	22	806	121,017	642				
726	Sterling.....												
727	District No. 8.....												
	District No. 11.....												
728	Taylorville.....	5,446	180	1	3	21	625	98,000	590	1	245		
729	East side.....	8,245	178	1	2	16	638	88,812	400	9			
730	West side.....					40	1,592	250,290	1,300	13	409	64,803	368
731	Urbana.....	5,096	176	1	1	19	730	110,572	628	6	160	27,398	156
732	Bedford.....	8,716	178	1	2	45	1,686	349,740	1,006	9	249		

\* Includes principals.

† Part of Tampa.

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
INDIANA—Continued.																
Bloomington.....	8,838	175	1	3	1	40	1,689	27,760	1,410	1	16	414	62,787	370		
Brazil.....	9,340	180	1	2	1	40	1,738	*244,626	*1,332	1	16	386	*55,622	*314		
Clinton.....	6,229	178	1	2	1	33	1,358	200,600	1,169	1	6	171	28,080	156		
Columbus.....	8,813	180	1	5	1	42	1,307	202,600	1,102	.....	18	462	67,500	396		
Connersville.....	7,728	177	1	6	4	31	1,171	153,258	1,866	.....	11	226	38,504	217		
Crawfordsville.....	9,371	178	1	6	4	33	1,583	215,336	1,210	2	16	393	61,356	344		
Frankfort.....	8,634	180	1	.....	.....	40	1,616	239,268	1,329	.....	14	386	55,301	307		
Goshen.....	8,514	175	1	4	.....	37	1,078	200,069	1,112	.....	10	234	36,180	274		
Greensburg.....	5,420	180	1	.....	.....	22	1,229	131,914	1,044	.....	10	225	37,103	209		
Hartford City*.....	6,187	177	1	1	.....	28	1,229	194,788	1,887	1	16	321	50,454	280		
Lebanon.....	5,474	180	1	2	3	23	1,229	166,865	1,832	.....	7	204	31,012	178		
Linton*.....	5,906	176	1	3	4	25	1,232	165,875	1,832	.....	6	206	28,702	160		
Madison.....	6,934	177	1	3	4	26	1,094	149,533	830	1	10	257	38,133	218		
Mount Vernon*.....	5,583	175	1	1	1	27	944	145,226	830	1	9	217	34,740	193		
Newcastle.....	9,446	180	1	4	4	44	1,617	251,640	1,991	1	9	213	30,641	170		
Noblesville.....	5,072	180	1	1	1	21	791	124,371	*780	.....	10	214	*29,020	*163		
Portland.....	5,130	180	1	3	4	22	980	140,444	*780	2	10	254	42,963	196		
Princeton.....	6,448	180	1	2	3	24	1,198	171,720	954	2	12	215	32,045	178		
Seymour.....	6,305	180	1	2	.....	21	1,012	137,710	1,306	1	12	279	45,000	250		
Shelbyville.....	9,500	180	1	6	.....	46	1,757	235,080	1,306	.....	12	318	45,000	250		
Valparaiso.....	6,987	180	1	.....	.....	25	802	.....	.....	.....	7	208	.....	.....		
Wabash.....	8,687	175	1	2	.....	41	1,531	210,875	1,205	1	14	283	42,000	240		
Washington.....	7,854	181	1	3	3	26	1,047	110,491	578	1	11	253	.....	.....		
Whiting.....	6,587	181	1	.....	1	22	745	.....	.....	1	12	157	26,128	137		
IOWA:																
Cedar Falls.....	5,012	180	1	.....	.....	35	1,309	194,925	1,071	1	12	386	56,065	330		
Centerville.....	6,895	180	1	2	1	27	1,185	174,230	855	.....	16	169	28,880	160		
Charles City.....	5,862	184	1	.....	.....	35	1,357	.....	.....	1	13	254	.....	.....		
Creston.....	6,924	180	1	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Fort Madison.....	8,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		

762	5,086	176	1	4	28	889	133,367	758	1	13	358	54,102	307
763	6,028	175	1	2	25	895	126,742	725	1	9	166	24,901	142
764	9,466	180	1	.....	46	1,850	*258,792	*14,621	.....	14	261	*40,958	*231
765	5,308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS:													
766	7,508	168	1	1	32	1,542	212,675	1,241	1	11	273	39,127	237
767	9,272	173	1	.....	40	1,940	288,368	1,605	1	10	278	48,500	260
768	9,086	175	1	1	36	1,473	200,725	1,147	1	18	410	56,700	324
769	6,096	176	2	.....	28	1,262	*166,768	*963	1	5	193	*21,556	*123
770	9,032	*175	1	1	46	1,861	264,799	1,512	1	12	290	40,867	235
771	5,946	180	1	1	24	1,091	164,880	1,016	1	10	236	43,360	260
772	7,722	176	1	1	26	1,135	160,560	848	1	5	166	29,216	156
773	7,862	178	1	1	20	1,374	186,268	1,088	1	9	277	45,646	257
774	7,650	175	1	1	30	1,369	194,528	1,112	1	13	265	39,258	175
775	5,960	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
776	9,688	178	1	5	46	1,701	245,640	1,380	1	20	373	55,180	319
777	7,034	170	1	1	28	1,144	157,211	1,044	1	16	411	67,866	379
778	6,700	174½	1	.....	20	1,305	187,064	1,072	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY:													
779	8,688	171	1	2	40	1,960	113,677	889	.....	8	160	13,440	70
780	6,682	163	1	.....	20	705	*203,712	*1,061	.....	5	196	*24,960	*130
781	9,173	180	1	3	33	1,652	65,715	39	.....	2	49	6,709	39
782	5,420	170	1	1	10	1,353	133,000	700	.....	3	60	9,500	50
783	6,970	160	1	.....	24	909	*152,010	*792	.....	9	*191	*28,455	*148
784	9,419	188	1	.....	27	*990	164,340	913	.....	6	145	24,300	135
785	5,916	178	1	.....	21	994	131,274	792	.....	6	151	33,726	138
786	6,141	187	1	5	22	920	.....	.....	.....	6	151	33,726	138
787	7,305	187	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
788	5,859	180	1	.....	22	990	144,020	758	.....	8	166	30,970	163
789	5,340	182	1	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
790	7,156	180	1	3	35	1,241	181,620	1,009	.....	9	98	15,480	86
LOUISIANA:													
791	5,099	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
792	5,024	180	1	.....	17	830	131,400	730	1	4	80	12,600	70
793	6,392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
794	5,477	180	2	.....	9	468	.....	.....	.....	7	102	.....	.....
795	7,499	176	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MAINE:													
796	9,396	188	1	1	54	1,557	283,424	1,348	1	9	255	47,880	252
797	5,667	164	1	2	26	1,072	*158,213	*931	.....	5	136	*17,868	*103
798	6,621	160	1	.....	42	1,989	109,609	648	.....	6	162	14,320	85
799	6,116	170	1	.....	48	1,317	164,405	960	.....	5	190	27,200	133
800	5,311	176	1	.....	27	888	126,996	721	.....	7	171	11,274	164
801	5,845	180	1	.....	32	1,010	148,213	823	1	4	141	22,286	123
802	6,317	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
803	5,179	174	1	.....	56	1,073	143,720	826	.....	8	173	25,744	150
804	8,174	*174	1	4	24	1,152	172,414	996	1	8	229	34,415	196
805	6,774	.....	.....	.....	38	1,080	159,639	922	1	6	97	16,083	93
806	5,427	173	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
807	6,427	175	1	.....	34	903	142,620	772	.....	*10	*122	.....	.....
808	9,049	176	1	4	41	1,123	165,868	942	1	7	138	20,636	123

\* High schools, 176½ days.

\* High schools, 174 days.

\* High schools, 175½ days.

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.				Secondary schools.					
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>MAINE—Continued.</b>														
809 Skowhegan *	5,241	172	1	3	1	20	614	137,944	802	1	5	115	18,080	105
810 South Poland.....	7,471	176	1	2	1	51	1,269	154,202	950	1	6	223	35,420	208
811 Westbrook.....	8,281													
<b>MARYLAND.</b>														
812 Annapolis.....	8,009		1											
813 Cambridge.....	6,407	172	1											
814 Frostburg.....	6,028													
815 Salisbury.....	6,060		1			18	1,125	154,800	900		8	175	26,904	157
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>														
816 Abington.....	5,455	187	1	2	24	770	143,429	767			9	232	41,140	220
817 Amesbury.....	9,994	185	1		20	628	101,750	550			9	222	39,188	212
818 Amherst.....	5,112	185	1		20	782	* 180,290	* 704			6	182	* 31,470	* 173
819 Andover.....	7,301	186	1		28	1,186	186,143	1,011			7	120	18,846	101
820 Athol.....	5,356	195	1	3	37	1,327	214,880	1,022			7	209	38,610	198
821 Belmont.....	5,842	183	1	2	26	976	147,681	807		1	9	176	25,365	136
822 Blackstone.....	5,646				44	1,449	239,899	1,350			9	191	31,562	168
823 Braintree.....	7,086	* 1784	1	3	28	825	* 146,034	* 798		1	7	267	* 22,509	* 123
824 Bridgewater.....	6,010	1834	1	2	27	938	140,809	754			6	74	12,197	67
825 Chelmsford.....	6,421	184	1	2	25	838	137,855	749			16	349	59,853	313
826 Concord.....	9,407	197	1	2	38	1,401	236,807	1,261			10	261	43,010	250
827 Danvers.....	8,524	183	1	3	64	1,704	279,952	1,489			10	267	47,564	253
828 Dedham.....	5,524	184	1	6	27	1,066	166,480	943			8	152	27,146	140
829 Easthampton.....	5,189	* 187	1	4	32	846	140,510	762		1	11	241	45,776	228
830 Easton.....	5,122	192	1	3	24	828	132,368	648			11	163	27,500	143
831 Fairhaven *.....	5,641	185	1	2	20	608	106,365	647			11	195	20,166	109
832 Franklin.....	5,705	166	1	2	20	1,008	134,483	743			6	202	36,743	203
833 Grafton.....	6,926	184	1	3	24	808	130,960	640			8	289	24,068	177
834 Great Barrington *.....	6,743	181	1	2	21	873	146,152	761			5	135	24,600	125
835 Hudson.....	6,777	189	1	2	24	808	134,483	743			8	289	24,068	177
836 Ipswich *.....	5,888	181	1	2	21	873	146,152	761			5	135	24,600	125
837 Mansfield.....	5,188	196	1	2	24	873	146,152	761			7	135	24,600	125

833	Marblehead.....	7,338	*189	1	4	3	28	1,380	204,346	1,081	1	7	188	26,156	183
839	Maynard.....	6,390	7 175	1	1	1	24	1,971	215,840	1,136	1	6	90	35,400	177
840	Middleboro.....	8,214	7 190	1	3	1	26	1,425	215,840	1,136	1	6	200	35,400	177
841	Milton.....	7,924	190	1	1	1	47	1,216	154,431	839	1	20	274	35,273	162
842	Montague.....	6,866	184	1	2	1	32	981	261,810	1,418	1	7	218	37,372	311
843	Natick.....	9,866	*186	1	1	1	42	1,913	154,358	827	1	12	372	66,771	171
844	Needham.....	5,026	*186½	1	2	1	30	913	150,960	820	1	7	100	26,777	141
845	North Andover.....	6,539	*185	1	3	1	38	933	224,858	1,246	1	6	98	14,384	76
846	North Attleboro.....	19,133	183	1	3	1	49	1,482	277,970	1,401	1	10	175	26,207	155
847	Northridge.....	8,807	11 190	1	2	1	40	1,623	132,788	746	1	7	182	30,300	149
848	Norwood.....	8,014	189	1	1	1	37	1,434	225,157	1,258	1	8	202	30,096	202
849	Orange.....	5,282	18 178	1	2	1	37	1,434	225,157	1,258	1	8	154	27,838	146
850	Palmer.....	8,610	18 179	1	4	1	25	1,584	136,305	749	1	12	316	50,616	282
851	Reading.....	5,318	14 186	1	4	5	37	1,894	173,502	900	1	8	209	37,867	194
852	Rockland.....	6,228	10 192½	1	1	1	25	981	284,444	1,513	1	7	147	24,064	128
853	Saugus.....	8,047	188	1	4	1	46	1,686	128,340	713	1	9	277	45,920	244
854	Spencer.....	6,740	180	1	1	1	31	838	149,110	806	1	7	118	18,315	99
855	Stoneham.....	7,080	180	1	1	1	28	857	164,257	864	1	8	246	45,301	228
856	Stoughton.....	6,316	185	1	2	2	28	1,032	179,278	1,071	1	6	158	25,828	143
857	Swampscott.....	6,204	190	1	2	1	30	1,134	94,891	548	1	6	101	16,471	86
858	Ware.....	8,774	18 190	1	2	1	30	1,134	281,648	1,662	1	11	221	38,415	195
859	Wellesley.....	5,413	18 173	1	1	1	56	618	197,698	1,051	1	8	242	37,528	207
860	Westboro.....	5,446	10 173	1	2	1	28	1,145	151,970	835	1	6	137	23,268	122
861	West Springfield.....	9,224	16 190½	1	2	1	30	982	252,473	1,350	1	18	322	62,657	281
862	Whitman.....	7,262	188	1	2	1	30	1,145	151,970	835	1	6	137	23,268	122
863	Winchendon.....	5,678	183	1	3	1	43	1,609	150,187	787	1	11	260	43,053	227
864	Winchester.....	9,309	17 187	1	3	1	43	1,609	252,473	1,350	1	18	322	62,657	281
MICHIGAN:															
865	Albion.....	5,823	180	1	1	1	27	1,080	150,187	787	1	11	260	43,053	227
866	Benton Harbor.....	9,185	178	1	1	1	44	1,844	252,473	1,432	1	10	322	46,216	274
867	Byrne City.....	5,218	190	1	1	1	34	1,323	198,128	1,042	1	6	154	23,690	124
868	Cadillac.....	8,375	184	1	1	1	49	2,032	273,410	1,439	1	15	299	46,270	253
869	Cheboygan.....	6,859	194	1	2	1	29	1,035	173,824	896	1	16	208	30,682	133
870	Coldwater.....	5,945	190	1	1	1	29	908	139,867	732	1	13	282	49,020	258
871	Coldwater.....	5,088	185	1	3	1	27	1,037	164,367	890	1	7	185	30,694	165
872	Dowagiac.....	5,856	185	1	1	1	30	1,037	181,229	*908	1	9	187	*33,473	*187
873	Grand Haven.....	5,851	197	1	1	1	32	1,397	239,354	1,215	1	13	234	42,315	215
874	Hancock.....	5,001	190	1	1	1	26	867	139,354	731	1	11	260	44,080	232
875	Hillsdale.....	5,113	197	1	1	1	26	867	238,680	1,440	1	12	298	50,233	245
876	Houghton.....	6,030	190	1	1	1	28	870	138,830	678	1	9	191	32,110	169
877	Iron Mountain.....	9,216	200	1	2	2	58	2,267	369,304	1,994	1	12	298	51,741	269
878	Lansing.....	9,132	190	1	2	1	39	2,417	*247,610	*1,348	1	8	224	*28,003	*188
879	Lansing.....	6,893	183	1	6	4	24	1,636	247,610	*1,348	1	8	174	*28,003	*188
880	Monroe.....	7,707	190	1	1	1	28	1,082	183,755	809	1	11	167	29,058	153
881	Mount Clemens.....	5,440	200	1	1	1	26	1,412	295,600	1,775	1	14	227	49,000	213
882	Negaunee.....	5,156	184	1	1	1	26	845	137,563	751	1	8	168	29,618	166
883	Niles.....	6,156	190	1	1	1	26	845	263,550	1,546	1	*18	*283	48,600	249
884	Owosso.....	6,639	190	1	5	*4	*26	*1,822	263,550	1,546	1	*18	*283	48,600	249
884	St. Joseph.....	6,639	180	1	1	1	26	877	134,280	746	1	167	29,058	153	18

\* Statistics for 1911-12.  
 † Some schools, 194 days.  
 ‡ High schools, 188 days.  
 § High schools, 192 days.  
 ¶ High schools, 191 days.  
 †† High schools, 200 days.  
 ‡ High schools, 193 days.  
 § Some schools, 189 days.  
 ¶ Some schools, 191 days.  
 † High schools, 191 days.  
 †† High schools, 195 days.  
 ‡ High schools, 185 days.  
 § Some schools, 197 days.  
 ¶ Some schools, 185 days.



TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

City.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Super-intendents.	Super-intendents and assistants.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
						Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			
<b>MICHIGAN—Continued.</b>																	
885	5,072	190	1	1	5	24	1,022	137,370	722	11	11	138	47,680	251			
886	5,267	184	1	1	5	30	814	132,252	709	6	6	138	20,031	109			
887	6,250	190	1	1	5	26	1,022	115,900	610	1	10	262	50,350	265			
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>																	
888	6,192	175	1	1	3	80	1,285	186,114	1,063	1	18	242	37,969	217			
889	6,960	180	1	1	2	25	1,061	*180,046	834	1	16	310	*42,778	*207			
890	5,099	180	1	1	2	24	1,050	150,480	836	1	9	169	20,607	114			
891	8,528																
892	7,684	180	1	1	2	29	1,062	173,322	963	10	10	189	80,191	167			
893	7,031	180	1	1	1	32	1,249	181,349	1,582	1	19	260	26,368	137			
894	7,559	177	2	2	3	64	1,626	883,971	1,582	1	11	263	26,368	137			
895	7,036	176	1	1	3	54	1,626	883,971	1,582	1	11	263	26,368	137			
896	9,001					25	1,104	169,656	984	1	10	252	40,680	231			
897	6,887	176	1	1	2	25	1,104	169,656	984	1	10	252	40,680	231			
898	8,832	165	1	1	2	16	675	110,843	568	1	8	153	27,720	142			
899	6,078	180	1	1	1	16	675	110,843	568	1	8	153	27,720	142			
900	5,548	165	1	1	2	2	1,043	186,355	768	1	15	244	36,492	203			
901	5,558	180	1	1	2	2	1,043	186,355	768	1	15	244	36,492	203			
902	9,048	180	1	1	1	32	1,247	194,575	1,081	1	14	268	44,280	246			
903	7,844	176	1	1	1	32	1,247	194,575	1,081	1	14	268	44,280	246			
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>																	
904	8,049	180	1	1	2	26	1,313	163,122	906	1	5	96	12,548	70			
905	5,268	180	2	2	1	32	1,910			1	8	260					
906	8,968	180	1	1	3	32	1,910			1	8	260					
907	5,020					34	1,920	173,092	1,208	1	8	239	26,213	149			
908	9,010	178	1	1	3	34	1,920	173,092	1,208	1	8	239	26,213	149			
909	5,836	170	1	1	2	32	1,245	165,700	865	1	9	168	26,640	148			
910	6,586	180	1	1	2	32	1,245	165,700	865	1	9	168	26,640	148			
911	8,465	177	1	1	2	24	1,619	218,340	1,213	1	10	181	26,646	145			
912	6,227	176	1	1	2	24	1,619	218,340	1,213	1	10	181	26,646	145			
913	6,796	176	1	1	3	23	1,122	179,000	1,000	2	9	250	37,560	210			

914	Brookfield.....	5,749	180	1	3	32	1,386	253,822	1,418	1	5	146	.....	
915	Cape Girardeau.....	8,475	180	1	2	39	1,865	.....	.....	.....	13	353	86,385	315
916	Cardinals.....	9,483	179	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
917	Chillicothe *.....	6,263	177	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
918	Columbia.....	5,112	175½	1	2	36	1,508	207,557	1,186	.....	21	445	67,980	388
919	Fiat River.....	5,228	180	1	1	18	1,136	135,508	771	.....	6	114	16,365	94
920	Fulton.....	6,859	180	1	1	19	700	113,081	638	.....	8	121	19,603	99
921	Independence.....	6,347	180	1	4	43	1,982	279,162	1,551	1	12	346	53,671	288
922	Kirksville.....	5,242	182	1	4	23	1,029	135,621	753	.....	11	279	41,783	233
923	Lexington.....	5,242	182	1	4	23	1,129	172,847	949	.....	10	146	20,114	131
924	Mexico *.....	5,839	180	1	3	19	1,027	142,688	790	1	7	254	40,811	227
925	Nevada.....	7,176	176	1	1	32	1,066	235,066	1,115	.....	8	287	45,368	263
926	Popular Bluff.....	6,916	179	1	1	34	1,917	287,149	1,431	1	7	164	26,637	154
927	St. Charles.....	9,437	180	1	4	24	1,135	.....	.....	.....	7	235	.....	.....
928	Trenton.....	6,656	180	1	1	41	1,501	220,622	1,162	1	12	227	36,550	192
929	Webster Groves.....	7,090	180	1	3	25	956	139,800	865	1	4	39	7,200	35
930	Wellston.....	7,312	180	1	3	25	1,002	141,887	780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA:														
931	Bozeman.....	5,107	180	1	3	36	1,135	158,896	882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
932	Kalispell.....	5,549	179	1	2	33	1,117	174,724	969	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
933	Livingston.....	5,359	182	1	3	25	1,002	141,887	780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA:														
934	Beatrice.....	9,356	177	1	4	58	1,707	238,178	1,400	1	5	385	68,071	368
935	Columbus.....	5,014	180	1	2	22	900	144,280	801	.....	9	200	28,620	159
936	Fairbury.....	5,294	175	1	3	22	1,007	135,971	777	.....	12	341	47,179	269
937	Fremont *.....	8,718	171	1	3	22	1,837	219,909	1,280	.....	.....	268	42,110	246
938	Hastings *.....	9,338	172	1	3	41	1,792	235,113	1,366	.....	18	407	68,824	342
939	Kearney.....	6,202	175	1	5	.....	1,469	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
940	Nebraska City.....	5,468	174	1	2	31	1,048	146,191	827	.....	10	260	36,243	208
941	Norfolk.....	6,025	173	1	2	27	1,322	*169,791	*987	.....	8	*177	*24,857	*144
942	York.....	6,235	176	1	3	23	898	132,162	751	1	11	265	45,481	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
943	Claremont.....	1,529	170	1	3	32	935	*120,516	*763	.....	9	154	.....	.....
944	Derry.....	5,123	171	1	1	30	849	109,774	642	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
945	Franklin.....	6,132	171	1	2	19	627	.....	.....	.....	7	199	.....	.....
946	Lebanon.....	5,718	174	1	2	23	695	87,348	502	.....	8	137	21,924	126
947	Rochester.....	8,868	*176½	1	1	31	1,135	170,079	946	.....	8	247	40,434	225
948	Somersworth.....	6,704	180	1	4	23	606	.....	.....	.....	3	78	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY:														
949	Burlington.....	8,336	180	1	2	36	1,673	244,325	1,292	.....	9	225	40,455	214
950	Dover.....	7,468	168	1	2	54	1,741	266,736	1,373	1	14	364	57,865	309
951	Englewood.....	9,924	168	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
952	Gloucester.....	9,462	198	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
953	Guttenberg.....	5,647	186	1	1	32	1,323	169,186	911	.....	8	119	18,265	97
954	Hammononton.....	5,088	186	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
955	North Plainfield.....	6,117	189	1	1	41	1,202	104,180	668	.....	7	130	.....	.....
956	Nutley.....	6,009	183½	1	1	27	781	.....	.....	.....	6	120	30,532	112
957	Princeton.....	5,136	183	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	220	36,448	189
958	Rahway *.....	9,337	193	1	4	23	1,396	222,064	1,151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* High schools, 180 days.

1 Negroes, 158 days.

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 4. Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13 Continued.  
GROUP III. -CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION Continued.

Cities.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.							Secondary schools.						
	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents.	Super-visors.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>														
242	11,138	180	1	18	5	6	4,060	557,704	3,088	1	34	547	86,774	464
243	23,075	177	1	3	5	77	2,938			1	12	271		
244	14,634	180	1	4	6	61	2,938			1	34	547	86,774	464
245	16,102													
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>														
246	23,393	192	1	4	6	103	3,309	527,825	2,772	1	22	652	98,927	448
247	12,727	1624	2	5	3	66	2,406	319,011	1,963		15	360	53,900	244
248	11,845	190	1	3	5	46	1,083	271,700	1,430		34	811	111,127	610
249	24,892	1994	2	7	5	142	5,835	847,736	4,990	1	81	2,244	171,136	808
250	17,809	2170	1	5	6	123	5,233	594,440	3,497	1	80	2,244	171,136	808
251	10,207	169	1	5	6	96	2,487	292,375	1,665	1	80	2,244	171,136	808
252	10,449	180	1	3	2	65	1,784	210,811	1,434	2	26	470	76,383	427
253	15,212	173	1	3	2	70	2,710	356,254	2,164	2	26	659	94,960	546
254	12,779	175	1	2	3	51	1,724	254,427	1,350	1	16	413	61,630	327
255	11,659	4187	1	3	2	45	1,643	238,640	1,205	1	16	357	54,906	247
256	11,146	190	1	3	5	77	3,659	498,105	2,645	1	22	652	80,902	508
257	22,253	177	1	7	6	84	1,999	206,168	1,145	1	10	247	37,770	181
258	11,340	6181	1	6	6	84	1,999	206,168	1,145	1	10	247	37,770	181
<b>COLORADO:</b>														
259	10,204	190	1	5	4	54	2,040	272,213	1,410	1	14	289	41,522	241
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>														
260	15,152	61804	1	2	2	69	2,441	375,227	2,001	1	12	365	61,960	326
261	13,562	189	1	5	5	55	2,409	347,760	1,840	1	10	267	46,404	240
262	22,562	2186	1	4	2	68	2,572	316,944	1,704	1	14	476	80,729	419
263	16,463	190	1	3	3	82	3,272	418,560	2,208	1	12	311	51,870	273
<b>MAINE:</b>														
264	13,641	186	1	2	1	40	1,863	287,256	1,644	1	9	248	37,967	202
265	11,851	181	1	5	1	36	1,339	186,333	1,046	1	22	528	88,576	480
266	12,722	7185	1	4	5	55	2,230	330,012	1,768	1	9	230	40,335	213
267	19,659	180	1	2	2	101	3,571	508,320	2,824					
268	19,659	180	1	2	2	101	3,571	508,320	2,824					

	24, 211	7, 186	3	1	97	4, 449	583, 794	3, 138	1	17	408	76, 115	408
Norwalk.....	11, 272		1										
Orange.....	16, 940	1844	1	6	64	37, 350	37, 350	2, 023	1	12		40, 281	218
Torrington*.....	11, 135	183	1	4	56	1, 860	334, 319	1, 788	1	8	220	34, 681	185
Wallingford.....													
Windham.....													
FLORIDA:													
Key West.....	19, 046												
Pensacola.....	25, 982												
GEORGIA:													
Athens.....	14, 013	177	1		55	2, 683	303, 378	1, 714	1	11	270	39, 643	224
Brunswick.....	10, 182	178	1	2	18	1, 199	185, 821	875			121	15, 522	87
Columbus.....	20, 554	173	1	1	80	3, 714	483, 916	2, 721		16	375	57, 383	245
Rome.....	12, 089	180	1	1	44	2, 365	232, 000	1, 400	1	8	220	36, 000	210
Waycross.....	14, 485	180	1	1	38	1, 975	267, 352	1, 459	1	6	130	20, 826	116
IDAHO:													
Boise.....	17, 358	182	1		103	3, 435	470, 834	2, 587		30	889	123, 442	682
ILLINOIS:													
Alton.....	17, 528	187	1	8	18	2, 935	421, 199	2, 255	1	77	424	70, 125	375
Belleville.....	21, 122	193	2	3	65	2, 722	439, 685	2, 279		18	222	34, 815	190
Calro.....	14, 548	171	1	2	54	2, 159	286, 703	1, 677	1	16	305	46, 370	265
Canton.....	10, 453	180	1	3	51	2, 196				12	287		
Champaign.....	12, 421	1784	1	6	52	1, 953	269, 536	1, 640	1	14	526	62, 390	450
Chicago Heights.....	14, 525	197	1	1	51	2, 238	333, 496	1, 683					
Cicero.....	14, 557	193	1		59	2, 340	416, 089	2, 136					
Evanston.....			1	10	87	2, 733	403, 730	2, 182					
District No. 75.....	24, 978	185	1		37	1, 471	223, 775	1, 178				87, 240	448
District No. 76.....	17, 567	190	1		65	2, 461	339, 363	2, 035	1	20	517	122, 150	668
Freeport.....	22, 089	175	1	1	75	3, 014	451, 657	2, 581	1	29	794	57, 126	332
Galesburg.....	15, 326	172	1	2	60	1, 606	228, 498	1, 328	1	12	325	52, 359	286
Jacksonville.....	13, 996	183	1	2	54	2, 177	273, 901	1, 698	1	15	317	49, 500	275
Kankakee.....	11, 537	191	1	1	30	1, 185	199, 889	1, 045		7		28, 012	168
La Salle.....	10, 892	178	1	2	35		165, 974	1, 000	1	10	257		
Lincoln.....	10, 456	185	1	1	55	2, 505	556, 340	3, 263	2	33	648	78, 925	439
Mattoon.....	24, 199	177	1	7	8	3, 945	534, 406	2, 924	1	20	658	93, 982	531
Moline.....	19, 444	183	1	2	105	3, 616	483, 402	2, 731	1	20			
Oak Park.....	24, 335	177	1	8	78	3, 461	399, 316	1, 894					
Rock Island.....	14, 253	195	1	5	70	2, 276							
Streator.....	16, 069		1	4	61	2, 112	335, 104						
INDIANA:													
Anderson.....	22, 476		1	4	70	2, 721	307, 338	2, 010	1	9	153	23, 522	114
East Chicago.....	19, 098	160	1										
Elkhart.....	19, 293												
Elwood.....	11, 028												
Gary.....	16, 802	196	1	4	87	3, 935	* 384, 242	* 1, 981	1	14	253	* 24, 802	* 128
Hammond*.....	20, 925	190	1	4	96	4, 078	471, 960	2, 484	1	13	231	36, 670	193
Huntington.....	10, 272	180	1	2	41	1, 450	216, 720	1, 204	1	16	350	51, 742	284
Jeffersonville.....	10, 412	165	1	2	44	1, 538	188, 677	1, 143	1	11	315	43, 142	265
Kokomo.....	17, 010	180	1	4	67	3, 090	418, 320	2, 324	1	22	521	79, 200	440

\* High schools, 190 days.  
 † High schools, 189 days.  
 ‡ High schools, 180 days.

\* High schools, 179 days.  
 † Some high schools, 189 days.  
 ‡ High schools, 184 days.

\* Statistics for 1911-12.  
 † Includes principals.  
 ‡ High schools, 191 days.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13.—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools and actually in session.	Super-intendents and assistants.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.				Secondary schools.					
					Princ-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Princ-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
INDIANA—Continued.														
312	20,081	186	1	4	6	68	2,432	187,079	1,966	1	22	515	35,083	196
313	10,625	187	2	1	2	41	1,556	347,124	1,988	1	14	200	65,083	363
314	19,950	175	1	1	1	70	2,407			1	17	408	63,825	
315	19,359	174	1	1	1	89	3,320			1	21	495		
316	19,027	175	1	1	1	61	3,242	290,585	1,919	1	14	324	52,555	355
317	11,885	178	1	1	1	51	1,681	280,146	3,074	1	10	171	29,993	198
318	24,005	180	1	1	1	123	3,982	562,000	3,070	1	12	446	61,980	361
319	20,605	175	1	1	1	74	3,020	*388,098	*2,352	2	19	448	*77,291	*472
320	10,910	174	1	1	1	36	1,909	*222,946	*1,288	1	9	221	*86,504	*270
321	22,324	168	1	2	1	82	3,386	466,816	2,496	1	28	672	106,050	570
322	14,965	176	1	4	1	56	2,736	*289,910	*1,611	*1	17	336	*44,170	*248
IOWA.														
323	10,347	178	1	5	5	53	1,877	274,671	1,543	1	14	361	60,728	341
324	24,324	182	1	5	5	106	3,424	646,266	2,980	1	21	560	83,576	456
325	15,843	176	1	4	1	36	1,235			1	16	16		
326	10,063	168	1	1	1	41	1,425	175,926	1,003	1	16	517	75,960	435
327	14,023	185	1	3	1	64	2,078	301,180	1,628	1	11	277	43,280	224
328	13,374	182	1	1	1	49	2,272	307,470	1,662	1	28	486	83,980	454
329	11,250	173	1	3	7	49	2,066	280,774	1,607	1	13	405	58,171	380
330	16,178	181	1	5	5	61	2,068	314,563	1,735	1	19	410	67,951	328
331	22,012	186	1	4	9	134	4,090	606,183	3,245	1	28	575	85,137	457
KANSAS.														
332	16,429													
333	12,637	180	1	1	1	70	2,812	376,204	2,187	1	17	418	65,322	382
334	10,463	180	1	2	1	46	2,114	262,067	1,496	1	15	404	56,263	315
335	16,384	174	1	3	1	72	3,065	408,722	2,369	1	22	520	71,199	406
336	10,480	180	1	3	1	49	2,089	248,069	1,379	1	3	83	10,669	54
337	12,374	176	1	2	1	50	2,017	285,671	1,636	1	21	654	98,525	560
338	19,383	180	1	3	2	67	2,385	400,806	1,966	1	17	460	69,304	409
339	12,463	*163	1	4	1	47	2,285	289,511	1,768	1	14	318	41,692	263
340	14,750													



TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Super-intendents and assistants super-intendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
				Super-visors.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.															
353	12,985	1,021	1	5	54	2,168	384,313	1,891	11	264	44,038	227			
354	10,132	191	2	2	43	1,836	284,713	1,543	18	246	69,210	310			
355	15,308	* 182½	1	1	60	2,563	402,944	2,214	1	441	71,064	376			
MICHIGAN:															
356	10,763	190	1	8	39	1,407	205,580	1,062	20	414	67,830	357			
357	12,708	194	1	2	47	1,608	246,600	1,224	10	260	45,948	220			
358	14,817	185	1	2	57	1,944	300,440	1,624	34	759	113,590	614			
359	13,194	200	3	3	59	2,224	353,902	1,770	16	358	61,886	309			
360	10,490	198	1	3	77	2,507	447,800	2,239	17	372	64,400	322			
361	12,821	198	1	5	55	1,609	* 265,340	* 1,412	14	354	* 57,720	* 296			
362	12,448	188	1	3	54	2,150	331,240	1,755	11	201	51,714	293			
363	17,503	200	1	4	100	4,215	649,801	3,546	18	543	115,917	402			
364	10,607	196	1	6	9	2,787	484,830	2,424	1	369	67,537	337			
365	24,092	191	1	5	80	2,252	363,800	1,819	12	292					
366	14,522	196	1	4	49	2,252	363,800	1,819	12	292					
367	18,963	197	1	1											
368	12,615	197	1	1											
369	12,115	184	1	4											
400	12,115	184	1	4											
MINNESOTA:															
401	10,365	180	1	2	34	1,206	179,100	995	13	375	57,060	317			
402	10,660	180	1	2	29	1,159	180,988	1,008	14	417					
403	10,198	180	1	2	28	1,159	180,988	1,008	14	351	91,478	311			
404	16,473	200	1	2	74	2,543	421,685	2,008	19	187	50,586	153			
405	16,383	190	1	3	64	2,043	325,060	1,711	17	473	77,900	410			
MISSISSIPPI:															
406	11,733	180	1	2	41	1,990			10						
407	21,262	180	1	2	53	1,990			18	417					
408	23,235	167	1	2	40	4,425	476,129	2,887	13	667	82,486	457			
409	51,791	176	1	2	45	1,853			8	278					
410	20,814	176	1	2	47	2,235	280,516	1,594	9	312	46,665	265			

411	MISSOURI:	18,241	1	1	3	75	2,709	390,461	2,125	16	347	52,265	292
412	Hamball.....	11,860	1	2	.....	37	1,497	187,300	1,123	10	150	37,317	135
413	Jefferson City.....	10,922	1	3	.....	.....	.....	416,112	2,312	14	480	64,648	360
414	Moberly.....	17,822	1	2	.....	40	3,080	318,787	1,793	12	302	45,108	240
415	St. Louis.....	11,817	1	.....	.....	44	2,656	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
416	Webb City.....	11,817	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
417	Wichita.....	10,134	1	.....	.....	35	1,290	184,131	998	11	200	36,631	198
418	Winona.....	10,031	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
419	Yuma.....	13,948	1	4	.....	76	2,506	394,229	2,220	16	444	71,307	401
420	Zion.....	12,869	1	2	6	62	1,965	276,226	1,443	.....	.....	.....	.....
421	NEBRASKA:	10,326	1	2	.....	42	2,073	277,380	1,578	1	305	39,778	226
422	Grand Island.....	10,867	1	1	.....	41	1,980	218,411	1,224	1	293	40,505	232
423	Harrison.....	11,780	1	19	.....	19	808	.....	.....	1	401	.....	.....
424	Lincoln.....	21,497	1	1	.....	11	415	.....	.....	4	65	.....	.....
425	Omaha.....	13,247	1	8	2	75	2,038	522,539	1,616	34	822	129,135	711
426	Papillion.....	10,068	1	4	.....	32	1,028	156,980	1,098	9	328	52,813	280
427	St. Joseph.....	10,183	1	4	.....	41	1,316	*217,257	*1,283	11	303	*46,268	*285
428	Wichita.....	11,269	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
429	York.....	11,269	1	1	.....	44	1,983	246,805	1,284	14	356	59,652	326
430	NEW JERSEY:	10,150	1	2	3	63	2,462	289,789	1,592	10	247	37,614	207
431	Asbury Park.....	15,070	2	2	4	94	4,522	453,000	2,335	14	567	57,000	348
432	Bloomfield.....	14,209	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
433	Bridgeton.....	10,213	1	1	.....	60	2,827	410,007	2,114	22	498	84,227	449
434	Camden.....	14,060	1	3	5	106	2,862	419,989	2,276	.....	.....	.....	.....
435	Haddonfield.....	14,498	1	2	3	63	3,045	436,389	2,272	.....	.....	.....	.....
436	Irvington.....	11,877	1	2	6	87	3,435	524,263	2,745	6	167	26,147	135
437	Keansburg.....	18,659	2	1	3	37	2,540	366,985	1,946	15	270	46,123	241
438	Long Branch.....	13,298	1	2	3	68	2,423	336,273	1,761	18	414	61,727	328
439	Millville.....	14,451	1	1	2	48	2,283	469,880	2,648	8	234	39,669	207
440	Montclair.....	21,550	1	11	9	114	3,372	489,880	2,648	1	30	117,106	633
441	Morristown.....	14,507	1	4	2	37	1,462	221,054	1,160	10	301	52,117	277
442	New Brunswick.....	23,388	1	2	5	62	2,831	435,471	2,312	1	15	67,766	360
443	North Bergen.....	15,662	1	2	6	109	3,737	596,820	3,046	.....	.....	.....	.....
444	Phillipsburg.....	13,933	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
445	Plainfield.....	21,550	1	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446	Town of Union.....	21,023	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447	Weehawken.....	11,228	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
448	West New York.....	13,560	1	1	5	80	3,515	618,161	2,630	.....	.....	.....	.....
449	West Orange.....	10,980	1	1	2	63	2,104	.....	.....	5	106	66,389	337
450	NEW MEXICO:	11,020	1	4	1	48	2,041	256,918	1,484	8	227	31,992	186
	Albuquerque.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Statistics for 1911-12.  
 1 High schools, 184 days.  
 2 High schools, 186 days.  
 3 High schools, 172 days.  
 4 Some schools, 182 days.  
 5 High schools, 182 days.  
 6 High schools, 172 days.



TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.									
					Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggre-gate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggre-gate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.						
NEW YORK:																				
Batavia.....	11,613	190	1	2	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Cohoes.....	24,709	191	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Corning.....	13,720	187	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cortland.....	11,504	188	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dunkirk.....	17,231	198	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fulton.....	10,480	191	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Geneva.....	12,446	193	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Glens Falls.....	15,243	195	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gloversville.....	20,642	195	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hornell.....	13,617	190	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hudson.....	11,417	192	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ithaca.....	14,802	194	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Johnstown.....	10,447	193	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lackawanna.....	14,549	189	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lockport.....	12,273	192	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Little Falls.....	17,970	190	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Middletown.....	15,313	190	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Tonawanda.....	11,955	193	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oradensburg.....	15,933	187	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Olean.....	14,743	192	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oswego.....	11,480	188	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oswego.....	23,368	192	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Peekskill.....	15,245	185	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
District No. 7.....	15,245	185	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
District No. 8.....	11,138	190	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Plattsburg.....	12,809	190	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Port Chester.....	10,711	185	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rensselaer.....	20,497	188	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rome.....	12,693	193	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Saratoga Springs.....	12,693	193	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1912-13.

480	Webervilet.....	15,074	188	1	4	4	83	1,677	244,526	1,317	11	280	47,576	263
481	White Plains.....	15,949	190	1	4	5	79	2,738	406,801	2,126	1	415	60,747	319
NORTH CAROLINA:														
482	Asheville.....	18,762	184	1	3	6	81	3,484	471,774	2,578	1	9	49,805	282
483	Durham.....	15,241	180	1	7	6	70	2,851	374,660	2,087	2	539	82,000	450
484	Greensboro.....	15,588	167	1	3	11	65	1,917	300,000	2,240	2	200	34,000	186
485	Raleigh.....	19,213	176	1	3	4	87	3,250	394,000	2,240	2	220	34,000	186
486	Winston-Salem.....	17,167	170	1	3	4	87	3,250	394,000	2,240	2	220	34,000	186
NORTH DAKOTA:														
487	Fargo.....	14,231	189	1	4	6	62	2,158	338,001	1,678	1	23	73,006	405
488	Grand Forks.....	12,478	180	1	4	4	59	2,144	338,001	1,678	1	23	73,006	405
OHIO:														
489	Alliance.....	15,063	190	1	4	4	62	2,203	341,280	1,896	1	18	467	413
490	Akron.....	18,266	176	1	7	5	62	2,490	380,800	2,178	1	14	418	322
491	Bellaire.....	12,946	178	1	7	5	60	2,231	373,800	2,100	1	11	268	275
492	Cambridge.....	11,327	182	1	7	5	60	2,076	294,940	1,620	1	12	338	314
493	Chillicothe.....	14,508	182	1	7	5	60	2,076	294,940	1,620	1	12	338	314
494	East Liverpool.....	20,387	180	2	3	3	96	4,101	599,400	3,350	1	12	372	325
495	Elyria.....	14,825	182	2	5	5	59	2,065	304,486	1,673	1	23	518	442
496	Findlay.....	14,953	178	1	7	5	60	2,231	373,800	2,100	1	11	268	275
497	Ironton.....	13,147	176	1	2	7	57	2,154	344,750	1,970	1	11	258	144
498	Lakewood.....	15,181	176	1	3	6	73	2,996	417,745	2,374	1	16	453	391
499	Lancaster.....	13,068	181	1	3	3	58	1,910	296,062	1,669	1	12	340	270
500	Mansfield.....	20,708	188	1	3	3	58	1,910	296,062	1,669	1	12	340	270
501	Marion.....	12,983	168	1	1	1	58	2,258	308,112	1,834	1	17	470	380
502	Marion.....	15,232	170	1	3	3	57	3,311	455,250	2,678	1	15	471	380
503	Massillon.....	13,579	191	1	1	1	61	2,324	337,677	1,672	1	14	262	275
504	Middletown*.....	13,152	191	1	1	1	61	2,324	337,677	1,672	1	14	262	275
505	Norwood.....	16,188	196	1	1	1	71	2,157	337,677	1,672	1	9	322	275
506	Piqua.....	13,388	190	1	1	1	52	1,769	272,636	1,498	1	12	312	275
507	Portsmouth.....	23,481	163	1	3	1	107	4,174	577,305	3,235	1	14	398	355
508	Sandusky.....	19,989	188	1	2	2	67	2,341	380,136	2,022	1	14	455	381
509	Steubenville.....	22,391	184	1	2	2	93	3,057	464,232	2,523	1	13	342	324
510	Tiffin.....	11,894	176	1	1	1	33	1,281	190,990	1,085	1	11	337	302
511	Warren.....	11,081	183	1	2	2	43	2,002	341,295	1,865	1	15	498	420
OKLAHOMA:														
512	Chickasha.....	10,320	180	1	3	5	44	2,234	269,920	1,444	1	9	206	171
513	Enid.....	13,799	180	1	3	4	48	2,112	315,720	1,764	1	15	637	566
514	Guthrie*.....	11,654	172	1	3	4	39	2,163	250,903	1,493	1	9	175	155
515	McAlester.....	12,954	169	1	2	2	39	2,163	250,903	1,493	1	9	175	155
516	Shawnee*.....	12,474	178	1	3	3	33	1,895	341,295	1,865	1	15	498	420
517	Tulsa.....	18,181	180	1	3	8	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
OREGON:														
518	Salem.....	14,064	180	1	3	4	66	2,571	345,640	1,920	1	24	601	444
PENNSYLVANIA:														
519	Beaver Falls.....	12,191	180	1	4	4	39	1,667	237,060	1,317	.....	8	247	203
520	Bethlehem.....	12,837	180	1	4	4	39	1,667	237,060	1,317	.....	8	247	203
521	Bredford.....	10,357	180	1	4	4	50	2,216	311,620	1,786	1	7	157	137

\* High schools, 173 days.  
 † Includes principals.

\* High schools, 185 days.  
 † Some schools, 181 days.

\* High schools, 189 days.  
 † High schools, 187 days.  
 ‡ High schools, 186 days.

\* Statistics for 1911-12.  
 † High schools, 180 days.  
 ‡ Some schools, 188 days.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total Population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
					Princ-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Princ-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																
Bradford.....	14,541	165	1			55	2,029	270,337	1,589		13	444	62,487	375		
Butler.....	20,728	180	1	3	3	62	2,866	412,960	2,294	1	17	619	96,267	529		
Carbondale.....	17,040															
Carlisle.....	10,303	180		1		31	1,460	220,875	1,215		11	315	53,400	281		
Carnegie.....	10,009	180		1		36	1,391	207,900	1,155	1	8	121	22,400	112		
Chambersburg.....	11,800	180				40	1,874	272,160	1,504		9	257	40,500	233		
Coatesville.....	11,084															
Columbia.....	11,454	180	1	2		41	1,554	234,540	1,303		6	154	26,660	142		
Conestoga.....	12,845	180	2	3	6	58	* 2,173	369,520	2,054		16	* 424	54,720	304		
DuBois.....	12,623	180	1			57	2,096	430,400	2,472		10	338	40,200	201		
Dumore.....	17,615	200	1	2		63	2,929	494,400	2,472		14	328	40,200	304		
Duquesne.....	15,727	180	1			67	2,284	2,229		7	142					
Greensburg.....	13,012	180	1	2	6	56	2,329	300,497	1,767	1	17	548	82,468	456		
Homestead.....	18,713	180	1	3		57	2,650	353,160	1,963	1	14	271	36,900	205		
Lebanon.....	19,240	180	1	3		68	2,964	393,677	2,187		14	364	58,843	337		
McKees Rocks.....	14,702	200	1	3		33	1,612	208,823	1,044		1	32	5,700	29		
Mahanoy City.....	15,986	150	1	1	2	50	2,077	414,921	2,305		14	170	28,419	158		
Meadville.....	12,790	180	1	1	1	53	1,656	322,487	1,412	1	14	483	68,271	379		
Monessen.....	11,776	180	1	1	1	46	2,281	332,913	1,898	1	6	128	18,400	102		
Mount Carmel.....	17,532	180	1	1		48	2,071	309,960	1,722		6	177	27,360	152		
Nanticoke.....	18,877	190	1			67	3,545	556,376	2,985		5	153	28,754	142		
North Braddock.....	11,824															
Oil City.....	15,657															
Old Forge.....	11,324	180	1			34	1,438	227,050	1,185	1	8	229	36,480	192		
Phoenixville.....	10,748	190	1	2		64	2,514	417,430	2,197		6	174	27,630	147		
Pittston.....	16,637	190														
Plymouth.....	16,996					67	2,255	353,590	1,961		12	380	66,500	350		
Pottstown.....	15,599	190	1	2	6	68	3,177	460,620	2,559	1	11	458	72,900	405		
Pottsville.....	20,236	200	1	1		63	2,690	270,260	2,057		9	337	50,760	282		
Shamokin.....	19,588	180	1	1												
Sharon.....	15,270	180	1	5												

553	South Bethlehem.....	19,973	157	1	2	52	2,220	300,243	1,937	8	140	24,110	131	
554	South Sharon *.....	10,190	180	1	2	43	1,602	256,889	1,426	9	249	42,523	226	
555	Steelton.....	14,246	180	1	1	51	2,314	306,504	1,917	10	358	56,330	335	
556	Sumbury.....	12,770	180	2	2	69	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	
557	Uniontown.....	13,844	180	2	2	89	.....	.....	.....	17	256	36,640	196	
558	Warren.....	11,040	180	2	2	80	1,873	191,060	1,617	1	455	67,860	377	
559	Washington.....	18,778	180	2	6	94	3,072	444,780	2,471	21	18	68,237	321	
560	West Chester.....	11,767	180	1	4	39	1,354	217,261	1,103	1	849	68,660	437	
561	Wilkesburg.....	18,924	197	1	2	66	2,562	434,880	2,418	1	478	78,660	437	
562	WILKINSBURG.....	22,754	186	1	3	55	1,765	245,716	1,321	7	123	19,833	106	
563	Central Falls.....	21,107	181½	1	3	105	4,122	551,432	3,052	1	10	283	46,260	257
564	Cranston.....	10,107	181½	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
565	Cumberland.....	15,908	182	1	2	67	4,308	423,878	2,329	1	10	327	41,678	229
566	East Providence.....	15,908	182	1	2	67	4,308	423,878	2,329	1	10	327	41,678	229
567	SOUTH CAROLINA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
568	Greenville.....	15,741	177	3	1	60	3,713	455,775	2,575	10	301	35,961	203	
569	Spartanburg.....	17,517	177	3	1	60	3,713	455,775	2,575	10	301	35,961	203	
570	SOUTH DAKOTA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
571	Aberdeen.....	10,753	177	5	6	49	1,532	213,522	1,174	2	19	432	64,469	365
572	Sioux Falls.....	14,094	174	1	5	64	2,263	334,623	1,865	1	20	545	72,273	449
573	Jackson.....	15,779	177	1	1	79	3,542	476,576	2,694	1	18	547	84,276	475
574	Beaumont.....	20,640	177	1	1	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
575	Brownsville*.....	10,517	166	1	1	52	2,502	271,758	1,940	1	14	415	65,120	310
576	Cleburne.....	10,364	180	1	2	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
577	Denison.....	13,632	180	1	2	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
578	Laredo.....	14,855	175	1	1	42	2,207	272,696	1,558	13	340	48,778	279	
579	Marshall.....	11,452	175	1	1	42	2,207	272,696	1,558	13	340	48,778	279	
580	Palentine.....	10,482	174	1	1	42	1,771	223,883	1,286	1	13	261	39,009	226
581	Paris.....	11,269	178	1	1	67	3,134	355,105	1,986	17	555	81,581	458	
582	San Angelo.....	10,321	175	1	1	34	1,470	196,931	1,125	10	216	32,546	186	
583	Sherman.....	12,412	175	1	2	52	2,215	268,804	1,536	1	16	520	60,937	384
584	Temple.....	10,993	180	1	2	48	2,212	231,217	1,284	1	15	438	65,323	363
585	Tyler.....	10,400	180	1	2	48	2,212	231,217	1,284	1	15	438	65,323	363
586	VERMONT:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
587	Barre.....	10,734	172	1	2	56	2,246	331,130	1,952	1	10	263	44,372	261
588	Burlington.....	19,498	180	1	5	79	2,683	365,779	2,032	19	363	59,284	310	
589	Rutland.....	13,546	185	1	6	47	1,843	284,002	1,589	16	408	66,000	360	
590	VIROGINIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
591	Alexandria.....	15,329	194	1	3	83	1,839	264,086	1,519	6	146	24,832	128	
592	Danville.....	19,020	174	1	6	66	2,952	376,454	2,221	8	222	33,060	189	
593	Newport News.....	20,205	183	1	6	74	2,952	446,533	2,451	1	19	52,338	286	
594	Petersburg*.....	24,127	173	1	5	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
595	Staunton.....	10,904	183	1	2	21	1,097	162,870	890	12	189	27,084	148	
596	WASHINGTON:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
597	Aberdeen.....	13,660	183	1	7	48	1,689	277,254	1,242	1	253	33,544	183	
598	Bellingham*.....	24,298	189	1	4	108	3,855	552,297	3,067	2	29	764	639	
599	Everett.....	24,814	180	1	6	105	3,855	552,297	3,067	1	33	727	96,965	539
600	North Yakima.....	14,062	180	1	6	8	2,604	362,459	2,026	1	25	563	446	
601	Walla Walla.....	19,264	183	1	9	59	2,216	325,371	1,774	1	18	519	70,229	389

\* Includes principals.

1 High schools, 190 days.

1 High schools, 161 days.

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
				Princ. pabs.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Princ. pabs.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>															
596 Bluefield.....	11,188	174	1	2	7	48	2,048	247,337	1,423	1	8	206	29,593	169	
597 Charleston.....	23,996	176	2	6	7	121	4,999	413,632	2,407	1	14	431	108,724	600	
598 Martinsburg.....	10,006	183	1	1	1	40	1,443	202,032	1,104	1	7	185	30,378	166	
599 Parkersburg.....	17,942	185	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>															
600 Appleton.....	16,773	176	1	.....	4	81	2,384	345,049	1,968	1	24	400	61,509	341	
601 Ashland.....	11,594	190	1	5	5	58	1,702	440,199	2,392	1	19	319	86,580	478	
602 Beloit.....	15,125	*184	1	1	1	68	3,101	2,407	2,407	1	21	583	108,724	600	
603 Eau Claire.....	18,310	176	1	3	5	85	2,804	477,426	2,773	1	23	733	66,709	351	
604 Fond du Lac.....	18,797	174	1	5	.....	86	2,863	477,426	2,773	1	27	423	66,709	351	
605 Janesville*.....	13,894	186	1	2	2	59	2,059	454,811	2,485	1	18	406	60,952	333	
606 Kenosha.....	21,371	183	1	1	5	89	3,361	*386,219	*1,483	1	19	422	*70,450	*365	
607 Manitowoc.....	13,027	191½	1	7	2	55	*1,751	362,600	1,960	1	13	442	73,180	401	
608 Marinette.....	14,610	*185	1	1	1	55	2,539	427,758	2,411	1	26	569	81,720	485	
609 Wausau.....	16,560	180	2	4	2	86	3,296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>WYOMING:</b>															
610 Cheyenne.....	11,320	170	1	4	.....	44	1,795	.....	.....	1	9	338	.....	.....	

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

611 Dothan*.....	7,016	130	1	3	2	16	1,004	75,861	421	1	6	.....	25,210	140
612 Florence*.....	6,689	168	1	.....	.....	21	1,084	94,112	.....	.....	8	136	.....	.....
613 Huntsville.....	7,611	130	1	1	.....	18	1,084	147,877	890	1	4	160	11,596	67
614 New Decatur.....	6,118	172	1	.....	.....	23	1,184	72,620	404	1	4	88	14,520	80
615 Talladega.....	5,854	130	1	1	1	14	1,740	153,639	873	1	7	175	20,392	116
616 Tuscaloosa.....	8,407	176	1	1	1	29	1,312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

617	ARIZONA:	9,019	162	2	4	5	32	1,738	*175,008	*1,084	1	7	139	*17,613	*103
618	Bisbee.....	6,437	1534	1	13	.....	25	909	125,952	768	.....	5	76	8,856	54
619	Globe.....	7,083	164	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
620	Morenci.....	5,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
621	Prescott.....	5,092	181	1	.....	2	18	644	70,729	391	1	5	115	17,483	96
622	ARIZONA:	8,772	176	1	3	2	22	1,318	.....	.....	1	6	174	.....	.....
623	Helena.....	7,123	167	1	2	.....	26	1,533	207,768	1,323	1	6	258	37,152	237
624	Jonesboro.....	5,248	158	1	.....	.....	.....	904	131,772	834	.....	.....	96	12,166	77
625	Paragould.....	5,655	175	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
626	Texas.....	5,655	175	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
626	CALIFORNIA:	5,021	1734	1	7	2	33	1,200	159,949	921	1	22	319	45,931	261
627	Alhambra.....	5,430	200	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
628	Marysville.....	5,791	189	1	.....	1	26	986	157,357	835	.....	10	228	35,789	188
629	Napa.....	5,890	198	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
630	Petaluma.....	6,802	183	1	3	5	46	1,850	282,066	1,541	.....	.....	150	24,497	131
631	Richmond.....	5,157	170	1	2	2	21	770	118,190	627	.....	10	244	37,199	190
632	San Luis Obispo.....	5,934	190	1	1	.....	53	2,083	166,873	564	.....	7	717	97,552	570
633	San Rafael.....	8,429	171	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	1,642	1	27	307	58,330	307
634	Santa Ana.....	7,847	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
635	Santa Monica.....	7,817	1904	1	1	.....	32	1,480	228,237	1,196	.....	19	377	57,987	304
635	Santa Rosa.....	9,539	167	1	5	.....	48	1,695	214,090	1,385	.....	23	573	78,930	473
636	Boulder.....	5,162	180	1	3	.....	32	861	113,786	656	.....	9	179	26,871	154
637	Canon City.....	6,206	178	1	3	3	75	2,219	303,066	1,697	2	12	274	46,280	290
638	Cripple Creek.....	8,210	180	1	5	.....	46	1,892	229,275	1,340	.....	13	297	45,472	276
639	Fort Collins.....	7,754	190	1	5	.....	50	2,123	326,635	1,719	.....	11	307	58,330	307
640	Grand Junction.....	8,179	180	1	10	.....	32	1,170	180,448	978	1	12	280	39,764	215
641	Grealey.....	7,508	1844	1	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
642	Leadville.....	6,047	192	1	.....	.....	27	1,167	164,110	854	.....	7	160	25,384	133
643	Branchford.....	8,992	184	1	2	.....	47	1,890	247,140	1,385	.....	6	193	34,740	171
644	Derby.....	9,719	180	1	1	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
645	East Hartford.....	6,134	190	1	.....	.....	30	1,394	236,020	1,245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
646	Enfield.....	6,485	190	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
647	Fairfield.....	5,850	181	1	.....	.....	31	1,245	188,657	1,042	.....	10	149	23,886	131
648	Groton.....	6,545	181	1	.....	.....	26	832	974,100	685	1	7	200	35,277	176
649	Hamden.....	5,010	185	1	1	.....	23	890	126,910	686	.....	6	156	24,120	132
650	Huntington.....	6,719	184	1	.....	.....	25	1,183	176,741	955	.....	4	96	14,554	77
651	Killingly.....	5,021	184	1	1	.....	20	762	140,576	764	.....	4	58	9,200	50
652	New Milford.....	7,977	182	1	.....	.....	43	1,324	96,460	530	.....	7	176	29,972	159
653	Painfield.....	6,516	180	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	212	22,680	126
654	Plymouth.....	8,968	180	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
655	Putnam.....	5,233	180	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
656	Rockville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
657	Southington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
658	South Norwalk.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
659	Stafford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Statistics for 1911-12.

1 Includes principals.

2 High schools, 181 days.

3 High schools, 180 days.

4 High schools, 176 days.

5 High schools, 190 days.

6 High schools, 187 days.

7 Some schools as much as 186 days.

8 Some schools, 188 days.

9 High schools, 184 days.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.				Secondary schools.					
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
CONNECTICUT—Continued.														
660	9,154	187	1	3		47	1,020	218,926	1,288		8	164	31,113	166
661	5,712	187½	1	2		32	1,399	205,155	1,086		5	94	15,628	81
662	8,679	181	1	3		2	1,025	154,240	852					
FLORIDA:														
663	6,183	158	2			19	659				5	122		
664	5,032	160												
665	5,471													
666	5,494													
667	5,018													
668	8,258													
GEORGIA:														
669	8,190	169	1	1		23	1,454	200,688	1,179		7	237	33,164	189
670	8,063	180	1			28					7			
671	5,883	180												
672	5,324	180	1											
673	5,795	176	1			27	728	109,809	527		5	144	23,760	135
674	6,483	180	1			18	671	91,611	532		8	107	17,127	83
675	5,795	180	1	1		23	1,330	164,890	916		5	154	19,800	110
676	5,925	178	1			27	1,308	194,020	1,060		4	148	21,360	120
677	7,478	180	1	3,4										
678	5,587	175	1			34	1,363	182,184	1,041		7	117	18,720	107
679	5,949	180	1			21	1,086	154,558	1,787		4	111	14,220	79
680	5,548	178	1			23	1,209	166,964	938		6	113	17,800	100
681	6,727													
682	7,656	175	1			26	1,413	238,799	1,316		6	142	18,981	105
INDIANA:														
683	7,291													
684	6,043	172	1			4	910	110,852	649		14	217	27,800	157
685	9,110	169½	1			2	1,328	185,761	1,099		10	188	28,001	166
686	5,268	171	1			2	1,413	186,048	1,088		19	347	47,709	279





TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Super-intend-ants and assist-ant super-intend-ants.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.										
				Super- visors.	Prin- cips.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggre- gate days' at- tendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ances.	Prin- cips.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggre- gate days' at- tendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ances.					
INDIANA—Continued.																			
Bloomington.....	8,838	175	1	3	1	40	1,689	227,760	1,410	16	414	62,787	370						
Brazil.....	9,340	180	1	2	40	1,738	*244,626	*1,352	16	366	*55,622	*314							
Clinton.....	6,229	178	1	2	33	1,358	200,600	1,169	6	171	28,080	156							
Columbus.....	8,813	180	1	5	42	1,397	202,500	1,102	18	462	67,500	396							
Connersville.....	7,728	177	1	6	31	1,171	153,253	1,866	11	226	38,504	217							
Crawfordsville.....	9,371	178	1	6	33	1,553	215,336	1,210	16	363	61,356	344							
Frankfort.....	8,634	180	1	4	40	1,616	239,268	1,329	14	368	55,301	307							
Goshen.....	8,514	175	1	4	37	1,078	200,069	1,112	17	441	49,344	274							
Crawfordsville.....	8,420	180	1	4	40	1,616	239,268	1,329	14	368	55,301	307							
Greensburg.....	6,187	177	1	1	22	853	121,914	1,044	10	225	36,180	201							
Hartford City*.....	5,474	180	1	2	23	1,229	184,788	1,044	16	371	50,454	280							
Lebanon.....	5,906	176	1	3	23	929	156,746	952	7	204	31,012	178							
Linton*.....	6,984	177	1	3	25	1,232	149,833	830	1	206	28,702	160							
Madison.....	5,533	175	1	3	26	944	145,226	890	10	267	38,133	218							
Mount Vernon*.....	9,446	180	1	4	44	1,617	251,640	1,368	11	317	30,740	183							
Newcastle.....	5,073	180	1	4	44	1,617	251,640	1,368	11	317	30,740	183							
Noblesville.....	6,448	180	1	4	44	1,617	251,640	1,368	11	317	30,740	183							
Portland.....	6,448	180	1	4	44	1,617	251,640	1,368	11	317	30,740	183							
Princeton.....	6,305	180	1	3	21	980	*140,444	*784	7	203	30,641	170							
Seymour.....	6,448	180	1	3	21	980	*140,444	*784	10	214	*29,020	*162							
Shelbyville.....	9,500	180	1	6	46	1,757	235,080	1,306	12	315	42,963	196							
Valparaiso.....	6,987	180	1	6	46	1,757	235,080	1,306	12	315	42,963	196							
Wabash.....	8,687	175	1	2	28	1,802	210,875	1,205	7	208	45,000	260							
Washington.....	7,854	175	1	3	41	1,431	210,875	1,205	14	283	42,000	240							
Whiting.....	6,587	191	1	3	28	1,047	110,491	578	11	253	26,128	137							
IOWA:																			
Cedar Falls.....	5,012	180	1	2	35	1,309	194,925	1,071	13	386	56,065	320							
Centerville.....	6,986	180	1	2	35	1,309	194,925	1,071	13	386	56,065	320							
Charles City.....	5,892	184	1	1	27	1,155	174,230	845	16	169	28,880	160							
Creston.....	6,924	180	1	1	35	1,357	174,230	845	13	254	28,880	160							
Fort Madison.....	8,900	180	1	1	35	1,357	174,230	845	13	254	28,880	160							



TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.			Secondary schools.						
					Princ-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Princ-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>MAINE—Continued.</b>														
809 Skowhegan *	5,341	172	1	3	4	29	914	137,944	802	1	5	115	18,000	105
810 South Portland.....	7,471	176	1	2	1	51	1,260	154,202	950	1	6	223	35,420	200
811 Westbrook.....	8,281													
<b>MARYLAND.</b>														
812 Annapolis.....	8,609		1											
813 Cambridge.....	6,407													
814 Frostburg.....	6,028	172	1		1	18	1,125	154,800	900		8	175	28,904	157
815 Salisbury.....	6,680													
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>														
816 Abington.....	5,455	187	1	2	24	770	143,429	787			9	232	41,140	220
817 Amesbury.....	9,894	185	1		24	628	101,750	550			8	222	30,188	202
818 Andover.....	5,112	186	1		20	792	*130,200	*704			6	*183	*31,470	*173
819 Athol.....	7,201	196	1		38	1,186	188,143	1,011			7	120	18,846	101
820 Athol.....	5,536	196	1	3	37	1,327	214,800	1,102			7	200	28,610	198
821 Belmont.....	5,542	183	1	2	20	976	147,681	807			9	176	28,385	155
822 Blackstone.....	5,648													
823 Braintree.....	9,088	*178	1	3	44	1,440	220,889	1,350			7	191	*21,562	168
824 Bridgewater.....	7,688		1	2	25	825	*149,024	*708			7	227	*21,500	*123
825 Chatham.....	5,010	184	1	2	27	926	140,800	754			6	74	12,197	67
826 Chatham.....	6,421	184	1	2	21	868	137,855	740			16	340	50,833	313
827 Concord.....	9,407	187	1	2	34	1,011	235,807	1,281			10	241	43,010	230
828 Dedham.....	9,284	188	1	2	54	1,704	278,922	1,689			18	327	57,564	263
829 Easthampton.....	5,594	194	1	3	27	1,086	166,480	1,003			8	152	27,176	140
830 Easton.....	5,189	*197	1	4	31	846	149,510	762			11	241	49,776	228
831 Fairhaven *.....	5,422	182	1	2	25	823	123,386	648			11	163	27,500	143
832 Franklin.....	5,671	186	1	2	28	752	105,365	647			11	185	20,166	109
833 Framingham.....	5,746	166	1	2	20	752	105,365	647			5	202	20,166	109
834 Great Barrington *.....	5,926	184	1	3	24	808	134,483	743			8	289	36,743	203
835 Hudson.....	5,743	181	1	2	21	760	120,960	640			5	185	24,003	127
836 Ipswich.....	5,777	189	1	2	21	760	120,960	640			5	185	24,003	127
837 Mansfield.....	5,183	196	1	2	24	873	149,152	761			7	185	24,500	126

838	Marblehead.....	7,338	6,189	1	4	3	26	1,380	204,366	1,061	1	7	188	29,156	182
839	Maynard.....	6,380	7,175	1	1		26	1,971				6	90		
840	Middleboro.....	8,214	7,190	1	3		26	1,423	215,940	1,136	1	6	200	36,400	177
841	Milton.....	7,924	1,900	1	3		47	1,216				20	274		
842	Montague.....	6,966	6,184	1	2		32	981	154,431	639	1	7	218	35,273	192
843	Natick.....	6,866	6,186	1	1		42	1,540	181,610	1,418	1	12	372	46,721	311
844	Needham.....	5,026	6,186	1	2		30	933	154,938	827	1	7	160	26,777	141
845	North Andover.....	6,539	6,183	1	3		28	933	150,060	820	1	6	98	14,864	176
846	North Attleboro.....	9,563	10,183	1	3	1	49	1,492	224,938	1,246	1	10	175	26,207	158
847	Northridge.....	8,807	11,190	1	2		40	1,623	277,970	1,401	1	7	162	30,800	149
848	Norwood.....	8,014		1					132,788	746	1	8		39,966	202
849	Orange.....	5,252	13,178	1	2		37	1,434	226,157	1,258	1	8	154	37,538	146
850	Palmer.....	8,610	13,179	1	4	5	35	894	139,305	749	1	12	316	50,616	263
851	Reading.....	5,818	14,186	1	4		28	981	173,502	900	1	10	209	37,067	194
852	Rockland.....	6,928	10,192	1	4		46	1,686	284,444	1,513	1	7	147	24,064	128
853	Saugus.....	8,047	188	1	4		46	1,686				10	209	37,067	194
854	Spencer.....	6,740		1	4		31	838	128,340	713	1	9	277	45,920	244
855	Stoneham.....	7,000	180	1	4		22	857	149,110	806	1	7	118	18,315	99
856	Stoughton.....	6,316	185	1	2	2	28	1,032	164,257	864	1	8	248	43,301	228
857	Swampscott.....	6,204	190	1	2		30	1,134	179,278	1,071	1	6	158	25,936	143
858	Ware.....	8,774	15,190	1	2		18	618				11	221	38,415	195
859	Wellesley.....	6,413	10,173	1	1		56	1,801	281,648	1,662	1	6	101	16,471	86
860	Westboro.....	5,446	10,173	1	2		30	1,146	197,068	1,051	1	8	242	37,528	207
861	West Springfield.....	9,224	10,169	1	2		29	962	151,970	835	1	6	137	26,268	122
862	Whitman.....	7,292	188	1	2		20	962				18	322	52,057	281
863	Winchendon.....	5,678	183	1	3	1	43	1,609	252,473	1,350	1	11	290	45,053	227
864	Winchester.....	9,300	17,187	1	3	1	27	1,080	150,187	787	1	10	322	48,216	274
865	Albion.....	5,863	180	1	1		44	1,844	252,112	1,432	1	11	322	48,216	274
866	Benton Harbor.....	9,185	176	1	1		34	1,323	196,128	1,042	1	6	154	25,500	124
867	Bozette City.....	6,218	190	1	1		49	2,032	273,410	1,439	1	15	299	46,270	253
868	Cadillac.....	8,375	184	1	7		29	1,055	173,824	906	1	13	206	29,682	133
869	Cheboygan.....	6,859	194	1	2		20	906	138,060	732	1	13	282	46,020	238
870	Coldwater.....	5,945	190	1	3		27	1,062	164,367	899	1	7	185	30,994	167
871	Dowagiac.....	6,088	185	1	1		30	1,037	181,229	906	1	9	187	33,476	105
872	Grand Haven.....	6,856	195	1	1		32	1,397	209,354	1,215	1	13	234	42,312	213
873	Hancock.....	8,981	197	1	1		26	867	139,460	734	1	11	290	44,060	232
874	Hillsdale.....	5,001	190	1	1		61	1,756	268,960	1,440	1	12	296	50,235	255
875	Hillsdale.....	5,113	197	1	1		28	870	128,520	678	1	9	191	32,110	169
876	Ionia.....	6,080	190	1	1		58	2,297	399,304	1,994	1	12	298	61,741	259
877	Iron Mountain.....	9,216	200	1	2		39	1,517	247,610	1,348	1	8	224	28,005	138
878	Ludington.....	9,132	200	1	6	4	24	936				8	174		
879	Iron Mountain.....	6,983	185	1	4		28	1,062	153,755	809	1	11	167	29,058	133
880	Monroe.....	7,707	190	1	4		24	836	139,600	751	1	14	237	45,000	215
881	Mount Clemens.....	8,460	184	1	1		26	865	137,563	751	1	8	198	29,016	156
882	Niles.....	6,156	184	1	1		26	865	203,550	1,545	1	8	198	29,016	156
883	Owosso.....	9,639	190	1	5	4	26	1,822	334,280	1,746	1	15	293	46,000	240
884	St. Joseph.....	5,936	190	1	5	4	26	877				8	167	26,280	146

† Statistics for 1911-12.  
 ‡ Some schools, 194 days.  
 § Some schools, 188 days.  
 ¶ High schools, 185 days.  
 \*\* High schools, 191 days.  
 †† High schools, 200 days.

† High schools, 196 days.  
 ‡ Some schools, 188 days.  
 § High schools, 179 days.  
 ¶ High schools, 195 days.

† High schools, 190 days.  
 ‡ Some schools, 189 days.  
 § Some schools, 191 days.  
 ¶ Some schools, 200 days.

† High schools, 193 days.  
 ‡ Some schools, 192 days.  
 § High schools, 192 days.  
 ¶ High schools, 200 days.

† High schools, 191-12.  
 ‡ Some schools, 194 days.  
 § High schools, 188 days.  
 ¶ High schools, 191 days.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools, actually in session.	Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
					Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggre-gate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Prin-cipals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggre-gate days' at-tendance.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
MICHIGAN—Continued.																
885	5,072	190	1			24	20	137,370	723		11		47,693	251		
886	8,287	186	1			20	1,022	132,262	709		6	138	20,181	109		
887	6,280	190	1	5		26	814	115,900	610	1	10	262	50,350	265		
MINNESOTA.																
888	6,192	175	1	3		30	1,285	186,114	1,083	1	18	242	37,940	217		
889	6,040	180	1	2		28	1,081	150,046	* 824	1	16	310	* 42,773	* 207		
890	5,099	180	1	2		24	1,050	150,480	856	1	9	166	20,507	114		
891	8,524															
892	7,084	180	1	2		20	1,083	173,322	943		10	189	30,191	167		
893	7,051	180	1	1		22	1,349				19	260				
894	7,550	177	2	2	2	54	1,628	388,971	1,882	1	11	283	28,338	137		
895	7,036	179	1	3												
896	8,007					25	1,104	169,650	904	1	10	252	40,030	231		
897	8,897	176	1	2												
898	8,857	186	1	1												
899	6,078	180	1	1												
900	9,048	196	1	1		19	675	110,443	648	1	8	183	27,770	142		
901	3,688	180	1	2	2	25	1,245	180,535	798	1	19	248	36,462	203		
902	9,048	190	1	2		32	1,247	194,575	1,081	1	14	268	44,280	246		
903	7,844	176	1	1												
MISSOURI.																
904	8,049	180	1	2	5	26	1,313	163,122	906	1	5	95	12,648	70		
905	8,262	180	2	1												
906	8,988	180	1	3	2	32	1,910			1	8	280				
907	5,020															
908	9,610	178	1	3	6	34	1,920	178,092	1,208	1	8	239	26,213	149		
909	8,836	170	1	2												
910	6,388	180	1	2	6	32	1,245	155,700	865	1	9	168	26,640	148		
911	8,468	177	1	2		55	2,770	314,646	1,777	1	10	181	26,640	148		
912	6,237	179	1	2		24	1,519	218,940	1,213	1	6	153	24,660	137		
913	6,796	179	1	3	1	23	1,122	179,000	1,000	2	9	250	37,990	210		

914	Missouri:	5,749	180	1	1	33	1,366	253,822	1,418	5	146	56,385	315
915	Brookfield.....	8,475	180	1	1	39	1,885		1,418	1	383		
916	Cape Girardeau.....	9,483	179	1	2	30	1,865			13	863		
917	Carthage.....	6,265	177	1	3	18	1,508	207,557	1,186	21	445	67,093	388
918	Chillicothe*.....	9,662	175	1	2	36	1,138	135,598	1,596	6	114	19,863	64
919	Columbia.....	5,112	175 1/2	1	1	19	1,700	113,081	633	1	191	19,803	99
920	Flat River.....	9,828	180	1	1	43	1,982	270,162	1,533	12	348	53,671	288
921	Fulton.....	6,859	180	1	4	25	1,020	135,621	940	10	270	41,783	233
922	Independence.....	8,247	180	1	1	23	1,120	172,847	940	10	148	20,114	227
923	Kirksville.....	5,242	182	1	3	19	1,027	149,688	790	7	284	40,511	221
924	Mexico.....	2,688	180	1	1	32	1,577	263,068	1,115	8	267	46,806	283
925	Mexico*.....	7,178	176	1	1	34	1,917	257,140	1,431	7	164	26,637	184
926	Nevala Bluff.....	6,016	179	1	1	24	1,135			7	285		192
927	St. Charles.....	9,637	180	1	3	41	1,501	220,622	1,162	12	227	86,650	182
928	Trenton.....	5,686	180	1	3	25	966	139,800	965	4	39	7,400	35
929	Wesley Groves.....	7,060	180	1	3	3							
930	Weldon.....	7,312	180	1	3	25							
931	MONTANA:	5,107	180	1	3	36	1,135	158,906	882	1	385	68,071	368
932	Boveman.....	5,849	179	1	3	33	1,117	174,724	969	12	341	28,020	169
933	Kalspell.....	5,359	182	1	2	25	1,062	141,867	780	8	268	47,179	269
934	NEBRASKA:	9,356	177	1	4	58	1,707	268,178	1,400	5	385	86,071	368
935	Beatrice.....	5,014	180	1	3	22	1,000	144,260	801	9	400	28,020	169
936	Columbus.....	5,294	175	1	3	22	1,007	135,971	1,240	12	341	47,179	269
937	Fairbury.....	8,718	171	1	1	41	1,837	219,969	1,280	18	407	86,824	342
938	Fremont*.....	9,338	172	1	3	41	1,782	255,113	1,366	18	407	86,824	342
939	Hastings.....	6,202	176	1	5	31	1,499	146,191	827	10	280	86,242	208
940	Kearney.....	5,468	174	1	2	27	1,048		* 987	8	* 177	* 24,857	* 144
941	Nebraska City.....	6,025	173	1	3	23	* 1,322	* 169,791	* 827	11	295	45,481	2
942	Norfolk.....	6,235	176	1	3	23	898	132,162	751	1			
943	Yerk.....	1,529	170	1	3	32	935	* 126,516	* 753	9	184		
944	NEW HAMPSHIRE:	6,123	171	1	1	30	849	109,774	642	7	199		
945	Clarendon.....	6,132	171	1	2	19	627			8	137	21,924	126
946	Derry.....	5,718	174	1	2	23	695	87,348	502	8	247	40,434	225
947	Franklin.....	8,868	* 176 1/2	1	4	31	1,135	170,079	966	3	78		
948	Lebanon.....	6,704	180	1	1	23	608						
949	Rochester.....	8,336	189	1	2	36	1,673	244,325	1,202	9	225	40,455	214
950	Somersworth.....	9,924	168	1	2	54	1,741	295,736	1,373	14	364	57,865	809
951	Burlington.....	9,462	189	1	1	32	1,323	109,186	911	8	119	18,265	97
952	Dover.....	5,647	198	1	1	41	1,202			7	130		
953	Gloucester.....	6,117	189	1	1	27	1,761	104,190	568	6	120	20,532	112
954	Guttenberg.....	5,088	186	1	1	42	1,386	222,064	1,151	9	220	36,448	189
955	Hammonden.....	6,009	189	1	1	41	1,202						
956	North Plainfield.....	5,136	183 1/2	1	1	27	1,761						
957	Nutley.....	9,337	193	1	1	42	1,386						
958	Princeton.....												
959	Rahway*.....												

\* High schools, 180 days.

1 Negroes, 168 days.

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools and activity in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Superintendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.					
					Princ. ppls.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Princ. ppls.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
<b>NEW JERSEY—Continued.</b>																
959	7,398						1,170	174,064	922	1			46,321	243		
960	5,416	190	1													
961	5,786															
962	7,045	186	1	2	3	48	1,471	219,107	1,177	1	15	255	42,331	228		
963	6,614	187	1			34	*1,287	*151,434	*801			*183	*29,318	*155		
964	5,060	187	1	2	2	28	1,108	157,627	841		8	192	31,374	170		
965	7,007	192	1	2	1	19	684	100,910	531		5	78	13,196	63		
966	6,014	189	1	3	3	37	1,299	188,246	1,047		1	8	31,770	167		
967	7,500															
968	5,282	190	1	2	2	60	2,505				7	204				
969	6,420	185	1	7	4	39	1,366				9	220				
970	6,172	172	1	3	3	23	1,578	184,348	1,070		1	7	46,048	267		
971	5,072															
<b>NEW YORK:</b>																
972	5,016	187	1	1		20	738	101,011	539		15	324	51,630	276		
973	7,217	192	1	4		26	892	123,942	694		15	314	41,981	217		
974	5,206	187	1	2	2	21	645	92,906	496		8	165	27,186	110		
975	5,285	190	1	3	3	26	781	114,882	605		1					
976	5,660	185	1	1	1	17	734	111,982	611							
977	5,590	189	1	1	3	32	1,227	187,264	921		1	183	30,075	159		
978	5,532	184	1	4	1	19	687	106,201	540		9	211	30,747	163		
979	4,189	189	1	1	1	17	1,028	169,468	850		9	228	36,147	198		
980	6,588	178	1	4	2	22	1,356	179,018	901		4	184	27,817	144		
981	6,467	188	1	2	1	25	1,310	184,618	869		6	213	30,907	171		
982	5,999	183	1	1	3	30	1,181	185,032	802		10	268	48,272	255		
983	6,727	185	1	2	2	14	652	109,445	545		4	100	18,867	98		
984	6,634	185	1	1	1	35	1,529	220,903	1,197		5	91	11,645	62		
985	6,683	186	1	2	2	22	882	111,868	583		10	169	26,947	138		
986	6,227	189	1	2	1	28	854	124,519	639		8	183	26,237	136		
987	6,421	188	1	2	2	16	852	96,320	663		6	104	20,871	99		
<b>North Tarrytown.</b>																

988	Norwich	7,422	188	1	1	1	1	1,254	194,728	1,033	12	385	48,847	283
989	Oneida	8,317	184	1	1	3	37	1,126	185,261	996	14	280	41,275	224
990	Oneonta	9,401	189	1	4	3	27	1,218	172,574	1,230	10	337	53,469	249
991	Pert Jervis	9,564	190	1	2	5	44	1,487	231,997	911	11	370	55,340	264
992	Salamanca	5,792	190	1	3	1	30	1,211	170,510	1,041	9	232	24,731	179
993	Salamanca	6,588	193	1	2	1	18	1,725	100,537	521	7	145	22,274	96
994	Solvay	5,139	187	1	2	2	32	1,079	164,877	885	1	150	20,139	104
995	Tarrytown	5,600	185	1	1	1	20	1,552	108,184	568	10	107	17,656	89
996	Tenawanda	8,290	187	1	3	1	37	1,308	187,841	1,005	11	268	41,725	223
NORTH CAROLINA:														
997	Concord	8,715	160	1	1	1	27	1,527	178,244	1,114	4	127	16,493	103
998	Elizabeth City	8,412	175	1	1	1	29	1,582	197,750	1,130	5	159	26,250	160
999	Fayetteville	7,045	175	1	1	1	29	1,683	183,421	1,047	5	107	14,057	90
1000	Gastonia	5,759	156	1	1	1	30	1,683	183,421	1,047	5	107	14,057	90
1001	Goldsboro*	6,107	180	1	1	1	28	1,641	101,957	1,600	1	187	24,353	143
1002	High Point*	9,525	165	1	2	1	32	1,572	175,691	1,078	1	110	16,300	100
1003	Kinston	6,995	165	1	1	1	32	1,572	175,691	1,078	1	110	16,300	100
1004	Newbern	9,061	163	1	1	1	32	1,572	175,691	1,078	1	110	16,300	100
1005	Rocky Mount*	8,051	175	1	1	1	32	1,572	175,691	1,078	1	110	16,300	100
1006	Salem	5,533	175	1	1	1	32	1,572	175,691	1,078	1	110	16,300	100
1007	Salisbury	7,153	166	1	1	1	24	1,498	176,401	1,064	6	191	25,317	152
1008	Washington*	6,211	156	1	1	1	24	1,140	134,598	1,892	1	99	13,857	89
1009	Wilson	6,717	177	1	1	1	29	1,500	165,419	942	4	130	19,188	108
NORTH DAKOTA:														
1010	Bismarck	5,443	180	1	2	1	18	770	104,304	650	10	164	27,627	144
1011	Devils Lake	5,157	180	1	2	1	25	735	104,304	650	9	165	27,627	144
1012	Minot	6,188	180	1	2	1	30	1,161	159,426	836	8	173	26,214	145
OHIO:														
1013	Ashland	6,795	174	1	1	1	25	842	132,186	762	10	269	43,848	252
1014	Athens	5,463	184	1	1	1	29	1,528	243,200	1,230	9	229	30,653	191
1015	Barberton	9,410	183	1	2	4	36	1,528	243,200	1,230	9	229	30,653	191
1016	Bellefontaine	8,238	173	1	1	1	27	1,233	186,774	1,061	1	172	40,146	230
1017	Bellevue	5,299	173	1	2	1	27	910	186,774	1,061	1	172	40,146	230
1018	Bowling Green	5,297	173	1	1	1	27	910	186,774	1,061	1	172	40,146	230
1019	Bucyrus	8,122	190	1	1	1	31	1,192	197,333	1,051	7	241	50,508	276
1020	Canal Dover	6,421	175	1	1	1	29	1,094	141,175	901	10	314	50,508	276
1021	Circleville	8,741	185	1	1	1	31	1,158	169,685	901	8	190	27,730	149
1022	Conneaut	8,315	185	1	2	1	31	1,362	189,065	1,055	10	257	27,138	147
1023	Coshocton	7,493	180	1	4	5	35	1,399	189,065	1,055	1	257	41,538	226
1024	Delaware	6,327	178	1	2	1	35	1,317	168,590	1,103	16	389	62,133	364
1025	Delaware	6,076	175	1	1	1	35	1,317	168,590	1,103	16	389	62,133	364
1026	Delphos	5,088	178	1	1	1	17	882	132,186	762	6	195	30,653	191
1027	East Cleveland	8,179	176	1	4	4	60	1,601	237,246	1,348	1	532	86,768	493
1028	Fostoria	8,587	175	1	2	1	41	1,416	199,500	1,146	9	312	60,560	286
1029	Fremont	9,439	184	1	1	1	26	1,045	177,159	973	9	274	46,410	255
1030	Gallion	7,214	184	1	1	1	27	846	131,040	728	7	184	24,120	124
1031	Gallipolis	5,560	173	1	1	1	27	846	131,040	728	11	282	45,691	273
1032	Greenville	6,257	167	1	1	1	31	1,013	128,266	768	1	111	16,300	100
1033	Jackson	5,468	180	1	1	1	22	1,063	150,060	857	6	209	35,120	184
1034	Kenton	7,166	180	1	1	1	22	1,063	150,060	857	6	209	35,120	184
1035	Madisonville	6,183	180	1	1	1	22	1,063	150,060	857	6	209	35,120	184

\* Includes principals.

† High schools, 188 days.

\* Statistics for 1911-12.



TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.					
				Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OHIO—Continued.														
1036	9,133	176	1	2		33	1,708	292,160	1,660		7	229	36,960	210
1037	9,087	183		1		34	1,548	213,744	1,168		11	411	69,540	360
1038	6,082	173		1		29	1,249	207,254	1,198	1	7	215	34,773	201
1039	8,542	180	2	1		38	1,606	244,440	1,368		8	234	37,800	210
1040	8,361	173	1			37	1,477	205,524	1,188		8	186	28,199	163
1041	7,856													
1042	5,501	190	1	3		23	682	124,500	650		10	261	47,500	260
1043	5,310	183	1	2		21	764	119,316	687		7	180	29,646	164
1044	5,002	200	3	2		21	864	127,648	725	1	4	218	34,919	198
1045	5,732	174	1	1		24	840	141,114	811		6	220	35,148	202
1046	8,943	176	1	1		40	1,470	185,505	1,054		8	252	38,483	221
1047	6,607	184	1	1		23	1,088	187,872	858		15	249	39,376	214
1048	6,122	179	1	1		23	879	136,388	762		7	229	36,188	202
1049	7,739	170	1	2		21	909	119,282	717		7	229	36,527	194
1050	7,157	180	1	1		31	696	183,790	1,021		9	276	48,790	271
1051	5,349	170	1	1		23	806	102,377	601		7	276	43,205	263
1052	7,277	175	1	1		36	1,240	181,260	1,035		7	241	37,650	212
1053	6,875	176	1	1		3	1,210	177,760	1,010	1	5	135	20,768	118
1054	7,769	178	1	1		30	1,428	198,062	1,097		7	163	25,696	146
1055	6,136	180	2	1		23	1,164			1	16	381		
1056	8,706	160	1	1		40	1,358	172,381	1,077		10	297	42,076	263
OKLAHOMA:														
1057	8,618	180	1	3		35	1,564	267,444	1,453		10	205	36,335	196
1058	6,181	176	1	2		43	2,036	245,019	1,385		10	138	18,729	106
1059	5,330	177	1	1										
1060	7,872	180	1	2		29	* 1,387	* 190,629	* 1,077		10	* 207	* 27,268	* 154
1061	7,788	180	1	1										
1062	8,283	171	1	2		4	31			1	6			
OREGON:														
1063	5,020	180	1	1		22	833	118,364	696		9	219	33,243	191
1064	9,590	155	1	3		34	1,396	222,118	1,200		9	267	37,068	202

1065	Baker City	6,742	170	1	2	5	31	1,460	252,579	1,427	1	14	260	77,349	437
1066	Eugene	9,009	177	1	6	5	54	1,915	175,581	975	1	3	71	11,146	62
1067	Medford	8,840	180	1	1	1	27	1,032	164,890	916	1	4	131	20,700	115
PENNSYLVANIA:															
1068	Ambridge	5,205	180	1	1	1	22	1,119	110,890	630	1	3	51	8,624	49
1069	Archbald	6,855	180	1	1	1	21	700	102,612	913	1	3	51	17,635	96
1070	Ashley	5,601	176	1	1	1	24	1,053	161,400	807	1	6	109	19,800	99
1072	Bangor	5,369	180	1	1	1	27	1,049	162,612	808	1	6	121	17,800	98
1073	Bellevue*	6,323	200	1	2	2	23	817	123,542	688	1	3	292	42,286	235
1074	Berwick	5,357	180	1	1	1	23	1,051	145,444	808	1	3	50	7,390	41
1075	Blakely	5,345	180	1	1	1	23	1,051	145,444	808	1	3	50	7,390	41
1076	Bloomsburg	7,413	180	1	2	1	29	1,137	172,440	958	1	7	302	49,500	275
1077	Bristol	9,256	200	1	3	1	23	1,031	175,000	775	1	4	102	16,400	52
1078	Carrick	6,117	200	1	3	1	27	922	133,680	668	1	4	35	6,305	31
1079	Catsaqua	5,250	199	1	1	1	28	1,151	181,260	1,007	1	5	147	25,740	143
1080	Charleroi*	9,615	180	1	4	1	39	1,938	291,701	1,621	1	4	100	16,915	85
1081	Clearfield	6,851	180	1	3	1	35	1,240	206,972	1,105	1	11	300	42,969	290
1082	Coaldale	5,154	180	1	1	1	23	995	164,200	915	1	3	66	11,900	60
1083	Conshohocken	7,480	200	1	1	1	20	707	113,400	567	1	4	112	19,000	95
1084	Cornopolis	5,252	180	1	1	1	23	930	129,672	720	1	5	128	15,187	84
1085	Corry	5,991	180	1	1	1	28	1,188	181,260	1,007	1	5	147	25,740	143
1086	Danville	7,517	180	1	2	1	26	1,151	181,260	1,007	1	5	147	25,740	143
1087	Dart	6,305	188	1	1	1	26	1,227	163,372	1,069	1	5	107	15,792	84
1088	Dickson City	9,331	180	1	1	1	33	1,751	210,060	1,167	1	2	26	3,600	20
1089	Donora	8,174	180	1	2	2	38	1,718	259,689	1,443	1	3	87	11,579	64
1090	Duryea	7,487	180	1	2	1	32	1,655	276,355	1,489	1	6	131	22,818	120
1091	East Conemaugh	5,046	180	1	1	1	14	619	106,191	590	1	3	65	11,115	61
1092	East Pittsburg*	5,615	180	1	1	1	14	619	106,191	590	1	3	65	11,115	61
1093	Edwardsville	8,407	180	1	1	1	32	1,619	106,191	590	1	3	65	11,115	61
1094	Etna	5,830	180	1	1	1	32	1,619	106,191	590	1	3	65	11,115	61
1095	Forest City*	5,749	180	1	1	1	16	956	143,240	796	1	4	37	5,643	32
1096	Franklin	9,767	180	1	3	3	22	1,150	167,760	932	3	5	90	11,340	63
1097	Free-and	6,197	180	1	3	3	22	1,150	167,760	932	3	5	90	11,340	63
1098	Gilberton*	5,401	180	1	1	1	28	957	155,379	863	1	6	40	6,000	33
1099	Glassport	5,640	180	1	1	1	26	957	155,379	863	1	6	40	6,000	33
1100	Greenville	5,909	180	1	1	1	29	1,079	160,422	891	1	5	270	42,354	236
1101	Hanover	7,057	180	1	1	1	29	1,213	183,600	1,020	1	5	182	26,140	158
1102	Huntington	6,861	180	1	1	1	27	1,206	180,210	1,001	1	7	210	28,402	179
1103	Indiana*	5,749	180	1	1	1	20	780	127,080	701	1	3	150	23,400	130
1104	Jeanette	8,077	180	1	1	1	20	780	127,080	701	1	3	150	23,400	130
1105	Jersey Shore	5,381	180	1	1	1	20	1,145	158,580	881	1	4	148	23,940	133
1106	Junia	5,285	180	1	4	4	37	1,287	207,042	1,150	1	5	145	24,520	136
1107	Kane*	6,626	180	1	4	4	30	1,384	181,200	1,006	1	5	160	26,800	160
1108	Kingston	6,449	177	1	1	1	27	1,427	194,948	1,102	1	6	138	19,592	110
1109	Knoxville	5,651	180	1	1	1	27	1,427	194,948	1,102	1	6	138	19,592	110
1110	Lansford	8,321	180	1	4	4	36	1,018	177,307	984	1	3	67	11,900	66
1111	Larksville*	9,288	180	1	4	3	34	2,350	377,640	2,098	1	6	115	18,180	101
1112	Lattrobe	8,777	180	1	3	2	41	1,499	208,800	1,160	1	9	264	40,680	226
1113	Lehighton	5,316	180	1	1	1	21	929	143,100	795	1	3	99	16,200	90
1114	Levittown	8,166	180	1	1	1	30	1,483	207,900	1,155	1	6	133	31,500	175

1 High schools, 183 days.

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

Cities.	GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.													
	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.								
	Total population, 1910.	Days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Prin- cipals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.
1	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.														
1115	7,772	180	1			25	1,071	161,710	898					
1116	5,426	180				17	842	123,120	684					
1117	5,374	180	1			22	963							
1118	7,861	180	1			24	840	135,000	750					
1119	7,460	179	1	1	1	30	1,216	177,901	964	1	9	270	42,288	236
1120	7,240	180	1			25	1,274	219,600	1,196		4	177	29,700	164
1121	7,598	180	1	3	2	32	1,640				5	160		
1122	5,812	180	1			24	1,037	173,520	964		5	143	23,940	133
1123	6,185	180	1	2		23	1,707	95,878	533		5	108	16,380	91
1124	8,329	180	1	3	1	31	1,453	211,680	1,176		6	158	23,400	130
1125	7,707	180	1	2	2	46	1,363	217,980	1,211	1	5	120	18,900	105
1126	8,729	185	1	1		28					2	40	6,300	35
1127	8,505	180	1			33	1,527	207,900	1,155		2	212	33,300	185
1128	9,058	180	1	1	4	39	1,664	237,420	1,319	1	8	212		
1129	6,042	200	1	4	2	24	1,114	185,000	920		5	134	20,520	114
1130	5,408	180	1	4		22	947	149,220	829		6	120	18,596	103
1131	5,903	180	1	2		24	980	167,524	931		6	120		
1132	6,455	180	1											
1133	6,246	180	1			13	515	73,980	411		4	70	10,980	61
1134	6,426	180	1	1		27	1,228	202,300	951		6	208	31,200	173
1135	6,456	180	1	4	2	23	940	154,847	858	1	9	239	37,800	210
1136	8,153	180	1		1	24					3			
1137	7,381	180	1	3		32	1,252	174,501	969		5	95	11,741	65
1138	5,396	178	1											
1139	9,462	200	1	1										
1140	7,414	180	1	2		33	1,478	202,108	1,123		8	248	39,250	218
1141	9,060	180	1	1		34	1,583	260,870	1,373		3	76	13,300	70
1142	5,133	180	1	4										
1143	9,533	186	1	4		40	1,078	162,500	874		11	311	48,751	292
1144	7,176	180	1	3		33	1,398	204,354	1,136		9	270	40,771	227

1145	Waynesboro.....	180	1	1	29	1,310	198,637	1,104	12	206	33,203	184
1146	West Berwick.....	5,512	1	1	22	991	133,378	757	4	70	10,463	60
1147	West Pittston.....	6,848	1	1	24	1,107	162,540	903	6	135	25,200	140
1148	Wilmerding.....	6,133	1	2	24	1,061	178,600	893	.....	.....	.....	.....
1149	Windber.....	8,013	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1150	Winton.....	5,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND:												
1151	Bristol.....	8,565	1	1	30	2,098	219,175	1,220	7	164	27,989	142
1152	Burrillville.....	7,878	1	1	31	1,212	183,296	1,024	3	73	11,814	66
1153	Coventry.....	5,848	1	1	31	885	105,112	563	.....	.....	.....	.....
1154	Johnston.....	5,935	1	1	30	1,241	172,448	911	.....	.....	.....	.....
1155	Lincoln.....	9,825	1	1	49	1,238	175,720	920	.....	.....	.....	.....
1156	North Providence.....	5,407	1	1	28	1,091	164,770	846	.....	.....	.....	.....
1157	South Kingstown.....	5,176	1	1	27	1,219	180,083	847	4	51	7,938	42
1158	Warren.....	6,585	1	2	33	1,453	204,303	1,119	9	205	34,168	181
1159	Westerly.....	8,696	1	3	27	1,102	226,457	1,309	1	228	31,313	181
SOUTH CAROLINA:												
1160	Anderson.....	9,654	1	1	24	2,102	226,457	1,309	1	228	31,313	181
1161	Florence.....	7,057	1	1	27	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
1162	Georgetown.....	5,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1163	Greenwood.....	6,614	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1164	Newberry.....	5,028	1	1	21	1,300	220,720	1,240	6	180	31,328	176
1165	Orangeburg.....	5,906	1	1	22	1,947	233,975	1,337	6	232	57,750	330
1166	Rock Hill.....	7,216	1	1	30	1,558	198,000	1,100	9	380	7,200	40
1167	Sumter.....	8,109	1	2	30	2,045	.....	.....	4	48	.....	.....
1168	Union*.....	5,623	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA:												
1169	Huron*.....	5,791	1	1	23	915	122,944	711	8	203	31,363	181
1170	Lead.....	8,392	1	3	30	1,219	179,464	926	1	260	.....	.....
1171	Mitchell.....	6,515	1	1	32	1,047	150,681	866	1	14	39,530	227
1172	Watertown.....	7,010	1	1	29	1,113	168,088	940	13	234	38,818	214
TENNESSEE:												
1173	Bristol.....	7,148	1	1	26	1,126	149,733	865	7	223	30,318	175
1174	Clarksville.....	8,548	1	1	30	1,673	.....	.....	1	10	336	.....
1175	Cleveland.....	5,549	1	1	21	784	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1176	Columbia.....	5,754	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	466	.....	.....
1177	Johnson City.....	8,502	1	1	19	1,196	132,967	1,018	2	201	36,180	178
1178	Park City.....	5,126	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS:												
1179	Ablene.....	9,204	1	3	35	1,745	210,465	1,169	1	305	40,661	226
1180	Amarillo.....	9,967	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1181	Brownwood*.....	6,967	1	1	34	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
1182	Corpus Christi.....	8,222	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
1183	Corpus Christi.....	9,749	1	2	42	1,855	210,405	1,200	10	383	54,448	305
1184	Ennis*.....	5,669	1	1	23	1,030	169,896	971	7	291	39,533	226
1185	Gainesville.....	7,624	1	1	28	1,348	240,301	1,350	9	279	48,805	261
1186	Greenville.....	8,850	1	1	34	1,959	175,012	1,000	1	305	34,030	194
1187	Hillsboro.....	6,115	1	2	53	1,489	214,260	1,217	13	261	18,875	107
1188	Houston Heights.....	6,984	1	1	7	1,590	85,080	473	7	141	17,946	107
1189	Longview*.....	5,155	1	1	4	675	137,204	807	2	571	71,946	400
1190	Orange.....	5,527	1	1	23	1,114	.....	.....	5	120	17,837	105

\*Some schools, 188 days.

\*Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13 (Continued).  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION (Continued).

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Days actually in session.	Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.					
					Prinot-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enrol-ment.	Ac-commoda-tion.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	Prinot-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enrol-ment.	Ac-commoda-tion.	Aver-age daily attend-ance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
TEXAS—Continued.															
1191	7,663														
1192	5,131														
1193	7,314	167	1			20	1,119	114,910	688		99	6	13,438	60	
1194	7,080														
1195	6,700	172	1	5	4	29	1,805	229,710	1,335	1	9	263	80,229	170	
1196	6,205														
1197	6,074	175	1			11	1,068	131,281	760		23	274	36,814	221	
1198	8,200	176	1	2											
UTAH.															
1199	7,522														
1200	8,925	172	1	3		45	2,016	240,104	1,687		3	155	23,220	143	
VERMONT.															
1201	8,698	184	1	1		22	734	114,919	623		9	177	28,067	155	
1202	7,541	182	1	2		25	799			1	0	233			
1203	7,856	173	1			20	898	128,255	742		7	162	27,554	145	
1204	6,381	175	1			24	1,113	145,480	820		6	160	26,138	139	
1205	8,098	184	1	3		36	1,152	167,256	909						
VIRGINIA.															
1206	6,247	174	1			20	735	116,880	670		8	128	20,010	115	
1207	6,768	190	1			20	2,032				12	260			
1208	5,485	175	1	1		22	940	152,940	845		7	123	18,800	102	
1209	5,874	180	1	1		17	892	132,120	734		4	106	16,020	80	
1210	5,568														
1211	7,008														
1212	6,864	200	1			11					8				
WASHINGTON.															
1213	7,311	180½	1	1	2	33	1,560	210,116	1,141	1	9	270	40,811	238	
1214	8,171	183	1	3		52	1,272	179,337	860		8	181	28,594	240	
1215	6,466	171	1	1		35	1,215	169,523	961	1	11	283	38,315	231	
1216	9,300	180	1	1		37	1,431	196,964	1,086	1	13	354	50,616	281	

1217	9,201	174	2	2	6	63	2,442	168,504	952	1	12	323	22,656	128
1218	5,260	177	1	1	2	29	1,226	233,940	1,340	1	7	154	49,808	283
1219	9,711	176	1	3	3	47	1,910				14	300		
1220	7,563	176	1	2										
1221	9,150	177	1	3		44	1,896				13	303		
1222	8,918	177	1			35	1,666	238,389	1,347		5	112	16,481	83
WISCONSIN:														
1223	7,196	176	2			36	1,206	169,416	987		16	333	49,801	263
1224	6,324	* 184	1	1		26	908	138,774	734		11	270	43,687	233
1225	6,758	190	1	2		26	1,069	165,007	869		10	132	22,249	117
1226	8,893	180	1			34	1,135	165,781	1,103	1	14	332	55,089	124
1227	6,521	180	1	4		32	1,124	176,734	1,982	1	16	289	43,992	244
1228	5,783													
1229	6,081	190	1			18	583	84,045	442		8	117	19,269	101
1230	5,036	180	1	2		50	947	145,177	807		8	285	22,585	262
1231	8,689	180	1	4		41	1,321	205,978	1,144	1	11	318	52,637	292
1232	5,734	185	1	1		30	976	140,885	762		9	201	33,293	180
1233	5,629	180	1	1		20	586	103,860	577		10	233	39,770	220
1234	5,440	190	1	1		18	717	100,522	529		10	213	36,828	168
1235	5,637	178	1	1		28	979	135,711	762		8	235	36,500	205
1236	6,062	200	1	1	3	20	855	127,242	636		6	108	17,520	88
1237	8,662	190	1	2		30	1,077	171,390	902		12	259	44,270	233
1238	8,829	200	1		3	24	899	146,719	734	1	12	325	58,962	294
1239	8,740	184	1	1		33	1,282	179,568	975		13	264	42,206	228
1240	6,645	200	1	2	1	32	1,392	198,000	975	1	8	126	21,484	106
WYOMING:														
1241	8,237	186	1	2		25	803	96,817	550	1	7	150	17,600	100
1242	5,778	182	1											
1243	8,408	174	1	2		31	1,369	188,291	1,090	1	8	289	37,083	205

\* Some schools, 190 days.

† High schools, 181 days.

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>ALABAMA:</b>									
Birmingham.....	7-21	43,659	.....	612	25,320	17,833	55	562	21,488
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>									
Los Angeles.....	.....	.....	.....	2,015	69,049	50,425	31	434	51,670
Oakland.....	.....	.....	.....	623	24,409	19,146	45	646	25,000
San Francisco.....	.....	.....	7,871	1,275	53,757	42,830	91	1,296	44,678
<b>COLORADO:</b>									
Denver.....	6-21	51,981	.....	1,078	37,295	27,936	65	889	36,465
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>									
Bridgeport*.....	4-16	22,257	3,521	327	15,019	13,104	28	305	15,650
New Haven*.....	4-16	30,041	2,670	624	25,590	21,076	56	562	23,067
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:</b>									
Washington.....	5-17	65,867	5,000	1,731	58,153	46,468	154	1,381	55,027
<b>GEORGIA:</b>									
Atlanta.....	6-18	32,149	.....	475	23,387	20,576	54	467	22,851
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>									
Chicago.....	-21	882,516	.....	6,217	315,146	244,810	399	6,219	280,073
<b>INDIANA:</b>									
Indianapolis.....	6-21	55,123	.....	977	36,736	28,720	69	842	33,680
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>									
Louisville.....	6-20	56,693	11,000	708	29,754	22,341	53	753	29,160
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>									
New Orleans.....	6-18	115,332	20,000	1,145	43,251	32,846	88	1,190	39,300
<b>MARYLAND:</b>									
Baltimore.....	6-16	75,219	14,500	1,889	73,587	57,154	126	1,873	78,964
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>									
Boston.....	5-15	125,178	20,806	2,764	106,979	93,792	255	2,604	120,039
Cambridge.....	5-15	17,017	3,687	472	16,672	14,105	36	379	.....
Fall River.....	5-15	21,390	6,769	533	16,603	13,569	54	374	18,598
Lowell.....	5-15	14,750	5,539	354	12,721	9,991	53	320	14,600
Worcester.....	5-15	23,232	5,349	724	24,431	19,455	73	688	26,996
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>									
Detroit.....	5-20	119,599	26,183	1,659	71,003	51,332	96	1,400	56,300
Grand Rapids.....	5-20	30,158	6,977	516	17,352	14,850	37	481	16,557
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>									
Minneapolis.....	5-21	.....	5,000	1,351	48,030	39,585	75	1,023	48,500
St. Paul.....	8-16	24,632	9,708	771	28,963	24,025	58	750	29,700
<b>MISSOURI:</b>									
Kansas City.....	6-20	73,750	.....	1,132	39,351	30,730	76	970	43,823
St. Louis.....	6-20	195,966	30,000	2,079	89,909	69,628	122	2,042	92,959
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>									
Omaha.....	5-21	28,368	3,000	563	21,305	14,815	36	464	22,300
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>									
Jersey City.....	.....	.....	.....	859	39,127	31,524	36	815	38,063
Newark.....	.....	.....	.....	1,596	65,881	51,863	67	1,375	65,532
Paterson.....	.....	.....	.....	501	21,800	17,178	25	506	21,132
<b>NEW YORK:</b>									
Albany.....	5-18	18,063	5,500	361	12,603	10,225	24	321	13,468
Buffalo.....	4-18	99,294	26,728	1,690	52,213	47,343	114	1,542	71,399
New York.....	4-21	1,718,279	86,708	18,225	799,763	631,794	517	.....	634,571
Rochester.....	4-18	52,934	12,208	908	27,529	21,415	36	656	21,370
Syracuse.....	5-21	32,700	2,100	577	21,187	18,021	41	563	22,856
<b>OHIO:</b>									
Cincinnati*.....	6-21	86,259	25,000	1,041	56,082	.....	68	.....	.....
Cleveland.....	6-21	145,674	29,975	2,499	84,925	69,081	112	2,176	98,108
Columbus*.....	6-21	39,979	4,000	683	25,648	21,032	53	.....	30,000
Dayton.....	6-21	28,238	3,000	470	16,574	13,875	39	475	16,098
Toledo.....	6-21	44,115	8,275	691	26,385	21,816	42	645	29,700
<b>OREGON:</b>									
Portland.....	4-20	43,121	4,957	858	31,265	24,628	60	817	32,680
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>									
Philadelphia.....	8-16	290,927	69,223	4,759	225,837	165,535	321	4,546	203,546
Pittsburgh.....	6-16	86,331	.....	1,993	78,115	57,297	127	1,993	78,115
Scranton.....	6-16	30,617	5,500	585	23,337	18,552	48	541	25,968
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>									
Providence.....	5-15	42,115	6,319	939	35,983	30,810	96	823	34,655
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>									
Memphis.....	6-21	38,088	3,666	474	19,532	13,823	31	481	18,298
Nashville.....	6-21	37,872	1,000	347	17,443	13,843	35	410	14,310

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
VIRGINIA:									
Richmond.....	7-20	29,068	2,194	451	18,202	14,509	34	427	16,739
WASHINGTON:									
Seattle.....	5-21	46,105	2,785	947	33,437	26,463	70	948	37,287
Spokane.....	6-21	21,517	2,044	471	18,122	13,891	44	400	19,848
WISCONSIN:									
Milwaukee.....	4-20	121,284	25,286	1,323	54,705	41,297	66	1,171	48,140

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Mobile*.....				151	6,359	4,309	12		
Montgomery.....	7-21	9,846	675	108	4,934	3,806	14		
ARKANSAS:									
Little Rock.....	6-21	20,915	1,000	210	8,150	6,568	17	177	8,550
CALIFORNIA:									
Berkeley.....			500	246	7,426	6,066	27	229	8,111
Pasadena.....			600	288	7,088	5,498	35	218	6,900
Sacramento.....			1,000	260	9,084	6,469	20	190	7,600
San Diego.....			800	264	9,836	7,073	21	268	9,200
San Jose.....				165	6,229	5,121	16	181	6,500
COLORADO:									
Colorado Springs.....	6-21	8,020		150	5,951	4,490	20	148	6,215
Pueblo—									
District No. 20.....	6-21	7,667	800	158	4,708	3,197	12	102	3,824
District No. 1.....	6-21	5,653		196	3,702	2,865	12	174	5,500
CONNECTICUT:									
Hartford.....	4-16	23,547	4,339	459	17,458	14,456	15	402	17,175
Meriden.....	4-16	7,514	1,692	136	5,174	4,171	17	124	5,016
New Britain.....	4-16	11,816	3,800	175	6,879	5,658	13	180	7,560
Norwich.....	4-16	5,834	2,018	116	3,698	3,001	21	108	4,053
Stamford.....	4-16	6,744	891	162	6,136		22	148	5,489
Waterbury.....	4-16	20,933	3,886	372	13,983	11,034	29	320	13,285
DELAWARE:									
Wilmington.....	7-14	9,250		286	10,417	8,544	30	268	11,336
FLORIDA:									
Jacksonville*.....	6-21		400	160	8,207		16		
Tampa.....	6-21		2,000	113	6,061	5,120	10	96	6,500
GEORGIA:									
Augusta.....	6-18	17,856	1,500	216	10,230	8,695	55	204	10,230
Macon.....	6-18	18,752		222	10,170	7,780	58	210	
Savannah.....	6-18			188	8,728	7,306	15	197	9,417
ILLINOIS:									
Aurora—									
East side.....	6-21	6,954	1,764	77	2,655	2,112	9	67	2,750
West side*.....	6-21	2,089		38	1,487	1,088	5	39	1,482
Bloomington*.....	6-21	6,510	2,072	100	3,599	2,914	77	128	4,887
Danville*.....	6-21	4,678		81	3,571	2,784	9	84	4,313
Decatur.....	6-21	10,350	850	172	6,471	5,109	16	211	7,074
East St. Louis.....	6-21	27,495	2,680	219	8,397	6,412	26	194	8,409
Elgin.....	6-21	5,438	836	142	4,018	3,770	12	163	5,000
Joliet.....	6-21	12,638	2,539	167	5,692	4,439	23	161	6,000
Peoria.....	6-21	22,050	13,627	316	8,423	6,738		330	
Quincy.....	6-21		3,150	126	4,663	3,624	15	114	4,771
Rockford.....	6-21	11,604	883	262	8,369	6,878	21	231	8,665
Springfield.....	6-21	15,387	3,469	242	8,533	6,639	19	214	8,691
INDIANA:									
Evansville.....	6-21	19,446	1,500	283	9,580	6,752	23	331	10,600
Fort Wayne.....	6-21	18,267	5,000	221	7,976	6,282	18	226	7,791
South Bend.....	6-21	16,225	3,000	274	8,548	6,415	18	274	6,500
Terre Haute.....	6-21	16,291		297	10,792	7,662			12,211
IOWA:									
Cedar Rapids.....	5-21	10,279	1,025	207	6,567	5,268	16	180	6,570
Clinton.....	5-21	6,160	500	88	2,874	2,386	13	90	3,300

\* Statistics for 1911-12.



TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>IOWA—Continued.</b>									
Council Bluffs.....	5-21	8,509	400	161	6,216	5,118	17	170	.....
Davenport.....	5-21	12,535	.....	243	7,305	5,819	18	250	10,000
Des Moines.....	5-21	24,830	.....	600	18,493	14,549	66	440	19,000
Dubuque.....	5-21	10,910	3,200	127	3,641	2,891	12	99	4,423
Sioux City.....	5-21	14,407	1,000	252	8,596	7,154	25	232	8,800
Waterloo—									
East side.....				95	2,878	2,330	9	80	.....
West side.....	5-21	3,018	160	80	2,197	.....	.....	58	2,197
<b>KANSAS:</b>									
Kansas City.....	5-21	25,314	2,627	349	14,998	11,845	45	402	14,537
Topeka.....	5-21	11,641	500	242	8,203	6,401	24	229	8,730
Wichita.....	5-21	12,666	300	265	9,274	7,448	29	245	.....
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>									
Covington.....	6-20	18,435	4,918	158	6,118	4,570	12	147	5,662
Lexington*.....	6-20	11,185	785	141	5,676	4,176	10	.....	4,686
Newport.....	6-20	6,609	1,300	91	3,479	2,758	8	91	3,600
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>									
Shreveport.....	6-18	7,404	600	90	5,155	3,606	10	102	4,500
<b>MAINE:</b>									
Lewiston.....	5-21	9,264	2,630	72	2,737	2,110	23	92	2,964
Portland.....	5-21	15,986	1,528	295	10,077	7,943	37	.....	9,854
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>									
Brockton.....	5-15	8,408	1,355	299	9,780	9,065	30	231	.....
Brookline.....	5-15	3,878	656	185	4,470	3,594	20	143	5,154
Chelsea.....	5-15	6,962	2,000	176	6,760	5,780	8	160	.....
Chicopee.....	5-15	4,667	1,600	128	3,921	3,241	19	138	4,334
Everett.....	7-14	4,456	25	204	6,719	6,047	17	173	7,401
Fitchburg.....	5-15	7,071	2,575	128	4,487	3,902	24	135	5,670
Haverhill.....	5-15	7,907	9,808	226	6,268	5,871	33	213	7,969
Holyoke.....	5-15	10,842	5,306	232	7,359	6,176	20	217	8,473
Lawrence.....				305	10,785	8,181	31	276	.....
Lynn.....	5-15	13,273	3,537	331	12,248	10,722	47	305	14,079
Malden.....	5-15	7,936	2,037	210	7,449	6,212	23	189	8,417
New Bedford.....	5-15	16,905	3,482	306	13,718	11,890	31	316	15,328
Newton.....	5-15	7,026	1,440	275	7,369	6,324	26	221	8,901
Pittsfield.....	5-15	6,337	738	204	6,337	5,221	22	140	6,353
Quincy.....	7-14	6,990	515	177	6,383	5,509	14	173	7,530
Salem.....	5-15	8,791	3,802	154	5,280	4,516	22	168	6,900
Somerville.....	5-15	12,470	1,839	369	13,477	11,173	26	317	13,012
Springfield.....	5-16	15,915	2,495	513	17,492	13,548	38	383	15,727
Taunton.....	5-15	5,410	1,400	169	5,014	4,464	30	123	5,682
Waltham.....	5-15	4,181	1,872	103	3,298	2,818	16	110	3,888
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>									
Battle Creek.....	5-20	6,727	300	147	5,370	4,296	12	158	4,731
Bay City.....	5-20	13,458	4,600	197	6,859	5,943	18	227	6,939
Calumet.....	5-20	7,836	1,051	189	6,191	5,361	21	172	7,220
Flint.....				150	6,445	5,253	20	146	6,172
Jackson.....	5-20	8,096	900	148	5,394	4,353	17	150	.....
Kalamazoo.....	5-20	9,846	1,300	232	6,860	5,174	12	207	7,300
Lansing.....	5-20	6,950	1,100	143	5,342	4,458	14	101	5,238
Saginaw—									
East side.....	5-20	8,523	1,300	159	4,828	3,761	15	.....	.....
West side.....	5-20	6,616	1,000	93	3,639	2,861	11	98	3,362
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>									
Duluth.....				412	13,714	11,452	37	.....	14,307
<b>MISSOURI:</b>									
Joplin.....	6-21	8,374	50	177	7,488	5,483	20	171	.....
St. Joseph.....	6-20	19,030	2,000	357	12,832	9,449	34	348	12,000
Springfield.....	6-20	8,459	.....	182	8,247	6,313	20	161	7,550
<b>MONTANA:</b>									
Butte.....	6-21	11,880	3,500	229	7,515	5,924	20	232	7,327
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>									
Lincoln.....	5-21	12,581	.....	240	8,856	7,036	18	205	9,655
South Omaha.....	5-21	7,839	930	167	5,234	4,170	15	149	5,963
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>									
Manchester.....	5-16	12,351	6,688	198	6,679	5,309	27	171	8,065

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>									
Atlantic City.....	4-20	8,253	1,150	209	8,253	6,019	12	200	8,100
Bayonne.....				301	11,307	8,804	13	252	10,082
Camden.....				416	14,865	10,944	34	384	14,167
East Orange.....				200	6,424	5,203	10	165	6,175
Elizabeth.....			3,628	265	9,774	8,121	14	212	9,148
Hoboken.....			2,500	275	10,466	8,160	10	261	9,242
Orange.....	4-20			132	4,906	3,869	7	123	4,900
Passaic.....			1,471	235	9,614	7,618	.....	205	9,452
Perth Amboy.....				145	6,750	5,352	.....	143	6,312
Trenton.....			3,563	413	15,027	11,547	32	348	14,535
West Hoboken.....				140	6,543	5,150	7	123	5,614
<b>NEW YORK:</b>									
Amsterdam.....	5-18	6,212	1,668	93	3,487	3,000	11	106	4,109
Auburn.....	5-21	5,731	50	127	4,073	3,303	13	99	4,330
Binghamton.....	5-18	8,143	921	230	7,600	5,884	16	211	7,593
Elmira.....			1,448	181	5,064	4,150	.....	208	6,396
Jamestown.....	5-18	5,396	445	177	6,447	4,840	13	154	6,489
Kingston.....				114	4,016	3,308	8	88	4,284
Mount Vernon.....	5-18	7,731	663	195	6,983	5,698	11	159	7,293
Newburgh.....	5-18	5,917		108	4,325	3,711	8	113	4,611
New Rochelle.....	5-18	7,000	700	182	5,158	4,715	10	148	5,746
Niagara Falls.....			1,769	159	5,509	4,285	12	153	5,398
Poughkeepsie.....	5-18	4,866	1,238	100	4,549	3,613	11	107	4,121
Schenectady.....	5-18	13,120	2,261	357	12,512	10,396	22	269	12,240
<b>Troy—</b>									
Union district.....	5-18	10,683	4,234	231	6,521	5,304	20	240	7,925
Lansingburg district.....	5-17	2,355	382	71	1,872	1,502	5	69	2,135
Utica.....	5-18	13,000	2,700	370	12,532	9,115	23	278	11,926
Watertown.....	5-18	5,372	88	155	5,128	4,149	13	142	5,188
Yonkers.....	5-18	17,100	4,048	426	15,019	12,021	22	409	12,800
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>									
Charlotte.....	6-21	10,052	300	120	6,015	4,596	10	120	5,187
Wilmington.....	6-21	6,299	170	103	3,715	2,811	8	98	4,704
<b>OHIO:</b>									
Akron.....	6-21	19,587	1,500	349	14,866	11,640	22	355	15,975
Canton.....	6-21	14,583	1,375	227	8,279	7,058	20	222	9,434
Hamilton.....	6-21	9,154	1,476	148	4,854	4,030	13	144	5,053
Lima.....	6-21	8,518	1,200	147	5,561	4,918	.....	165	6,000
Lorain.....	6-21	8,108		141	4,535	3,754	12	129	4,975
Newark.....	6-21	5,963	1,000	120	4,072	3,805	18	143	5,000
Springfield.....	6-21	13,457	1,600	213	8,120	6,420	19	193	8,540
Youngstown.....	6-21		3,000	333	12,627	11,286	28	255	10,406
Zanesville.....	6-21	6,069		109	4,528	3,677	16	114	4,800
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>									
Muskogee.....	6-21	8,292	300	133	5,771	4,250	12	147	4,980
Oklahoma City.....	4-21	16,235	.....	339	13,145	9,265	30	370	12,000
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>									
Allentown.....	6-16	9,540	1,020	185	8,028	7,434	20	206	10,300
Altoona.....	6-16	9,641	1,800	227	8,211	6,312	17	250	9,945
Chester.....	6-16	7,217	1,100	156	5,261	4,416	22	176	6,326
Easton.....	6-16	5,622	598	120	4,666	3,762	16	122	5,410
Erie.....	6-16	12,477	3,836	289	9,487	7,607	18	203	10,427
Harrisburg.....	6-16	10,550	600	291	10,640	8,842	28	280	11,000
Hazleton.....	8-16	6,127	700	109	5,095	4,050	12	113	5,100
Johnstown.....	6-16	8,912	2,856	222	8,098	6,689	25	240	9,421
Lancaster.....	6-16	9,396	1,050	161	6,732	5,415	21	175	7,000
McKeesport *.....	6-18	6,959	.....	205	6,959	6,190	14	199	9,552
New Castle.....	6-16	6,143	741	193	6,665	5,378	15	175	7,357
Norristown *.....	6-16	4,248	600	90	3,425	2,673	10	100	3,500
Reading.....	6-16	17,160	2,750	337	13,864	11,322	47	369	15,003
Shenandoah.....	6-16	6,514	1,000	85	4,970	3,724	11	85	4,400
Wilkes-Barre.....	6-16	13,762	1,873	262	11,899	9,586	23	262	13,100
Williamsport.....	6-16	5,857	777	134	5,523	4,547	13	143	6,203
York.....	6-15	8,119	786	200	7,126	5,715	23	191	7,653

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>									
Newport.....	5-17	5,284	1,106	135	3,786	3,238	15	95	4,150
Pawtucket.....	5-17	12,358	2,940	233	7,871	6,122	28	186	8,112
Warwick.....	5-17	6,540	1,102	105	4,456	3,522	28	100	4,773
Woonsocket.....	5-15	8,569	3,700	111	4,360	3,389	20	98	4,786
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>									
Charleston.....	6-21	.....	.....	135	5,878	4,454	8	128	5,452
Columbia.....	6-21	6,000	750	74	3,890	2,960	7	71	3,500
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>									
Chattanooga.....	6-21	13,100	1,100	143	6,728	5,802	12	.....	.....
Knoxville.....	6-21	11,788	800	119	6,484	4,755	15	129	5,120
<b>TEXAS:</b>									
Dallas.....	7-17	20,334	1,500	381	16,126	11,021	31	405	14,814
El Paso.....	7-17	9,706	1,000	156	5,877	4,221	13	142	5,833
Fort Worth *.....	7-17	12,903	500	299	11,767	8,038	18	296	11,260
Galveston.....	7-17	7,398	.....	139	5,181	3,406	10	110	5,000
Houston.....	7-19	21,754	2,000	319	13,353	9,731	26	528	14,501
San Antonio.....	7-17	20,796	5,674	388	15,122	10,457	30	356	13,310
Waco.....	7-17	6,578	.....	159	6,422	4,537	14	157	7,090
<b>UTAH:</b>									
Ogden.....	6-18	7,522	408	195	6,424	5,310	13	190	.....
Salt Lake City.....	6-18	22,245	594	559	20,274	16,108	29	457	20,028
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>									
Lynchburg *.....	7-20	7,108	350	107	4,851	3,715	14	104	4,300
Portsmouth.....	7-19	7,683	731	100	4,574	3,733	14	97	4,155
Roanoke.....	7-19	8,167	785	168	7,231	5,532	10	167	6,700
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>									
Tacoma.....	5-21	19,407	1,778	373	15,838	12,581	31	341	13,802
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>									
Huntington.....	6-21	8,589	516	140	5,926	4,558	18	134	5,870
Wheeling.....	6-21	10,367	1,725	168	5,792	4,689	13	182	6,772
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>									
Green Bay.....	4-20	8,658	.....	119	4,083	3,327	16	108	4,032
La Crosse.....	4-19	9,603	2,056	138	4,811	3,872	12	171	5,542
Madison.....	4-20	7,369	1,238	159	4,532	3,788	12	114	4,816
Oshkosh.....	4-20	.....	.....	156	5,240	4,146	13	130	4,945
Racine.....	4-20	12,046	1,695	193	6,685	5,580	13	165	6,302
Sheboygan.....	4-20	9,123	1,553	119	4,131	3,475	12	110	4,247
Superior.....	4-20	.....	9,771	197	6,604	5,013	10	169	6,311

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

<b>ALABAMA:</b>									
Bessemer *.....	7-21	5,287	250	54	2,242	1,702	7	.....	.....
Gadsden.....	.....	.....	.....	41	1,913	.....	6	42	1,598
Selma.....	7-21	3,674	1,500	31	1,553	1,231	8	29	1,600
<b>ARIZONA:</b>									
Phoenix.....	6-21	4,631	537	67	3,161	2,002	11	68	2,720
Tucson.....	6-21	3,891	468	77	.....	.....	7	70	.....
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>									
Argenta *.....	6-21	5,524	200	38	2,250	.....	.....	8	.....
Fort Smith.....	6-21	9,045	480	111	4,637	3,522	10	124	4,876
Hot Springs.....	7-	3,457	.....	73	3,209	.....	9	.....	.....
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>									
Alameda.....	.....	.....	200	125	4,051	3,260	8	109	4,285
Bakersfield.....	.....	.....	95	66	2,406	1,963	6	56	2,240
Eureka.....	.....	.....	200	61	2,043	1,714	10	60	2,040
Fresno.....	.....	.....	.....	176	6,646	5,312	15	178	7,065
Long Beach.....	.....	.....	.....	176	6,467	4,393	15	151	4,715
Pomona.....	.....	.....	.....	126	3,007	2,092	14	100	4,660
Redlands.....	.....	.....	100	91	2,254	1,838	10	94	2,475
Riverside.....	.....	.....	.....	108	3,378	2,610	19	120	3,650
San Bernardino.....	.....	.....	.....	82	2,306	1,896	17	76	2,400

\* Statistics for 1911-12

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CALIFORNIA—Continued.									
Santa Barbara.....				67	2,137	1,686	9	76	2,350
Santa Cruz.....			320	61	1,900	1,490	11	58	2,320
Stockton.....			600	99	4,044	3,151	14	115	4,230
Vallejo.....			450	44	1,606	1,296	7	52	1,817
COLORADO:									
Trinidad.....	6-21	2,975	350	68	2,329	1,651	7	85	2,015
CONNECTICUT:									
Ansonia.....	4-16	4,168	657	72	2,806	2,327	7	69	2,743
Bristol.....	4-18	3,270	488	65	2,673	2,086	13	61	2,669
Danbury.....	4-16	4,809	1,400	82	3,048	2,123	18	81	3,306
Greenwich.....	4-16	4,007	506	94	3,583	2,476	20	94	3,611
Manchester—									
Town schools.....	4-16	1,262		28	833	678	8	23	900
Ninth district.....	4-16	2,018	6	49	2,111	1,746	7	70	2,000
Middletown.....	4-16	2,359	762	58	1,867	1,535	5	52	1,875
Naugatuck.....	4-16	3,178	553	64	2,466	1,996	12	59	2,273
New London.....	5-16	4,682		101	3,571	2,824	6	95	3,750
Norwalk.....	4-16			114	4,917	3,541		103	4,460
Torrington*.....	4-16	4,040	1,000	76		2,241	12	81	3,260
Wallingford.....	4-16	2,826	31	64	2,110	1,973	8	62	2,418
GEORGIA:									
Athens.....	6-18	3,680	400	66	2,953	1,938	10	65	2,925
Brunswick.....	6-18	2,567		23	1,310	962	3	24	
Columbus.....	6-18	5,346	450	95	4,089	3,016	13	127	3,724
Rome.....	6-18	3,456	100	52	2,585	1,600	7	51	1,825
Waycross.....	6-18	2,987		43	2,105	1,545	8	63	2,520
IDAHO:									
Boise.....	6-21	6,121	329	133	4,324	3,269	9	131	
ILLINOIS:									
Alton.....	6-21	5,780	1,078	95	3,359	2,630	14	84	3,716
Belleville.....	6-21	6,665	1,368	73	2,944	2,459	9	77	3,414
Calo.....	6-21	4,488	413	70	2,464	1,942	11	67	2,835
Canton.....	6-21	3,976		63	2,483	2,063	9	61	
Champaign.....	6-21	3,955	250	66	2,479	2,140	10	75	2,207
Chicago Heights.....	6-21	4,010	476	51	2,238	1,693	7	48	2,215
Cicero.....	6-21	5,764	1,075	59	2,340	2,156	9	65	2,690
Evanston—									
District No. 75.....	6-21	4,563	442	87	2,733	2,182	8	95	2,460
District No. 76.....	6-21	2,735	300	37	1,471	1,178	3	32	1,250
Freeport.....	6-21	3,599	796	85	2,978	2,483	9	87	3,730
Galesburg.....	6-21	7,929	350	104	3,798	3,279	11	116	3,900
Jacksonville.....	6-21	4,619	431	80	2,004	1,660	7	80	2,560
Kankakee.....	6-21	6,806	956	66	2,502	1,974	10	64	2,600
La Salle.....			985	30	1,185	1,045	5	32	1,215
Lincoln*.....	6-21	6,756	375	42	1,527	1,168	9	43	1,664
Mattoon.....	6-21	3,618	180	65	2,762	2,008	9	51	2,763
Moline.....	-21	7,899	675	151	4,593	3,702	14	124	4,175
Oak Park.....	6-21	6,348	150	105	3,616	2,924	9	105	3,500
Rock Island.....	6-21	6,213	1,036	98	4,119	3,262	12	109	4,171
Streator.....	6-21	2,276	800	70	2,276	1,894	10	62	2,418
Waukegan.....	6-21	4,039	698	61	2,112		6	56	2,178
INDIANA:									
East Chicago.....	6-21	5,466	900	79	2,874	2,124	7	69	2,898
Gary.....	6-21	6,114	300	101	4,188	3,115	7	85	
Hammond*.....	6-21	6,151	1,435	109	4,309	2,677	10	103	3,500
Huntington.....	6-21	2,832		57	1,800	1,488	6	52	2,340
Jeffersonville.....	6-21	4,464		55	1,853	1,408	6	56	2,000
Kokomo.....	6-21	4,582	230	89	3,611	2,764	8	88	3,999
Lafayette.....	6-21	5,672		90	2,948	2,472	9	70	
Laporte.....	6-21	3,509	500	55	1,756	1,085	4	55	1,384
Logansport.....	6-21	4,377	737	87	2,890	2,346	10	81	3,100
Marion.....	6-21	6,171	100	110	3,815		14	118	
Michigan City.....	7-21	6,736		75	2,666	2,073	10	84	2,862
Mishawaka.....	6-21	3,774	500	61	2,052	1,742	6	60	2,075
Muncie.....	6-21	7,394		135	4,428	3,431	9	149	4,500
New Albany.....	6-21	6,677	1,500	93	3,468	2,726	13	102	6,000

\*Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>INDIANA—Continued.</b>									
Peru.....	6-21	2,747	399	45	1,730	1,365	5	66	1,700
Richmond.....	6-21	5,598	.....	110	4,057	3,026	10	140	4,800
Vincennes.....	6-21	4,304	625	73	3,071	2,178	7	77	3,106
<b>IOWA:</b>									
Boone.....	5-17	2,634	.....	67	2,238	1,884	.....	.....	.....
Burlington.....	5-21	5,860	500	126	3,984	3,436	13	116	4,170
Fort Dodge.....	.....	.....	.....	74	2,484	1,962	9	80	.....
Iowa City*.....	5-21	2,257	350	57	1,752	1,437	8	65	1,810
Keokuk.....	5-21	3,641	425	65	3,355	1,862	10	63	2,610
Marshalltown.....	5-21	3,462	.....	77	2,758	2,116	7	77	2,600
Mason City.....	5-21	3,329	250	74	2,470	1,937	9	78	2,555
Muscatine.....	5-21	4,055	336	89	2,508	2,063	9	95	2,860
Ottumwa.....	5-21	6,624	300	164	4,665	3,702	13	117	5,000
<b>KANSAS:</b>									
Coffeyville.....	5-21	3,805	.....	87	3,230	2,539	13	87	3,230
Fort Scott.....	5-21	4,300	100	61	2,518	1,811	9	69	2,050
Hutchinson.....	5-21	4,725	175	94	3,585	2,775	8	96	3,860
Independence.....	5-21	2,849	150	49	1,789	1,379	5	48	2,000
Lawrence.....	5-21	.....	40	71	2,671	2,195	8	72	2,600
Leavenworth.....	5-21	6,519	1,500	84	2,795	2,404	11	85	3,650
Parsons.....	5-21	3,192	200	61	2,526	2,061	6	73	.....
Pittsburg*.....	5-21	5,008	250	70	3,211	2,427	7	.....	3,600
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>									
Frankfort.....	6-21	2,294	260	58	1,774	1,316	7	47	2,000
Henderson.....	6-20	3,287	261	68	2,387	1,777	8	83	2,850
Owensboro.....	6-20	4,603	208	77	3,876	1,927	8	79	3,375
Paducah.....	6-20	5,792	400	91	3,921	2,876	9	96	3,800
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>									
Alexandria*.....	6-18	2,000	1,610	31	1,193	835	2	.....	1,125
Monroe.....	6-21	2,670	400	43	2,045	1,765	3	42	.....
<b>MAINE:</b>									
Auburn.....	5-21	4,839	65	84	2,029	1,775	29	87	2,797
Augusta*.....	5-21	3,734	550	59	2,006	1,641	18	67	2,304
Bangor.....	5-21	6,107	869	135	4,127	2,984	29	117	3,872
Waterville.....	5-21	3,701	713	66	1,801	1,465	9	55	1,964
<b>MARYLAND:</b>									
Frederick*.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1,826	1,588	6	.....	.....
Hagerstown.....	.....	.....	.....	77	3,552	2,782	8	80	1,799
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>									
Adams.....	5-15	2,480	434	58	2,097	1,667	9	58	2,280
Arlington.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2,594	2,097	6	71	.....
Attleboro.....	5-15	2,794	400	80	2,618	2,295	19	74	3,150
Beverly.....	5-15	4,058	78	138	3,916	3,485	12	133	6,118
Clinton.....	5-15	2,347	604	65	2,109	1,858	12	56	2,640
Frammingham.....	5-15	2,107	23	52	2,076	1,231	16	70	2,853
Gardner.....	5-15	4,451	.....	79	2,016	1,756	9	60	2,500
Gloucester.....	5-15	4,426	240	140	4,789	4,380	23	130	5,300
Greenfield.....	5-15	1,763	.....	71	2,066	1,734	16	60	2,100
Leominster.....	5-15	3,301	585	85	2,501	2,116	13	76	2,931
Marlboro.....	5-15	2,450	550	68	2,635	1,834	6	67	2,352
Medford.....	5-15	4,177	175	141	4,878	4,285	17	120	5,610
Melrose.....	5-15	2,876	395	78	2,813	2,505	10	97	3,436
Methuen.....	5-15	2,654	337	63	2,313	2,001	16	58	2,229
Newburyport*.....	5-15	2,318	800	60	2,127	.....	14	58	2,200
North Adams.....	5-15	4,504	.....	112	3,476	2,793	11	97	3,699
Northampton.....	5-15	3,193	1,079	100	2,813	2,381	19	98	.....
Peabody.....	5-15	2,665	700	76	2,434	2,104	10	71	3,151
Plymouth.....	5-15	2,194	.....	62	2,283	2,050	22	62	2,350
Revere.....	5-15	4,208	.....	124	4,535	3,964	13	116	5,014
Southbridge.....	7-14	1,662	1,137	34	1,011	783	10	50	1,463
Wakefield.....	5-15	1,990	.....	77	2,322	2,063	10	65	2,756
Watertown.....	5-10	2,216	700	65	2,113	1,731	.....	.....	.....
Webster.....	5-15	2,422	1,550	35	969	786	8	30	1,092
Westfield.....	5-15	2,959	359	95	2,831	2,446	15	79	2,500
Weymouth.....	5-15	2,099	.....	65	2,432	2,118	15	65	3,000
Winthrop.....	5-15	1,828	.....	61	2,182	1,853	5	51	2,200
Woburn.....	5-14	3,248	.....	75	3,004	2,590	14	78	3,311

\*Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>									
Adrian.....	5-20	2,500	300	59	1,821	1,439	7	60	1,825
Alpena.....	5-20	3,802	1,100	57	1,868	1,464	10	54	2,000
Ann Arbor.....	5-20	3,704	400	91	2,703	2,338	7	88	2,640
Escanaba.....	5-20	3,656	744	75	2,592	2,079	8	70	2,735
Holland*.....	5-20	3,267	500	60	2,375	1,956	6	58	2,400
Ironwood.....	5-20	4,235	.....	94	2,879	2,561	11	61	2,380
Ishpeming*.....	5-20	4,041	500	88	2,777	2,387	9	.....	2,600
Manistee.....	5-20	3,595	1,200	69	2,063	1,704	6	75	2,052
Marquette.....	5-10	3,402	1,225	72	2,085	1,643	11	.....	2,700
Menominee.....	5-20	3,482	405	68	2,451	2,018	9	65	2,700
Muskegon.....	5-20	6,893	829	118	4,758	4,008	19	139	6,385
Port Huron.....	5-20	6,196	750	93	3,156	2,761	14	102	3,454
Sault Ste. Marie.....	5-20	3,792	.....	63	2,645	2,433	7	60	2,600
Traverse City.....	5-20	2,752	200	67	2,493	1,805	5	.....	2,142
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>									
Mankato.....	5-16	2,129	1,066	47	1,581	1,312	6	92	1,850
St. Cloud.....	6-16	2,113	.....	43	1,016	889	.....	.....	.....
Stillwater.....	5-21	1,561	.....	52	1,510	1,347	7	42	.....
Virginia.....	5-21	2,773	.....	93	2,773	2,261	12	80	2,900
Winona.....	.....	.....	1,200	81	2,516	2,121	9	88	2,600
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>									
Hattiesburg.....	5-21	4,831	500	51	2,878	1,958	6	52	2,100
Jackson*.....	5-21	5,534	375	71	3,422	2,490	6	.....	.....
Meridian.....	5-21	4,992	650	103	4,992	3,344	13	85	3,825
Natchez.....	5-21	5,100	500	51	2,231	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vicksburg.....	.....	.....	.....	56	2,547	1,859	5	54	.....
<b>MISSOURI:</b>									
Hannibal.....	6-20	5,917	400	91	3,146	2,417	10	92	3,142
Jefferson City.....	6-20	1,647	500	47	1,647	1,258	6	38	1,397
Sedalia.....	6-20	5,778	1,818	94	3,560	2,672	12	98	3,600
Webb City.....	6-20	3,371	25	56	2,958	2,033	6	61	2,999
<b>MONTANA:</b>									
Anaconda.....	6-21	3,429	900	46	1,490	1,196	6	46	1,610
Great Falls.....	6-21	4,285	225	91	3,250	2,621	11	89	3,280
Missoula.....	6-21	3,184	427	62	1,965	1,443	9	65	2,600
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>									
Grand Island.....	5-21	2,870	212	55	2,378	1,802	7	52	2,333
<b>NEVADA:</b>									
Reno.....	6-18	2,042	120	54	1,983	1,456	7	84	2,500
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>									
Berlin.....	5-16	3,427	1,800	35	1,209	1,014	5	33	1,239
Concord—									
Penacook district.....	5-16	459	2	15	480	393	3	16	450
Union district.....	5-16	3,274	810	109	2,890	2,327	16	101	3,408
Dover.....	5-16	2,911	950	41	1,393	1,188	12	50	1,671
Keene.....	5-16	1,919	325	52	1,740	1,463	14	51	1,800
Laconia.....	5-16	1,603	642	36	1,196	975	10	35	1,250
Portsmouth.....	5-16	2,202	500	58	1,949	1,610	11	60	1,995
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>									
Asbury Park.....	.....	.....	.....	78	2,709	1,799	6	56	2,051
Bloomfield.....	4-20	3,172	644	108	5,089	2,633	8	93	3,700
Bridgeton*.....	5-18	3,007	.....	62	2,649	2,132	7	65	2,667
Garfield.....	3-17	3,420	220	60	2,927	2,114	4	50	2,375
Hackensack.....	.....	.....	500	127	3,380	2,725	5	110	3,280
Irvington.....	.....	.....	246	69	3,212	2,407	6	60	2,784
Kearney.....	5-16	4,500	693	102	3,705	2,986	8	98	3,750
Long Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	86	2,954	2,274	11	88	.....
Millville.....	5-20	2,517	164	56	2,517	1,968	.....	60	2,860
Montclair.....	.....	.....	.....	144	4,088	3,281	10	146	3,759
Morristown.....	.....	.....	.....	47	1,763	1,437	4	47	1,690
New Brunswick.....	5-20	6,980	1,338	77	3,354	2,672	6	76	3,238
North Bergen.....	.....	.....	.....	109	3,737	3,046	9	95	4,080
Phillipsburg*.....	5-20	2,600	400	63	2,183	1,816	.....	.....	.....
Plainfield.....	7-20	6,000	700	122	4,017	3,162	9	110	.....
Town of Union.....	.....	.....	.....	85	4,181	3,235	4	78	3,300
West New York.....	.....	.....	800	80	3,515	2,630	4	67	2,499
West Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	68	2,210	1,807	7	55	2,300

\*Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>NEW MEXICO:</b>									
Albuquerque.....	5-21	4,081	500	56	2,268	1,670	7	54	2,230
<b>NEW YORK:</b>									
Batavia.....	5-18	2,543	300	63	2,087	1,642	7	50	2,218
Cohoes.....	4-18	5,127	1,899	66	2,152	1,509	10	66	2,500
Corning.....	4-18	2,000	.....	38	1,147	924	4	34	1,250
Cortland.....	4-18	2,243	.....	51	1,693	1,410	5	45	1,891
Dunkirk.....	5-18	5,102	1,318	75	2,926	2,064	9	77	2,529
Fulton.....	5-18	1,961	.....	58	2,227	1,832	7	46	2,180
Geneva.....	5-18	2,729	932	63	1,677	1,306	5	.....	.....
Gloversville.....	.....	.....	.....	95	3,407	2,695	10	94	2,839
Hornell.....	4-18	.....	500	70	2,154	1,850	6	.....	2,590
Hudson.....	5-18	1,882	300	43	1,552	1,258	4	40	1,410
Ithaca.....	5-16	2,657	385	62	2,617	2,046	9	.....	2,189
Johnstown.....	5-18	1,915	.....	54	1,826	1,508	6	54	2,317
Lackawanna.....	4-17	2,112	982	43	1,653	1,187	5	48	1,635
Little Falls.....	6-18	2,109	700	38	1,334	1,080	3	40	1,491
Lockport.....	4-18	3,853	500	93	3,148	2,414	10	83	3,705
Middletown.....	4-18	2,661	500	71	2,638	2,201	8	71	2,429
North Tonawanda*.....	5-18	2,890	604	63	1,820	1,510	6	62	2,011
Ogdensburg.....	5-18	3,099	.....	57	1,844	1,430	10	60	2,415
Olean.....	5-18	4,521	516	90	3,312	2,737	10	105	3,680
Ossining.....	5-18	2,207	210	54	1,699	1,458	3	44	1,655
Oswego*.....	5-18	5,850	2,724	85	3,126	2,515	15	90	4,001
Peekskill—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 7.....	5-18	1,390	310	39	1,233	1,016	3	42	1,568
District No. 8.....	5-18	1,248	80	28	1,187	913	1	29	1,170
Plattsburg.....	5-18	2,839	.....	41	1,529	1,164	7	.....	.....
Port Chester.....	5-18	3,085	285	74	2,909	2,368	6	82	2,794
Rensselaer.....	5-18	1,631	629	54	1,631	1,294	3	51	2,126
Rome*.....	.....	.....	.....	65	2,486	2,008	7	59	2,150
Saratoga Springs.....	5-18	2,322	240	67	2,127	1,712	6	75	2,175
Watervliet.....	.....	.....	.....	64	1,957	1,580	6	72	2,150
White Plains.....	5-18	3,402	650	96	3,173	2,445	8	93	3,627
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>									
Asheville.....	6-21	6,674	585	90	3,841	2,838	14	92	3,626
Durham.....	6-21	5,339	.....	91	3,390	2,537	8	99	3,390
Raleigh.....	6-21	8,007	315	94	3,895	3,106	12	100	3,500
Winston-Salem.....	6-21	6,998	250	99	3,486	2,435	8	85	3,600
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>									
Fargo.....	6-21	4,097	.....	85	2,543	2,120	9	90	2,537
Grand Forks.....	6-21	4,405	400	81	2,575	2,283	6	86	3,000
<b>OHIO:</b>									
Alliance.....	6-21	3,552	200	80	2,770	2,309	9	79	2,928
Ashtabula.....	6-21	4,000	.....	79	2,908	2,498	12	80	3,000
Cambridge.....	6-21	3,366	.....	71	2,529	2,375	7	70	3,320
Chillicothe.....	6-21	3,618	300	76	2,414	1,934	6	84	3,360
East Liverpool.....	6-21	5,743	300	107	4,473	3,655	19	115	4,600
Elyria.....	6-21	3,489	450	82	2,573	2,115	9	79	.....
Ironton.....	6-21	3,912	1,514	68	2,412	2,114	7	68	2,720
Lakewood.....	6-21	4,431	.....	99	3,419	2,765	7	78	3,220
Lancaster.....	8-21	4,198	500	70	2,250	.....	6	.....	.....
Marletta.....	6-21	3,698	830	75	2,728	2,214	10	76	3,449
Marion.....	6-21	5,628	2,317	102	3,782	3,067	12	98	3,600
Massillon*.....	6-21	3,899	400	70	2,212	1,927	9	.....	.....
Middletown*.....	6-21	3,799	550	75	2,496	2,196	8	74	2,940
Norwood.....	6-21	4,337	700	80	2,479	1,947	6	81	2,822
Piqua.....	6-21	3,456	465	64	2,074	.....	9	61	2,200
Portsmouth.....	6-21	7,197	300	121	4,572	3,590	12	130	5,205
Sandusky.....	6-21	5,810	1,200	81	2,796	2,403	7	83	3,082
Steubenville.....	6-21	6,641	1,000	106	3,399	2,847	10	112	3,903
Tiffin.....	6-21	2,912	620	44	1,598	1,387	5	44	1,880
Warren.....	6-21	3,213	.....	58	2,500	2,285	8	60	2,864
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>									
Chickasha.....	6-21	2,360	.....	53	2,440	1,615	6	59	2,545
Enid.....	8-16	3,123	591	63	2,749	2,310	9	65	.....

\*Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>OKLAHOMA—Continued.</b>									
Guthrie*	6-21	3,089	120	70	2,545	1,754	7	75	2,450
McAlester	6-21	2,680	50	43	2,338	1,648	9	48	2,500
Shawnee*	6-21	4,719	350	81	3,114	2,274	10	.....	2,850
Tulsa	.....	.....	.....	110	4,416	3,088	8	100	4,500
<b>OREGON:</b>									
Salem	4-20	4,733	275	90	3,172	2,364	9	101	3,200
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>									
Beaver Falls	6-16	1,900	450	47	1,914	1,520	6	53	2,000
Bradock	6-14	3,600	1,825	47	2,373	1,863	5	60	2,400
Bradford	6-16	2,592	200	68	2,473	1,964	9	63	2,600
Butler	6-16	3,205	900	79	3,485	2,823	7	89	3,606
Carlisle	6-16	1,767	100	42	1,775	1,496	8	43	1,800
Carnegie	6-16	1,720	280	44	1,512	1,267	3	41	1,800
Chambersburg	8-16	2,216	65	49	2,131	1,737	8	53	2,223
Columbia	6-16	2,016	300	47	1,708	1,445	5	65	1,760
Connellsville	6-16	2,796	490	74	2,808	2,685	7	84	.....
Dubois	6-21	2,638	450	67	2,434	2,358	6	71	3,285
Dunmore	6-16	4,091	750	77	3,257	2,673	12	71	3,314
Duquesne	.....	.....	.....	74	2,428	2,001	5	62	2,480
Greensburg	6-16	2,309	.....	73	2,227	2,223	9	63	.....
Homestead	6-21	2,721	850	71	2,721	2,167	7	71	2,721
Lebanon	6-16	3,352	401	82	3,058	2,514	11	68	3,371
McKees Rocks	6-16	2,338	1,200	34	1,644	1,073	5	31	1,710
Mahanoy City	6-16	3,546	200	65	2,847	2,463	5	65	2,700
Meadville	6-16	1,983	275	67	2,139	1,791	6	62	2,160
Monessen	6-16	2,508	.....	52	2,409	2,000	6	52	2,410
Mount Carmel	6-16	.....	.....	54	2,244	1,874	7	56	2,624
Nanticoke	6-16	3,702	570	72	3,702	3,127	8	71	3,692
Old Forge	6-16	2,314	232	43	2,214	1,761	7	40	2,700
Phoenixville	6-16	.....	332	42	1,667	1,387	5	51	2,300
Pittston	6-16	3,484	716	70	2,688	2,344	8	61	2,700
Pottstown	6-16	2,482	.....	79	2,635	2,211	22	79	3,080
Pottsville	6-21	3,725	555	76	3,265	2,975	12	64	3,500
Shamokin	6-16	4,675	1,000	79	3,635	2,964	7	79	3,600
Sharon	6-16	3,711	500	71	3,017	2,339	10	73	3,400
South Bethlehem	6-21	3,475	1,115	60	2,360	2,068	6	59	2,420
South Sharon*	6-16	1,542	45	33	1,449	1,405	6	33	1,584
Steelton	6-16	2,430	500	52	1,851	1,601	8	62	2,665
Sunbury	8-16	2,378	.....	61	2,672	2,252	9	84	2,712
Uniontown	6-16	2,968	50	80	3,168	2,449	7	81	3,200
Warren	6-16	1,997	240	67	2,129	1,815	6	70	2,664
Washington	6-16	3,442	300	105	3,527	2,848	8	94	3,647
West Chester	8-16	1,705	240	55	1,703	1,424	5	33	1,481
Wilkinsburg	6-16	2,925	275	84	3,040	2,853	6	118	2,940
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>									
Central Falls	5-17	5,638	3,654	62	1,888	1,427	10	58	2,470
Cranston	5-17	.....	.....	115	4,405	3,289	22	58	4,061
East Providence	5-17	3,798	128	77	4,635	2,558	18	67	3,188
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>									
Spartanburg	6-21	4,850	140	70	4,014	2,778	8	70	3,500
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA:</b>									
Aberdeen	8-15	1,227	.....	68	1,964	1,539	7	.....	1,934
Sioux Falls	6-21	4,228	528	84	2,808	2,314	11	94	2,986
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>									
Jackson*	6-21	6,796	300	74	3,174	2,542	5	.....	.....
<b>TEXAS:</b>									
Beaumont	7-17	4,792	1,300	97	4,089	3,169	9	96	4,304
Brownsville*	7-17	2,363	1,800	32	909	616	3	.....	350
Cleburne*	7-17	2,517	100	57	2,620	1,864	9	68	2,600
Denison	7-17	4,043	125	58	2,917	2,250	10	63	2,760
Marshall	7-17	3,767	225	55	2,547	1,837	7	48	2,670
Palestine	7-17	2,806	.....	55	2,062	1,522	10	56	2,148
Paris	7-17	.....	.....	84	3,689	2,453	11	78	3,600
San Angelo	7-17	1,891	250	44	1,686	1,311	7	55	1,720
Sherman	7-17	3,241	.....	68	2,735	1,920	6	82	2,700
Temple	7-17	2,370	90	63	2,650	1,647	8	63	2,370

\* Statistics for 1911-12.



TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census, attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>VERMONT:</b>									
Barre.....	5-18	2,691	20	66	2,539	2,213	9	59	2,650
Burlington.....	5-18	4,457	1,100	98	3,066	2,344	14	94	3,407
Rutland.....	7-18	3,188	714	63	2,251	1,949	10	66	2,600
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>									
Alexandria.....	7-20	3,650	275	38	1,985	1,647	4	41	1,810
Danville.....	7-20	4,490	250	174	3,174	2,410	7	69	2,457
Newport News.....	7-21	4,073	392	93	3,628	2,737	7	69	2,896
Petersburg *.....	7-20	5,708	600	79	3,723	3,120	8	.....	3,200
Staunton.....	7-20	1,930	275	33	1,286	1,038	3	36	1,700
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>									
Aberdeen.....	5-21	2,336	100	57	1,842	1,425	6	44	1,800
Bellingham.....	5-21	6,663	.....	142	4,897	3,665	13	150	5,180
Everett.....	6-20	5,567	332	138	4,582	3,606	11	133	5,045
North Yakima.....	5-21	3,638	440	110	3,167	2,472	9	106	3,700
Walla Walla.....	5-21	3,731	.....	77	2,735	2,163	6	66	.....
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>									
Bluefield.....	6-21	3,090	.....	56	2,254	1,592	10	57	.....
Charleston.....	6-21	7,351	.....	135	5,430	4,080	12	128	5,125
Martinsburg.....	6-21	2,572	255	47	1,628	1,270	6	46	1,710
Parkersburg *.....	6-21	5,176	50	120	3,971	3,410	16	.....	4,246
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>									
Appleton.....	4-20	5,712	1,651	105	2,784	2,309	10	100	2,501
Ashland.....	4-20	2,156	1,000	77	2,021	1,788	7	75	2,500
Beloit.....	4-19	4,073	.....	89	3,684	2,870	8	73	3,200
Eau Claire.....	4-20	6,079	.....	108	3,337	3,007	11	116	4,325
Fond du Lac.....	4-20	5,149	573	113	3,316	3,124	10	88	3,824
Janesville *.....	4-20	3,737	300	75	2,490	2,063	10	70	2,500
Kenosha.....	4-20	6,915	1,400	107	3,767	2,818	8	96	3,604
Manitowoc.....	7-20	4,908	1,137	74	2,089	1,913	7	50	2,350
Marinette.....	4-20	5,304	856	68	2,961	2,361	7	65	3,100
Wausau.....	4-20	6,183	800	112	3,865	2,996	9	92	3,534
<b>WYOMING:</b>									
Cheyenne.....	6-21	3,295	250	53	2,133	1,698	14	58	1,698

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

<b>ALABAMA:</b>									
Dothan *.....	7-21	1,009	150	20	588	561	3	45	800
Florence *.....	7-21	2,141	400	21	1,004	.....	4	50	900
Huntsville.....	7-21	2,131	220	26	1,230	.....	4	30	.....
New Decatur.....	7-21	1,774	.....	27	1,344	927	7	26	1,240
Talladega.....	7-21	2,032	25	18	828	484	4	18	828
Tuscaloosa.....	7-21	3,498	.....	36	1,487	989	5	39	1,395
<b>ARIZONA:</b>									
Bisbee.....	6-21	.....	244	39	1,877	1,152	.....	.....	.....
Douglas *.....	6-21	2,304	35	57	2,038	1,476	9	.....	.....
Globe.....	6-21	1,257	29	30	985	822	5	26	1,056
Prescott.....	6-21	948	.....	23	759	487	3	28	500
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>									
Helena.....	6-21	3,400	.....	28	1,492	940	4	34	1,256
Jonesboro.....	6-21	3,055	310	32	1,821	1,560	5	36	1,800
Paragould.....	6-21	1,677	237	17	1,000	911	3	18	1,000
Texarkana *.....	6-21	3,700	200	41	1,701	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>									
Alhambra.....	.....	.....	.....	55	1,519	1,182	9	57	.....
Marysville *.....	.....	.....	162	18	506	480	4	35	800
Napa.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1,214	1,023	5	33	1,250
Petaluma *.....	.....	.....	200	39	1,108	923	6	.....	.....
Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1,850	1,541	7	48	2,150
San Luis Obispo.....	.....	.....	.....	31	920	758	3	31	.....
San Rafael.....	.....	.....	.....	27	921	763	5	48	1,150
Santa Ana.....	.....	.....	.....	79	2,800	2,212	12	86	3,478
Santa Rosa.....	.....	.....	.....	51	1,807	1,500	7	70	.....

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>COLORADO:</b>									
Boulder	6-21	2,610	155	71	2,268	1,858	9	77	3,080
Canon City	6-21	1,358	50	41	1,040	810	6	38	1,129
Cripple Creek	6-21	3,537	80	87	2,493	1,957	16	102	2,500
Fort Collins	6-21	2,286	.....	59	2,189	1,616	6	.....	.....
Fairfield	6-21	2,130	75	61	2,430	2,025	9	61	2,160
Grealey *	6-21	2,200	.....	54	1,750	1,671	8	.....	.....
Leadville	6-21	2,117	300	44	1,450	1,193	7	39	1,787
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>									
Branford	.....	1,424	.....	34	1,327	987	9	27	1,156
Derby	4-16	2,109	687	34	1,085	987	4	31	1,167
East Hartford	4-16	2,069	32	53	2,053	1,566	13	53	1,933
Enfield *	4-16	2,159	434	42	1,468	1,194	13	42	1,600
Fairfield	4-16	1,660	.....	30	1,394	1,245	10	30	1,300
Groton *	4-16	1,444	22	33	1,263	907	12	32	1,454
Huntington	4-16	1,649	46	41	1,394	1,173	5	37	1,422
Killing	4-16	1,117	219	33	1,032	760	12	37	1,307
New Milford	4-16	1,190	35	29	1,046	818	15	39	1,150
Plainfield	4-16	1,570	176	38	1,279	1,034	12	40	1,566
Plymouth	4-16	1,123	6	29	1,057	814	8	26	1,142
Putnam	4-16	1,426	513	27	1,938	689	7	34	1,395
Southington	5-16	1,682	.....	50	1,310	1,310	13	29	1,443
Stafford	4-16	1,068	200	32	775	997	12	24	810
Stonington	4-15	2,198	287	55	1,804	1,454	10	50	1,866
Stratford	4-16	1,675	29	37	1,493	1,177	5	37	1,469
Winchester	4-16	1,880	661	36	1,025	852	6	28	1,170
<b>FLORIDA:</b>									
Gainesville	6-18	675	90	24	781	.....	2	26	755
Lake City	6-21	490	70	12	490	361	2	15	401
<b>GEORGIA:</b>									
Albany	6-18	2,035	.....	30	.....	.....	4	35	.....
Americus	6-18	2,394	150	35	1,661	1,368	4	37	1,700
Dalton	6-18	1,912	12	25	1,079	847	4	.....	.....
Dublin	6-18	930	55	32	872	662	3	27	950
Elberton	6-18	1,117	.....	26	782	625	2	30	800
Fitzgerald	6-18	1,498	13	28	1,494	1,026	4	29	1,100
Gainesville	6-18	1,860	150	31	1,454	1,210	3	32	1,500
Griffin *	6-18	.....	.....	35	1,328	1,084	6	40	1,500
Lagrange	6-18	2,233	250	41	1,480	1,148	6	41	1,500
Marietta	6-18	1,457	40	25	1,197	806	3	30	1,650
Newnan	6-18	1,593	20	29	1,322	1,038	3	30	1,400
Valdosta	6-18	2,464	.....	32	1,555	1,421	5	32	1,000
<b>IDAHO:</b>									
Lewiston	5-21	.....	.....	41	1,127	806	7	50	1,200
Pocatello	6-21	2,221	225	47	1,516	1,265	4	41	1,625
Twin Falls	6-21	1,709	23	54	1,760	1,367	3	65	1,860
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>									
Beardstown	6-21	1,686	42	39	1,389	1,181	7	40	1,400
Belvidere	6-21	2,716	213	50	1,406	1,322	7	44	1,875
Berwyn	-21	2,562	.....	43	1,258	1,100	7	37	1,175
Carbondale	6-21	2,467	.....	23	850	.....	.....	.....	.....
Centralia *	6-21	2,929	274	42	1,934	1,649	8	42	1,964
Charleston	-21	2,389	.....	30	985	821	4	24	1,140
Clinton	6-21	1,553	71	38	1,324	1,083	5	40	1,500
Collinsville *	.....	.....	.....	32	1,350	.....	5	40	1,520
De Kalb	6-21	2,458	.....	26	1,393	1,140	3	29	1,026
<b>DIXON—</b>									
North side	6-21	717	22	20	508	424	2	14	530
South side	6-21	1,793	500	27	756	638	4	35	1,634
Duquoin	6-21	2,271	194	28	1,141	963	5	32	1,096
Edwardsville	6-21	1,804	210	33	1,228	995	3	34	1,300
Forest Park	6-21	8,384	235	27	1,261	1,050	4	26	1,227
Granite City	-21	4,468	843	46	1,936	1,428	4	42	1,960
Harvey	6-21	2,725	.....	28	1,144	934	5	26	1,200
Herrin *	6-21	2,115	.....	37	1,945	1,402	4	32	1,505
Kewanee	6-21	3,310	419	82	2,214	1,950	8	80	3,624
La Grange	6-21	2,133	208	55	1,447	1,069	4	42	1,676

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>ILLINOIS—Continued.</b>									
Litchfield.....	6-21	2,219	200	29	1,124	888	5	23	1,125
Macomb*.....	6-21	1,400	210	28	959	778	4	28	1,100
Madison.....	-21	2,809	50	28	1,087	761	3	20	1,000
Marion.....	6-21	2,280	.....	40	1,886	1,804	7	39	1,975
Maywood*.....	6-21	4,132	654	54	2,501	1,926	9	56	2,493
Monmouth.....	6-21	2,671	.....	56	1,806	1,482	6	38	2,129
Mount Carmel.....	-21	2,750	150	30	1,447	1,154	7	30	1,450
Mount Vernon.....	.....	.....	.....	45	2,091	1,529	4	40	2,400
Murphysboro.....	-21	3,435	350	37	1,647	1,302	5	39	1,668
Olney.....	-21	1,940	74	25	1,219	1,070	2	23	1,200
Ottawa.....	6-21	3,090	625	39	1,532	1,273	5	48	1,824
Pana.....	-21	3,402	.....	32	1,310	1,081	6	28	1,310
Paris.....	6-21	2,173	98	51	1,717	1,438	6	56	1,843
Pekin.....	6-21	3,184	75	56	2,106	1,885	8	56	2,435
Peru.....	6-21	2,536	900	24	643	600	4	24	900
Pontiac.....	.....	.....	200	28	829	656	4	28	780
Spring Valley.....	6-21	3,640	350	32	1,489	1,397	4	31	.....
Staunton.....	6-21	1,995	513	18	844	748	3	18	850
Sterling—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 8.....	6-21	953	16	14	444	323	2	12	458
District No. 11.....	6-21	1,102	.....	22	806	642	3	24	.....
Taylorville—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East side.....	6-21	1,114	90	30	870	.....	2	24	700
West side.....	6-21	995	.....	16	638	490	2	16	500
Urbana.....	6-21	2,615	.....	53	2,001	1,658	6	50	1,900
<b>INDIANA:</b>									
Alexandria.....	6-21	1,419	134	24	890	784	4	24	895
Bedford.....	6-21	3,054	100	54	1,935	1,557	5	62	1,944
Bloomington.....	6-21	2,708	.....	56	2,103	1,780	6	57	2,016
Brazil.....	6-21	2,930	200	56	2,104	1,661	7	58	2,000
Clinton.....	6-21	2,253	275	39	1,529	1,325	5	36	1,700
Columbus.....	6-21	2,319	400	60	1,859	1,498	7	63	2,000
Connorsville.....	6-21	1,915	200	42	1,397	1,083	4	40	1,278
Crawfordsville.....	6-21	2,177	79	49	1,946	1,554	8	59	2,000
Frankfort.....	6-21	2,478	.....	54	2,002	1,636	6	55	2,064
Goshen.....	6-21	1,894	75	54	1,519	1,386	8	60	2,235
Greensburg.....	6-21	1,397	75	32	1,087	878	3	32	1,094
Hartford City*.....	6-21	1,916	100	38	1,454	1,253	5	44	.....
Lebanon.....	6-21	1,399	.....	39	1,250	1,117	4	41	1,840
Linton*.....	6-21	1,885	90	32	1,436	1,130	4	33	1,800
Madison.....	6-21	2,077	220	32	1,200	990	5	42	1,400
Mount Vernon*.....	6-21	1,805	207	37	1,201	1,048	5	45	1,201
Newcastle.....	6-21	1,783	.....	53	1,834	1,591	6	53	2,369
Noblesville.....	6-21	1,164	7	28	994	861	4	35	1,240
Portland.....	.....	.....	.....	32	1,194	995	4	36	1,250
Princeton.....	6-21	1,870	100	44	1,452	1,150	5	43	1,600
Seymour.....	6-21	1,401	600	33	1,227	943	5	35	1,300
Shelbyville.....	6-21	2,496	125	58	2,036	1,556	8	79	2,370
Valparaiso.....	6-21	1,667	145	32	1,010	947	3	36	1,052
Wabash.....	6-21	2,195	.....	55	1,814	1,445	6	55	.....
Washington.....	6-21	2,361	250	39	1,300	.....	4	75	1,500
Whiting.....	6-21	1,946	782	34	902	715	5	41	1,322
<b>IOWA:</b>									
Cedar Falls.....	5-21	.....	65	30	1,093	993	5	29	1,140
Centerville.....	5-21	2,295	.....	47	1,695	1,391	5	50	.....
Charles City.....	5-21	1,596	150	43	1,324	1,180	5	40	1,202
Creston.....	5-21	1,950	70	48	1,611	1,316	5	49	.....
Grinnell.....	5-21	1,461	.....	41	1,247	1,065	5	41	1,244
Oelwein.....	5-21	1,746	.....	34	1,061	867	4	28	1,050
Oskaloosa.....	5-21	3,815	.....	60	2,111	1,694	6	65	2,600
<b>KANSAS:</b>									
Arkansas City.....	5-21	2,252	18	43	1,815	1,478	7	51	1,900
Chanute.....	5-21	2,757	.....	50	2,247	1,874	5	50	2,247
Emporia.....	5-21	2,916	250	54	1,883	1,471	8	52	2,340
Galena.....	6-21	1,939	46	35	1,455	.....	6	39	1,500
Iola.....	5-21	2,637	20	58	2,171	1,747	7	61	2,090

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>KANSAS—Continued.</b>									
Junction City.....	5-21	1,989	125	34	1,197	1,146	5	35	1,350
Manhattan*.....	5-21	1,784	95	33	1,301	1,004	4	30	1,300
Newton.....		2,188	200	38	1,651	1,355	4	38	1,420
Ottawa.....	5-21	2,314		43	1,634	1,335	4	39	
Salina.....				66	2,074	1,690	9	75	2,245
Wellington.....	5-21	1,700		28	1,144	944	5	31	
Winfield.....	5-21	2,010	40	45	1,716	1,451	6	50	1,775
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>									
Ashland.....	6-20	2,307	240	48	1,840	1,440	5	48	1,875
Bellevue.....	6-20	1,821	400	25	875	659	3	26	925
Bowling Green.....	6-20	2,256	199	38	1,758	1,213	4	40	1,790
Danville.....	7-20	778	110	12	574	402	2	15	600
Dayton.....	6-20	2,100	200	27	969	750	3	28	1,100
Hopkinsville.....	6-20	1,667		36	1,301	962	4	33	1,360
Mayfield.....	6-20	1,565	55	27	1,139	1,048	4	31	1,150
Maysville.....	6-20	1,688	175	28	1,071	840	6	30	1,450
Paris.....	6-20	2,059	110	30	1,156	921	2	30	1,200
Richmond.....	6-20	1,595	200	34	1,260	970	2	46	1,250
Winchester.....	6-20	1,945	180	44	1,339	1,095	3	37	1,296
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>									
Houma.....	6-18	1,410	200	21	910	800	2	22	900
Morgan City.....	6-18			16	600	570	1	16	620
New Iberia*.....	6-18	2,875	250	38	1,900	1,490			
<b>MAINE:</b>									
Bath.....	5-21	2,705	112	63	1,822	1,600		44	2,000
Brewer.....	5-21	1,707	19	33	1,138	940	11	29	1,352
Brunswick.....	5-21	2,121	499	48	1,151	812	23	44	1,615
Calais.....	5-21	2,232	108	53	1,377	1,093	11	31	1,744
Gardiner.....	5-21			42	1,043	755	14	24	1,215
Houlton.....	5-21	2,025	80	36	1,300		10	29	1,500
Presque Isle.....	5-21		2	64	1,252	976	25	43	1,800
Rockland.....	5-21		5	42	1,380	1,192	8	37	1,470
Rumford.....	5-21	1,695	144	42	1,177	1,015	14	46	1,461
Saco.....	5-21	1,764	76	34	1,177	772	12	31	900
Sanford.....	5-21	3,191	600	48	1,271	1,065	14	42	1,624
Skowhegan.....	5-21	1,728		39	1,063	903	15	29	1,147
South Portland.....	5-21	2,167	7	57	1,492	1,159	13	51	1,450
<b>MARYLAND:</b>									
Annapolis.....	6-21	7,428		27	7,428	4,768			
Frostburg.....	6-21	1,000	350	26	1,300	1,057	3	27	1,175
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>									
Abington.....	5-15	789		33	1,002	987	4	34	1,132
Amesbury.....	5-15	1,442	645	32	848	752	10	27	1,037
Amherst.....	5-15	829		26	* 994	* 877	8	28	1,000
Andover.....	5-15	1,288	750	44	1,306	1,112	10	39	
Athol.....	5-15	1,537		44	1,536	1,300	11	40	1,800
Balmont.....	5-15	1,066	8	35	1,152	962	5	34	1,384
Blackstone*.....	7-14	950		34	1,116		11	34	1,400
Braintree.....	5-15	1,618		53	1,640	1,518	8	54	1,830
Bridgewater.....	7-14	648		35	1,052	890	6	42	1,680
Chelmsford.....	5-15	994	20	33	1,010	821	10	30	1,175
Concord.....	5-15	991		41	1,207	1,062	6	45	1,398
Danvers.....	7-14	1,019	16	48	1,662	1,491	10	50	1,880
Dedham.....	5-15	1,788	100	64	1,991	1,742	7	62	2,500
Easthampton.....	5-15	1,411	376	35	1,238	1,043	7	38	1,238
Easton.....	5-15	887		43	1,087	990	10	34	1,385
Fairhaven.....	5-15	1,102	240	36	1,014	814	5	36	1,025
Franklin.....	5-15	1,055		39	1,131	1,006	11	33	1,150
Grafton.....	5-15	884	10	25	902	756	6	25	1,025
Great Barrington*.....	5-15	1,039	35	43	1,208		6	42	1,350
Hudson.....	5-15	1,043	12	32	1,047	946	7	29	
Ipwich*.....	5-15	844	5	26	834	787	12	20	900
Mansfield.....	5-15	857		31	1,008	886	11	38	1,171
Marblehead.....	5-15	1,340	18	35	1,568	1,233		33	1,645
Maynard.....	5-15	832		30	1,061		3	26	1,160
Middleboro.....	5-16	1,356		44	1,625	1,313		44	

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census, attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP IV—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.</b>									
Milton.....	5-15	1,260	150	67	1,490	.....	9	72	.....
Montague.....	7-15	1,180	200	39	1,199	1,031	10	47	.....
Natick.....	7-15	1,608	.....	54	1,912	1,729	11	51	.....
Needham.....	7-15	966	40	37	1,073	968	8	40	1,350
North Andover.....	7-15	947	.....	34	1,031	896	10	34	1,038
North Attleboro.....	7-15	1,480	.....	59	1,667	1,401	12	50	1,625
Northbridge.....	7-15	1,702	.....	47	1,785	1,550	10	41	2,150
Orange *.....	7-15	.....	.....	.....	1,037	948	.....	.....	.....
Palmer.....	7-15	818	257	45	1,588	1,406	9	45	1,673
Reading *.....	7-15	998	.....	37	1,210	1,031	10	.....	.....
Rockland.....	7-15	1,097	.....	35	1,190	1,094	6	43	1,400
Saugus.....	7-15	1,703	.....	53	1,833	1,641	12	43	.....
Stoneham.....	7-15	1,121	200	40	1,115	957	6	47	1,200
Stoughton.....	7-15	1,089	.....	29	975	905	10	10	1,181
Swampscott.....	7-15	946	.....	36	1,278	1,092	5	34	1,401
Ware.....	7-15	1,655	110	36	1,292	1,214	11	11	1,300
Westboro.....	7-15	605	.....	24	719	634	4	22	772
West Springfield.....	7-15	1,841	24	67	2,022	1,857	11	59	2,300
Whitman.....	7-15	1,200	20	38	1,387	1,258	7	38	1,325
Winchendon.....	7-15	.....	.....	44	1,057	929	9	.....	.....
Winchester.....	7-15	1,753	17	61	1,931	1,631	10	47	2,070
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>									
Albion.....	5-20	1,503	.....	39	1,340	1,014	5	24	1,311
Benton Harbor.....	5-20	2,418	20	54	2,166	1,706	6	58	1,966
Boysie City.....	5-20	.....	.....	40	1,477	1,166	4	38	1,459
Cadillac.....	5-20	2,524	125	64	2,331	1,692	7	.....	2,280
Cheboygan.....	5-20	2,225	448	37	1,261	1,049	8	50	1,482
Coldwater.....	5-20	1,267	96	42	1,190	990	4	40	1,181
Dowagiac *.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1,280	1,064	3	36	1,250
Grand Haven.....	7-16	.....	118	39	1,327	1,079	5	35	1,250
Hancock.....	5-19	2,635	.....	45	1,631	1,430	4	42	1,720
Hillsdale.....	5-20	1,450	.....	37	1,127	966	6	27	1,175
Houghton.....	5-20	2,785	283	83	2,052	1,695	14	72	2,549
Ionia.....	5-20	1,222	250	37	1,061	847	5	24	950
Iron Mountain.....	5-20	3,175	.....	70	2,595	2,253	9	73	2,962
Ludington.....	5-20	2,758	525	47	1,751	1,524	7	54	1,850
Monroe.....	5-20	1,999	575	32	1,000	864	5	31	1,100
Mount Clemens.....	5-20	2,385	900	39	1,229	962	7	42	1,399
Negaunee.....	5-20	3,137	300	50	1,649	1,393	8	56	1,997
Niles.....	5-20	1,270	.....	34	1,063	907	4	.....	1,150
Owosso.....	5-20	2,548	270	54	1,938	1,785	4	37	1,600
St. Joseph.....	5-20	1,720	200	34	1,044	892	3	35	1,200
Three Rivers.....	5-20	1,069	.....	35	1,056	974	5	40	1,030
Wyandotte *.....	5-20	2,525	950	36	1,160	916	3	32	1,228
Ypsilanti.....	5-20	1,614	310	36	1,106	875	4	31	1,210
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>									
Albert Lea.....	6-18	1,340	100	48	1,527	1,290	4	52	1,600
Austin.....	6-21	1,600	350	41	1,391	.....	6	33	1,400
Bemidji.....	6-16	1,100	.....	33	1,219	950	4	34	1,175
Chisholm *.....	6-16	1,244	.....	43	1,345	1,118	6	.....	1,420
Cloquet.....	6-18	1,531	260	39	1,271	1,130	.....	38	1,580
Crookston.....	5-21	1,327	460	51	1,590	1,399	6	54	2,160
Eveleth.....	6-16	1,517	.....	45	1,878	1,719	7	62	1,796
Fergus Falls.....	6-16	1,014	.....	41	1,354	1,138	5	39	1,400
Hibbing.....	4-16	1,521	.....	91	2,758	2,064	.....	98	2,861
Little Falls *.....	6-16	1,619	300	36	1,319	1,125	4	39	1,409
New Ulm.....	6-16	1,223	700	24	828	710	5	39	900
Owatonna.....	6-16	959	9	38	1,297	961	5	33	1,145
Red Wing *.....	.....	.....	.....	46	1,515	1,327	6	57	1,600
Rochester *.....	5-21	1,364	300	44	1,364	1,241	6	.....	1,500
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>									
Biloxi *.....	.....	.....	.....	31	1,408	978	6	31	.....
Brookhaven *.....	5-21	920	95	22	736	.....	2	.....	.....
Columbus.....	5-18	2,200	112	40	2,200	1,760	6	36	2,600
Greenville.....	5-21	3,510	200	42	2,159	1,357	7	48	1,850
Greenwood *.....	5-21	1,857	.....	24	1,230	876	3	.....	.....

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP IV—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>MISSISSIPPI—Continued.</b>									
Gulfport *			400	41	1,413	1,013	8	48	1,600
Laurel	5-21	4,268		65	2,951	1,922	7	59	2,250
McComb	5-21	2,260	225	30	1,672	1,350	4	31	1,800
Yazoo City	5-21	2,742	150	32	1,372	1,210	3	35	1,500
<b>MISSOURI:</b>									
Brookfield	6-20			28	1,279	982	6	40	1,400
Cape Girardeau	6-20	2,200	600	37	1,512	1,074	5	34	1,500
Carthage	6-20	3,014	40	52	2,218	1,733	9	53	2,304
Chillicothe *	6-20	1,904	150	35	1,334	1,005	6		1,500
Columbia	6-20	2,282	130	57	1,953	1,574	6	56	2,106
Flat River	6-20	1,177		24	1,250	865	5	26	1,110
Fulton	6-20	1,051	30	27	821	737	3	27	900
Independence	6-20	2,704	125	55	2,328	1,849	6	60	2,400
Kirksville	6-20	1,667	125	34	1,308	986	5	32	1,200
Lexington	6-20	2,076	45	34	1,275	1,070	6	29	1,600
Mexico *	6-20	1,600	50	26	1,281	1,017	4	35	1,750
Nevada	6-20	2,440	115	40	1,864	1,368	8	42	2,000
Poplar Bluff	6-20	2,298	50	41	2,081	1,585	7	39	1,850
Trenton	6-20	1,416		31	1,370	1,077	5	36	1,400
Webster Groves	6-20	2,265	255	53	1,728	1,354	6	44	1,500
Wellston	6-20	1,795		29	995	900	4	25	1,000
<b>MONTANA:</b>									
Bozeman	6-21	1,739		36	1,135	882	4	31	1,120
Kalispell	-21	2,220		33	1,117	969	3	29	1,200
Livingston	1-21	1,346	1,195	26	1,002	780	3	25	
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>									
Beatrice	5-21	2,648	100	63	2,075	1,785	9	56	2,240
Columbus	5-21	1,870	250	31	1,100	960	5	30	1,200
Fairbury	5-21	1,466		34	1,348	1,046	4	32	1,368
Fremont *	5-21	2,700	40	51	2,105	1,526	9	50	2,048
Hastings *	5-21	2,932	180	59	2,199	1,708	6	57	
Kearney	5-13	2,067		45	1,788	1,309	7	71	1,900
Nebraska City	5-21	1,827	50	41	1,308	1,035	7	55	1,400
Norfolk	5-21	1,909	160	35	1,909	1,166	5	33	1,502
York	5-21	1,568	105	34	1,193	1,009	4	40	
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>									
Claremont	5-16	1,291	330	41	1,089	927	13	39	1,300
Derry	6-16	794	12	30	849	642	10	24	914
Franklin	5-16	1,328	464	23	826	664	6	26	880
Lebanon	5-16	870	425	31	832	628	13	41	945
Rochester	5-16	1,678	360	39	1,382	1,191	7	47	1,800
Somersworth	5-16	652	580	26	684	530	5	26	1,000
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>									
Dover				45	1,898	1,506	3	43	1,703
Englewood				68	2,105	1,682	5	62	2,030
Guttenberg	7-16	1,427	260	28	1,201	1,009	1	27	1,294
Hammonont				40	1,442	1,008	11	42	1,450
Nutley	4-19	1,651	50	48	1,332	1,205	3	48	1,700
Princeton	6-20	1,177	289	33	901	680	3	33	1,050
Rahway *	7-17	1,308	160	51	1,606	1,340	5	48	1,541
Ridgewood				50	46	1,165	6	5	1,740
Rutherford	4-18	1,647	17	63	1,728	1,405	6	42	1,824
Salem	4-20			42	1,400		5	6	1,500
Somerville	4-20	1,550	25	36	1,300	1,011	4	39	1,400
South Amboy	5-20	762	1,054	24	762	564	2	25	780
South Orange			450	45	1,492	1,214	3	47	1,392
Vineland			24	67	2,709	2,107	21	61	2,800
Westfield				48	1,588	1,274	5	42	1,679
<b>NEW MEXICO:</b>									
Roswell *	5-21		300	30	1,839	1,337	4	40	2,100
Santa Fe *	5-21	2,367	600	16	508	340	3	20	500
<b>NEW YORK:</b>									
Albion	5-18	1,179	275	35	1,062	815	3	39	1,000
Canandaigua	4-18	1,471		41	1,207	911	5	46	1,668
Catskill	5-18	1,140	320	29	810	606	3	26	762
Fredonia	5-18	1,361		26	781	605	4	21	800
Haverstraw	5-18	1,430	507	26	927	770	1	32	1,086

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>NEW YORK—Continued.</b>									
Herkimer *	5-18	1,567	.....	41	1,457	1,171	3	46	1,550
Hoosick Falls.....	5-18	1,069	.....	28	925	738	4	.....	1,306
Hudson Falls.....	5-16	1,148	.....	31	1,212	994	5	37	.....
Ilion.....	5-17	1,318	.....	31	1,549	1,132	4	35	552
Malone.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1,578	1,234	8	53	1,939
Mamaroneck.....	5-18	1,412	65	38	1,251	888	5	44	1,650
Matteawan *	5-18	967	142	18	743	610	1	19	700
Mechanicville.....	5-18	1,726	80	40	1,649	1,269	4	44	1,580
Medina.....	5-18	1,235	110	33	851	721	5	31	854
Newark.....	5-18	975	.....	36	1,037	795	3	39	1,120
North Tarrytown.....	5-18	1,112	250	22	956	662	1	20	894
Norwich.....	5-18	1,320	.....	47	1,639	1,291	6	44	1,689
Oneida.....	.....	.....	.....	51	1,406	1,220	5	43	1,410
Oneonta.....	4-18	1,844	350	37	1,555	1,162	4	.....	.....
Port Jervis.....	5-18	2,004	.....	55	1,857	1,504	7	55	2,205
Salamanca.....	5-18	1,867	381	39	1,443	1,120	6	45	1,675
Seneca Falls.....	5-18	1,136	112	25	870	617	4	19	972
Solvay.....	4-18	.....	.....	42	1,229	989	4	37	1,331
Tarrytown.....	7-16	908	78	31	659	657	3	33	1,609
Tonawanda.....	5-18	1,911	225	48	1,676	1,228	5	48	1,550
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>									
Concord.....	6-21	2,708	200	31	1,654	1,217	3	31	1,240
Elizabeth City.....	6-21	.....	.....	34	1,741	1,280	4	35	.....
Gastonia.....	6-21	2,764	.....	35	1,800	1,137	3	.....	.....
Goldstono *	6-21	3,105	.....	33	1,828	1,133	4	12	927
High Point *	6-21	3,142	10	33	1,725	1,432	6	.....	.....
Kinston *	6-21	2,487	30	30	1,557	.....	3	.....	1,036
Newbern.....	6-21	2,759	.....	40	1,682	1,178	4	36	1,070
Rocky Mount *	6-21	2,536	.....	36	1,523	1,266	4	.....	.....
Salisbury.....	6-21	2,053	125	30	1,689	1,216	3	30	1,468
Washington *	6-21	2,030	.....	30	1,239	951	5	28	1,102
Wilson.....	6-21	2,309	120	33	1,630	1,050	3	36	1,550
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>									
Bismarck.....	6-21	1,211	200	28	834	694	3	31	800
Devils Lake.....	6-21	1,042	200	34	900	.....	4	31	963
Minot.....	6-21	1,571	.....	38	1,334	1,081	4	38	1,300
<b>OHIO:</b>									
Athens.....	6-21	1,429	.....	35	1,111	1,014	4	24	1,398
Barberton.....	6-21	2,490	.....	48	1,757	1,521	6	47	2,000
Bellefontaine.....	6-21	2,031	100	49	1,500	1,291	6	47	1,673
Bellevue.....	6-21	1,381	85	30	1,074	.....	4	30	1,225
Bowling Green.....	6-21	1,286	12	30	1,033	.....	4	30	.....
Bucyrus.....	6-21	2,168	165	41	1,496	1,327	4	40	1,457
Canal Dover.....	6-21	2,057	200	34	1,239	1,051	3	36	1,400
Circleville.....	6-21	1,762	200	37	1,306	1,048	4	38	1,504
Conneaut.....	6-21	2,117	268	45	1,619	1,281	5	51	1,482
Coshocton.....	6-21	2,434	125	.....	1,673	.....	6	47	2,278
Defiance *	6-21	2,245	325	37	928	913	5	5	.....
Delaware.....	6-21	2,207	225	51	1,706	1,457	5	61	1,908
Delphos.....	6-21	.....	170	23	688	647	4	31	1,000
East Cleveland.....	6-21	2,551	140	77	2,153	1,839	5	82	2,260
Fostoria.....	6-21	3,174	250	50	1,728	1,432	7	55	2,000
Fremont *	6-21	.....	450	46	1,552	1,305	6	.....	.....
Galion.....	6-21	1,639	150	35	1,387	1,126	4	35	1,225
Gallipolis.....	.....	.....	.....	34	980	852	7	33	1,410
Greenville.....	6-21	1,923	41	42	1,305	1,041	6	52	2,080
Jackson.....	6-21	1,421	.....	28	1,262	1,021	6	29	.....
Martins Ferry.....	6-21	2,887	270	45	2,027	1,870	5	48	1,940
Mount Vernon *	6-21	1,997	250	45	1,759	1,548	7	52	2,073
Nelsonville.....	6-21	2,011	.....	36	1,464	1,399	4	38	1,784
New Philadelphia.....	6-21	2,440	110	46	1,840	1,568	5	48	2,150
Niles.....	6-21	2,592	250	45	1,663	1,351	7	40	1,640
Painesville.....	6-21	1,310	80	33	943	900	5	32	1,400
Ravenna.....	6-21	1,382	125	28	944	851	3	26	920
St. Bernard.....	6-21	1,775	870	25	696	560	2	18	650
St. Marys.....	6-21	1,614	210	30	1,069	1,013	3	29	1,160

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sit-tings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>OHIO—Continued.</b>									
Salem.....	6-21	2,442	120	48	1,722	1,275	4	43	1,890
Sidney.....	6-21	1,756	300	41	1,337	1,072	5	58	1,900
Troy.....	6-21	1,507	55	38	1,121	964	5	45	1,150
Urbana.....	6-21	1,778	200	28	1,038	911	4	30	.....
Van Wert.....	6-21	1,774	.....	43	.....	.....	5	52	2,230
Wapakoneta.....	6-21	1,570	150	30	972	854	3	29	1,000
Washington Court House.....	6-21	2,488	.....	43	1,481	1,247	7	50	1,700
Wellston.....	6-21	2,042	190	37	1,345	1,128	6	41	1,446
Wellsville.....	6-21	1,904	100	37	1,591	1,243	3	34	1,575
Wooster.....	6-21	2,067	8	39	1,545	.....	5	48	1,750
Xenia.....	6-21	2,519	150	50	1,650	1,340	6	50	1,998
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>									
Ardmore.....	6-21	2,412	90	45	1,769	1,649	6	75	2,200
Bartlesville.....	6-21	2,429	120	57	2,174	1,491	7	50	1,900
Durant*.....	6-21	1,741	350	24	1,100	979	.....	.....	.....
El Reno.....	6-21	2,000	200	39	1,655	1,355	.....	39	.....
Lawton*.....	6-21	.....	175	40	1,893	1,598	5	.....	1,560
Sapulpa.....	6-21	1,570	.....	37	1,441	1,142	5	37	.....
<b>OREGON:</b>									
Ashland.....	4-20	1,392	.....	31	1,052	887	3	33	1,140
Astoria.....	4-20	3,005	125	43	1,653	1,402	6	54	1,426
Baker City.....	4-20	2,337	250	45	1,720	1,170	4	43	1,500
Eugene.....	4-21	3,314	214	78	2,453	1,864	6	65	.....
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>									
Ambridge.....	8-16	1,140	.....	30	1,103	1,037	4	30	1,150
Ashland.....	6-16	1,511	150	26	1,250	1,031	4	26	1,300
Ashley.....	8-16	820	700	24	751	679	2	24	900
Bangor.....	6-16	.....	.....	29	1,162	1,011	5	29	.....
Bellevue*.....	6-16	1,085	.....	33	1,171	906	4	32	1,384
Berwick.....	6-16	985	.....	31	1,109	923	3	30	1,120
Blakely.....	6-16	1,350	250	.....	1,150	.....	3	28	1,400
Bloomsburg.....	6-16	1,434	.....	36	1,439	1,233	3	34	1,600
Bristol.....	6-16	1,400	200	27	1,133	857	2	27	1,350
Carrick.....	6-16	1,483	400	27	922	668	2	23	1,000
Catsaunqua.....	6-16	982	111	22	796	655	2	28	959
Charleroi.....	6-16	2,186	.....	52	1,984	1,604	5	46	2,100
Clearfield.....	8-16	1,650	300	46	1,540	1,395	5	40	1,715
Coaldale.....	6-21	1,567	181	26	1,061	975	4	24	1,000
Conshohocken.....	6-16	1,376	500	20	819	662	3	25	899
Coraopolis.....	8-16	936	.....	28	1,058	804	3	27	1,300
Corry*.....	8-16	910	.....	34	1,276	1,006	3	34	1,200
Danville.....	6-16	1,435	300	33	1,298	1,150	6	32	1,530
Darby.....	6-16	1,286	48	31	1,334	953	2	31	1,686
Dickson City.....	6-16	2,054	350	35	1,777	1,187	3	32	1,626
Donora.....	6-16	1,940	400	41	1,805	1,507	5	36	1,754
Duryea.....	6-16	3,218	492	38	1,786	1,609	6	38	1,066
East Conemaugh.....	6-16	800	116	17	684	651	1	16	720
East Pittsburgh*.....	6-16	.....	100	17	801	608	2	17	714
Edwardsville.....	6-16	2,110	.....	36	1,747	1,472	2	31	1,750
Forest City.....	6-16	1,652	.....	21	1,027	846	2	18	1,000
Freeland.....	6-16	1,715	450	27	1,240	996	6	28	1,290
Gilberton*.....	8-16	1,160	.....	22	930	.....	3	23	1,380
Glassport.....	6-16	.....	1,307	33	997	896	4	31	1,355
Greenville.....	6-21	1,349	153	32	1,349	1,127	4	32	1,440
Hanover.....	6-16	1,443	125	34	1,395	1,178	4	30	1,481
Huntingdon.....	6-16	1,239	.....	34	1,416	1,180	3	.....	.....
Indiana.....	6-16	1,002	100	24	1,015	900	2	.....	1,200
Jeanette.....	6-16	1,780	355	36	1,532	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jersey Shore.....	6-16	1,061	.....	24	1,283	.....	.....	24	675
Johnata.....	6-16	1,580	20	42	1,412	1,014	4	36	.....
Kane.....	6-16	1,405	201	40	1,405	1,034	4	46	1,864
Kingston.....	6-16	1,547	50	33	1,565	1,212	5	27	1,529
Lansford.....	6-16	1,930	300	32	1,085	1,050	4	34	1,200
Larksville*.....	6-16	2,823	800	40	2,465	2,199	7	38	2,220
Latsbe.....	8-14	2,024	600	50	1,733	1,388	5	45	1,800
Lehighton.....	8-16	1,085	59	24	1,028	885	3	24	1,100

\* Statistics for 1911-12.



TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census, attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.</b>									
Lewistown.....	6-16	1,728	60	36	1,676	1,330	5	39	2,017
Lockhaven.....	6-16	1,760	145	.....	1,480	.....	4	35	1,450
Luzerne.....	6-16	1,241	100	20	960	739	3	16	1,460
Middletown.....	6-16	1,138	.....	24	1,063	847	4	24	1,150
Millvale.....	6-16	1,857	895	24	840	750	3	28	1,900
Milton.....	6-16	1,391	141	29	1,486	1,326	6	29	1,632
Minersville.....	6-16	1,594	141	39	1,451	1,369	4	29	1,584
Monongahela.....	6-16	1,750	150	37	1,800	1,372	4	36	1,800
Mount Pleasant.....	6-16	1,309	702	29	1,180	1,007	3	29	1,205
Munhall.....	6-16	1,089	274	27	815	624	3	23	1,000
New Brighton.....	6-16	1,505	100	47	1,611	1,306	3	42	1,786
New Kensington.....	6-16	1,618	103	41	1,513	1,314	3	42	1,624
Northampton.....	6-16	1,277	6	31	1,277	1,085	4	35	1,540
Olyphant.....	6-16	2,252	280	35	1,567	1,190	6	53	1,600
Punkatsunway.....	6-16	1,938	315	47	1,876	1,504	4	48	2,200
Rankin.....	6-16	1,230	95	24	1,114	920	2	24	1,150
Ridgway.....	6-16	1,086	110	27	1,081	943	3	28	1,200
Rochester.....	6-16	1,047	225	30	1,100	1,034	3	50	1,285
St. Clair (Schuylkill Co.).....	6-16	1,215	150	20	1,015	934	4	18	.....
St. Marys.....	6-16	1,484	800	17	1,485	472	3	15	625
Sayre.....	6-16	1,153	.....	33	1,434	1,124	5	34	1,450
Scottsdale.....	6-16	1,179	215	32	1,179	1,068	3	35	.....
Sharpsburg.....	6-16	1,500	650	27	920	.....	2	24	1,025
Swissvale.....	6-16	1,906	259	37	1,347	1,034	4	34	1,350
Swoyersville boro (post office, Maltby)*.....	6-16	1,495	.....	14	764	577	5	.....	.....
Tamaqua.....	6-16	1,996	.....	42	1,950	1,743	5	41	.....
Tarantum.....	6-16	1,515	100	41	1,725	1,341	4	38	1,600
Taylor.....	6-16	2,005	80	37	1,659	1,443	8	35	.....
Throop.....	6-16	1,272	170	29	1,272	989	4	26	1,086
Titusville.....	6-16	1,337	525	47	1,476	1,137	5	52	2,000
Tyrvone.....	6-16	1,424	100	42	1,666	1,362	4	39	1,870
Waynesboro.....	6-21	1,516	15	41	1,516	1,288	4	51	1,800
West Berwick.....	6-16	1,061	.....	26	1,061	817	2	20	.....
West Pittston.....	6-21	1,342	80	30	1,262	1,043	5	29	1,444
Wilmerding.....	6-16	1,150	20	24	1,061	863	3	30	1,275
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>									
Bristol.....	5-17	2,087	38	37	2,262	1,362	10	55	1,577
Burrillville.....	5-17	1,740	23	34	1,285	1,090	11	33	1,500
Coventry.....	.....	.....	.....	31	685	553	14	23	900
Johnston.....	5-18	1,665	6	30	1,241	911	13	25	1,093
Lincoln.....	5-17	2,530	758	49	1,238	920	11	36	1,352
North Providence.....	5-17	1,547	57	28	1,091	846	6	21	719
South Kingston*.....	5-15	1,084	5	31	968	603	10	.....	1,153
Warren.....	5-18	1,595	.....	31	1,270	889	7	23	1,096
Westerly.....	5-18	1,959	2	42	1,658	1,300	9	53	1,447
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>									
Anderson.....	6-21	.....	.....	36	2,330	1,490	5	42	.....
Florence.....	6-21	1,085	25	36	1,632	1,247	3	32	1,703
Greenwood*.....	6-21	2,500	150	32	1,815	1,192	5	.....	2,200
Newberry.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1,227	.....	5	30	1,300
Orangeburg.....	6-21	.....	125	23	1,477	.....	3	24	1,500
Rock Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	28	2,079	1,416	8	42	2,100
Sumter.....	.....	.....	60	39	1,948	1,667	5	.....	.....
Union*.....	.....	.....	.....	34	2,093	1,140	7	40	1,940
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA:</b>									
Huron*.....	6-20	1,338	.....	31	1,118	892	4	31	1,103
Lead.....	6-21	2,086	190	41	1,479	.....	8	49	1,800
Mitchell.....	6-21	1,653	200	46	1,325	1,093	6	48	.....
Watertown.....	6-21	2,168	320	42	1,347	1,154	6	42	1,470
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>									
Bristol.....	6-21	2,153	275	33	1,349	1,040	4	34	1,300
Clarksville.....	6-21	3,389	125	40	2,009	1,431	3	55	1,750
Cleveland.....	6-21	1,789	.....	23	1,284	934	2	26	1,000
Columbia.....	6-21	1,588	135	31	1,250	1,100	4	31	1,250
Park City.....	6-21	1,994	17	27	1,397	1,196	2	31	1,280

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>TEXAS:</b>									
Abilene*	7-17	1,585	50	40			5		1,700
Amarillo	7-17	2,150	500	43	2,050	1,395	7	66	2,042
Brownwood*	7-17		50	30			4	34	
Corpus Christi	7-17	3,512		43					
Corsicana	7-17	2,406	35	52	2,218	1,505	8	54	1,960
Ennis*	7-17	1,221		30	1,321	1,000	7	33	1,128
Gainesville	7-19	1,570		37	1,627	1,197	5	87	1,424
Greenville	7-17	2,132	50	67	2,264	1,611	7	59	2,176
Hillsboro	7-17	1,530	20	40	1,750	1,194	7	38	1,336
Houston Heights	7-17	1,925	50	56	1,721	1,324	5	52	1,875
Longview	7-17	1,725	55	23	1,860	965	6	35	1,500
Orange	7-17			28	1,234	912	4	30	1,161
Port Arthur*	7-17	1,483	25	50	1,620	1,335	6		1,400
Sulphur Springs*	7-17	1,061	45	26	1,290	751	5		890
Taylor	7-17	1,239	103	26	1,218	768	3	34	1,255
Texarkana	7-21	2,805	222	38	2,098	1,511	8	46	1,845
Weatherford	7-18	1,285		34	1,369	971	6	37	1,609
Wichita Falls*	7-17	1,906	50	42	1,906	1,600	6		1,910
<b>UTAH:</b>									
Provo	6-18	3,075	312	48	2,171	1,822	6	50	2,350
<b>VERMONT:</b>									
Bennington				31	911	778	2	25	1,000
Brattleboro	5-18	1,101		34	1,004		8	27	1,500
Montpelier	5-18	1,773	600	33	1,043	887	2	26	1,054
St. Albans	5-18	1,556		30	1,273	959	5	35	
St. Johnsbury	5-18	1,889	545	36	1,152	909	14	34	1,160
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>									
Bristol	7-20	1,663	400	28	860	785	4	28	860
Charlottesville	7-20	2,202	270	43	2,322	1,761	3	38	1,800
Clifton Forge	7-20	1,615	108	29	1,062	950	2	23	
Fredericksburg	7-20	1,437	149	21	988	823	3	22	1,240
Winchester	7-20	1,338	65	19				19	1,000
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>									
Centralia	5-21	2,463	15	42	1,839	1,379	7	45	1,900
Hoquiam	4-21	1,912	100	40	1,383	1,120	5	40	1,500
Olympia	5-21	2,004	45	46	1,503	1,222	6	45	1,322
Vancouver	5-21	2,072	214	50	1,765	1,376	7	70	2,200
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>									
Clarksburg	6-21	4,108	250	75	2,765	2,079	8	79	2,500
Elkins	6-21	1,890	41	36	1,380	1,080	3	37	
Fairmont	6-21	2,975	75	61	2,300	1,623	7	61	2,200
Grafton*	6-21	1,985	180	46	1,354	1,149	6		
Morgantown	6-21	2,884		57	2,199		9	57	
Moundsville	6-21	2,625		37			2	38	1,620
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>									
Antigo	4-20	2,415	458	52	1,539	1,280	6	34	1,655
Baraboo	4-20	1,436	109	37	1,178	967		39	
Beaver Dam	4-20	2,059	500	36	1,201	986	5	32	1,160
Chippewa Falls*	4-20	2,953	914		1,467	1,227	8	60	1,800
Grand Rapids	4-20	2,382	532	48	1,413	1,226	10	58	1,740
Menasha	4-20	2,433	939	26	700	543	3	28	905
Menomonie	4-20	1,796		38	1,232	1,069	6	27	1,460
Merrill	4-20	3,068	672	52	1,639	1,436	6		
Neenah	4-20	1,912	80	39	1,177	942	5	42	1,350
Oconto	7-14	1,878	581	30	819	797	4	29	1,000
Portage*	4-20	1,472	265	28	930	722	5	29	1,083
Rhinelander				36	1,214	967	5	28	1,235
South Milwaukee	4-19	2,110	598	26	963	724	4	20	950
Stevens Point	4-20	3,196	1,200	42	1,336	1,135	7	30	
Watertown*	4-20	3,885	596	36	1,224	1,028	4	34	1,300
Waukesha	4-20	2,164	511	46	1,516	1,203	7	40	1,561
West Allis	4-20	1,988	388	40	1,518	1,083	5	40	1,412
<b>WYOMING:</b>									
Laramie	6-21	1,582	152	32	953	650	4	29	1,160
Rock Springs	6-21	1,796		30	1,505	1,215	5	26	1,300
Sheridan	6-21	2,102	22	39	1,658	1,295	7	42	1,690

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13.  
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
Birmingham, Ala.	\$120,086	\$97,905		\$289,891		\$25,468	\$1,541	\$509,432	\$1,100	\$1,200	\$34	\$2,334	\$511,766	
Los Angeles, Cal.	4,239,920	727,126					2,025	4,265,388		74,212	740	74,952	4,340,340	
Oakland, Cal.	292,670				\$1,586,684	56,989	1,813	2,251,677	611,217			611,961	1,021,821	
San Francisco, Cal.	638,804	246,179			1,190,731	9,318	15,283	1,570,154	376,462	543	720	377,735	1,947,889	
Denver, Colo.	109,643			434,739			1,813	527,186	77,919			77,919	605,105	
Atlanta, Ga.	90,634				12,665,400	1,874,909	43,950	15,329,885	6,410,000	94,912	5,539	6,510,451	21,840,336	
Chicago, Ill.	745,726		\$8,078		1,201,626	6,155	120,665	1,876,778	77,437	4,819	9,669	91,915	1,768,991	
Indianapolis, Ind.	339,450				689,057	6,155	30,638	1,876,778	85,000	1,774	101	86,875	1,062,725	
Louisville, Ky.					684,927	2,624	1,438	1,098,079	1,028,942			1,028,942	2,127,021	
New Orleans, La.	218,671			190,419			20,783	1,836,172		96,425	1,845	97,270	1,935,172	
Baltimore, Md.	65,845			1,848,544		463	53,352	5,994,139		1,108		1,108	6,061,409	
Boston, Mass.	44,811			5,866,483			8,455	555,897					557,005	
Cambridge, Mass.					547,442									
Lowell, Mass.				410,147				110,147					410,147	
Worcester, Mass.				881,912			5,438	887,350	58,463			58,463	945,843	
Detroit, Mich.	844,681			1,468,031	509		14,439	2,327,660	896,000	2,644	70,541	918,185	3,245,835	
Grand Rapids, Mich.	220,959			613,270	97,059	8,666	4,878	841,032		1,649	6,057	7,706	848,738	
Minneapolis, Minn.	263,972				1,741,684		24,423	2,020,089	561,188			561,188	2,581,277	
St. Paul, Minn.	146,149				614,663		149,075	1,045,444		340		340	1,045,784	
Kansas City, Mo.	167,371		1,221		1,750,852	41,111	6,896	1,965,851	436,135		34,793	481,406	2,467,267	
St. Louis, Mo.	325,835				4,006,667	179,892	5,291	4,620,237	126,786	15,719	37,729	15,719	4,635,666	
Omaha, Neb.	37,011				984,432	9,153	14,709	1,025,302	661,115	24,813		685,928	1,192,362	
Jersey City, N. J.	910,016				449,319		7,039	1,366,374	2,700	1,468	1,476,866	1,505,332	4,099,268	
Newark, N. J.	1,655,843				1,308,355	7,195	23,544	2,993,936	600,000	2,700		172,460	3,134,796	
Paterson, N. J.	377,040			178,366			5,929	569,268	267,780	46,513		546,513	34,980,428	
Buffalo, N. Y.	173,470				2,408,814	49,235	6,445	2,888,213	221,062	3,553	20,666	128,354	1,415,464	
New York, N. Y.	1,967,884			32,563,947			6,445	1,741,572	1,315,040	7,552	3,413	1,326,015	5,190,703	
Rochester, N. Y.	94,228	28,842			1,188,780		6,385	8,864,688	200,000		18,228	18,228	654,504	
Syracuse, N. Y.	61,755	3,396,154			673,432		6,309	336,276	413,183	5,329	4,982	423,494	1,450,245	
Cleveland, Ohio	276,052		7,070		284,300	44,832	3,909	1,026,271	413,183	6,329	4,982	423,494	1,450,245	
Dayton, Ohio	30,962				920,213	18,961	3,746	1,026,271	150,000	5,329	4,982	423,494	1,450,245	
Toledo, Ohio	83,961				1,671,151	14,513	3,844	1,901,977	150,000	4,983	7,016	161,960	2,153,946	
Portland, Ore.	74,320	228,149					8,689	8,074,136	600,000	26,500	6,307	632,807	8,696,943	
Philadelphia, Pa.	963,433				7,086,679	45,333	8,689	8,074,136	600,000	26,500	6,307	632,807	8,696,943	

Pittsburgh, Pa.	313,703	764,664	5,170,184	69,131	10,992	6,328,674	312,246	4,379	993	5,242	6,333,016
Scranlon, Pa.	108,528	.....	704,184	.....	34,467	847,645	847,645	.....	.....	312,246	1,169,891
Providence, R. I.	32,246	.....	32,100	.....	18,705	1,276,525	130,000	.....	.....	130,000	1,406,525
Memphis, Tenn.	.....	1,183,474	247,450	925	1,052	504,924	.....	4,468	9,437	9,437	514,410
Nashville, Tenn.	.....	265,537	110,628	180	7,069	600,876	.....	.....	.....	.....	600,876
Richmond, Va.	383,012	626,899	.....	217	6,833	707,821	.....	.....	.....	.....	707,821
Richmond, Wash.	.....	440,852	1,066,735	35	28,007	1,972,415	216,588	9,485	.....	226,053	2,966,968
Spokane, Wash.	209,139	.....	412,037	681	12,682	851,655	250,000	.....	3,191	253,191	1,104,646
Milwaukee, Wis.	332,785	1,148,165	29,100	.....	5,215	1,840,113	60,000	4,880	33,544	96,624	1,933,577

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Montgomery, Ala.	\$28,815	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	865,006
Little Rock, Ark.	53,285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338,205
Berkeley, Cal.	90,941	\$105,107	156,443	.....	8,968	262,558	895,000	3302	2,786	865,037	360,340	
Pasadena, Cal.	.....	74,420	505,980	.....	8,932	514,822	190,731	.....	.....	190,731	599,054	
Sacramento, Cal.	97,201	60,985	228,839	.....	7,427	408,333	.....	.....	.....	.....	344,990	
San Diego, Cal.	95,856	.....	180,622	.....	1,291	236,519	.....	.....	.....	.....	236,519	
San Jose, Cal.	.....	60,748	200,090	.....	1,390	293,311	125,000	.....	.....	132,829	426,140	
Colorado Springs, Colo.	16,342	.....	205,271	81,560	76,067	229,350	.....	.....	.....	1,522	230,872	
Pueblo, Colo. (District No. 1)	20,200	.....	116,074	9,989	29,963	879,276	21,000	.....	.....	40,082	919,358	
Hartford, Conn.	56,160	.....	116,410	1,409	7,199	200,835	.....	.....	.....	.....	200,835	
New Britain, Conn.	28,077	.....	107,800	.....	7,500	122,362	.....	.....	.....	.....	122,362	
Norwich, Conn.	13,100	798	107,800	.....	2,334	448,489	.....	.....	.....	.....	448,489	
Waterbury, Conn.	47,089	.....	399,066	.....	100,000	222,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	222,500	
Tampa, Fla.	.....	.....	122,500	.....	12,090	211,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	211,000	
Augusta, Ga.	77,448	.....	122,046	16	4,373	150,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,461	
Macon, Ga.	51,080	94,998	.....	.....	4,122	223,897	101,700	11,700	.....	116,400	340,297	
Savannah, Ga.	83,775	140,000	.....	.....	1,052	119,956	.....	.....	.....	.....	119,956	
Aurora, Ill. (East side)	7,974	.....	110,680	240	1,968	160,195	.....	.....	.....	850	151,045	
Bloomington, Ill.	12,211	.....	136,954	62	2,229	211,600	35,308	.....	49,000	85,658	297,258	
Decatur, Ill.	12,583	.....	193,860	2,928	1,665	246,271	10,199	.....	.....	10,802	277,153	
East St. Louis, Ill.	24,539	.....	240,047	.....	2,322	198,147	99,000	.....	.....	99,150	297,290	
Elgin, Ill.	6,883	.....	149,942	.....	3,363	178,875	.....	.....	.....	.....	179,098	
Joliet, Ill.	17,655	.....	160,857	.....	1,345	591,672	.....	.....	.....	.....	593,323	
Peoria, Ill.	19,260	.....	664,281	6,766	1,785	178,125	246,475	.....	.....	246,541	428,188	
Quincy, Ill.	12,321	.....	.....	.....	6,781	368,738	.....	.....	.....	.....	375,673	
Rockford, Ill.	14,105	.....	.....	.....	2,538	338,918	380,042	.....	.....	389,933	715,673	
Springfield, Ill.	17,414	.....	314,789	4,177	6,024	394,419	.....	.....	.....	.....	347,923	
Evansville, Ind.	80,839	.....	294,365	2,811	11,223	390,453	.....	.....	.....	.....	390,177	
Fort Wayne, Ind.	105,859	.....	269,359	4,014	6,024	394,419	.....	.....	.....	.....	381,540	
South Bend, Ind.	102,936	.....	267,048	2,278	1,981	374,223	229,018	.....	.....	1,094	603,869	
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	14,189	.....	260,716	877	1,155	273,867	.....	.....	.....	.....	276,716	
Clinton, Iowa	9,333	.....	103,170	.....	1,825	328,656	1,900	.....	.....	.....	330,556	
Daytonport, Iowa	18,876	.....	289,726	.....	2,780	147,748	.....	.....	.....	.....	146,450	
Des Moines, Iowa	34,420	.....	723,263	3,334	2,690	763,806	137,468	.....	.....	151,269	915,045	
Dubuque, Iowa	12,760	132,020	.....	2,462	1,621	143,742	.....	.....	.....	.....	147,742	
Sioux City, Iowa	20,664	.....	289,982	791	1,621	315,048	44,044	.....	.....	.....	359,092	

TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 POPULATION TO 100,000—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue re- ceipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
Waterloo, Iowa:														
East side.....		\$4,644			\$112,684			\$671	\$117,749	\$25,152		\$8	\$25,160	\$142,909
West side.....					90,000			800	90,800				90,800	90,800
Kansas City, Kans.....	\$222,620				550,528	\$1,719		4,269	579,133		\$4,000	4,000	583,133	583,133
Topeka, Kans.....	13,125				306,928	1,847		5,099	325,711	128,294	1,501	800	130,595	454,309
Wichita, Kans.....	12,153	408,081						3,150	425,611				425,611	425,611
Covington, Ky.....	74,109				114,638			1,098	186,845	69,600			69,600	249,445
Lexington, Ky.....	46,274				106,968	316		1,813	155,046	119,500			119,500	271,546
Newport, Ky.....	36,810					258		1,264	127,001	26,200		7,014	133,214	133,214
Shreveport, La.....	20,101	42,000			7,208	2,103		592	74,388				74,388	74,388
Lewisville, Mo.....	64,046				192,682				192,682				192,682	192,682
Chicopee, Miss.....								848	213,563	3,000	366	108	3,669	217,292
Everett, Miss.....								1,000	165,074				165,074	165,074
Fitchburg, Mass.....								2,381	311,142			998	998	312,140
Holyoke, Mass.....	126							1,795	272,824		592	58	923	273,449
Malden, Mass.....								5,657	794,686		316		795,316	795,316
New Bedford, Mass.....								7,773	408,760			2,182	2,182	410,942
Newton, Mass.....	8,896	3,480						1,900	186,060	64,901			64,901	251,060
Pittsfield, Mass.....	98				178,152			346	186,186				186,186	186,186
Quincy, Mass.....					188,639			1,451	173,491				173,491	173,491
Salem, Mass.....								1,116	457,759				457,759	457,759
Somerville, Mass.....									925,279				925,279	925,279
Springfield, Mass.....									134,556				134,556	134,556
Waltham, Mass.....								73	134,629				134,629	134,629
Battle Creek, Mich.....	45,020	1,752			117,304	555		4,369	286,297	81,500			81,500	317,797
Bay City, Mich.....	97,086				137,821	1,154		24,998	222,664				222,664	222,664
Cadmet, Mich.....	59,593				127,312	3,411		2,263	216,810	70,000			70,000	286,810
Flint, Mich.....	49,647				132,421	640		3,266	198,737	100,000	309	49	100,368	299,066
Jackson, Mich.....	51,420	1,000			118,983			5,042	207,538				207,538	207,538
Lansing, Mich.....	46,712		\$37,401		138,265	3,187		5,815	209,970		364	364	364	210,334
Saginaw, Mich. (east side).....	62,703				48,812	2,992		1,199	113,504	288		183	9,453	117,187
Duluth, Minn.....	75,738				142,064	2,245		6,634	178,602		5,482	236	176,333	176,333
Joplin, Mo.....	24,177	6,682												
St. Joseph, Mo.....	37,196	6,407			412,651	3,436		3,110	463,600		1,479		6,963	469,563

Springfield, Mo.....	20,380	4,948	195,470	4,115	556	225,469	8,380	605	8,955	224,424
Dade, Mont.....	19,285	394,186	401,858	2,168	3,713	447,184	350,000	20,396	20,396	167,579
Lincoln, Neb.....	17,998				2,168	422,024	38,108		350,000	773,024
Manchester, N. H.....						185,205	245,000		38,108	223,373
Atlantic City, N. J.....						123,893	245,000		5,000	381,226
Bayonne, N. J.....	202,707		108,338	1,127	3,439	422,033	366,000		145,000	361,025
Camden, N. J.....	237,061		10,932	212	2,531	547,735	207,965		161,011	900,701
East Orange, N. J.....	160,425		147,387	955	4,456	319,453	161,000		200,923	490,464
Elizabeth, N. J.....	172,702		83,182	1,288	1,157	292,171	152,139		14,903	513,694
Hoboken, N. J.....	17,970	63,005	154,562	497	8,113	452,774	159		167,044	619,518
Passaic, N. J.....	160,712				4,664	320,415	82,888		722	321,137
Perth Amboy, N. J.....	80,458		86,561		8,360	167,409	82,888		82,888	250,297
Trenton, N. J.....	316,371		209,600		10,928	506,899	197,752		199,460	736,596
Astoria, N. Y.....	11,497		105,485		8,296	125,278	1,908		544	128,478
Auburn, N. Y.....	17,181		142,134	516	7,045	166,876	1,908		1,908	168,784
Binghamton, N. Y.....	22,064		147,020		2,966	172,650	73,321		1,432	2,868
Elmira, N. Y.....	21,641		151,847	208	1,548	175,244	55,000		25	73,346
Jamestown, N. Y.....	19,697	4,928	175,124	2,904	9,111	203,462	55,000		2,957	87,667
Kingston, N. Y.....	16,248		111,152		2,410	129,810	57,361		73	126,910
Mount Vernon, N. Y.....	30,722		327,624	7,045	6,114	356,055	150,433		88,625	414,680
Newburgh, N. Y.....	15,677		116,400	630	23,436	156,143	152,223		156,143	166,143
New Rochelle, N. Y.....	19,146	6,760	232,889	180	2,217	281,192	9,190		162,223	433,415
Niagara Falls, N. Y.....	19,449		189,276	78	2,533	211,336	151,610		9,190	220,226
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	13,060		69,215	1,128	4,679	88,082	806,910		27,870	267,662
Schenectady, N. Y.....	41,865	16,284	464,820		2,709	525,638	35,000		26	1,333,668
Utica, N. Y.....	35,775		342,244		1,760	379,779	35,000		1,518	416,323
Watertown, N. Y.....	17,590		103,800	400	3,459	125,249	180,431		74	125,249
Yonkers, N. Y.....	47,587		707,007		1,295	755,859	21,000		2,408	938,772
Charlotte, N. C.....		31,912	42,000		1,554	75,466	21,000		74	96,466
Wilmington, N. C.....						61,625	180,431		21,000	180,431
Akron, Ohio.....	1,328		60,297		7,507	507,023	485,245		8,023	493,268
Canton, Ohio.....	37,213		455,261	7,042	7,507	507,023	485,245		8,023	1,000,291
Hamilton, Ohio.....	28,277		266,664	3,090	3,685	301,716	3		768	301,716
Newark, Ohio.....	21,161		161,557	4,299	2,445	189,462	302,240		302,240	491,702
Springfield, Ohio.....	12,314		98,390		5,254	115,958	76,676		76,676	192,634
Youngstown, Ohio.....	25,920		220,337	1,704	9,444	248,905	202,229		202,229	451,134
Yonkers, N. Y.....	37,718	428,541	190,250		6,187	476,835	201,991		889	680,046
Muskogee, Okla.....	13,365	967	144,183	7,833	5,660	187,845	134,563		18	322,426
Oklahoma City, Okla.....	16,787	966	360,457		6,008	382,668	32,500		3,850	382,668
Allentown, Pa.....	33,011		203,541	5,649	1,207	423,407	29,000		3,850	279,757
Altoona, Pa.....	38,881		274,137	4,493	4,192	317,703	29,000		566	307,269
Chester, Pa.....	30,813		123,624		3,932	198,389	140,016		236	347,682
Easton, Pa.....	15,050	4,000	119,364		3,847	142,261	18,033		4,061	160,284
Elizabethtown, Pa.....	50,946		299,143	4,369	3,592	352,215	63,232		1,663	69,980
Harrisburg, Pa.....	46,610		381,966	5,421	4,757	434,394	94,800		5,085	429,195
Hazleton, Pa.....			85,165	1,779	3,686	113,672	15,500		117	526,194
Johnstown, Pa.....	39,571		240,289	2,861	6,836	289,587	16,617		16,617	126,289
Lancaster, Pa.....	36,244		133,704	1,652	6,951	174,127	30,000		201,661	491,208
McKeesport, Pa.....	33,617	1,571	227,913		5,052	259,401	31,747		31,747	205,869
New Castle, Pa.....	20,898		103,089	4,999	5,537	128,234	30,750		92	265,965
Norristown, Pa.....	19,453				5,193		22,512		21	181,496

1 Includes balances.

TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue re- ceipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
Reading, Pa.	\$72,031				\$285,053	\$391	\$1,770	\$559,145	\$137,422		\$40,052	\$177,564	\$536,709	
Shannon, Pa.	19,360				79,355		1,790	100,555					100,555	
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	65,997				353,243		5,202	406,142		\$300		200	406,342	
Williamsport, Pa.	24,587				146,024	2,109	5,269	178,019					178,019	
York, Pa.	57,484				172,984	4,344	2,309	217,131	3	184	1,270	1,427	218,558	
Newport, R. I.	6,900			\$121,973	6,467		11,429	140,769					140,769	
Narragansett, R. I.	10,134			232,000	6,376		1,895	250,405					250,405	
Warwick, R. I.	6,924			84,000	3,977		2,419	97,320					97,320	
Woonsocket, R. I.	9,340			214,000	2,472		4,501	230,313					230,313	
Charleston, S. C.		\$6,300		1,000	124,609		131,909	131,909					131,909	
Columbia, S. C.				15,500	59,609	123	1,216	76,448	6,300			65	82,748	
Charlottesville, Tenn.				150,000				120,000					120,000	
Knoxville, Tenn.	25,322	61,199			25,010		3,093	114,624					114,624	
Dallas, Tex.	118,338				267,933	4,346	2,498	425,386	200,019		28,541	228,560	653,946	
El Paso, Tex.	52,377			160,892			4,769	219,710	71,938	774	3,806	76,518	296,228	
Houston, Tex.	141,692		\$669	201,636			991	345,830					345,830	
San Angelo, Tex.	12,953	3,943		37,489			1,309	42,697					42,697	
Waco, Tex.	43,069	566			110,661		15,514	171,132	122,400	115	11,542	134,067	305,193	
Ogden, Utah.	99,484	23,393			3,446	1,099	6,897	207,293	20,000	223	200	20,223	227,293	
Salt Lake City, Utah.	184,920	151,208		113,974	685,947	6,610	10,737	939,422			58	11,062	88,969	
Portsmouth, Va.	22,228			55,000			659	77,887	11,000		200	200,000	142,122	
Roanoke, Va.	20,323			32,889	85,618		3,359	141,859	200,000	63	200	200,000	894,360	
Taconna, Wash.	187,076				319,238	688	5,482	694,380					694,380	
Wheeling, W. Va.	16,106			192,109	3,714	2,396	1,424	215,749					215,749	
Green Bay, Wis.	29,591	22,617		82,600			2,809	137,617					137,617	
La Crosse, Wis.	27,566	25,966		108,234			3,879	166,655					167,036	
Madison, Wis.	18,561	18,610			1,010	1,518	18,889	186,140	137,665	380		380	322,806	
Oshkosh, Wis.	26,831	27,966		91,939		29	6,408	155,989					155,989	
Rockne, Wis.	26,331	146,836			2,796		2,391	205,038			88	4,610	209,648	
Sheboygan, Wis.	23,798	23,605	389	77,853			2,824	128,469	27,000	87	765	27,874	155,566	
Superior, Wis.	25,416	25,416	1,899	2,700	166,220	1,395	2,234	223,280		179			224,224	





TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue re- ceipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
Hammond, Ind.	\$27,079	\$429		\$153,247	\$33,200	\$2,921	\$860	\$217,726			\$450	\$460	\$217,726	
Huntington, Ind.	37,924	23,710			938	659	13,478	76,739					77,159	
Jeferson, Ind.	19,860	4,182	\$4,308		20,834	300	1,648	81,132					81,132	
Kokomo, Ind.	19,068	28,392		40,092	905	552	4,601	93,907					93,907	
Ladayette, Ind.	118,156	31,931		6,521	8,821		3,445	108,874					108,874	
Laporte, Ind.		61,747			5,658	1,111	17,353	85,969	\$75,067			78,511	164,380	
Marion, Ind.	72,922	46,436				802	28,893	149,053	7,000			212	149,265	
Michigan City, Ind.						403	1,063	107,033	7,000			7,263	114,296	
Mishawaka, Ind.		105,567				220	1,920	105,519	12,500			2,126	118,284	
Muncie, Ind.						915	1,777	147,899					150,024	
New Albany, Ind.		111,314					7,646	63,839					63,839	
Peru, Ind.				13,788	47,047		6,244	66,238	35,010		736	36,752	66,238	
Richmond, Ind.	12,947				7,309	1,063	4,472	180,536					216,268	
Vincennes, Ind.	18,049	144,010			70,928	164	4,240	93,381					93,381	
Burlington, Iowa					175,403	1,957	2,804	189,300					189,300	
Iowa City, Iowa	9,046		36,305				3,353	39,653	58	435		68,435	98,093	
Kookuk, Iowa	4,682				78,894		1,218	84,794					84,794	
Marshalltown, Iowa	6,770				79,954	147	5,139	92,010	6	705		57,300	149,310	
Mason City, Iowa	5,621				67,790	263	2,272	75,946					75,946	
Muscatine, Iowa	6,504				64,665		4,567	75,736					75,736	
Ottumwa, Iowa	7,048				119,570		2,678	126,296	4			43,656	172,952	
Atchison, Iowa	4,048				92,896	1,648		99,758		90		90	99,848	
Coffeyville, Kans.	7,986		1,881		78,217			86,064					86,064	
Fort Scott, Kans.	4,670				58,522		2,317	65,509	90,111		7,183	87,294	152,803	
Hutchinson, Kans.	2,839				127,034	512	1,915	133,661		92	48	140	133,801	
Independence, Kans.	2,930				45,191		26,408	73,588					73,588	
Lawrence, Kans.	3,736				63,964		3,824	71,224					71,224	
Leavenworth, Kans.	6,518				104,024		215	110,757		212	662	874	111,631	
Parsons, Kans.	2,955				76,990		2,969	82,834					82,834	
Parsons, Mo.	10,246			31,925		2,725	12,266	57,192					57,192	
Frankfort, Ky.	34,452			40,787		472	1,117	65,335	9,000	140		9,140	61,077	
Henderson, Ky.	15,074		822				3,000	65,335					65,335	
Owensboro, Ky.	20,279					1,329	450	70,970					70,970	
Faducah, Ky.	24,020				46,500		391	26,056					26,056	
Monroe, La.					25,605									



TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue re- ceipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
Reno, Nev. ....	\$27,904	\$26,100			\$25,250		\$58,715	\$137,038	\$35,931	\$10,925	\$56	\$46,912	\$183,950	
Concord, N. H.: Penacook district. Union district.								13,840					13,840	
Dover, N. H. ....	901			\$91,305	\$834		15,199	106,504		1,325	389	1,714	108,218	
Keene, N. H. ....	974			41,700	\$620	\$854	3,338	47,563					47,563	
Laconia, N. H. ....				30,000	40,055	4,283	1,719	46,981					46,981	
Portsmouth, N. H. ....	1,226			49,000			850	30,850					30,850	
Asbury Park, N. J. ....	52,565			50,297	1,282	2,248	2,053	109,494	88,716	1,500		88,716	196,210	
Bloomfield, N. J. ....	59,514	24,664		29,964	52,000	33	4,364	137,307	37,000			37,000	175,807	
Bridgeton, N. J. ....	25,954				35,633	25	5,164	61,140	18,200			18,200	79,340	
Garfield, N. J. ....	31,564	114			120,378		810	68,151	65,589	93	679	66,361	134,512	
Hackensack, N. J. ....	60,024				72,301	645	13,589	194,636	30,950			30,950	144,686	
Irvington, N. J. ....	40,178				87,101	1,004	700	178,388	5,000			5,000	183,388	
Kearney, N. J. ....	65,555	24,026				34	4,166	124,486					124,486	
Long Branch, N. J. ....	41,803	( <sup>1</sup> )				3	1,048	57,523					57,523	
Millville, N. J. ....	2,756	23,000			1,074	548	3,940	283,894	321,164	169	18,527	339,691	623,585	
Monclair, N. J. ....	121,749					3	7,234	108,667					116,072	
New Brunswick, N. J. ....	29,391	12,853			110,321	50	359	162,991	125,362			125,362	318,353	
North Bergen, N. J. ....	87,467				55,570	2,107	2,670	80,156	100,000			100,000	288,353	
West New York, N. J. ....	50,204				54,246	1,112	9,053	73,850	10,000		20,040	20,040	182,196	
Albuquerque, N. Mex. ....		15,665				927	767	66,439					67,206	
Batavia, N. Y. ....	8,614				40,741		59	46,292					46,292	
Coboes, N. Y. ....	8,472						576	40,782					41,258	
Corning, N. Y. ....	5,492				83,412		9,993	102,334					102,334	
Dunkirk, N. Y. ....	7,120				40,392		1,627	50,709	22,000	880		22,880	73,589	
Fulton, N. Y. ....	8,484	445			40,905		2,367	54,123					54,123	
Geneva, N. Y. ....	6,850				178,783		22,851	210,156					210,156	
Gloversville, N. Y. ....	10,742				37,390		6,427	47,209					47,209	
Hudson, N. Y. ....	7,422				86,492		6,948	175,927					183,355	
Ithaca, N. Y. ....	9,710	70,220			65,582	2,107	1,658	78,237			126,689	126,689	302,116	
Johnstown, N. Y. ....	10,997				51,707		1,361	64,722					64,722	
Lockawanna, N. Y. ....	5,354													

Little Falls, N. Y.	6,022	11,229	43,368	4,249	64,883	14,057	14,057	64,883	58,189
Lockport, N. Y.	10,711		73,923	4,154	87,790	14,057	14,057	87,790	40,073
Middletown, N. Y.	9,221		104	3,344	87,199	17,288	17,288	87,199	65,528
North Tonawanda, N. Y.	7,990	74,515	66,553	1,349	78,420	9,000	9,000	78,420	142,202
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	8,311	1,873	42,000	737	51,292	42,000	42,000	51,292	48,246
Olean, N. Y.	12,084	737	94,430	601	106,302	42,000	42,000	106,302	94,168
Peekskill, N. Y.	5,423	1,334	80,617		88,321	1,283	1,283	88,321	64,655
District No. 7	1,016								158,877
District No. 8	4,400	42,140	35,287	276	58,189	51,655	51,655	126,869	92,631
Plattsburg, N. Y.	6,490		43,793	86	40,073	26,807	26,807	70,280	70,280
Port Chester, N. Y.	1,306		109,308	15	65,528			60,711	60,711
Rensselaer, N. Y.	6,947	7,925	39,792	23,353	142,392			83,985	83,985
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	7,539		84,571	1,837	48,246			81,144	81,144
Watervliet, N. Y.	9,273		146,088	1,335	58,655			131,630	131,630
White Plains, N. Y.	9,025		146,128	3,723	158,877			126,217	126,217
Asheville, N. C.		26,121	46,953	1,032	74,734	51,655	51,655	94,428	94,428
Durham, N. C.		27,000	1,109	1,749	65,844	26,457	26,457	64,711	64,711
Raleigh, N. C.		21,000	45,968	891	60,711			30,225	30,225
Winston-Salem, N. C.		19,057	101,645	3,560	144,621			300,223	300,223
Fargo, N. Dak.	20,359		80,000	988	83,985			19,000	19,000
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	8,496		78,288	7,037	83,144			51,313	51,313
Alliance, Ohio	6,635		90,270	3,158	101,405			40,344	40,344
Ashtabula, Ohio	7,381	\$286		3,680	126,217			105,000	105,000
East Liverpool, Ohio	11,780	201		1,406	98,106			40,150	40,150
Elyria, Ohio	6,453		82,877	7,660	86,281			66,327	66,327
Ironton, Ohio	7,949		39,382	800	48,281			183,357	183,357
Lakewood, Ohio	7,456	191	160,176	2,094	170,615			288,492	288,492
Lancaster, Ohio	7,636	386	51,941	4,453	64,711			72,150	72,150
Marion, Ohio	8,230		72,540	1,185	74,734			52,553	52,553
Marion, Ohio	10,004		95,454	1,894	84,428			5,000	5,000
Norwood, Ohio	8,610		127,527	8,020	147,243			380	380
Piqua, Ohio	7,200		75,000	3,086	83,700			9,000	9,000
Tiffin, Ohio	5,800		64,884	1,390	47,960			8,500	8,500
Warren, Ohio	5,812	149	54,350	3,553	74,488			11,548	11,548
Chickasha, Okla.	5,200		685	2,019	64,369			3,095	3,095
Enid, Okla.	8,000		37,116	579	43,001				
McAlester, Okla.	5,581		38,316	64,369	60,927				
Shawnee, Okla.	12,000	57	69,000	1,195	83,275			6,400	6,400
Tulsa, Okla.	4,044	124,446	62,000	2,080	44,533			1,530	1,530
Salem, Ore.	40,000		2,370	1,965	83,275			288,492	288,492
Beaver Falls, Pa.	8,426		69,153	2,053	132,913			72,150	72,150
Bradock, Pa.	12,833		81,633	2,000	104,174			2,403	2,403
Bradford, Pa.	11,104		71,862	2,784	73,363			5,000	5,000
Butler, Pa.	13,810		90,361	670	96,299				
Carlisle, Pa.	15,705		77,395	1,667	84,353			371	371
Carnegie, Pa.	8,448		31,635	8,158	112,324			380	380
Chambersburg, Pa.	6,148	525	41,131	11,718	105,242			9,000	9,000
Columbia Pa.	8,932		36,099	3,464	43,567			8,500	8,500
	11,037		33,406	2,589	47,620			11,548	11,548
				5,512	49,955			3,095	3,095

\* Includes railroad tax.

1 See column 2.

TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue re- ceipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
Dubois, Pa.	\$10,970	\$606		\$1,686	\$61,875	\$146			\$74,831	\$70,014			\$70,014	\$74,831
Dunmore, Pa.	19,129				78,810				93,661	30,000			30,000	163,705
Duquesne, Pa.	11,607				71,324		\$4,194		87,125	15,000			15,000	117,125
Greensburg, Pa.	10,068				78,616	400	15,814		96,788					111,788
Lebanon, Pa.	16,488				85,776	247	3,171		118,295		\$215			118,510
McKees Rocks, Pa.	7,061				59,021	2,788	3,312		72,071	2,500			2,500	72,071
Mahanoy City, Pa.	11,240				39,760		3,312		51,430					53,980
Meadville, Pa.	9,053				63,261	374	3,900		76,000					76,000
Monessen, Pa.	8,330				66,971		842		76,201					76,201
Mount Carmel, Pa.	15,311				44,446	644	260		57,245	39,171			39,171	97,153
Nantcoke, Pa.	16,889	332			69,054	5	782		86,240	10,000			10,000	96,240
Pittston, Pa.	7,339				44,184		2,178		54,483					54,483
Phoenixville, Pa.	15,546				73,108	906	1,591		89,710	20,000			20,000	89,955
Pottstown, Pa.	17,546				53,746		600		72,071					92,071
Pottsville, Pa.	15,500				75,100		4,892		94,524					94,524
Shamokin, Pa.	10,750	2,554			82,780	5,553	3,765		102,848					102,848
Sharon, Pa.	8,918				42,900	350	70		49,610	25,000			25,000	85,172
South Sharon, Pa.	6,818				49,832		836		57,854					57,854
Steelton, Pa.	10,704				46,314		1,721		60,172					60,172
Sunbury, Pa.	11,082		132		67,353		90,261		101,475					101,475
Warren, Pa.	12,266				54,119		16,684		59,619	60,000			60,000	119,619
West Chester, Pa.	7,602				67,119	322	3,812		78,727					78,727
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	13,584				162,120		3,822		179,786					179,786
Central Falls, R. I.	6,884	268			2,420		1,485		72,006					72,006
Cranston, R. I.	5,955			60,890			1,485		97,555					97,555
East Providence, R. I.	6,281			88,600			1,020		78,287	16,000			16,000	92,287
Spartanburg, S. C.	40			66,700	2,176		1,492		49,212	9,263			9,263	49,532
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	40	12,412		24,075	2,193		1,586		103,307					103,607
Stour Falls, S. Dak.	11,712			90,000		0	1,586		132,151	123,581	300		123,881	256,239
Stour Falls, S. Dak.	4,107			126,600		1,644			132,151	123,581	237		123,811	256,239
Jackson, Tenn.									33,476					33,476
Beaumont, Tex.	28,781	3,633		16,645	41,610	772	1,731		83,172					83,172
Cleburne, Tex.	18,890	645		27,500			3,700		50,375					50,375
Denton, Tex.	25,940				26,031	1,664	1,610		57,165					57,165

Marshall, Tex.	14,795	427	46,138	46,138	76,200	46,138	46,138
Palestine, Tex.	14,617	1,710	58,060	58,060	76,200	58,060	58,060
Paris, Tex.	11,500	2,464	68,184	68,184	76,200	68,184	68,184
Sherman, Tex.	31,203	2,948	51,259	51,259	76,200	51,259	51,259
Temple, Tex.	44,237	3,145	54,914	54,914	76,200	54,914	54,914
Barre, Vt.	79,000	3,206	89,487	89,487	76,200	89,487	89,487
Burlington, Vt.	47,754	3,249	56,379	56,379	76,200	56,379	56,379
Rutland, Vt.	18	18	28,065	28,065	76,200	28,065	28,065
Alexandria, Va.	18,600	668	53,138	53,138	76,200	53,138	53,138
Deuville, Va.	11,360	864	33,138	33,138	76,200	33,138	33,138
Newport News, Va.	10,342	1,923	52,312	52,312	76,200	52,312	52,312
Stamton, Va.	4,900	654	19,599	19,599	76,200	19,599	19,599
Aberdeen, W. ash.	22,104	926	75,797	75,797	76,200	75,797	75,797
Baltimore, W. ash.	57,239	632	200,780	200,780	76,200	200,780	200,780
Evreth, W. ash.	58,381	26	120,954	120,954	76,200	120,954	120,954
North Yakima, Wash.	41,594	227	146,845	146,845	76,200	146,845	146,845
Walla Walla, Wash.	26,838	52	113,205	113,205	76,200	113,205	113,205
Charleston, W. Va.	31,617	3,169	153,803	153,803	76,200	153,803	153,803
Martinsburg, W. Va.	3,753	3,916	39,963	39,963	76,200	39,963	39,963
Appleton, Wis.	16,664	2,250	85,782	85,782	76,200	85,782	85,782
Amund, Wis.	12,342	2,644	124,718	124,718	76,200	124,718	124,718
Beloit, Wis.	12,396	2,940	76,473	76,473	76,200	76,473	76,473
Fond du Lac, Wis.	15,796	1,620	108,283	108,283	76,200	108,283	108,283
Janesville, Wis.	11,483	2,966	82,817	82,817	76,200	82,817	82,817
Kenosha, Wis.	17,686	1,446	68,716	68,716	76,200	68,716	68,716
Manitowoc, Wis.	13,240	1,028	137,196	137,196	76,200	137,196	137,196
Marinette, Wis.	14,200	2,103	88,284	88,284	76,200	88,284	88,284
Wausau, Wis.	16,399	2,209	63,400	63,400	76,200	63,400	63,400
Cheyenne, Wyo.	18,462	3,244	102,700	102,700	76,200	102,700	102,700
		49	83,993	83,993	76,200	83,993	83,993

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

Florence, Ala.	\$1,300	\$605	\$800	\$11,305	\$3,550	\$11,305	\$11,305
New Decatur, Ala.	4,589	1,500	1,622	15,562	7,900	15,562	15,562
Talladega, Ala.	9,267	1,078	6,314	12,666	7,900	12,666	12,666
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	12,919	7,394	26,627	48,762	7,900	48,762	48,762
Babe, Ariz.	27,848	10,031	27,848	34,741	76,381	34,741	34,741
Globe, Ariz.							
Prescott, Ariz.							
Paragonid, Ark.	4,080	34,741	2,305	17,544	78	17,544	17,544
Alhambra, Cal.	26,614	11,159	6,533	91,867	182	91,867	91,867
Napa, Cal.	27,079	53,673	129	48,169	3,600	48,169	48,169
San Rafael, Cal.	20,945	3,331	946	65,182	3,600	65,182	65,182
San Rafael, Cal.	11,753	16,737	3,506	60,552	206,194	60,552	60,552
Santa Ana, Cal.	28,537	\$17,203	7,210	116,439	26	116,439	116,439
Santa Rosa, Cal.	33,041	17,550	68,377	68,377	26	68,377	68,377
Boulder, Colo.	14,875	26,354	2,958	100,803		100,803	100,803
Canon City, Colo.		7,094	2,220	51,092		51,092	51,092
Grand Junction, Colo.	13,239	39,043	7,596	80,278		80,278	80,278
Leadville, Colo.		99,188		99,188		99,188	99,188

TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue re- ceipts.	Total revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
Branford, Conn.....	\$3,204				\$34,029		\$50	\$33,883					\$33,883	
Derby, Conn.....	4,689				26,241		1,177	35,107					35,107	
East Hartford, Conn.....	4,785			\$36,131			913	41,829					41,829	
Enfield, Conn.....	4,995			29,685		\$219	1,901	36,800				\$104	36,904	
Huntington, Conn.....	3,710				26	232	34,188	38,156					38,260	
Killingly, Conn.....	3,337				22,102		3,364	28,803					28,803	
New Milford, Conn.....	4,060		\$17,257				15	21,332					21,332	
Plainfield, Conn.....	3,588			21,161			740	25,499					25,499	
Plymouth, Conn.....	5,207			14,700			125	20,032					20,032	
Putnam, Conn.....	3,209				19,925		2,698	25,832					25,832	
Southington, Conn.....	4,598			30,408		739	1,252	36,997	\$15,000			15,000	51,997	
Stadford, Conn.....	2,403			18,652			1,160	21,215					21,215	
Stonington, Conn.....	5,091				45,000		1,297	51,388					51,388	
Stratford, Conn.....	3,769				28,716	224	10,989	43,698					43,698	
Winchester, Conn.....	4,981				37,705		142	42,828				534	43,362	
Lake City, Fla.....	\$10,349							10,349					10,349	
Americus, Ga.....	6,312			21,682			10,849	38,843	35,000			35,000	73,843	
Elberton, Ga.....	3,100				9,000		3,000	15,100	35,000			35,000	51,100	
Fitzgerald, Ga.....	4,426				15,500		4,103	24,028					24,028	
Gainesville, Ga.....	5,700			10,818			532	17,050					17,050	
Lagrange, Ga.....	6,386			9,800			3,478	30,454					30,454	
Marietta, Ga.....	4,565			2,810			2,677	17,042	20,947				45,147	
Valdosta, Ga.....		5,950		17,648			1,655	26,253					26,253	
Lewisston, Idaho.....	4,127	308			33,272	453	289	38,429	8,224		417	8,641	47,070	
Pocatello, Idaho.....		18,461			26,883	501	273	49,038					49,038	
Twin Falls, Idaho.....	5,000			2,820	42,980	340	5,846	69,896					69,896	
Beardstown, Ill.....	1,581		15,721		34,919	951	491	37,942					37,942	
Belvidere, Ill.....	1,969				41,510		1,124	44,643					44,643	
Berwyn, Ill.....	2,037				32,013		983	35,033	25,900			682	61,315	
Carbondale, Ill.....	1,500				21,000		160	22,650					22,650	
Charleston, Ill.....		2,468			30,546		677	33,491					33,491	
Clinton, Ill.....					38,089		420	40,780					40,780	
De Kalb, Ill.....	1,671		2,406		38,066		1	40,553				486	41,039	
Forest Park, Ill.....	2,649				27,649			30,298	3,700				33,998	





TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue re- ceipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
Ottawa, Kans.	\$2,802	\$50,045					\$1,880	\$4,727	\$20,128			\$20,204	\$64,727	
Salina, Kans.	3,248	10,280			\$54,241	\$125	231	67,894					88,098	
Wellington, Kans.		1,751			27,760		765	29,742					29,742	
Ashland, Ky.				\$22,267				32,018	14,658			14,656	46,674	
Bellevue, Ky.	8,986	14,091					5,004	21,689				10,238	31,927	
Bowling Green, Ky.	9,840			22,478	500			37,822					37,822	
Dayton, Ky.	3,000	250			12,000		81	24,211					24,211	
Hopkinsville, Ky.	10,050				13,955		4,851	43,473					43,473	
Mayfield, Ky.	10,722			15,780			10,986	27,107					27,107	
Mayville, Ky.	7,532			8,589	393		2,862	24,774					24,774	
Paris, Ky.	6,786				16,126		2,800	24,236					24,236	
Richmond, Ky.	8,226			13,500			1,758	20,248					20,248	
Richmond, Va.	6,740			11,750			3,016	17,500					17,500	
Winchester, Ky.	7,146	11,500		1,000	5,000		200	17,500					31,908	
Houma, La.	(1)			20,286			1,354	41,182					41,182	
Bath, Me.	19,342			15,240			664	27,052					27,052	
Brewer, Me.	11,148				8,000	229	246	24,664					24,664	
Brunswick, Me.	16,159						17,712	34,460					34,460	
Calais, Me.	12,748			4,000			5,044	27,554					27,554	
Gardiner, Me.	11,307			11,203	15,800		432	27,712					27,712	
Presque Isle, Me.	11,480			6,708			1,247	25,747					25,747	
Rockland, Me.	15,792						2,767	30,836				50	30,886	
Rumford, Me.	14,369				13,700		8,373	27,746					27,746	
Saco, Me.	14,373			5,000			150	29,236					29,236	
Saintor, Me.	20,596			8,500			4,717	25,902					25,902	
Skowhegan, Me.	13,385			6,900			4,717	25,902					25,902	
South Portland, Me.	13,385			\$900			1,068	33,738					33,738	
Abington, Mass.	14,509			18,173				34,250					34,250	
Amesbury, Mass.					34,250		765	32,765					32,765	
Amherst, Mass.					32,000		1,632	26,200					26,200	
Andover, Mass.					24,638	3,300	1,164	45,237					45,237	
Athol, Mass.	293				41,500		2,200	44,200					44,200	
Belmont, Mass.				42,000			50	41,325					41,325	
Braintree, Mass.					41,275	350	303	55,672					55,672	



TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	3	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fee from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue re- ceipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
Owattonna, Minn.	\$10,308		\$1,888		\$27,176	\$276	\$291	\$39,938					\$39,938
Columbus, Miss.	7,511				16,691		104	24,306					24,306
Greenville, Miss.	6,779			\$4,365	16,913		587	28,644					28,644
Greenwood, Miss.	3,797			17,490	9,422	1,524	550	24,538	\$36,734		\$2,880	\$39,614	64,172
Laurel, Miss.	8,243			11,341	8,000		3,451	32,457	64,847	\$1,200		66,047	98,504
McComb, Miss.	4,500	\$500		8,000	2,500		1,900	17,400					17,400
Yazoo City, Miss.	4,896			8,642	1,940	3,650	9,151	27,379					27,379
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	6,000	2,000			28,500		2,391	36,500	10,000	76		10,076	36,500
Carthage, Mo.	5,991	4,068	964		45,235	29	1,306	58,678					58,678
Columbia, Mo.	5,416	983	222		48,834	515	1,247	57,276		12	6	18	57,276
Fiat River, Mo.	3,096	133	33		22,649	169	660	23,682					23,682
Fulton, Mo.	2,710	301	260		19,532	1,185	1,148	76,483	58,528			58,528	135,011
Independence, Mo.	8,557	64,593	20	21,125		1,175	16,178	41,900					41,900
Kirksville, Mo.	3,450	8,952	175				1,148	76,483					76,483
Lexington, Mo.	3,460	1,445	104			494	553	25,474					25,474
Mexico, Mo.	3,684	4,445	62			529	1,528	31,203					31,203
Nevada, Mo.	6,205	1,632	75		19,418		1,176	26,725					26,725
Poplar Bluff, Mo.	8,028				24,933		551	36,905	50,000	384		50,384	87,289
Webster Groves, Mo.	4,794				30,166	248	26,947	64,848	41,321	145	33,352	74,818	139,666
Bozeman, Mont.	8,510	23,743			28,089	1,784	1,217	52,886					52,886
Livingston, Mont.	9,061	16,031			18,981	435	12	39,380					39,380
Beatrice, Nebr.	3,727				14,276		13,921	69,565					69,565
Columbus, Nebr.	3,000				51,917		650	29,750	30,000	750		30,750	60,500
Fairbury, Nebr.	3,232	25,343			26,100		6,167	38,093	13,143			13,143	51,236
Norfolk, Nebr.	2,858				4,451	66	4,497	36,877					36,877
York, Nebr.	2,206	32,300			33,456		1,050	35,586					35,586
Claremont, N. H.	1,507			28,765	30		1,366	26,638					26,638
Derry, N. H.	4,923				16,546		811	22,279					22,279
Franklin, N. H.	514			21,000	339		507	22,360					22,360
Lebanon, N. H.	2,128				23,803		4,500	30,381		1,020		1,020	31,401
Rochester, N. H.	910			30,727	846		681	33,163			6,000	6,000	39,163
Dover, N. J.	14,770				32,917	114	3,123	56,849					56,849
Englewood, N. J.	36,535			5,925	63,113	141	7,756	97,845	43,995			43,995	141,840
Guttenburg, N. J.	24,361			2,800				27,061					27,061



TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue re- cep- ts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
Gallipolis, Ohio.....	\$3,426			\$42,000	\$14,870	\$25	\$541	\$18,862	\$4,957			\$4,957	\$23,819	
Greenville, Ohio.....	1,923				15,500		1,500	45,423					45,423	
Jackson, Ohio.....	2,800						1,800	20,100					20,100	
Nelsonville, Ohio.....	7,892	\$21,606					440	29,938					29,938	
Niles, Ohio.....	4,856				48,714	310	3,621	57,501	96,000			96,000	153,501	
Ravenna, Ohio.....	4,150				34,771		3,021	41,942					41,942	
St. Marys, Ohio.....	3,700				16,800		2,100	22,600					22,600	
Troy, Ohio.....	3,170				36,436	1,978	3,193	44,777	125,000			125,000	169,777	
Urbana, Ohio.....	3,900		\$23,531		28,958	143	2,100	35,101	3,000			3,000	38,101	
Wapakoneta, Ohio.....	3,476				30,300		2,960	37,600					37,600	
Washington Court House, Ohio.....	5,000				26,480	136	432	30,962					30,962	
Wellsville, Ohio.....	3,914		1,250		32,000		2,000	38,450	6,800			6,800	45,250	
Wooster, Ohio.....	3,200				41,000		320	45,620					45,620	
Ardmore, Okla.....	4,000	300			56,524		1,506	64,346					64,346	
Barleeville, Okla.....	5,099	662	135		32,000			32,000					32,000	
El Reno, Okla.....	2,200				46,410			48,610					48,610	
Sapulpa, Okla.....	2,788	9,169	32,492	3,127	28,005		874	48,450					48,450	
Ashland, Oreg.....	5,428	18,283			42,949	280	2,252	54,248	12,000		\$9	12,009	66,257	
Astoria, Oreg.....	4,464	16,178	669					64,100					64,100	
Baker City, Oreg.....	5,377	15,400	20,000	64,266			5,427	100,410	20,000			20,000	120,410	
Eugene, Oreg.....	7,073							49,796					49,796	
Archbald, Pa.....	6,718				42,700			26,714	1,850			1,850	28,564	
Ashland, Pa.....	6,043				19,996			26,659			2,200	2,200	28,859	
Bangor, Pa.....	6,559				20,574			29,095	10,500			10,500	39,595	
Berwick, Pa.....	2,338				22,338	78	1,120	29,065					29,065	
Blakely, Pa.....	6,305				22,147		5,494	32,965	20,000			20,000	52,965	
Bloomsburg, Pa.....	6,914				27,899		9,966	44,709					44,709	
Bristol, Pa.....	5,648				31,640	223	650	38,361	3,000		0	3,000	41,370	
Carrick, Pa.....	4,723				33,710	47	40	38,527	10,330			10,330	48,857	
Catsaque, Pa.....	4,012				25,307			30,126	30,000			30,000	60,126	
Chesapeake, Pa.....	8,866				51,464		1,863	62,243					62,243	
Clearfield, Pa.....	7,366				39,404		2,048	50,079					50,079	
Coaldale, Pa.....	2,483		846					34,737	5,000			5,000	39,737	
Conschocton, Pa.....	5,024				19,919	50	1,220	26,163	45,837		90	45,927	51,954	



TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue re- ceipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
Burrillville, R. I.	\$5,206			\$23,569	\$1,127		\$150	\$29,992					\$29,992
Coventry, R. I.	4,545			13,128			123	17,796					17,796
Johnston, R. I.	4,284			19,500	597		323	24,704					24,704
Lincoln, R. I.	5,106				43,829		123	49,658					49,658
North Providence, R. I.	3,537			18,900			681	23,018					23,018
Warren, R. I.	4,450				23,502		634	28,586					28,586
Westerly, R. I.	4,481			49,900	414		2,411	57,206					57,206
Anderson, S. C.		\$5,700		14,263			2,630	22,593					22,593
Rock Hill, S. C.		4,263			11,740		863	16,971	\$77,050	\$21		\$77,071	94,042
Sumter, S. C.		4,423		5,513	12,535		3,483	25,954					25,954
Union, S. C.		5,000			7,750		2,950	15,700					15,700
Lead, S. Dak.	19,572				62,281		2,567	84,120					84,120
Mitchell, S. Dak.	8,122				52,568		1,637	62,327					62,327
Watertown, S. Dak.	9,336		\$55,729		140		1,146	65,205	15,000	533	\$160	15,693	80,868
Bristol, Tenn.		9,575			9,758		1,146	20,479					20,479
Cleveland, Tenn.		5,948		4,384	64		281	13,468					13,468
Columbia, Tenn.					7,194		7,194	18,066					18,066
Park City, Tenn.													14,519
Amarillo, Tex.	13,019			1,500	30,255		7,255	49,391					49,391
Corpus Christi, Tex.	24,584	680	18,000				4,037	47,326					47,326
Galvestone, Tex.	9,098	1,458		21,888		\$25	638	33,382					33,382
Greenville, Tex.	14,568				27,384		2,486	44,468					44,468
Houston Heights, Tex.	13,186		2,000	20,098			1,000	35,284					35,284
Sulphur Springs, Tex.	9,100		7,100		7,100		1,000	24,300					24,300
Texarkana, Tex.	19,600	175		18,000			600	38,200					38,200
Weatherford, Tex.	20,087				13,812		2,675	26,749					26,749
Provo, Utah		6,318			26,838		2,657	56,493			859	859	57,352
Bennington, Vt.	4,495				22,112		3,873	30,480					30,480
Brattleboro, Vt.	2,769				34,158		3,228	40,155			750	750	56,905
Montpelier, Vt.	1,669			39,500			2,330	43,531			171	171	43,702
St. Albans, Vt.	3,706				22,469	32	2,384	28,753					28,753
Bristol, Va.	3,315			5,000	9,680		6,963	24,688					24,688
Charlottesville, Va.	6,341		6,808	10,209			2,498	25,946					25,946
Clifton Forge, Va.	4,000		12,000					16,000					16,000





TABLE 7.—Expenses, outlays, and other

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>ALABAMA:</b>								
1 Birmingham.....	\$3,261	\$10,680	\$6,867	\$36,158	\$311,309	\$11,684	\$5,158	\$26,065
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>								
2 Los Angeles.....	85,813	35,648	136,980	265,850	2,104,619	.....	127,936	144,351
3 Oakland.....	24,983	14,740	15,640	88,860	648,517	.....	38,854	49,860
4 San Francisco.....	28,382	54,358	17,881	169,500	1,347,916	.....	26,114	100,556
<b>COLORADO:</b>								
5 Denver.....	22,036	14,518	13,800	109,854	944,581	4,980	36,564	71,515
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>								
6 Bridgeport *.....	10,647	.....	7,100	32,125	198,005	10,505	1,716	19,787
7 New Haven *.....	8,704	4,033	8,300	24,700	465,488	26,389	24,485	50,101
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:</b>								
8 Washington *.....	15,260	16,956	30,488	97,105	1,614,840	33,821	80,912	123,105
<b>GEORGIA:</b>								
9 Atlanta.....	7,607	9,122	7,167	(1)	399,743	(2)	11,034	(1)
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>								
10 Chicago.....	281,396	126,669	79,271	782,470	7,759,672	16,315	271,394	1,062,270
<b>INDIANA:</b>								
11 Indianapolis.....	36,395	21,442	50,058	64,966	791,527	7,282	47,446	80,758
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>								
12 Louisville.....	28,688	13,736	21,769	68,732	517,986	2,723	30,870	57,370
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>								
13 New Orleans.....	24,899	10,400	20,776	82,432	846,473	4,833	.....	56,900
<b>MARYLAND:</b>								
14 Baltimore.....	32,292	27,298	9,533	16,965	1,408,339	64,339	48,183	135,702
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>								
15 Boston.....	174,407	90,471	76,810	808,958	3,282,146	84,569	163,778	293,028
16 Cambridge.....	10,148	13,818	6,079	42,905	387,569	8,524	17,976	48,443
17 Fall River.....	2,495	12,041	6,068	91,785	291,954	11,979	14,268	83,992
18 Lowell.....	8,003	3,300	5,915	28,551	253,161	7,415	12,385	55,059
19 Worcester.....	10,801	17,335	10,015	80,724	573,158	25,174	22,509	63,158
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>								
20 Detroit.....	37,264	6,090	31,651	179,971	1,554,128	27,239	47,360	185,578
21 Grand Rapids.....	12,131	13,387	7,498	51,764	420,248	4,016	25,272	45,963
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>								
22 Minneapolis.....	26,479	7,055	39,860	107,844	1,359,511	95,569	112,402	119,823
23 St. Paul.....	8,020	6,980	9,360	64,009	617,677	.....	24,829	70,082
<b>MISSOURI:</b>								
24 Kansas City.....	88,709	29,986	16,179	127,298	959,171	1,701	37,257	85,018
25 St. Louis.....	136,302	62,935	61,680	264,358	2,201,735	28,614	87,424	253,776
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>								
26 Omaha.....	33,973	9,243	11,963	58,410	399,724	14,915	12,366	56,069
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>								
27 Jersey City.....	8,781	32,002	14,012	115,209	849,205	29,592	26,913	89,039
28 Newark.....	75,342	30,833	33,809	158,090	1,760,297	49,759	100,825	169,697
29 Paterson.....	5,600	3,600	1,000	58,900	392,714	18,153	11,345	36,405
<b>NEW YORK:</b>								
30 Albany *.....	6,063	5,665	4,800	40,936	253,324	13,142	11,211	21,874
31 Buffalo.....	41,858	17,600	16,700	126,836	1,540,424	51,014	107,099	134,435
32 New York.....	512,772	235,441	210,454	4,213,917	23,501,597	.....	1,877,610	1,538,874
33 Rochester.....	23,686	11,656	31,618	79,009	752,186	4,445	27,599	65,063
34 Syracuse.....	6,315	10,182	27,810	56,400	395,807	9,852	15,208	45,949
<b>OHIO:</b>								
35 Cincinnati *.....	28,729	16,596	18,247	136,779	1,219,566	.....	.....	124,134
36 Cleveland.....	176,459	92,707	861	1,360	2,287,584	34,082	2,826	289,343
37 Columbus *.....	20,415	13,995	7,010	75,882	596,050	19,156	22,766	75,962
38 Dayton.....	9,637	5,720	9,041	39,900	349,082	2,717	11,302	46,362
39 Toledo.....	22,899	13,835	11,671	50,209	544,094	15,153	19,874	40,063
<b>OREGON:</b>								
40 Portland.....	46,768	19,033	54,192	83,905	874,385	46	26,370	67,808
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>								
41 Philadelphia.....	156,698	124,014	43,875	457,084	4,087,621	181,435	151,937	434,967
42 Pittsburgh.....	114,322	67,738	73,111	2,036,333	2,036,211	53,387	111,765	254,069
43 Scranton.....	64,696	9,860	.....	.....	490,373	11,389	30,393	.....
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>								
44 Providence.....	24,497	12,936	16,066	76,173	681,981	24,242	32,630	85,441

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

payments for school purposes, 1912-13.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$8,633	\$13,629	\$20,251	\$4,475	\$2,940	.....	\$2,138	\$463,248	\$48,347	\$511,765	1
22,903	29,426	415,717	29,674	31,503	.....	.....	3,430,420	1,522,920	4,953,340	2
11,953	11,205	72,442	9,142	13,014	\$399	2,368	1,001,977	119,499	1,121,476	3
17,535	22,779	111,139	5,763	.....	.....	19,260	1,921,183	628,920	2,864,843	4
46,394	25,846	42,019	.....	.....	2,034	8,190	1,342,331	218,947	1,951,578	5
13,473	5,928	16,787	.....	.....	.....	590	316,663	84,808	401,471	6
38,597	6,084	4,295	.....	.....	.....	3,500	664,676	171,919	836,595	7
79,402	28,439	94,327	7,212	5,873	.....	43,833	2,271,573	761,966	3,132,982	8
11,844	9,000	9,523	560	6,200	.....	7,820	479,620	108,458	588,078	9
419,298	75,467	616,296	27,432	13,047	16,829	80,510	11,628,336	5,071,162	23,133,933	10
37,710	17,215	54,999	84,639	.....	.....	25,239	1,319,676	313,391	1,748,041	11
16,451	8,682	44,165	902	487	.....	7,080	819,641	136,090	1,043,705	12
11,063	26,325	37,389	.....	.....	.....	62,321	1,183,811	28,455	2,084,847	13
52,639	18,208	31,179	2,469	.....	.....	7,806	1,854,952	952,403	2,807,355	14
132,433	59,045	271,968	.....	31,697	2,949	98,340	5,070,599	882,509	7,387,893	15
17,949	5,975	16,507	.....	373	.....	1,191	577,457	39,651	617,108	16
18,789	1,681	27,850	.....	2,113	.....	1,812	536,827	129,944	666,771	17
26,986	3,078	2,514	.....	3,469	120	.....	409,956	.....	409,956	18
35,526	13,506	25,348	896	4,069	597	4,535	887,351	58,493	945,844	19
55,931	6,190	85,237	15,060	4,026	4,026	5,137	2,240,862	823,827	3,079,776	20
19,588	10,855	43,670	2,998	2,700	980	4,207	665,277	34,126	859,321	21
58,625	17,546	173,005	.....	17,691	.....	.....	2,135,500	871,113	3,020,660	22
34,431	10,396	76,760	3,186	4,232	.....	178	930,140	73,626	1,003,766	23
62,375	23,514	102,303	79,712	.....	893	5,369	1,619,485	856,143	2,926,308	24
58,076	50,207	154,395	.....	17,015	31,829	79,280	3,487,626	783,322	4,270,948	25
30,106	14,986	80,215	.....	60	.....	13,095	735,125	389,481	1,228,081	26
50,255	17,723	47,269	.....	12,509	.....	54,501	1,347,100	642,563	1,990,586	27
43,244	38,211	103,641	50	28,536	938	31,810	2,625,082	926,811	3,694,964	28
12,148	10,730	17,797	1,545	100	.....	10,372	581,409	150,741	732,150	29
24,186	6,987	20,898	1,568	.....	.....	950	411,604	.....	411,604	30
73,070	46,830	155,060	5,634	.....	.....	.....	2,316,560	538,285	3,114,160	31
606,356	96,977	1,400,837	.....	.....	89,268	1,018,092	35,302,195	4,787,473	40,089,668	32
48,525	37,307	18,661	13,112	.....	112	11,628	1,124,637	436,302	1,603,065	33
38,003	2,839	42,303	1,647	.....	.....	22,150	674,465	.....	674,465	34
56,791	.....	103,907	1,000	.....	.....	23,562	1,729,311	449,460	2,304,256	35
77,258	73,217	111,673	.....	33,812	3,283	54,379	3,238,844	845,146	4,841,822	36
33,845	21,916	63,054	12,058	.....	.....	418	962,527	122,999	1,183,971	37
13,659	4,942	32,072	.....	2,600	.....	1,658	529,242	56,969	644,241	38
33,103	24,020	35,760	.....	7,698	.....	20,219	838,598	590,839	1,508,622	39
40,274	23,941	83,728	212	.....	.....	.....	1,320,662	665,419	2,097,708	40
251,005	20,269	240,811	2,921	112,231	426	74,451	6,338,735	1,610,436	8,558,591	41
87,422	91,099	304,708	4,693	29,920	.....	35,638	3,532,386	863,052	4,836,296	42
.....	27,541	27,728	.....	7,035	.....	29,586	698,571	3,858	730,938	43
44,559	16,607	97,736	.....	10,057	.....	7,673	1,130,598	112,866	1,389,392	44

1 Included in column 6.

2 Included in column 8.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>								
45 Memphis.....	\$14,918	\$7,180	\$12,927	\$55,799	\$356,955	.....	\$17,017	\$41,972
46 Nashville.....	8,223	5,000	11,512	34,750	282,712	\$15,328	5,631	20,853
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>								
47 Richmond.....	7,562	1,629	8,110	39,667	297,484	15,289	10,367	26,154
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>								
48 Seattle.....	18,088	23,616	49,468	4,551	1,147,315	24,557	68,961	110,924
49 Spokane.....	9,184	7,170	9,165	48,750	487,582	20,091	29,044	83,977
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>								
50 Milwaukee.....	18,453	30,633	13,629	.....	1,353,097	1,554	55,005	101,367

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

<b>ALABAMA:</b>								
51 Mobile*.....	\$5,396	\$4,996	\$6,234	\$9,262	\$74,892	.....	\$1,906	\$3,382
52 Montgomery.....	.....	4,261	.....	1,800	68,938	.....	1,064	4,948
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>								
53 Little Rock.....	6,702	3,725	6,098	20,346	114,983	.....	5,378	8,610
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>								
54 Berkeley.....	3,960	5,531	5,400	29,508	261,192	.....	15,743	26,583
55 Pasadena.....	5,230	5,700	22,000	1,825	315,736	.....	56,938	26,170
56 Sacramento.....	490	6,968	20,880	37,800	268,155	\$399	17,240	27,177
57 San Diego.....	8,096	3,000	16,707	26,652	224,145	.....	12,735	46,057
58 San Jose.....	.....	7,061	15,444	22,527	164,747	487	4,454	12,431
<b>COLORADO:</b>								
59 Colorado Springs....	6,537	4,520	2,709	21,528	147,905	4,145	7,234	13,282
<b>Pueblo—</b>								
60 District No. 20*.....	600	4,000	(*)	(*)	108,136	1,896	5,723	13,866
61 District No. 1.....	2,722	3,850	3,825	7,050	76,960	2,234	5,208	12,543
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>								
62 Hartford.....	3,006	2,000	15,100	35,560	425,041	15,713	17,180	37,842
63 Meriden.....	776	4,200	2,848	16,497	88,985	3,480	3,031	12,503
64 New Britain.....	3,147	3,400	6,988	12,009	117,967	4,506	8,354	10,468
65 Norwich.....	1,162	3,000	2,390	5,600	69,788	200	3,284	7,352
66 Waterbury.....	6,957	6,995	13,950	24,625	231,497	9,097	4,367	17,896
<b>DELAWARE:</b>								
67 Wilmington*.....	3,652	5,402	3,440	26,562	169,949	8,912	7,459	15,496
<b>FLORIDA:</b>								
68 Jacksonville*.....	3,478	6,090	900	12,250	63,486	.....	2,153	4,340
69 Tampa.....	2,600	3,300	1,300	11,600	85,000	.....	6,000	7,500
<b>GEORGIA:</b>								
70 Augusta.....	668	4,000	.....	15,600	108,739	.....	1,993	5,273
71 Macon.....	873	6,000	1,800	20,556	96,570	.....	1,628	3,035
72 Savannah.....	.....	.....	.....	24,346	105,701	.....	1,463	5,790
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>								
<b>Aurora—</b>								
73 East side.....	846	3,750	1,650	4,800	48,546	.....	3,710	10,704
74 West side*.....	1,778	2,916	3,625	2,464	23,750	.....	2,484	3,994
75 Bloomington.....	1,572	4,558	6,169	.....	78,106	.....	5,710	8,875
76 Danville*.....	550	3,324	799	8,948	48,822	311	552	6,872
77 Decatur.....	440	6,197	13,596	16,292	90,098	911	5,049	14,403
78 East St. Louis.....	8,380	7,118	9,971	12,069	149,476	67	5,070	23,185
79 Elgin.....	928	4,580	.....	20,408	80,903	(*)	8,949	12,063
80 Joliet.....	3,941	4,592	4,679	1,210	116,288	518	9,045	19,442
81 Peoria.....	7,453	5,300	17,365	35,333	242,200	.....	18,668	26,237
82 Quincy.....	1,299	2,500	4,450	15,300	86,143	261	3,923	11,551
83 Rockford.....	3,887	3,525	8,137	21,120	133,589	.....	10,499	24,940
84 Springfield.....	5,139	4,000	6,550	30,177	169,013	325	12,722	16,421
<b>INDIANA:</b>								
85 Evansville.....	3,259	5,306	8,250	20,818	208,114	832	4,748	26,942
86 Fort Wayne.....	9,820	381	8,700	23,008	172,724	903	5,687	20,682
87 South Bend.....	.....	5,473	6,190	20,955	165,187	307	4,129	26,020
88 Terre Haute*.....	9,606	6,283	2,750	1,600	199,562	.....	9,294	20,428

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

† Included in column 11.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$9,192	\$11,140	\$19,225				\$2,092	\$548,314	\$111,709	\$723,861	45
6,373	4,931	22,319	\$350	\$3,836		3,082	424,900	175,976	600,876	46
6,823	10,064	29,510	491	6,146		2,379	461,665	245,370	707,730	47
40,306	28,291	70,922		3,125	\$1,594	9,347	1,601,065	437,603	2,602,466	48
28,553	34,414	28,017	2,900	3,471		1,500	783,118	212,072	1,092,351	49
51,163	49,623	148,664	3,407	20,332	1,690	36,378	1,884,995	222,875	2,107,870	50

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

\$1,670	\$1,750	\$4,029		\$920		\$612	\$115,639	\$4,343	\$293,153	51
1,920	673	2,249		450		805	87,112	5,010	92,122	52
4,198	7,165	10,816	\$900	1,248			190,169	52,101	377,404	53
4,327	3,504	21,590	2,504	1,036		529	375,377	4,445	379,822	54
3,554	7,723	32,325					478,208	250,000	728,208	55
3,784	6,311	20,675	2,869	4,688		2,447	418,866	101,480	520,346	56
(1)	5,324	58,133	4,038	3,498		15,243	423,628	157,996	581,624	57
2,744	4,912	8,360	2,685	1,010			246,882	19,754	266,636	58
5,637	4,614	11,055	853	691		6,167	236,937	23,480	307,503	59
5,016	2,980	5,697	240	1,250	\$220	793	150,419	14,893	202,707	60
2,944	9,468	4,025					130,829	112,243	278,348	61
	33,193	35,497	2,841	3,081	46	1,800	627,990	26,343	799,878	62
7,923	4,286	9,966	999	1,469	927		157,890		382,890	63
9,266	4,230	13,896	1,165	1,300	371	3,869	200,936	25,000	268,458	64
6,522	2,285	13,717	140		864	184	116,488	547	122,383	65
21,192	2,280	19,851	2,200	2,800		900	364,607	51,854	448,489	66
10,268	2,444	13,433				396	267,415	5,350	299,657	67
1,495	2,335	10,850			1,100		108,477	41,500	159,437	68
1,500	4,300	10,500	1,800	1,200	800		137,400	66,000	245,400	69
4,447	1,144	16,667				28,520	187,051	8,285	203,540	70
2,081	7,162	8,075					147,680	8,095	159,897	71
2,673	824	2,726				201	143,724	53,933	197,657	72
5,755	2,838	7,020	484	800		75	90,978	62,904	168,123	73
2,706	1,482	1,945	417				47,561	1,725	50,933	74
8,059	3,377	12,117	88	75			128,706	2,400	149,528	75
3,336	1,016	5,526					75,116	778	93,094	76
6,924	6,727	4,958	1,237	588		377	167,792	50,441	282,465	77
4,850	3,920	7,544	107	35		684	232,456	13,233	288,785	78
(1)	9,204	17,958					154,990	2,799	294,907	79
7,369	4,100	12,656			100		184,794	18,888	205,038	80
9,059	5,606	12,100				2,306	381,617	140,246	778,854	81
4,588	389	8,196					138,600		163,664	82
13,184	1,979	28,979	703	2,991		5,100	258,633	122,294	744,339	83
6,520	4,364	22,156	850	1,434		120	279,791	117,741	414,696	84
8,162	1,959	6,278				4,157	298,825	132,166	451,069	85
10,969	9,671	16,480	20,178	53		176	298,832	93,607	448,806	86
14,157	6,545	12,048		2			261,593	267,187	201,688	87
9,747	3,520	11,651	15,592			1,222	291,255	111,501	428,805	88

\* Included in column 6.

\* Included in column 8.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>IOWA:</b>								
89 Cedar Rapids.....	\$441	\$4,220	\$9,770	\$14,373	\$116,146	\$5,303	\$6,049	\$17,115
90 Clinton.....	1,083	3,740	2,000	9,813	54,713	2,538	2,830	6,612
91 Council Bluffs*.....	2,897	4,359	2,800	13,653	85,132	2,873	15,000	9,422
92 Davenport.....	2,879	4,548	6,124	22,668	151,040	.....	4,159	19,074
93 Des Moines.....	11,042	11,060	24,486	63,554	418,619	5,379	26,403	59,461
94 Dubuque.....	2,000	3,950	6,850	10,000	78,300	150	900	8,800
95 Sioux City.....	12,734	5,273	12,661	26,440	156,404	893	3,459	17,720
Waterloo—								
96 East side.....	607	2,335	.....	13,904	45,348	.....	495	8,580
97 West side.....	100	2,500	2,000	1,500	50,000	.....	280	3,000
<b>KANSAS:</b>								
98 Kansas City.....	16,730	4,946	3,714	23,282	289,018	.....	12,127	30,171
99 Topeka.....	3,870	4,574	3,500	34,315	157,487	782	6,806	15,623
100 Wichita.....	9,469	2,500	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	189,628	.....	24,180	21,025
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>								
101 Covington.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	7,739	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	135,295	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
102 Lexington.....	2,488	4,035	3,100	10,900	86,855	894	5,982	6,500
103 Newport.....	2,162	3,311	2,550	9,050	59,322	325	1,742	6,420
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>								
104 Shreveport.....	785	3,600	3,645	2,400	52,740	.....	.....	4,206
<b>MAINE:</b>								
105 Lewiston.....	711	2,576	4,169	4,634	41,414	1,405	2,238	3,627
106 Portland*.....	3,152	4,532	5,660	18,350	168,526	8,232	7,843	24,914
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>								
107 Brockton*.....	.....	4,150	4,000	34,995	187,879	23,157	.....	21,859
108 Brookline.....	.....	5,342	4,800	33,650	233,458	18,460	5,473	22,277
109 Chelsea.....	925	4,052	5,970	13,500	114,099	.....	11,504	16,728
110 Chicopee.....	713	3,030	1,950	10,485	61,919	2:056	3,311	8,102
111 Everett.....	1,090	5,385	4,150	18,222	126,907	5,993	7,969	15,917
112 Fitchburg.....	730	4,450	3,800	8,800	102,670	7,054	5,003	10,055
113 Haverhill.....	.....	5,637	5,478	16,140	139,294	6,004	5,522	18,046
114 Holyoke.....	2,255	9,500	6,320	25,389	179,850	3,363	10,389	22,293
115 Lawrence*.....	.....	.....	11,550	24,975	206,547	5,225	6,786	21,450
116 Lynn*.....	8,670	7,496	.....	24,930	239,412	9,828	10,122	28,761
117 Malden.....	1,251	5,007	4,000	18,660	154,240	6,540	7,532	15,813
118 New Bedford.....	4,180	11,759	13,989	42,952	265,758	9,838	12,618	35,239
119 Newton.....	5,652	6,773	.....	.....	278,639	6,333	19,921	22,141
120 Pittsfield.....	973	4,300	4,983	16,118	120,456	6,198	6,682	13,900
121 Quincy.....	1,446	4,164	3,935	15,486	118,778	5,553	6,450	11,413
122 Salem.....	2,557	4,405	2,400	25,175	95,250	5,526	3,834	16,359
123 Somerville.....	2,067	7,546	5,181	32,844	275,199	9,319	13,054	28,599
124 Springfield.....	5,260	15,035	9,538	38,190	448,498	14,578	49,429	47,509
125 Taunton.....	549	4,835	2,450	24,543	87,604	5,792	3,191	11,405
126 Waltham.....	1,043	3,213	3,595	6,936	80,411	2,598	4,730	8,173
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>								
127 Battle Creek.....	3,114	4,655	1,200	3,425	98,212	3,081	6,645	14,624
128 Bay City.....	2,900	3,900	9,250	18,300	152,698	5,000	6,000	18,115
129 Calumet.....	2,068	5,770	5,169	16,436	127,375	.....	1,633	12,038
130 Flint.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,416	.....	.....	9,317
131 Jackson.....	4,159	4,034	4,650	4,200	98,401	165	4,285	11,833
132 Kalamazoo.....	4,613	2,639	11,740	5,713	152,863	1,031	5,842	14,139
133 Lansing.....	1,076	3,600	4,650	2,050	88,148	545	1,006	9,720
Saginaw—								
134 East side.....	5,531	3,374	20,129	292	91,922	3,113	9,277	14,039
135 West side*.....	2,231	2,901	4,300	4,250	51,067	2,804	1,430	7,211
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>								
136 Duluth.....	6,731	6,029	4,250	33,800	299,516	6,742	17,263	40,761
<b>MISSOURI:</b>								
137 Joplin.....	.....	3,822	1,575	19,409	74,157	500	11,684	15,143
138 St. Joseph.....	12,159	3,600	6,540	5,780	244,307	249	9,028	33,046
139 Springfield.....	1,740	5,290	2,400	.....	104,332	252	1,746	12,097
<b>MONTANA:</b>								
140 Butte.....	27,696	5,534	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	243,743	12,618	11,521	26,833
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>								
141 Lincoln.....	6,379	3,500	6,922	19,303	178,120	6,357	10,357	14,526
142 South Omaha*.....	12,106	4,600	2,780	12,643	93,984	.....	5,211	16,379

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 6.<sup>2</sup> Included in column 3.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$7,830	\$16,220	\$6,888				\$1,762	\$206,117	\$1,083	\$221,078	89
4,322	3,272	6,978		\$20	\$275	430	98,626	1,415	106,039	90
5,311	2,851	11,509			1,260		157,058	150,561	251,341	91
9,035	2,595	14,890	\$1,401	2,248		13,795	254,446	349	302,332	92
25,053	11,776	35,110		4,329	1,471	5,472	703,215	86,542	908,731	93
5,650	1,800	5,000	600	1,350			125,350	19,300	164,070	94
10,936	12,350	20,252			5,020	611	284,753	85,245	415,912	95
4,130	4,764	4,138	129				84,430	40,305	129,861	96
9,000	1,000	500		50			69,930	40,500	114,430	97
15,681	15,308	26,789	17,886		895		456,547	46,507	543,485	98
9,803	5,467	8,720				8,749	259,696	37,956	415,827	99
7,985	1,668	27,013				373	283,841	177,093	492,490	100
23,907	(*)	7,552				2,835	177,328	7,553	311,782	101
2,044	3,248	5,982		1,000		401	133,429	6,501	273,196	102
1,719	988	1,500	107	1,033			90,229	2,558	131,749	103
707	450	1,095	100	45	450		70,223	24,875	102,598	104
3,354	2,870	3,519			99		70,616		70,616	105
14,390	4,977	23,548	558	800	1,512	204	287,198	31,609	319,343	106
17,813	5,173	977		1,225			301,228	88,499	389,725	107
				1,448			324,908		324,908	108
9,539	2,686	8,172		1,500		295	188,970	132,800	379,809	109
5,763	2,811	9,053		1,292	3,375	1,999	115,769	76,813	192,582	110
10,315	3,365	11,568		1,400		1,451	213,732	27,425	278,016	111
6,533	1,257	7,929	300	1,594	1,844	80	162,099	6,154	168,253	112
	2,511	7,844			2,966	2,241	211,683	1,754	213,437	113
14,566	6,901	10,970		1,215	1,071	1,983	296,071	16,068	312,139	114
13,573	4,061					1,000	295,167		295,167	115
13,719	3,686	16,845		2,618	400	3,592	370,079	122,324	532,236	116
16,063	4,190	13,944		762		994	248,996	225	273,449	117
19,506	7,613	15,284		2,396	940	3,150	445,222	257,850	703,072	118
13,231	2,061	16,853		3,329	1,945	1,181	378,059	14,823	509,455	119
17,256	588			1,553	2,055	1,805	196,867		196,867	120
8,930	1,385	5,941		600	1,285		185,366	64,901	250,267	121
10,017	1,813	6,842		650	725		175,553	26,323	201,876	122
16,055	10,961	19,341		1,500		1,227	422,893	34,866	457,759	123
30,845	16,514	24,922		4,576	1,295		706,189	219,090	925,279	124
10,079	1,676	7,654		800	1,991	1,177	163,746	4,478	168,224	125
7,336	3,404	6,492		1,301	1,565	1,642	132,439	2,190	152,393	126
8,418	4,443	11,396	3,589	375		2,171	165,348	47,372	311,371	127
7,500	5,410	21,875	200				251,148		269,148	128
11,233	5,817	5,900	750		405	11,027	205,582		205,582	129
8,131		42,461	5,114				169,439	59,437	279,816	130
7,953	1,756	9,647	1,552	2,166			154,801	36,316	191,117	131
11,127	4,541	7,039	8,921	1,809			232,917	234,813	624,814	132
5,862	1,530	13,357	7,112				138,656	62,376	203,032	133
9,933	2,655	8,639	2,207	750			171,861	37,076	215,937	134
3,667	2,465	6,141	1,915	522			90,904	8,788	106,115	135
15,744	9,404	15,413	301	5,087	2,079	1,517	464,637	29,313	550,010	136
3,964	1,136	4,170					135,560	683	158,386	137
17,320	5,465	25,685	726	1,305	524	1,727	397,461	5,819	502,554	138
4,400	1,680	8,867	767			135	143,706	54,750	210,569	139
18,787	1,984	21,212	(*)				376,028	47,226	476,869	140
9,202	2,550	30,279		880	2,015	13,943	304,333	88,762	420,232	141
7,731	175	3,223					161,832		189,028	142

\* Included in column 10.

\* Included in column 7.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>								
143 Manchester	\$3,185	\$2,650			\$129,251	\$4,835	\$5,689	\$12,475
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>								
144 Atlantic City	2,919	6,935	\$16,645	\$16,450	175,780	11,590	15,930	23,499
145 Bayonne	8,472	8,518	5,660	33,352	284,160	8,545	22,677	25,239
146 Camden	5,620	8,375	15,538	43,977	288,708	18,896	16,779	35,529
147 East Orange*	5,254	6,737	3,207	27,014	149,193	6,377	8,371	19,340
148 Elizabeth	5,254	7,623	4,446	27,953	171,148	5,118	9,850	21,311
149 Hoboken	4,720	6,400			320,462	5,743	7,072	40,743
150 Orange*	2,350	5,596		13,922	109,240	2,778	5,701	7,856
151 Passaic	8,299	8,718	7,726	17,728	298,321	8,214	10,298	14,893
152 Perth Amboy	1,624	3,525	1,210	7,890	115,601	3,784	4,050	11,147
153 Trenton	13,801	3,600	8,700	45,261	137,197	11,564	14,488	25,152
154 West Hoboken*	2,319	6,224		17,013	126,552	7,311	2,935	11,169
<b>NEW YORK:</b>								
155 Amsterdam	1,050	3,920	2,100	12,832	53,662	2,555	798	6,337
156 Auburn	6,889	1,243	6,515	15,959	85,233	657	4,586	10,528
157 Binghamton	1,588	4,940	1,800	20,125	114,262	3,751	2,645	14,095
158 Elmira	1,427	5,089	5,162	18,032	93,314	177	9,747	9,225
159 Jamestown	828	5,733	4,700	17,426	94,750	5,190	5,972	12,070
160 Kingston	1,200	5,214	15,825		66,769	4,193	3,584	5,770
161 Mount Vernon	5,895	4,200	10,297	27,795	168,550	6,880	6,675	14,726
162 Newburgh	150	3,300	4,200	13,150	68,095	3,500	3,932	6,827
163 New Rochelle	5,225	4,650	10,794	16,379	155,217	4,093	7,122	12,741
164 Niagara Falls	2,074	3,830	7,350	16,815	113,289	3,489	5,748	11,881
165 Poughkeepsie	3,781	1,700	4,371	10,791	63,679	3,232	4,755	6,101
166 Schenectady	3,782	6,641	9,570	29,555	229,325	3,299	6,303	19,667
Troy—								
167 Union district*	5,098	1,213	7,445	18,325	153,232	2,345	5,897	20,274
168 Lansingburg district.*	4,385	7,642	6,825	25,854	184,220	4,593	5,288	22,511
169 Utica	2,573	6,447	29,810		233,053	190	8,445	23,670
170 Watertown	1,468	2,500	2,850	5,600	71,896	1,646	1,739	8,632
171 Yonkers	9,744	12,941	8,815	35,470	402,995	11,006	24,769	35,754
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>								
172 Charlotte	300	3,900			59,470			(1)
173 Wilmington	475	5,187	3,340		36,953		726	1,082
<b>OHIO:</b>								
174 Akron	5,550	6,829	2,800	26,575	238,593	6,879	8,549	28,354
175 Canton	5,403	5,469	4,940	18,230	152,073	5,119	3,397	22,657
176 Hamilton	2,304	3,000		11,400	110,254	1,736	3,677	12,665
177 Lima*	1,043	4,302	4,865		81,979	50	785	10,900
178 Loraine	5,126	3,444	2,580	8,645	74,570	33	2,365	9,064
179 Newark	899	3,670	5,190	11,800	75,905	501	1,900	10,946
180 Springfield	3,000	3,000	3,350	7,800	151,008	4,138	1,815	20,860
181 Youngstown	9,608	6,440	19,920	39,520	237,112	6,008	5,075	35,691
182 Zanesville*	1,220	3,280	2,450	1,765	71,974			11,425
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>								
183 Muskogee	4,934	5,395	4,620	10,750	77,367		3,573	8,196
184 Oklahoma City	9,680		10,248	30,892	215,259	2,030	14,717	23,099
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>								
185 Allentown	4,460	2,500	2,400		116,117	4,571	5,152	12,638
186 Altoona	8,977	4,080	4,920	18,965	122,108	6,243	10,087	20,341
187 Chester	2,185	3,230	2,898	3,282	84,160	5,113	3,000	12,901
188 Easton	5,875	2,000	2,900	1,500	85,450	3,937	2,937	10,320
189 Erie	18,511	4,141	3,607	16,587	153,705	8,305	7,173	20,652
190 Harrisburg	5,329	5,649	3,300	6,650	207,149	9,285	16,623	25,831
191 Hazleton	3,099	3,745	1,900	9,900	57,132	3,306	4,049	7,717
192 Johnstown	12,517	11,818	8,700	27,331	127,169	7,646	10,348	16,823
193 Lancaster	3,140	2,600		2,358	109,304	10,231	2,811	12,469
194 McKeesport	8,269	6,926	13,283	16,130	114,492	7,641	18,929	15,283
195 New Castle	8,802	2,938		20,855	99,845	5,096	4,527	12,703
196 Norristown	2,217	3,380		2,000	64,274	3,821	3,795	5,992
197 Reading	12,409	5,020	5,100	3,700	211,235	9,367	15,013	28,124
198 Wilkes-Barre	5,280	5,000	2,750	3,000	185,646	10,136	17,020	28,052
199 Williamsport	1,680	3,580	5,130	15,200	92,800	5,163	5,100	9,056
200 York	5,821	2,805	5,535	2,090	102,648	4,744	7,186	13,038

\* Statistics for 1911-12.



for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$12,737	\$2,376	\$11,463					\$184,641	\$38,733	\$223,374	143
9,770	3,432	16,650		\$4,361		\$17,048	320,999	68,942	454,865	144
9,868	5,170	99,705	\$30	2,838		2,150	151,389	575,988	167,497	156
15,342	5,210	27,788	672	4,448		12,733	177,840	177,840	177,840	157
4,570	4,045	12,642	545	6,612		2,140	162,667	75,628	243,107	158
12,967	7,845	9,224	602	2,037	\$7	3,641	179,292	38,795	258,735	159
15,719	5,228	16,660		6,383	2,150	7,168	117,126	55,500	176,986	160
4,321	1,737	6,717	30	1,500			313,785		351,499	161
9,879	8,069	14,558	514				127,262	8,500	135,762	162
6,746	901	12,078		612			263,883	125,427	389,310	163
15,242	3,691	25,353	200	5,015		7,905	198,227	921	206,500	164
6,396	3,702	13,305	60	1,060			132,968	164,177	297,145	165
							366,190	355,041	721,231	166
3,798	1,030	11,653					99,735		125,226	155
7,633	3,593	8,198		664			151,389	1,908	167,497	156
7,550	1,597	3,396				2,091	177,840		177,840	157
8,170	1,450	8,944	1,013	200		717	162,667	75,628	243,107	158
8,973	5,809	15,434	1,436			971	179,292	38,795	258,735	159
4,435	3,797	5,257	664		395	113	117,126	55,500	176,986	160
11,256	2,739	30,566	14,500	2,148	1,191	6,267	313,785		351,499	161
4,000	2,045	9,030	5,117			3,916	127,262	8,500	135,762	162
7,565	10,671	20,988	688			7,753	263,883	125,427	389,310	163
12,565	1,676	18,952	378			180	198,227	921	206,500	164
4,393	1,115	9,021		700		19,129	132,968	164,177	297,145	165
14,575	20,639	13,820	2,874			200	366,190	355,041	721,231	166
	11,147	8,673	1,277			17,318	252,244	158,453	492,874	167
16,134	3,995	11,502	1,337			24,661	318,947	236,171	563,547	168
15,878	8,834	32,945	127				361,972	32,863	394,836	169
9,035	3,000	6,257	112	500		6,214	121,449	3,800	135,261	170
23,572	7,746	24,841	856	2,650	4,201	300	605,720	175,166	933,507	171
7,391		2,433				2,090	75,584	1,707	92,444	172
3,301	1,284	751	50				53,149	6,208	60,933	173
10,000	10,000	20,319		2,000		120	366,568	339,549	756,845	174
4,863	2,104	13,858					238,113	33,713	301,487	175
6,106	2,500	7,005	463				161,110	5,869	192,077	176
5,625	884	3,359					113,792	13,073	159,404	177
6,001	1,178	4,729	226				117,961	90,851	260,890	178
3,515	997	4,536				520	120,379	106,653	293,084	179
9,000	1,574	6,492				3,096	215,133	75,211	359,757	180
9,790	10,884	10,906		2,594		5,208	398,756	210,009	655,426	181
3,623						12,941	108,678		117,078	182
1,695	2,267	4,838	883				124,518	93,210	253,943	183
18,304	25,082	5,944					355,255	8,416	378,763	184
9,419	6,926	4,525	1,000	800			170,508		279,757	185
7,157	4,440	30,581				3,028	240,927	8,000	349,832	186
7,000	2,661	8,949	268	453		958	137,058	73,618	394,086	187
4,825		4,516	7,487	1,200			132,947	26,852	172,883	188
10,209	3,987	21,647	18,040	2,356		4,990	293,910	125,520	449,168	189
13,344	3,790	20,747		2,258		5,491	325,446	16,404	501,408	190
3,734	999	4,570	4,100		50		104,301	40,508	155,430	191
3,580	5,086	18,814				50	249,882	29,997	363,080	192
7,280	11,030	8,763		800			166,786	5,000	205,869	193
4,640	6,263	7,905		2,919		4,248	226,928	7,056	279,632	194
4,371	4,092	16,757		750		462	181,198	7,166	212,977	195
6,318	4,686	3,011	1,308				101,792	19,261	149,254	196
10,251		17,578	816	3,681		6,481	328,775	68,563	516,845	197
10,720	20,362	26,552		1,000		7,791	323,809	136,943	515,532	198
5,330	1,853	5,419		1,292			151,583	30,107	183,090	199
6,438	3,694	12,729	1,100				167,828	8,513	207,189	200

1 Included in column 10.



TABLE 7.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>								
201 Newport.....	\$121	\$5,075	\$5,704	\$16,040	\$73,725	\$2,345	\$8,108	\$11,815
202 Pawtucket.....	6,608	3,801	4,600	27,548	141,975	5,201	5,883	20,203
203 Warwick.....	1,087	2,925	5,010	17,750	47,510	3,941	2,105	8,248
204 Woonsocket.....	2,120	4,462	2,535	.....	70,862	2,084	2,639	7,471
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>								
205 Charleston.....	1,583	3,166	2,741	13,775	67,911	.....	1,731	3,245
206 Columbia.....	79	2,650	4,748	6,731	35,383	50	750	2,293
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>								
207 Chattanooga.....	1,662	2,500	9,017	13,170	76,219	.....	1,208	6,364
208 Knoxville.....	.....	3,280	2,360	11,584	70,260	.....	337	7,123
<b>TEXAS:</b>								
209 Austin *.....	646	4,298	1,920	.....	82,185	.....	3,126	4,985
210 Dallas.....	5,658	3,600	6,922	41,524	272,529	1,759	.....	22,458
211 El Paso.....	6,946	4,769	4,308	12,753	115,725	72	2,103	9,718
212 Fort Worth *.....	4,504	3,875	2,475	31,875	179,077	.....	1,875	13,617
213 Galveston *.....	.....	.....	3,600	9,350	84,228	.....	2,545	5,493
214 Houston.....	2,480	4,850	34,714	33,628	190,797	.....	24,658	22,441
215 San Antonio.....	.....	2,250	1,710	.....	31,200	.....	200	1,872
216 Waco.....	1,983	3,000	1,710	15,057	97,988	.....	1,605	5,645
<b>UTAH:</b>								
217 Ogden.....	3,400	5,200	4,228	16,457	117,695	15,227	5,297	8,770
218 Salt Lake City.....	13,816	7,550	14,723	56,800	462,853	24,902	32,509	40,413
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>								
219 Norfolk *.....	2,924	2,100	12,925	18,400	140,128	1,508	6,862	22,319
220 Portsmouth.....	2,015	2,157	.....	7,400	49,278	159	1,150	3,953
221 Roanoke.....	2,072	2,092	585	11,385	89,607	256	2,017	6,359
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>								
222 Tacoma.....	10,075	11,054	8,825	41,635	338,520	10,622	13,765	31,553
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>								
223 Huntington *.....	1,320	2,910	2,407	10,080	54,475	.....	2,618	8,017
224 Wheeling.....	3,867	3,315	2,400	12,670	111,231	.....	3,585	7,611
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>								
225 Green Bay.....	2,020	4,466	1,387	12,449	66,363	406	987	9,026
226 La Crosse.....	1,309	5,149	3,180	11,910	91,782	2,545	8,995	11,545
227 Madison.....	479	4,200	20,073	13,840	90,951	486	4,347	11,539
228 Oshkosh.....	16	4,030	2,750	13,800	85,438	1,745	3,271	9,317
229 Racine.....	2,233	4,545	9,821	17,381	102,436	478	3,581	11,544
230 Sheboygan.....	960	2,800	5,350	14,750	68,891	.....	6,016	7,041
231 Superior.....	5,385	4,618	5,565	15,503	133,925	3,480	7,192	22,899

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

<b>ALABAMA:</b>								
232 Selma.....	\$450	\$2,500	.....	.....	\$22,578	.....	.....	\$933
<b>ARIZONA:</b>								
233 Phoenix.....	820	5,308	.....	\$3,250	52,358	\$162	\$1,829	8,594
234 Tucson.....	1,525	3,000	\$3,200	7,200	46,185	300	2,000	3,119
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>								
235 Argenta *.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	35,000	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....
236 Fort Smith *.....	4,470	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	72,574	2,500	.....	.....
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>								
237 Alameda.....	3,807	4,368	7,595	14,948	128,932	24	5,774	11,347
238 Bakersfield.....	600	4,845	1,000	6,250	56,036	.....	1,670	5,983
239 Eureka.....	337	3,285	.....	.....	57,047	22	3,085	5,758
240 Fresno.....	2,865	3,500	6,400	11,800	178,771	.....	7,401	12,874
241 Long Beach.....	4,122	3,896	4,270	16,850	177,065	1,036	9,171	14,396
242 Pomona.....	1,004	3,290	.....	9,815	88,671	16	4,168	9,151
243 Redlands.....	1,650	3,200	.....	.....	81,074	75	.....	8,090
244 Riverside.....	750	3,000	4,000	6,900	98,581	.....	5,308	11,419
245 San Bernardino *.....	.....	3,057	4,650	2,034	66,076	.....	6,408	11,080
246 Santa Barbara *.....	.....	2,950	2,650	9,900	57,875	.....	.....	9,150
247 Santa Cruz.....	267	3,018	3,498	2,160	52,816	282	2,564	4,680
248 Stockton.....	1,500	4,200	.....	9,200	143,033	1,600	6,360	17,550
249 Vallejo.....	245	2,500	4,030	.....	41,051	.....	2,245	4,860

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

† Included in column 11.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$6,607	\$922	\$10,266					\$140,728		\$140,728
12,023	5,384	9,268					242,494	\$22,579	265,073
8,870	1,710	1,906				\$1,716	102,778		102,778
6,514	1,575	5,437		\$1,072			112,771	20,524	133,295
1,148	1,456	2,680	\$65	15		9,070	108,586	24,381	132,967
1,031	1,195	2,742	90				57,742	18,952	83,987
	714	6,057					116,911		116,911
1,759	937	8,672	380				106,692	3,621	110,313
3,301	181	3,266	58			240	104,206	16,732	123,331
14,640	4,570	18,606				15,771	408,037	222,474	633,845
4,876	3,465	2,749					167,484	53,272	420,528
(1)	12,396	3,602					253,440	77,164	377,279
1,775	725	13,195				600	121,511		121,511
7,092	3,050	10,182	509	1,950			336,351	9,479	345,830
700	500	1,045					39,477		47,129
2,094	2,445	9,044		300			140,871	89,982	305,189
5,016	3,252	9,886	500	350	\$575	44	195,897	37,431	276,698
16,807	8,446	41,683		1,255			721,757	407,707	1,191,569
4,200	4,917	13,127		4,500		5,100	239,010	100,807	342,590
1,844	334	4,987				1,799	75,076	22,168	97,348
2,417	1,719	1,948	37				120,494	16,358	137,182
12,179	22,726	37,571			589		539,114	306,443	878,829
3,600	945	2,770	3,419	500			93,061	37,768	138,803
	6,895	13,612	8,182	1,350		688	175,406	2,838	203,433
6,420	2,211	5,297	269	338		2,119	113,758	117,337	231,095
11,280	3,380	4,236				1,271	156,582	7,022	163,604
12,754	10,539	8,508	200	1,786		3,278	182,981	71,709	319,618
10,410	1,415	3,620			23	657	136,512		136,512
7,942	1,213	6,850	600	1,500		315	170,438	62,077	269,855
5,648	2,459	7,578	1,009	300		3,071	125,873	19,987	145,860
7,543	2,272	10,829	383	1,055		949	221,688	9,579	231,267

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

\$452	\$1,195	\$218				\$3,233	\$31,559	\$38,000	\$69,559	232
1,411	1,161	4,506	\$99				79,498	81,200	160,698	233
900	1,000	1,750	855	\$675			71,709	2,300	74,009	234
							35,000	100,000	135,000	235
						18,424	97,968	93,910	213,435	236
3,272	3,258	5,049	815	1,006	\$600	444	191,239	12,686	203,926	237
1,324	3,139	1,491	948	32			83,318	17,221	100,539	238
(1)	3,417	4,775	2,390			575	80,691	804	81,495	239
2,659	7,171	13,014	1,719			328	248,502	12,853	261,355	240
1,756	8,116	14,408	987			135	256,198	21,984	279,182	241
1,188	4,178	5,605	1,259	32	1,058		129,435	12,662	142,097	242
1,895	7,438	10,827	946		41		115,236	1,800	117,036	243
2,711	4,094	2,339	600				139,702	20,398	178,788	244
1,237	2,408	12,404	1,574				110,928	750	111,678	245
		21,563					104,088		109,214	246
1,145	1,602	2,993	400	232			75,957	3,474	79,454	247
4,609	2,433	5,600	2,805	2,400			201,290	85,560	298,490	248
738	156	3,188	308				59,321	10,572	69,893	249

\* Included in column 6.

Included in column 2.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>COLORADO:</b>								
250 Trinidad.....	\$900	\$2,400	\$5,200	\$7,450	\$52,164	.....	\$2,874	\$5,015
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>								
251 Ansonia.....	695	1,860	1,555	.....	48,672	\$236	1,555	4,004
252 Bristol*.....	522	1,225	1,385	5,750	33,865	.....	.....	.....
253 Danbury.....	900	2,000	2,230	4,900	55,806	1,100	(1)	6,738
254 Greenwich.....	3,135	3,000	3,100	8,200	67,238	5,254	3,196	8,342
Manchester—								
255 Town schools*.....	33	1,265	.....	.....	14,246	592	907	1,227
256 Ninth district.....	571	3,401	1,950	3,000	29,745	3,000	1,099	4,348
257 Middletown.....	1,150	1,200	2,500	3,800	35,745	200	1,630	2,700
258 Naugatuck.....	550	3,558	2,800	1,800	40,749	1,320	2,691	5,658
259 New London.....	1,301	4,274	.....	6,500	53,365	1,752	2,048	4,155
260 Norwalk.....	1,545	2,700	4,200	2,000	66,151	4,158	2,723	7,050
261 Torrington*.....	302	3,380	900	4,800	48,198	5,146	148	5,354
262 Wallingford.....	719	2,217	.....	6,050	38,796	1,714	1,840	3,942
<b>GEORGIA:</b>								
263 Athens.....	580	2,300	.....	1,800	38,496	.....	781	1,465
264 Brunswick.....	363	1,800	.....	1,170	17,696	.....	629	873
265 Columbus.....	.....	3,950	500	.....	53,802	7,500	(1)	3,400
266 Rome.....	.....	2,100	900	1,500	26,000	.....	.....	1,500
267 Waycross.....	.....	2,400	.....	.....	19,486	.....	992	1,140
<b>IDAHO:</b>								
268 Boise.....	1,832	5,920	3,183	11,874	112,283	4,559	6,002	7,698
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>								
269 Alton.....	2,150	2,700	.....	.....	62,611	2,963	.....	7,710
270 Belleville.....	862	2,300	2,345	.....	51,041	1,436	.....	5,350
271 Cairo.....	962	2,622	2,384	.....	37,150	1,083	(1)	3,909
272 Canton.....	1,489	2,600	1,935	1,600	32,786	.....	.....	5,084
273 Champaign.....	1,740	2,928	6,238	7,325	45,410	59	4,549	4,475
274 Chicago Heights.....	1,219	2,600	900	.....	29,525	78	633	5,283
275 Cicero.....	1,550	2,500	.....	.....	45,664	.....	.....	6,530
Evanston—								
276 District No. 75.....	708	4,400	8,950	8,700	64,987	1,250	6,728	10,810
277 District No. 76.....	665	3,795	.....	.....	31,950	410	2,815	3,427
278 Freeport.....	964	2,700	.....	2,100	53,380	.....	4,437	7,419
279 Galesburg.....	257	3,720	2,025	3,035	65,472	.....	5,820	10,705
280 Kankakee.....	1,420	2,500	3,610	2,667	37,460	1,050	.....	6,924
281 La Salle.....	245	2,200	.....	.....	20,843	543	.....	3,677
282 Mattoon.....	513	2,823	743	1,416	33,493	(2)	1,458	4,123
283 Moline.....	2,796	3,400	6,687	12,281	82,596	4,427	4,399	9,649
284 Oak Park.....	65	4,200	11,700	2,500	82,183	1,707	3,671	11,817
285 Rock Island.....	1,539	3,140	8,011	8,764	62,093	2,016	1,296	9,419
286 Streator*.....	1,325	5,350	4,250	9,286	44,668	175	550	6,153
287 Waukegan.....	950	2,290	.....	.....	36,319	644	2,026	5,229
<b>INDIANA:</b>								
288 East Chicago.....	1,311	2,783	6,750	7,915	54,634	680	3,227	6,504
289 Gary.....	2,262	12,293	6,725	6,818	97,608	.....	3,875	13,476
290 Hammond.....	990	3,300	11,610	9,300	83,405	234	4,448	13,770
291 Huntington.....	500	2,650	1,620	2,205	38,858	500	600	3,841
292 Jeffersonville.....	300	1,800	1,647	4,698	29,072	.....	35	3,142
293 Kokomo.....	847	2,367	4,488	7,363	51,890	330	1,408	4,971
294 Lafayette.....	750	2,700	4,100	10,100	73,631	.....	200	7,500
295 Laporte.....	280	2,400	.....	1,600	40,139	250	1,500	6,602
296 Logansport.....	1,046	2,400	2,800	.....	58,784	11	1,429	5,992
297 Marion.....	450	2,600	2,325	11,400	61,383	500	750	7,284
298 Michigan City.....	1,740	2,500	.....	2,763	44,682	.....	.....	6,320
299 Mishawauka.....	1,095	2,100	3,350	3,480	35,215	200	56	4,115
300 Muncie.....	288	3,000	5,934	8,916	76,372	1,200	3,600	6,146
301 New Albany.....	997	3,000	3,910	2,500	56,170	409	1,083	6,167
302 Peru.....	450	1,800	3,362	.....	28,173	553	987	3,585
303 Richmond.....	300	3,934	3,490	6,700	84,249	.....	.....	9,980
304 Vincennes.....	700	2,820	3,300	.....	44,822	.....	.....	4,570
<b>IOWA:</b>								
305 Boone*.....	400	2,045	3,519	5,045	27,794	.....	1,069	4,799
306 Burlington.....	1,180	3,400	2,960	14,025	79,475	.....	2,500	10,866
307 Iowa City.....	266	2,000	3,010	6,185	36,304	.....	2,164	6,726

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

(1) Included in column 7.

(2) Included in column 10.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$1,656	\$5,334	\$4,310				\$330	\$87,633	\$29,039	\$130,654	250
2,945		2,448					63,970		63,970	251
	17,902	2,906	\$690	\$375			64,619		71,590	252
5,537	( <sup>1</sup> )	6,568	225		\$300	797	87,101		87,101	253
5,400	1,974	5,425		1,250	449	691	116,654	4,425	128,555	254
1,126	150		65			92	19,703	255	19,958	255
5,450	( <sup>2</sup> )		252	887			53,703	576	77,081	256
2,173	2,986	3,000	240	665		436	58,425	95,300	176,219	257
6,554	2,269	8,500	239	500			77,188		84,282	258
4,774	2,468	4,743		1,949			87,319	10,000	117,850	259
4,184	( <sup>3</sup> )	6,208	994			225	102,138		102,364	260
787	744	3,183		542	325	900	74,709	107	74,816	261
3,576	2,555	2,084	309	963			64,855	14,264	79,484	262
	1,213	1,711	199				48,545	1,371	50,652	263
496	574	2,834		300			26,735		27,875	264
1,200	779	2,510	2,800			180	76,621	17,837	95,483	265
900	1,200	1,200					35,300		35,300	266
198		1,038					25,254		25,254	267
9,611	4,182	5,750	360	1,607			174,861	9,374	214,854	268
2,707	( <sup>3</sup> )	16,730	554				98,125	1,295	106,418	269
1,673	722	6,825					72,554	10,589	85,373	270
1,567	( <sup>2</sup> )	2,684				8	52,369	1,094	70,676	271
2,097	2,045	8,094					57,730		65,519	272
2,845	576	7,733	344	897		589	85,708	36,416	132,932	273
2,112	( <sup>2</sup> )	1,200	75				43,580	318	48,763	274
6,844	( <sup>3</sup> )	6,010	531			1,922	71,551	38,535	124,206	275
12,005	3,010	16,631		1,000			139,179	54,460	211,257	276
3,959	1,330	3,879		475			52,705	4,482	61,314	277
5,882	704	9,391	300				88,277	1,075	101,061	278
5,128	1,784	2,544		126			100,734	20,843	133,602	279
2,700	1,086			214			168	13,754	74,379	280
2,845		2,886		66			926	54,443	94,094	281
2,806	( <sup>3</sup> )	2,326	66				49,767	64,672	150,188	282
5,659	1,082	7,048	164		35	945	142,068	61,702	221,900	283
9,103	4,572	12,506		250		4,103	148,377	107,606	290,546	284
4,732	2,588	10,636	525				114,759	106,614	225,519	285
5,700	1,450	6,100					85,007	1,200	92,622	286
( <sup>4</sup> )	5,713	7,929	74	875		2,720	64,769	22,678	93,727	287
3,614	1,516	10,360		731		7,765	107,790	96,290	218,505	288
8,571	6,078	8,364		4,259	73	20,216	196,618	196,761	412,273	289
4,678	4,742	5,576	25	800	44	764	143,686	41,948	208,631	290
3,374	1,200	2,000	4,565	450			62,363	8,000	74,615	291
1,105	9,991						51,790		61,790	292
3,288	1,267	3,696		80		1,340	83,335	6,549	100,984	293
6,350	2,950	5,000	3,276				116,557		169,057	294
2,901	2,525	3,087	4,107				65,391	93,300	172,513	295
3,650	1,057	9,684				2,800	89,713	1,384	111,185	296
5,869	820						92,321		101,721	297
4,716	26,000	17,928					107,209		121,459	298
1,260	2,357	6,250	629			7	60,614	6,810	91,751	299
4,080	4,000	4,550	450	300		7,263	126,099	900	129,499	300
2,166	1,354	1,287				10	79,053	10,502	93,384	301
2,141	564	1,300		15		57	42,987	1,600	54,301	302
5,193	3,498	7,532	913	655	293		126,737	24,049	177,464	303
			2,842				59,054		88,070	304
3,280	964	2,876	599			175	52,565	35,500	89,745	305
5,420	2,570	8,150	234			54	130,834	4,650	143,474	306
3,063	5,095	1,703	139				66,655	60,500	220,151	307

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 8.

Included in column 11.

TABLE 7.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Iowa—Continued.								
308 Keokuk	\$500	\$2,409			\$46,941	\$44	\$1,421	\$4,434
309 Marshalltown	1,380	2,300			53,327	2,187	7,266	6,061
310 Mason City	2,010	3,269		\$5,954	34,485	(1)	2,250	5,464
311 Muscatine	938	2,250	\$4,050	7,900	46,783	(1)	6,217	5,514
312 Ottumwa	2,000	2,950	10,550	12,500	66,509		2,359	9,482
KANSAS:								
313 Atchison		1,800			37,584			4,107
314 Coffeyville		2,460	810	8,700	54,446	100	1,000	3,380
315 Fort Scott	277	2,000	2,205	7,460	29,815	90	234	4,331
316 Hutchinson	1,644	3,164	2,047	6,888	55,277	(1)	2,809	6,346
317 Independence	110	3,000	2,530		31,132		1,272	(2)
318 Lawrence		2,250			44,602			3,627
319 Leavenworth	1,610	2,400	2,980	6,750	30,040	200	2,976	6,467
320 Parsons	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	39,149			
KENTUCKY:								
321 Frankfort	625		2,300	3,025	10,958		996	2,796
322 Henderson	1,972	2,000			39,212		3,275	4,440
323 Owensboro	560	2,400	720	1,500	41,748		2,018	4,020
324 Paducah		3,220			59,000			3,900
LOUISIANA:								
325 Monroe					17,109		752	1,649
MAINE:								
326 Auburn	373	2,200		3,500	42,913	1,792	1,906	3,342
327 Augusta*	420	3,035	2,707	3,950	31,435	1,849	2,381	3,050
328 Waterville	400	1,900		1,944	27,987	1,633	1,920	3,312
MARYLAND:								
329 Cumberland*			1,900	7,275	25,602	1,912		2,820
330 Hagerstown*				7,502	31,006	1,504		2,051
MASSACHUSETTS:								
331 Adams	716	2,500	2,600	5,592	35,067	1,117	1,497	3,120
332 Attleboro	1,973	2,456	2,025	5,580	46,289	1,476	2,587	7,610
333 Beverly	5,538	2,612	8,138	9,610	86,832	8,404	5,395	9,238
334 Clinton	500	3,250		1,990	38,659	3,578	2,163	5,464
335 Framingham	1,205	2,250	1,600		47,996	2,711	2,221	5,689
336 Gardner	713	2,119	3,500	6,181	26,453	2,059	3,099	3,202
337 Gloucester	2,308	2,300			86,353	2,826	6,153	11,598
338 Greenfield	218	3,101	2,855	3,020	30,344	1,430	5,198	2,968
339 Leominster	1,538	2,200		8,519	44,313	2,290	4,264	7,267
340 Marlboro	800	2,100			44,668	2,500	1,501	3,799
341 Medford	3,077	3,237	4,747	10,416	97,910	4,577	4,387	10,634
342 Melrose	1,913	2,700	3,472	9,800	56,595	3,911	2,994	8,103
343 Methuen	145	2,499	3,162		36,582	2,517	2,589	4,559
344 North Adams	450	4,730		8,262	66,919	2,506	2,591	7,477
345 Northampton*	103	3,624	3,100	5,880	56,420	1,981	1,817	7,267
346 Peabody	1,099	2,073	2,360		49,314	3,087	2,082	5,887
347 Plymouth	157	2,364	1,779	5,350	36,453	1,868	1,617	4,194
348 Revere	1,320	3,256	3,228	8,688	73,437	3,953	3,737	10,984
349 Southbridge	83	1,150	1,200	3,200	15,012	504	1,171	2,324
350 Wakefield	503	2,000	1,567	6,412	44,047	2,316	1,501	4,334
351 Watertown	991	2,200	2,950	5,100	57,312	1,799	4,321	6,096
352 Webster	822	1,650	1,300		20,746	1,144	1,611	3,299
353 Westfield	1,010	2,600	3,793	8,112	41,319	2,300	3,535	4,734
354 Weymouth	301	2,078	2,230	1,700	38,109	2,424	2,124	5,076
355 Winthrop	470	2,500	2,350	2,500	43,302	3,161	3,571	5,607
356 Woburn	850	2,200		2,000	50,901	1,197	1,831	5,605
MICHIGAN:								
357 Adrian	1,091	2,200			42,457	298	2,024	4,780
358 Ann Arbor	1,600	2,700	4,400	2,500	65,728		3,959	6,935
359 Escanaba	500	2,700	2,160	1,350	43,020			9,490
360 Ironwood	1,700	2,500	2,550	4,300	55,990		1,850	7,520
361 Manistee	737	2,300	7,150		41,043		1,956	5,412
362 Marquette	1,004	3,000	3,825	1,800	44,845	420	2,690	6,626
363 Menominee	1,079	2,400	1,710	4,000	43,451	1,795		5,196
364 Muskegon	5,809	3,727	5,351	8,819	78,738	1,609	3,435	8,182
365 Port Huron	857	2,850	3,600	1,700	52,236		3,800	10,027
366 Sault Ste. Marie	850	2,400			46,951	3,638	7,555	6,808

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

1 Included in column 8.

2 Included in column 11.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$3,241	\$1,644	\$6,009					\$66,643	\$2,015	\$74,660
3,884	1,361	4,800	\$147		\$876		84,189	8,406	154,783
3,924	2,139	20,312	1,679	\$72		\$330	81,808	24,970	112,475
2,920	1,433	7,807	98				85,910		87,955
4,005	2,953	9,902					123,210	31,642	172,342
806	2,352	3,412	146				50,207	20,025	77,342
2,490	750	1,500	800				76,436		85,220
1,750	5,040	1,604					54,806	66,235	127,465
4,043	2,694	4,666	1,266	315			91,159	22,674	127,325
1,450	4,347	3,251	608				47,700		58,354
(2)	3,553	5,090					59,152		64,736
3,298	297	8,783	125			90	66,016	23,505	94,647
(4)	(4)	23,244	768			8,829	71,990	8,485	80,475
977	430	4,881	42			7,340	34,370	13,960	48,330
1,281	1,524	3,365					55,788	4,914	60,702
1,500	1,200	4,094	500				60,041	1,100	61,141
	1,000	10,000					78,620	20,000	98,620
928	702	976					22,116		22,116
3,103	623	5,395		132	2,798		68,077	6,492	74,569
3,666	813	3,338	180	330	2,118	75	59,347	250	64,097
3,592	835	933			1,925	583	46,964	50,366	97,330
1,024	142	2,763	40				43,478	462	43,940
1,829						100	43,992	29,839	73,831
3,194	599	1,411		500	273		58,186	391	58,577
5,236	793	3,553		355	3,999	633	84,565	67,653	152,218
6,542	3,037	7,799		400	3,577	805	157,927	122,214	280,141
6,137	997	3,892		800			67,430	501	67,931
3,720	1,095	3,657		666	3,132		75,942		75,942
7,836	337	9,425		369	1,773	1,103	68,169	13	68,182
6,298	4,434	18,323	72	1,093	2,911		144,665	1,073	151,976
3,744	1,355	1,643	120	300	2,540	293	59,129	3,125	62,254
9,869	804	1,024	64	600	1,962	60	84,774	916	85,690
4,085	1,377	2,150			2,277		65,257	6,743	72,890
8,835	2,249	5,178	200	200		1,487	157,134		157,134
6,219	1,069	4,214			620	1,562	103,172		127,506
5,324	277	2,644		250	1,400		61,948	1,807	64,980
9,713	1,145	3,874		1,000	1,168	1,963	111,798	12,412	124,210
5,961	383	3,492		313	906		92,156		92,156
4,460	1,469	5,192		1,311	1,501	1,820	81,655	30,128	124,173
4,557	640	5,869		423	937	450	66,658	14,132	80,790
6,678	2,366	6,196	30	395	175	722	125,165	8,668	167,039
1,571	580	7,740	22	250	1,306	118	29,231	896	30,537
4,788	603	2,917		200			71,188	222	71,410
4,450	1,044	1,654		979	10	962	89,868	23,833	113,721
2,401	467	861		250	275	1,146	35,972		35,972
4,876	1,840	4,135		500	3,390	2,024	84,168		88,008
4,399	440	3,171		282	2,765	154	65,253	1,400	66,653
2,691	1,861	1,543		207	500		70,256	17,989	89,245
4,244	700	2,900		205		1,390	74,023	456	74,479
3,759	3,454	6,441	3,759			70	70,333	1,807	115,043
5,165	1,376	4,380	5,094	1,550			105,387	10,030	134,225
3,342		176	545				63,283	1,342	110,041
4,526	2,560	12,200	245			2,000	97,941	3,895	111,716
3,858	1,264	1,927	99				65,746	4,959	102,789
2,753	1,309	2,173					70,445	2,171	84,615
2,970	839	2,598	48	79			66,165		66,270
4,862	2,382	6,476	398	2,559	35	485	132,867	37,371	209,467
4,128	600	1,501		50			81,349		81,349
4,237	2,500	600					75,539		89,541

\* Included in column 6.

† Included in column 12.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*  
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>								
367 Mankato.....	\$818	\$2,100	\$765		\$29,733		\$2,181	\$3,616
368 St. Cloud.....		3,895			28,188	\$1,430	2,439	4,130
369 Stillwater.....	900	2,400	1,305	\$1,500	29,992	301	1,684	4,020
370 Virginia.....	2,622	4,213	6,085	8,840	55,297	5,703	4,920	11,279
371 Winona.....	2,250	2,400			56,103	1,107	6,098	5,681
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>								
372 Hattiesburg.....		2,400	775		28,440		1,329	(1)
373 Jackson.....	632	2,500	2,025	3,195	41,165			2,805
374 Meridian.....		2,994	1,552	5,805	52,229		336	4,722
375 Natchez.....	50	2,813	3,465		27,451		125	
376 Vicksburg.....	300	2,100			28,077		1,802	2,234
<b>MISSOURI:</b>								
377 Hannibal.....	615	2,400	765	6,570	41,163		626	4,596
378 Jefferson City.....	341	1,800	1,350		21,363		184	
379 Webb City.....	560	1,800		1,100	24,367	135	1,755	3,366
<b>MONTANA:</b>								
380 Great Falls.....	4,972	3,792	6,292		96,602	5,633	3,327	8,840
381 Missoula.....	1,437	2,700	4,620		99,929	3,242	3,207	6,758
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>								
382 Grand Island.....	450	2,100	(2)	(2)	33,727	1,720	2,109	4,321
<b>NEVADA:</b>								
383 Reno.....	250	3,000			37,669		474	2,680
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>								
<b>Concord—</b>								
384 Penacook district.....		1,120	215		7,592	340	423	800
385 Union district.....	750	2,300	6,746	4,250	59,287	2,611	1,022	6,846
386 Dover.....	710	2,100	1,150	1,700	26,973	2,278	561	2,914
387 Keene.....	240	1,500	2,074	2,200	26,479	889	916	2,188
388 Laconia.....	515	1,650		1,800	20,598	1,000	450	1,500
389 Portsmouth.....		2,633	750	2,700	34,326	1,151	1,572	3,592
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>								
390 Asbury Park.....	1,483		(2)	(2)	64,061	2,523	5,357	4,095
391 Bloomfield.....	700	3,800	3,200	7,200	35,204	2,789	8,500	7,351
392 Bridgeton.....	1,421				38,982	3,492		3,335
393 Garfield.....	454		1,050	2,100	34,767	616	361	3,074
394 Hackensack.....	2,824	4,250	3,900	15,665	96,687	3,335	7,872	6,658
395 Irvington.....	1,649	2,861	1,850	3,800	54,837	2,907	2,617	6,236
396 Kearney.....	1,491	4,098		23,628	84,224	3,029	4,002	7,665
397 Long Branch.....	2,276	4,128		6,159	65,997	2,072	3,974	8,575
398 Millville.....	522	2,545			31,518	1,658	905	3,128
399 Montclair.....	3,300	7,200		14,850	153,150	4,121	5,168	15,043
400 Morristown*.....	925		3,625		44,679	3,321		3,493
401 New Brunswick.....	712	4,443	1,050	6,620	57,487	3,712	3,811	5,859
402 North Bergen.....	2,225	2,400	1,520	11,500	69,010	4,509	3,612	8,946
403 Phillipsburg*.....	1,020	2,000	1,200		39,991		4,379	4,830
404 Plainfield*.....	2,593	5,545	3,700	9,500	91,844	3,182	7,783	10,148
405 West New York.....	4,783	2,300	1,125	7,750	54,925	2,304	2,426	6,195
<b>NEW MEXICO:</b>								
406 Albuquerque.....		2,100	3,350	1,200	45,913		1,331	5,707
<b>NEW YORK:</b>								
407 Batavia.....	1,803	2,000			39,350	1,967	879	4,280
408 Cohoes.....	2,200	2,000	1,800	9,780	30,125		490	4,872
409 Corning (Dist. No. 9).....	610	2,750			24,884	9	858	2,369
410 Cortland.....	424	2,475	1,188	5,099	22,243	126	256	1,800
411 Dunkirk.....	1,150	2,500	3,781	1,696	43,448	1,549	2,199	6,543
412 Fulton.....	675	2,583	800	1,738	32,887		1,393	2,473
413 Geneva.....		2,900		3,875	41,815	20	195	3,112
414 Gloversville.....	2,640	2,800		2,000	58,929	4,569	3,790	5,082
415 Hudson.....	310	2,233			28,042	873	1,595	1,601
416 Ithaca.....	3,023	3,600	(1)	5,915	47,910	1,873	3,262	4,674
417 Johnstown.....	1,009	2,482	4,190	1,443	29,820	3,093	1,822	3,907
418 Lackawanna.....	600	2,100	1,265	1,200	23,550	782	2,452	4,351
419 Little Falls.....	612	2,375			26,944	98	840	2,420
420 Lockport.....	1,704	3,058	2,285	4,095	50,574	1,475	1,582	6,965
421 Middletown.....	2,825	2,746	3,876	8,545	40,564	2,674	2,541	5,117
422 North Tonawanda.....	1,209	2,800	3,900		43,296	1,134	3,843	3,465

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

(1) Included in column 10.

(2) Included in column 6.



for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$3,924	\$1,711	\$3,282	\$113				\$48,243	\$611	\$52,412
2,491	1,344	3,988	748				48,739	3,980	56,710
2,783	2,214	1,423	104				48,626	2,305	57,670
7,308	5,495	6,214	1,619		3,074		122,669	102,434	247,828
4,512	1,421	13,431					93,003		100,108
1,727		657					35,328		40,453
1,192	1,606	1,902					57,022	5,132	80,209
1,200	1,089	1,094	81			\$445	71,547	23,193	94,740
	1,725	350	600				36,579	120,000	156,579
803		3,651					38,967		40,192
3,193	1,507	1,753	187				63,375	9,310	94,335
	5,126		149				30,313	376	43,700
1,552	700	852	178				36,365		47,896
4,840	4,234	8,912	489			566	148,499	145,760	315,509
3,964	3,043	10,100	208				99,208		115,133
2,776	600	2,169				1,780	51,752	8,987	64,633
2,426	2,461		500				49,560	69,556	156,420
643	456	660					12,249		13,025
6,435	6,949	5,115		\$700	416		103,427		116,132
2,815	1,125	3,964			2,105	300	48,695		50,795
2,180	398	2,111	50			676	48,608		51,040
2,000	62	525				750	30,850		30,850
3,110	560	3,767					54,161	227	54,388
3,331		2,015	625	1,004		486	84,980	89,004	192,307
5,086	2,243	8,023	442	700	929	986	87,153	90,839	186,140
1,866		8,280	40	509		2,288	60,213	18,200	81,413
1,951	707	9,675			2,279		57,034	65,589	131,616
4,785	2,772	4,145		1,010		1,084	154,987	82,933	259,713
2,183	3,182	14,672		500			97,294	31,230	141,971
5,140	3,236	7,767	164	3,644			148,088	69,679	256,961
6,901	2,869	6,142	384	1,220		1,180	111,877	939	118,912
1,869	1,002		411	556	1,385	479	45,978	1,702	47,960
7,254	2,867	19,158		2,887		13,654	248,652	198,714	519,718
658	273	4,993		873			62,840	60,000	122,850
2,036	1,705	6,579	158	750		1,645	96,597	4,009	109,868
2,384	947	2,933		400	649	2,475	113,510		131,190
2,834		14,192		750			71,196	13,392	96,916
4,962	5,522	11,976	870	2,077		1,084	160,786	6,344	202,836
2,081	4,212	5,706	344				94,151	20,900	129,187
1,687	3,058	1,990				45	66,381	1,055	71,827
3,200	1,132	6,129	3,368				64,108		80,067
2,400	354	3,420	331			350	58,122		58,122
2,139	374	1,900	103			150	36,146	910	42,120
3,185	1,476	1,035	200	200			39,767		39,767
	4,987	3,427	101	150	477	2,107	74,115	460	102,593
2,000	2,206	2,397	453			1,000	50,605	13,402	67,399
	3,632	2,184	572				58,305		65,666
9,077	(*)	4,297		900			94,084		111,815
2,273		1,566	108				39,201		44,406
	4,272	1,902	565	600		5,959	83,555	3,030	152,951
	7,333		525				55,616	878	67,621
	3,016	2,535	750				42,601	514	57,918
	2,876	4,213	120				40,498	1,112	46,861
4,602	4,125	4,614	1,494			2,013	88,586	14,057	102,643
4,246	1,948	3,716	4,501	6		1,194	84,499	12,202	103,819
3,783	1,783	3,303	3,060		1,100	220	72,827	228	87,452

\* Included in column 10.

† Included in column 5.



TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*  
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEW YORK—Contd.								
423 Ogdensburg.....	\$950	\$2,100	\$2,000	\$3,900	\$19,001	\$1,613	\$213	\$4,455
424 Olean.....	2,760	2,614	.....	10,097	53,052	1,411	3,139	6,912
425 Ossining.....	400	2,500	.....	3,300	36,401	1,470	1,393	3,886
426 Oswego*.....	25	2,617	1,200	12,226	34,890	70	1,046	5,241
Peekskill—								
427 District No. 7.....	370	2,400	.....	.....	24,543	1,315	67	2,572
428 District No. 8.....	618	2,200	620	.....	18,908	733	786	1,891
429 Plattsburg.....	512	2,000	1,425	800	23,402	132	987	2,445
430 Port Chester.....	556	3,600	1,800	9,195	67,710	2,289	24,265	4,997
431 Rensselaer.....	1,078	1,800	700	2,800	28,728	1,208	1,023	2,580
432 Rome*.....	500	2,625	1,600	6,322	32,758	162	778	2,650
433 Saratoga Springs.....	1,100	2,250	150	1,700	40,206	1,562	1,118	4,250
434 Watervliet.....	1,206	2,000	1,400	1,500	36,597	400	1,762	3,755
435 White Plains.....	900	4,000	5,350	10,950	72,674	4,250	4,575	12,090
NORTH CAROLINA:								
436 Asheville*.....	1,560	3,165	2,143	6,816	37,053	154	967	2,518
437 Durham.....	349	2,980	.....	.....	54,960	.....	3,395	2,911
438 Raleigh.....	1,400	2,300	.....	.....	47,130	6,000	.....	3,066
439 Winston-Salem.....	140	2,000	765	5,350	34,082	.....	.....	2,000
NORTH DAKOTA:								
440 Fargo.....	1,642	2,992	4,395	7,678	52,870	1,212	1,812	6,520
441 Grand Forks.....	.....	3,500	2,000	1,800	59,178	.....	5,437	8,000
OHIO:								
442 Alliance.....	2,070	2,850	1,800	1,500	45,213	300	2,000	6,000
443 Ashtabula.....	.....	2,940	3,485	6,729	57,626	2,579	.....	7,220
444 East Liverpool.....	975	2,750	2,525	1,500	66,021	2,884	2,142	8,743
445 Elyria.....	1,822	3,083	659	6,057	53,199	673	2,408	6,615
446 Lakewood.....	2,625	3,600	4,333	9,724	71,623	3,500	1,500	8,546
447 Lancaster.....	250	2,000	.....	900	37,849	2,000	200	3,384
448 Marietta.....	660	2,400	.....	.....	46,018	(-)	7,977	5,340
449 Marion.....	720	2,100	1,530	1,500	52,528	1,323	1,661	8,400
450 Middletown*.....	44	1,200	.....	7,290	56,624	4,480	1,640	7,432
451 Norwood.....	2,277	2,884	2,300	8,000	67,836	3,981	3,655	8,625
452 Piqua.....	860	2,500	.....	900	38,000	.....	500	4,000
453 Tiffin.....	810	2,000	.....	.....	30,000	680	425	3,250
454 Warren.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	42,311	.....	.....	4,581
OKLAHOMA:								
455 Chickasha.....	660	2,100	.....	3,930	24,292	.....	587	2,532
456 Enid.....	225	2,915	1,620	.....	39,700	.....	500	3,840
457 Guthrie*.....	1,675	2,475	3,825	5,670	34,200	50	1,120	4,500
458 McAlester.....	150	2,285	.....	.....	25,628	.....	.....	4,247
459 Shawnee.....	1,500	3,200	900	7,250	46,575	.....	1,375	5,005
460 Tulsa.....	.....	2,500	.....	.....	69,514	.....	.....	4,096
OREGON:								
461 Salem.....	500	2,500	3,000	5,000	88,000	.....	300	6,000
PENNSYLVANIA:								
462 Beaver Falls.....	1,495	2,817	55	.....	33,164	1,933	2,885	4,683
463 Braddock.....	4,689	2,175	3,561	5,385	34,555	1,259	4,945	6,913
464 Bradford.....	1,170	2,850	.....	.....	47,168	1,781	74	4,950
465 Butler.....	1,455	2,800	.....	6,675	56,462	2,202	.....	7,245
466 Carbondale.....	2,200	1,800	.....	.....	41,143	3,595	925	7,205
467 Carlisle.....	2,522	1,800	727	.....	22,979	1,558	1,063	1,805
468 Carnegie.....	1,619	2,815	.....	.....	29,462	1,653	3,406	2,880
469 Chambersburg.....	895	1,230	.....	.....	28,774	2,127	585	.....
470 Columbia.....	2,552	1,630	.....	1,184	23,152	1,325	1,238	2,673
471 DuBois.....	450	2,400	.....	5,585	35,598	3,064	.....	4,525
472 Duquesne.....	2,060	3,377	3,600	.....	47,278	958	4,949	4,884
473 Greensburg.....	1,634	3,265	.....	.....	53,817	3,870	4,870	7,378
474 Homestead*.....	3,388	2,940	1,215	7,425	40,541	1,601	8,400	7,579
475 Lebanon.....	3,339	2,708	1,400	1,405	43,288	2,051	2,563	5,955
476 McKees Rocks.....	1,950	2,250	.....	.....	21,278	611	2,621	2,805
477 Mahanoy City.....	3,382	1,800	.....	.....	31,457	3,077	1,479	3,990
478 Meadville.....	315	2,100	.....	3,100	36,409	2,064	2,738	3,265
479 Monessen.....	2,458	1,834	.....	.....	34,148	1,489	1,764	4,330
480 Mount Carmel.....	1,220	1,800	.....	768	27,647	1,014	1,584	5,533
481 Nanticoke.....	1,176	3,000	.....	.....	41,663	3,353	2,405	9,967
482 Phoenixville.....	1,248	1,967	1,615	1,400	22,999	1,512	2,623	3,225

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

† Included in column 10.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
.....	\$5,133	\$2,654	\$26	.....	.....	.....	\$42,045	.....	\$45,851	423
\$0,339	1,079	4,218	4,560	.....	.....	\$29	96,210	\$9,441	151,885	424
1,990	1,778	4,693	14,000	.....	\$170	.....	71,981	.....	89,376	425
4,000	98	5,103	774	.....	.....	935	68,225	15,000	83,232	426
2,863	(1)	1,464	93	.....	.....	6,576	42,263	931	54,672	427
1,142	351	144	26	.....	.....	.....	27,419	1,180	37,385	428
(2)	4,231	1,875	105	.....	.....	1,368	39,312	57,495	107,270	429
3,156	2,290	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	119,912	.....	133,330	430
1,000	1,250	2,514	208	.....	.....	.....	44,889	185	48,887	431
3,000	1,112	7,658	76	.....	.....	.....	59,241	1,477	70,656	432
4,617	3,692	7,935	550	.....	.....	.....	69,220	.....	74,309	433
3,372	1,412	3,076	509	.....	.....	.....	56,989	.....	56,989	434
3,050	3,172	3,323	.....	.....	.....	.....	124,334	.....	158,029	435
159	339	2,105	287	\$16	.....	143	57,425	7,684	74,628	436
1,560	1,782	5,708	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,645	552	93,025	437
1,934	688	3,509	.....	.....	.....	4,609	70,636	.....	73,623	438
2,139	225	1,912	142	.....	.....	.....	48,755	11,956	60,711	439
8,054	4,150	653	.....	351	.....	.....	92,329	30,959	127,829	440
5,000	4,000	3,870	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,785	5,588	107,184	441
2,700	14,224	1,200	2,699	.....	.....	.....	82,556	15,364	106,630	442
3,500	1,200	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....	87,279	14,848	123,310	443
3,982	1,158	3,318	.....	.....	.....	2,814	98,812	23,551	143,328	444
3,395	2,012	3,007	4,028	.....	670	1,190	88,683	38,394	147,728	445
3,781	2,368	1,822	.....	.....	550	.....	113,972	77,451	227,569	446
2,000	500	2,500	100	.....	.....	.....	51,683	.....	56,091	447
1,524	244	.....	2,048	.....	.....	.....	66,211	62,241	136,832	448
4,165	3,564	5,105	250	500	.....	.....	83,346	10,470	110,410	449
2,380	1,764	11,858	.....	.....	.....	.....	90,802	132,968	241,870	450
451	1,196	5,522	.....	341	.....	4,933	112,001	142,339	284,530	451
900	1,000	5,000	3,500	100	.....	750	58,010	111,200	181,210	452
1,950	500	375	75	.....	.....	.....	40,065	.....	42,065	453
1,612	6,597	4,692	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,793	.....	71,326	454
1,389	736	2,294	281	206	.....	4,156	43,167	.....	43,167	455
5,700	.....	9,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,350	575	81,425	456
1,900	900	5,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,515	25,625	104,590	457
1,375	1,030	3,600	220	200	.....	1,180	39,935	44,750	91,124	458
2,877	1,600	3,500	1,000	250	.....	.....	75,042	.....	75,042	459
.....	.....	16,310	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,420	.....	92,420	460
1,200	3,000	5,000	1,200	400	.....	.....	116,100	5,500	201,750	461
1,280	1,215	12,897	4,344	.....	.....	3,654	70,422	9,131	116,924	462
1,169	814	3,769	.....	432	.....	482	76,088	.....	100,501	463
2,371	1,200	2,662	4,782	.....	.....	.....	69,008	2,750	88,456	464
6,174	9,478	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,491	.....	112,324	465
3,374	2,633	16,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,460	.....	99,453	466
1,712	1,598	971	.....	.....	.....	125	36,800	14,108	51,933	467
1,022	726	3,241	.....	602	.....	.....	47,426	4,400	51,826	468
3,407	1,925	4,584	.....	50	.....	.....	43,774	100	59,236	469
1,339	180	1,626	60	250	.....	1,053	38,242	.....	52,964	470
1,427	.....	3,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,629	.....	56,629	471
1,812	800	4,811	.....	.....	.....	93	74,622	31,380	115,877	472
1,124	2,371	4,476	.....	791	.....	448	84,044	.....	103,088	473
2,676	2,571	2,753	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,089	265	98,668	474
8,079	565	2,282	205	.....	.....	4,545	78,385	5,878	89,003	475
614	6,365	8,074	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,568	.....	62,035	476
1,642	8,532	3,116	302	.....	.....	370	59,137	.....	67,943	477
1,774	6,365	2,324	1,090	200	.....	513	62,167	.....	76,000	478
1,041	897	2,515	534	140	.....	.....	51,150	5,497	102,671	479
1,391	900	1,036	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,893	.....	97,548	480
2,491	843	7,114	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,012	10,167	95,325	481
1,636	.....	3,638	2,000	250	.....	.....	44,113	.....	52,658	482

\* Included in column 11.

\* Included in column 8.

TABLE 7.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of superintendents.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—Con.</b>								
453 Pittston.....	\$2,335	\$2,100			\$38,533	\$3,426	\$2,401	\$5,940
454 Pottstown.....	870	1,600			46,960	2,683	2,364	5,520
455 Pottsville.....	1,635	2,580	\$1,805		46,000	3,810	4,500	6,000
456 Shamokin.....	3,567	2,708	720		45,525	2,959	1,971	4,576
457 Sharon.....	4,656	2,300	4,815		41,795	1,983	3,093	5,505
458 South Sharon.....		2,100		\$1,440	21,000	700	900	2,295
459 Steelton.....	2,771	2,500	2,160		35,647	1,933	4,000	1,925
490 Sunbury.....	500	2,400		270	33,354	2,888	1,709	2,850
491 Uniontown.....	1,622	3,000	1,440	6,945	49,100	4,121	6,355	7,245
492 Warren.....	1,055	2,250			42,611	1,539	3,196	4,440
493 Washington *.....	720	3,990	3,700	8,600	51,074	2,507	4,123	9,000
494 West Chester.....	4,046	2,500			42,217	1,526	1,069	4,707
495 Wilkensburg.....	1,005	3,000		7,500	72,241	2,902	3,682	11,115
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>								
496 Central Falls.....	857	2,410	3,190		37,712	1,521	626	4,704
497 Cranston.....		1,846			68,317	5,513		9,485
498 East Providence.....	200	2,500	2,300	3,378	38,738	4,867	755	6,380
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>								
499 Spartanburg.....	262	2,000			32,837		180	887
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA:</b>								
500 Aberdeen.....	1,788	3,000	3,250	3,550	43,233	400	3,052	6,350
501 Sioux Falls.....	2,300	4,260	3,350	9,500	65,537		4,188	7,292
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>								
502 Jackson.....	348	( <sup>1</sup> )			47,743		927	3,001
<b>TEXAS:</b>								
503 Beaumont.....	300	3,000	900	1,700	52,901		1,242	4,779
504 Cleburne.....		2,400	810		36,560		300	3,700
505 Denison.....	300	2,200	1,800		34,083	78	3,600	3,899
506 Marshall.....	120	2,200		675	29,365		331	1,962
507 Palestine.....	300	2,100		1,350	28,459		250	2,250
508 Paris.....	150	2,500			39,512		150	2,575
509 Sherman.....	730	2,200	1,350		39,270			2,250
510 Temple.....		2,500			38,549			3,077
<b>VERMONT:</b>								
511 Barre.....	650	2,000	1,400	1,700	30,018	966	1,059	3,220
512 Burlington.....	205	500		( <sup>1</sup> )	57,416	( <sup>2</sup> )	4,574	7,661
513 Rutland.....	500	2,100			37,382	2,400	2,549	4,100
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>								
514 Alexandria.....	450	1,362			22,450	6	61	1,455
515 Danville.....	360	2,125	1,540	8,469	29,788		300	2,669
516 Newport News.....	1,221	854			43,274	54	898	3,851
517 Staunton.....		2,000	1,170	1,350	13,400		200	1,066
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>								
518 Everett.....	3,150	3,600	11,980	13,430	111,614	3,865	6,259	10,293
519 North Yakima.....		4,480			95,739			7,150
520 Walla Walla.....	600	2,500	4,600	8,500	59,378			7,158
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>								
521 Charleston.....	1,331	3,000			87,059	879	2,990	7,588
522 Martinsburg.....	810	1,650			24,448	200	641	2,465
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>								
523 Appleton.....	450	1,238		9,031	61,682	356	3,170	7,444
524 Ashland.....	1,514	2,811	2,940	6,140	45,309	641	2,485	5,954
525 Beloit.....	1,346	2,885	950	2,300	53,304	963	3,415	6,378
526 Eau Claire *.....	1,953	2,850		7,335	72,045	210	4,365	6,860
527 Fond du Lac.....	1,000	2,915	3,760	1,900	58,645	( <sup>1</sup> )		6,285
528 Janesville.....	1,000	2,500			43,711		2,859	7,500
529 Kenosha.....	2,304	3,109	3,650	7,600	64,223	527	2,458	8,746
530 Manitowoc.....	750	2,670	6,315	1,870	41,109	1,100	753	6,434
531 Marinette.....	732	2,911	855	2,265	43,283	2,051	2,050	4,900
532 Wausau.....	1,161	2,750	7,318	3,510	53,620	305	3,576	6,466
<b>WYOMING:</b>								
533 Cheyenne.....	420	2,400			37,288	1,729	100	4,518

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 6.

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 10.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$1,802	\$3,573	\$5,282					\$65,392	\$28,800	\$104,190
2,547		3,194	\$450				66,188	8,677	91,636
2,200	3,500		3,500	\$300			75,630		85,230
1,836	1,824	3,310		500			69,496	152	90,805
2,355	426	3,508				\$800	71,236	2,645	98,915
1,000	250	700					30,385	400	42,785
3,788	200	2,891	115	264	\$60	144	58,398		83,673
2,458	1,372	6,011					53,812		61,902
1,751	3,233	5,665					90,477		180,227
3,322	805	846	2,610	250			62,924	18,500	85,644
6,845		2,800					93,349	2,000	133,881
1,915	1,766	5,670	1,086	608			67,110		77,748
6,068	799	2,906					17,849		174,163
1,392	486	8,985	666	1,050			63,599	1,089	65,663
6,111	4,372	1,900					97,554		97,554
3,184	2,219	6,214		500	1,678	1,253	74,156	13,183	87,339
603	22	1,016	75				37,862	12,092	49,954
6,174	1,773	6,848		1,000			80,427	4,934	100,206
5,063	2,214	7,123	1,385				112,212	6,293	255,294
	1,371	2,923				990	57,303		60,820
2,384	753	5,330	700				73,989	2,147	92,781
1,300	500	1,200	900				47,670		47,670
1,200	200	3,547	220				51,127	2,000	54,606
1,096	747	2,679		310		109	39,584	706	40,567
750	1,390	530				108	37,487	20,700	58,187
1,200	400	4,200	200				50,887	2,230	53,117
7,200	7,200	1,934	290				55,224	85,700	140,924
1,851	( <sup>2</sup> )		1,385			1,332	48,694		48,694
4,440	441	1,269					47,163	323	50,432
7,774	701	3,291				280	82,402		82,402
4,102		1,839				1,184	56,156		56,156
876	539	1,082					28,281		29,031
1,529	2,100	932	95	700		45	50,652	1,695	52,444
( <sup>5</sup> )	2,388	1,044				9,215	62,299	391	63,240
490	219	352				170	20,417		20,417
5,550	3,292	6,484		277	487		180,281	62,662	350,648
3,364	7,304	13,191					131,228	2,077	151,791
4,709	13,540	2,621					103,606		116,606
1,803	315	3,215	693	675			109,548	32,004	170,557
895	468	5,414					36,991	363	40,282
7,856	2,799	6,321	582	25	2	1,384	101,740	5,913	143,552
3,213	861	5,863	195	480	114	2,550	81,070		81,189
5,728	2,184	4,409	100	400		240	84,602	1,992	115,419
5,090	1,800	2,672				438	119,435	11,613	136,245
3,787	16,359	3,360	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )		98,021		98,021
4,287		2,617				623	65,097	1,105	66,202
4,736	3,307	5,446				1,542	107,648	26,391	134,161
4,734	2,545	4,915	73	440		922	74,624		83,407
1,474	626	3,648	647			906	65,932		65,932
4,775	2,019	4,182	602	1,226			91,510	1,721	121,848
3,594	5,628	2,879	201				58,757	1,181	60,380

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 8.

<sup>5</sup> Included in column 11.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ALABAMA:								
534 Dothan*					\$15,523	\$1,899	\$277	\$687
535 Florence	\$15	\$1,400			8,183		50	420
536 New Decatur	165	1,587			11,449		262	608
537 Talladega		1,800			10,925		106	393
538 Tuscaloosa	463	2,100		\$1,225	17,186			1,254
ARIZONA:								
539 Bisbee*					35,896		3,126	3,358
540 Globe	910	2,000			23,621	410	980	2,700
541 Prescott	292	2,280	\$900	3,275	14,540	2,250	944	2,100
ARKANSAS:								
542 Jonesboro*	240	1,600		4,150	14,549			1,620
543 Paragould*			1,350	2,200	6,200		60	1,000
CALIFORNIA:								
544 Alhambra	867	3,000		4,906	63,808	231	3,684	4,273
545 Napa				1,740	33,448		2,100	3,500
546 Richmond		4,500	3,000		33,879	1,010		3,697
547 San Luis Obispo*		2,400		( <sup>2</sup> )	28,888			1,740
548 San Rafael	120	2,700		2,000	39,500	650		2,910
549 Santa Ana	990	3,000	2,000	8,550	89,608		11,550	5,680
550 Santa Rosa	698	2,627	1,000	6,510	43,945	153	2,106	2,322
COLORADO:								
551 Boulder	1,435	2,500		2,200	55,470			6,418
552 Canon City	640	1,700	2,475	1,600	26,373		1,298	3,068
553 Cripple Creek*	2,371	4,786	4,149	17,560	56,273	2,905		10,441
554 Grand Junction	2,601	3,300	6,002		41,731	1,543	1,688	5,030
555 Leadville	427	3,020			37,289		2,330	4,137
CONNECTICUT:								
556 Branford	110	2,000			28,724	1,363	114	1,777
557 Derby		2,000			24,045		812	1,982
558 East Hartford	229	1,700	47		26,325	2,090	103	2,624
559 Enfield		969			24,091	1,594	( <sup>1</sup> )	2,313
560 Groton*	385				15,520	694		
561 Hamden*	265	1,082	1,082	1,824	11,730	852	629	1,245
562 Huntington	75	1,860			22,905	1,181	895	2,147
563 Killingley		1,200	450	1,450	17,171	524	1,504	1,761
564 New Milford	216	1,200		900	12,309	539		800
565 Plainfield	254	1,475			16,471	697	853	1,257
566 Plymouth		700		1,400	12,290	503	313	989
567 Putnam	313	200	458	1,850	13,730	758	946	1,689
568 Southington	32	1,600	500		22,226		2,275	1,891
569 Stafford	357		800		14,000	1,000	500	1,097
570 Stonington	398	2,250	2,558	3,700	23,041	2,141	184	2,514
571 Stratford	230	2,097	915	800	20,810	906	489	1,914
572 Winchester	702	2,235	981	2,500	17,152		854	2,229
FLORIDA:								
573 Lake City					6,540			254
GEORGIA:								
574 Albany*	300	1,900			15,841		809	353
575 Americus		2,605			19,157		922	582
576 Dublin		1,825			15,000			700
577 Elberton		2,000		1,000	12,500			300
578 Fitzgerald	250	1,800			13,352	1,104	500	700
579 Gainesville		1,700			13,427			840
580 Lagrange		1,760			18,355		2,257	553
581 Marietta	50	1,675			10,805			811
582 Valdosta	150	1,800			18,952		489	654
IDAHO:								
583 Lewiston	460	2,100			27,262		2,321	2,760
584 Pocatello	989	3,000	1,350	4,050	33,522		1,753	3,208
585 Twin Falls		2,750		4,350	43,871		6,019	4,555
ILLINOIS:								
586 Beardstown	234	1,900			20,767		1,230	2,306
587 Belvidere	200	1,700	3,200	3,050	20,530			3,180
588 Berwyn	200	2,200	1,150	24,870	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	4,975	( <sup>3</sup> )
589 Carbondale		170		1,800	12,800		250	1,125
590 Centralia*	100	2,111		3,917	15,189	100	313	2,402
591 Charleston	350	2,000			16,164	1,245	( <sup>4</sup> )	

\*Statistics for 1911-12.

<sup>1</sup>Included in column 11.<sup>2</sup>Included in column 6.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$193	\$820	\$115				\$100	\$19,614		\$19,614
240	100	897					11,305		11,305
382	185	551					15,189		19,192
205	258	770					14,457		14,457
(1)	505	2,886					25,619	\$8,297	33,916
536	359	74					43,349	44,888	88,237
8,365		1,165	\$200				40,351		40,351
1,716	1,207	4,012	56			183	33,755	873	40,147
700	300	350					23,509	500	28,059
300	350	500	50	\$10			11,940		14,180
848	2,278	3,979	490	185	\$198	230	88,977	5,579	94,556
614	1,570	5,001	1,490				49,463		49,463
412	816	2,811			583	2,979	53,687	143,800	197,487
210			100	175			33,513	1,500	35,013
780	630	1,230					50,520		50,586
1,240	981	1,809	935	450			126,793	236,612	370,860
1,156	662	1,424	428	200			63,241	70,417	133,658
3,466	5,365	3,595				360	80,809	2,230	93,747
1,121	1,441	820	76	242	350	175	41,379	7,308	57,047
6,616	3,374	4,511	54				113,040	1,496	230,933
1,182	2,747	9,518				174	75,516	449	81,640
2,683	653	13,394					63,933	6,591	70,822
1,391	(2)	900			2,072	1,569	40,020	7,000	47,020
1,375	98	1,426		208	340	2,317	34,603		37,457
2,405	403	2,798	89	100	733	147	39,793		41,828
2,814	1,756	1,601			1,662		36,800		36,800
2,148							18,747	35,000	53,747
488	418	2,329	190		163	65	22,262		22,262
1,368	403	1,392	84		4,122	539	37,071	1,182	38,260
1,512	(2)	1,709			838	150	28,269		28,269
3,080		1,466			651	171	21,332		21,332
1,616	200	2,001	198		434	43	25,499		25,499
1,952	(2)	774	188		661	262	20,032		20,032
4,395	831	645		16			25,831		25,831
2,186	478	2,072	220	25	531	326	34,362	17,035	51,997
817	200	325	60		1,400		20,556		21,524
3,029	(2)	1,247	401		3,320	175	44,958	1,211	46,169
1,712	725	534			1,474	4	32,660	11,038	43,698
4,226	366	3,262	631	557	1,562	478	37,735	22	43,363
120	125	2,635					9,674	800	10,474
185	113	242					19,743		19,743
473	129	2,566				120	26,494	12,200	50,884
500		500					18,525		18,525
350	300		50				16,500	300	19,550
292	484	67					18,549		18,989
300	330	65					16,662	107	16,910
400		1,625				452	25,382		30,464
375	358	566					14,730	26,400	41,152
	166	626	200				23,037	8,142	31,179
2,341	675	1,278	209		1,496		40,902	12,176	79,146
2,409	1,841	2,313	89	23	2,616	242	57,405	9,443	78,527
3,410	1,164	938	381		8,306	805	76,549	49,299	146,522
1,080	451	2,138					30,106		33,114
2,000	1,000	200					35,060	2,500	37,560
5,586	2,156	54					41,191	2,488	72,738
							16,145		17,235
1,259	251	3,244	98	207		352	29,543	546	34,989
2,251	1,102	5,117					28,229		33,837

\* Included in column 10.

\* Included in column 7.

TABLE 7.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ILLINOIS—Continued.								
592 Clinton	\$80	\$1,800			\$20,489		\$2,285	\$3,107
593 Collinsville*	195	180	\$1,370	\$3,415	16,378		150	2,644
594 De Kalb	1,250	1,500	2,600	2,650	13,502		1,284	3,285
595 Edwardsville*	177	1,555	652	1,820	12,910		584	1,451
596 Forest Park	114	1,650			14,314			5,762
597 Granite City	813	2,400	2,000	5,140	23,865		1,575	3,185
598 Harvey	275	2,100			17,500	\$500	500	2,000
599 Kewanee	1,425	3,000		2,978	48,782	(1)	3,972	6,220
600 La Grange		3,000			36,115	316	1,232	5,620
601 Litchfield	325	1,600			18,158	46	350	1,980
602 Madison	827	1,600			12,680	75	478	1,690
603 Maywood*	665		1,387	6,263	31,867	1,429		5,373
604 Monmouth	649	1,843	(2)	(2)	35,528	420		4,438
605 Mount Carmel	200	1,800			15,000			3,000
606 Mount Vernon	384	1,800	630		20,700	300	500	1,350
607 Murphysboro	536	1,300			11,580	502		1,474
608 Olney	401	1,500			11,697		1,612	1,295
609 Ottawa	576	2,000		5,088	21,348		626	4,805
610 Pana	482	1,600			14,523	62	1,332	2,124
611 Paris	180	2,000			29,226		1,901	2,745
612 Pekin		1,900		1,700	32,904	3,937		4,154
613 Peru	435	1,700			12,953	138	370	2,587
614 Spring Valley*	110	125	2,100	2,200	10,800		500	1,300
615 Staunton*	50	1,300		800	5,200	100	250	1,300
Sterling—								
616 District No. 10	57			1,400	7,350		974	660
617 District No. 11*	100	2,113	1,100		11,333		899	1,910
618 Taylorville(east side)	460	1,170			9,923	917	(4)	1,113
619 Urbana	630	2,300		1,850	31,998	50	2,300	3,075
INDIANA:								
620 Alexandria	175	2,033	1,250		14,437	37	381	1,406
621 Bedford	240	3,000	1,810	3,745	36,504			1,735
622 Bloomington	359	3,241	2,430	2,222	32,702	181	1,024	3,167
623 Brazil	350	2,300	1,440	1,500	34,168	550	800	4,210
624 Clinton	324	1,700	765		22,612		322	2,275
625 Columbus	550	2,650	6,780	1,800	34,213		3,172	4,333
626 Connorsville	350	1,429	1,600		29,156	141	409	2,287
627 Crawfordsville	1,367	2,707	4,404	2,302	30,221		2,879	3,791
628 Frankfort	1,075	1,800	1,620	1,300	33,083	176	1,204	2,820
629 Goshen	1,020	2,000			34,427		1,397	3,866
630 Greensburg	1,093	2,250			23,149		423	2,775
631 Hartford City*	125	2,020	665	3,868	20,703		550	1,941
632 Lebanon	150	2,000	1,620	3,560	28,286			(4)
633 Linton*	150	1,500	1,035	1,135	17,638		400	1,450
634 Madison	732	2,260	525	4,230	19,906		425	2,208
635 Newcastle	300	2,400			43,179		300	2,880
636 Portland	75	1,750	(2)	(2)	20,844		350	1,710
637 Seymour	300	1,500		1,100	19,722		200	1,900
638 Shelbyville*	909	2,068	1,845	5,950	27,981	419	390	3,195
639 Valparaiso	800	1,800		4,100	37,087			1,520
640 Whiting	403	2,875		1,800	26,304		2,687	4,866
IOWA:								
641 Cedar Falls		2,100			16,125	75	285	3,485
642 Centerville	300	1,600		3,530	23,822	175		2,700
643 Charles City	50	1,800			34,264		700	3,935
644 Creston	412	1,800			26,104	1,565	670	3,530
645 Grinnell	50	1,900	1,125	1,100	21,240	713	890	2,645
646 Oelwein	5	1,850		810	17,941		821	3,460
647 Oskaloosa	350	2,000	2,000	5,040	37,190	58	374	3,690
KANSAS:								
648 Arkansas City	400	1,800	630	1,200	29,892	40	675	2,540
649 Chanute	55	1,992		1,200	31,408		3,146	2,882
650 Emporia	1,005	2,000	877		35,469	108	2,972	3,935
651 Galena	122	1,500			17,827		978	665

\* Statistics for 1911-12. 1 Included in column 8. 2 Included in column 11. 3 Included in column 6.



for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$1,000	\$265	\$991	( <sup>1</sup> )				\$30,017	\$1,362	\$36,179	592
750	256	675			\$225	\$80	26,318	45	30,363	593
1,738	545	968	\$326	\$620		400	30,668	154	35,905	594
	1,406	2,653			108	113	23,429	12,506	40,235	595
	940		40				22,820	25,210	51,125	596
( <sup>2</sup> )	3,011	3,201		47			45,237	4,695	57,002	597
1,500	600	1,500					26,475	2,200	31,975	598
( <sup>2</sup> )	4,318	2,113					72,808	1,840	81,004	599
4,619	3,459	6,676					61,037		73,035	600
650	150	450	75			160	23,944	150	24,094	601
400	356	1,169		80			19,355	854	23,219	602
1,950	471	2,648	455	240			53,729	10,666	80,877	603
( <sup>2</sup> )	3,093	7,473	111			981	53,555	2,103	61,541	604
2,000	200	2,050	100				24,350	4,150	29,150	605
360	105	600	200				26,929		28,329	606
	360	1,696				1,179	18,537	5,868	26,237	607
602	100	1,033		89			18,354		18,354	608
1,781	954	5,221	88				42,487	12,856	67,463	609
925	409	1,331		35		2	22,825	1,863	25,318	610
( <sup>2</sup> )	2,913	3,782	360				43,107	699	46,051	611
1,498	2,000	669				1,100	49,862	59,117	118,240	612
728	477	1,443				83	20,914	3,250	27,364	613
4,000	250	1,700					23,085		33,185	614
400	250	500	50				10,200	400	15,650	615
		282					11,646		11,828	616
593	330						20,764		21,827	617
1,060	664	1,585		129			17,600	856	17,600	618
1,163	( <sup>3</sup> )	2,725		25			52,055	5,000	64,195	619
2,400	900	6,327	200							
		447				490	22,044		22,552	620
921	467	210					48,623	104,527	155,150	621
1,593	786	1,303		352		28	48,845	25,526	81,274	622
1,251	585	3,270	400			112	52,350		60,900	623
1,400	1,850	1,475	133	114		78	31,236	26,472	62,902	624
940	498	1,262	2,559			143	60,512	76,812	76,812	625
1,823	1,727	3,328	109	230			41,078	730	49,751	626
1,417	622	2,816		123		200	53,817	624	73,902	627
2,192	815	3,092	2,201	83		74	52,735	10,358	66,477	628
3,627	663	2,232	83	66		21	51,886	20,231	122,630	629
4,312	2,462	984	114	329			32,500	33,634	69,825	630
932	451	3,444	464			660	36,734		41,319	631
1,523	1,235	( <sup>3</sup> )				23	44,598	492	46,890	632
( <sup>3</sup> )	8,495	582		25			24,658	2,691	28,611	633
568	175	301		231			32,620	3,254	40,424	634
1,001	801						51,059		58,459	635
2,000			100			156	31,412		33,662	636
1,200	2,618	2,609	100				26,152	500	26,652	637
880	200	250	100				55,027	33,392	96,339	638
1,536	110	1,694	2,453			6,477	50,073	350	58,235	639
1,403	2,555	349		459			44,598	3,010	65,940	640
1,974	1,124	2,565								
		1,800	100	70		2,986	29,786	4,370	36,486	641
2,500	260	500					36,177	4,500	43,577	642
1,850	1,700	3,000				500	47,349	2,000	62,349	643
2,600	500	1,545	147			4,370	40,403		40,403	644
1,465	415	613					32,484		32,484	645
1,500	708	1,180				105	28,684	22,814	52,835	646
1,837	675	5,013	73				59,014	224	60,813	647
2,177	1,049									
	900	1,000	125				40,002	5,000	57,854	648
	1,821	586	593			746	44,537	69	64,170	649
	2,226	4,806	235				54,098	77,828	142,893	650
	1,056	964					23,204		26,872	651

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 7.

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 10.

<sup>3</sup> Included in column 13.



TABLE 7.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
KANSAS—Continued.								
652 Iola.....	\$664	\$2,328			\$31,882	\$45	\$1,216	\$3,706
653 Junction City.....	250	2,000	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	24,750			
654 Manhattan*.....	174	1,800			16,441		242	1,857
655 Newton.....	1,900	1,800			23,688			2,000
656 Ottawa.....		2,141		\$675	24,539	76	809	1,938
657 Salina.....	300	2,100	\$1,440	8,350	38,336	307	921	4,590
658 Wellington.....		1,732			13,896		326	3,180
659 Winfield*.....	300	2,000		4,650	22,252		123	2,790
KENTUCKY:								
660 Ashland.....	631	2,400			28,201			2,201
661 Bellevue.....	250	2,000			14,819		75	2,710
662 Bowling Green.....	375	2,400		3,835	22,165		1,100	1,120
663 Danville.....		1,200		1,200	8,000			700
664 Dayton.....	405	1,500			13,216		45	2,170
665 Hopkinsville.....	25	1,920		4,810	23,085			1,900
666 Mayfield.....	180	4,033			9,954		394	1,222
667 Maysville.....	575	2,050	775		17,000	75	150	1,700
668 Paris.....	100	1,800	1,500	1,400	17,000			1,450
669 Richmond.....		2,450		675	13,077			950
670 Winchester.....	250	2,300		2,200	17,157		400	1,675
LOUISIANA:								
671 Houma.....				1,500	8,500			500
MAINE:								
672 Brewer.....		1,600			16,151	1,006	479	1,577
673 Brunswick.....	300	800			16,568	1,191	345	1,051
674 Calais.....		430			16,528	700	100	1,166
675 Gardiner*.....	35		500	3,250	9,064	750	780	1,090
676 Houlton*.....	50	1,650		1,300	14,475	1,528	590	2,147
677 Presque Isle.....	100	1,450	500		18,417	1,000		1,430
678 Rockland.....	100	900	2,027		18,476	1,000	2,686	2,644
679 Rumford.....	296	1,800	575	1,500	20,646	1,237	1,730	2,603
680 Saco.....	75	1,100			15,445	1,276	1,147	1,273
681 Sanford.....	200	1,600	2,100	600	23,365	1,987		1,966
682 Skowhegan.....	192	1,700	1,100	1,500	15,014	728	245	1,434
683 South Portland.....	100	1,000		6,559	11,390	800	1,499	2,647
MASSACHUSETTS:								
684 Abington.....	350	2,200	1,200		21,413	1,996		2,443
685 Amesbury.....	397	1,738		1,800	17,019	871	1,764	2,690
686 Amherst.....	199	1,768			16,504	873	520	1,091
687 Andover.....	600	2,074	1,775		27,344	1,465	1,647	2,224
688 Athol.....	52	2,000	1,124	4,480	18,376	1,122	1,949	3,194
689 Belmont.....	173	1,750	1,275	5,822	20,631	811	1,474	2,838
690 Braintree.....	388	2,000			33,826	1,648	1,925	4,554
691 Bridgewater.....	25	1,100		4,600	17,278	1,326	806	1,447
692 Chelmsford.....	344	1,636			16,735	780	967	2,143
693 Concord.....	1,086	1,350	1,540	4,200	26,101	1,764	7,166	3,707
694 Danvers.....	159	2,000	2,150		30,253	1,344	1,033	4,097
695 Dedham.....	800	2,200	1,500		48,000	2,220	1,800	4,345
696 Easthampton.....	517	1,196	3,258		19,389	1,030	1,722	2,512
697 Easton.....	115	2,065	997	2,170	22,269	1,352	2,195	2,409
698 Fairhaven.....		1,665	1,340	4,750	19,731	408	2,001	4,440
699 Franklin.....	75	1,875	805	1,300	15,973	1,200	1,500	2,630
700 Grafton.....	230	1,378	1,045		13,006	504	640	1,947
701 Hudson.....	142	1,550	1,220	3,565	13,469	837	904	1,952
702 Mansfield.....	635	720			18,099			1,905
703 Marblehead.....	50	2,000			28,191	1,199	1,171	2,150
704 Middleboro.....	150	2,200	1,500	5,178	21,517	1,034	1,384	2,363
705 Milton.....	944	2,725	6,100	10,229	41,863	2,001	3,610	8,125
706 Montague.....	305	1,800	1,537	1,400	20,208	972	1,220	2,208
707 Natick.....	250	2,506			39,137	2,055	3,253	3,490
708 Needham.....	145	2,214	1,125		22,456	2,288	1,719	2,893
709 North Attleboro*.....	275	2,206	34	6,189	26,226	1,289	2,137	3,653
710 Northbridge.....	77	2,391	1,000		25,587	1,490	780	3,314
711 Orange*.....	172	1,874	818	3,254	12,379	1,169	874	2,011
712 Palmer.....	64	2,273	1,280	1,600	21,509	1,376	1,118	2,363

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 6.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$1,766	\$352	\$3,595	\$176	\$50			\$45,780	\$211	\$56,246
2,104	(?)		1,157				30,261	4,477	40,404
1,137	217	1,632	315			\$705	24,580	20,414	48,774
850	1,593	2,327	327	50			34,835	38,432	84,054
	5,650	2,205				307	38,340		50,356
1,493		1,622	614			340	60,413	20,968	89,536
1,012	370	5,731	90				26,337		26,337
891	822	1,121	616	87			35,652	3,794	49,446
1,258		420					35,121		43,438
	8,152	664				3,196	31,866		31,917
604	65	1,958	500				34,122	250	34,372
500	200	500	100	100			12,500		12,500
432	250	1,846					19,864	350	27,535
		5,801					37,541		43,444
1,282	(?)	254					17,319		26,049
600	900	700		75			24,600		28,200
500	400	1,000	50				25,200		28,775
650	625	315					18,812	1,250	20,062
1,140		5,088				3,433	33,643		33,643
150		250			\$1,000		11,900		15,700
2,397	167	3,542		154	671		27,724		27,724
1,650	97	1,050			210		23,262	350	23,612
1,936	800	1,000			726		23,386		23,386
1,168	433	1,544			471		19,085		19,453
1,369	523	2,016			3,066		28,714	13,023	41,737
2,566	100	3,909					29,465		31,463
1,325		400			470		30,028	350	30,378
2,433		1,511			482		34,833		34,833
1,934		2,494				2,758	27,504		27,504
2,719		2,971		17	1,647		39,172	23,200	65,372
2,022		1,173		200			25,314		25,314
2,500		3,000		150			29,645		29,645
1,373	1,171	1,657			920		34,722		34,723
1,866	594	1,999		343	1,287	420	32,706		32,708
2,389	824	756		184	1,075	108	26,291		26,291
2,399	652	2,932		190	2,178	900	46,430	322	46,752
4,805	790	514		305	2,636		41,377	22,562	63,939
2,018	404	713	2	101	287	62	38,361	1,275	43,344
2,597	1,878	2,004	36		2,105	308	51,989	17,274	80,489
1,469	814	623		100	2,127	868	52,603	52,100	84,403
3,491	302	1,457		250	1,808	1,247	31,160	296	31,456
3,902	1,183	1,691		483	3,949		57,270	7,614	64,884
1,903	2,623	1,113			750	148	47,527		47,527
2,450	700	3,150	120	1,058	825		69,168	7,105	76,253
4,632	336	1,075		158	2,259	343	38,427	28,423	66,850
1,926	419	2,433	60	425	3,003	98	41,936	2,600	44,536
1,678	3,677	1,458		204	1,918		43,650	242	43,892
2,912	1,200	4,700		45	2,220		36,435		36,435
3,162	105	974		100	3,644		26,755		26,735
2,553	720	1,026	48	203	996		26,755	155	29,916
3,195	402	469		300	789	7,903	34,477		34,477
1,721	300	1,126		200	128	485	38,721	348	39,069
2,438	125	1,074		300	2,177	766	42,206		42,206
4,823	1,691	6,215	4	789	1,870	1,150	92,139		92,139
3,349	936	1,054		234	3,636	406	39,235	502	39,737
3,312	349	2,091		200	1,177	1,812	59,632		59,632
3,564	256	1,848		200	773	511	39,992	3,102	43,094
3,182	504	1,930		145	383	400	48,613	4,968	53,581
4,372	1,596	3,089		300	813	157	44,966		44,966
1,389	336	444		64	3,186		27,970		27,970
3,049	1,502	1,279		200	1,897	30	39,540	521	40,061

\* Included in column 10.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Con.</b>									
713	Rockland.....	\$139	\$1,579	\$650	\$1,294	\$22,456	\$841	\$1,143	\$3,252
714	Saugus.....	125	2,085	1,390		29,417	1,755	2,272	4,159
715	Stoneham.....	224	1,320		2,720	21,841	1,002	1,428	2,737
716	Stoughton.....	425	720			14,830	505	1,091	1,875
717	Ware.....	56	2,000	1,100	1,700	19,535	1,072	1,351	3,442
718	Westboro.....	124	645	406		11,576	617	616	1,200
719	West Springfield.....	649	2,134	2,235		31,222	1,754	1,140	3,605
720	Whitman*.....	260	1,800	1,398		23,181	1,050	1,247	3,168
721	Winchendon*.....	45	1,412	1,956	4,946	16,077	686	867	3,337
722	Winchester.....	1,723	2,972	1,820	3,667	42,001	1,256	3,617	5,161
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>									
723	Benton Harbor.....	250	2,000		1,350	29,964		350	3,434
724	Boyer City.....	453	1,900			24,481	91	1,596	1,869
725	Cadillac.....		2,100			39,797	639	1,000	5,320
726	Cheboygan.....	741	1,500	1,275		19,987	1,280	902	3,213
727	Coldwater.....	300	1,700	2,750	1,000	19,902		3,008	2,053
728	Dowagiac*.....	350	1,650	3,900	1,225	15,516		150	1,863
729	Grand Haven*.....	429	2,213	675	855	17,683	454	712	1,861
730	Hancock.....	848	2,865	1,030	1,500	28,015			3,019
731	Hillsdale.....	50	1,700			22,220		1,669	2,505
732	Houghton.....	2,400	2,600	7,829	1,600	38,836	710	2,999	5,402
733	Iron Mountain.....	1,036	3,806	3,180		49,817	99	1,882	9,371
734	Ludington.....	1,285	2,298	3,964	4,039	27,416	72	845	3,208
735	Monroe.....	450	1,750			19,591		2,451	2,270
736	Mount Clemens.....	500	2,200	1,400	1,250	24,000	100	1,000	3,500
737	Negaunee.....	644	2,200			31,686	495	1,160	4,674
738	Owosso.....	760	1,900	4,800	1,200	28,800	800	200	2,500
739	Wyandotte*.....		1,800		1,600	19,912		2,000	2,800
740	Ypsilanti.....	700	2,000	2,750	1,400	18,435	125	1,400	2,443
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>									
741	Albert Lea.....	135	3,000	2,070	1,100	30,650	1,275	888	3,620
742	Bemidji.....	600	2,523	1,530	1,755	17,412	1,097	1,660	2,880
743	Chisholm.....		4,000	3,550		34,700	1,882	7,266	8,473
744	Cloquet.....	513	2,308			25,036	726	1,364	3,420
745	Crookston.....	150				34,022	827	3,834	4,365
746	Eveleth.....	1,667	3,300	6,325	1,800	43,719	2,143	5,095	10,508
747	Fergus Falls*.....	300	2,040		900	20,347	1,287	1,505	2,530
748	Hibbing*.....	4,209	4,620	1,200	4,400	73,039	2,477	2,080	10,989
749	New Ulm.....	75	2,200			14,250	108	774	
750	Owatonna.....	280	2,100			23,864	620	1,556	2,275
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>									
751	Biloxi*.....		2,000	495	4,095	11,385		663	873
752	Columbus.....	516	1,800			20,499			745
753	Corinth*.....		2,100	1,200	1,500	12,500		500	1,200
754	Greenville.....		2,250	810	4,496	17,174	566	533	1,211
755	Greenwood.....		2,200			14,025			1,800
756	Laurel.....	400	2,457	1,765	900	31,820		335	1,896
757	McComb.....		2,500	1,350		15,000		100	900
758	Yazoo City.....	200	2,500	2,340	2,175	17,500		950	1,200
<b>MISSOURI:</b>									
759	Cape Girardeau.....	790	1,600	675	1,000	20,000		2,500	2,250
760	Carthage.....	1,016	2,500	1,395	1,500	27,866	3	1,223	2,910
761	Columbia.....	1,101	1,364	540	4,875	21,491	23	1,883	3,690
762	Flat River.....	939	1,500	805		13,117			1,712
763	Fullon.....		1,300			12,175			923
764	Independence.....	1,175	1,800	3,070	5,550	30,390	300	300	6,535
765	Kirksville.....	150	1,700	500	1,000	12,710	150	350	1,943
766	Lexington.....	150	1,550			15,094		382	1,675
767	Mexico.....	150	1,800			17,607			1,920
768	Nevada.....	440	1,800		1,200	19,912	30	183	2,651
769	Webster Groves.....	2,000	2,600	1,700	1,400	32,028	150	1,500	2,993
<b>MONTANA:</b>									
770	Bozeman.....		2,500			29,543		1,332	2,927
771	Kalispell*.....			2,403		25,476	426	722	3,080
772	Livingston.....		2,500			22,313	743		2,634

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
\$2,149	\$529	\$1,332	\$23	\$3	\$6	\$290	\$35,686	\$986	\$43,552	713
6,670	531	1,685		252	562	518	51,421	1,038	64,628	714
3,320	1,387	1,673	3	92	360	1,804	39,911		39,911	715
1,647	167	1,865		100	293		23,518		23,518	716
2,496	447	804		580	1,069	147	35,799	3,236	39,035	717
1,340	270	269		100	2,153	299	19,615	831	24,280	718
3,941	309	4,378	40	302	50	52	52,261	32,030	84,454	719
2,404	289	2,022		250	2	504	37,665	656	38,229	720
2,383	348	1,221		74	1,443	1,094	35,889		35,890	721
4,353	627	6,407	13	1,033	594	352	75,596	183	83,824	722
2,209		4,713	249			12	44,531	37,614	110,270	723
1,610	537	1,384	310			260	34,491	15,007	61,245	724
2,460	1,500	3,256	58				56,130	15,465	75,595	725
1,290	759	1,397	1,652	10,753			44,749		68,839	726
1,245	887	1,831	200				35,044		35,044	727
1,947	1,727	3,759					32,087		45,292	728
586	271	1,606	604			410	28,359	451	31,419	729
3,455	2,708	5,817	453			760	50,470	235	50,985	730
3,641		1,425	263			582	34,055	117	35,827	731
4,067	2,169	6,657	5,105	1,900	1,900	4,611	86,885	20,937	138,822	732
7,362	2,058	3,566	3,931	460	383		86,891	35,814	136,430	733
2,240	1,368	2,965				342	50,042		66,172	734
1,276	1,020	1,014	310				30,132	8,879	78,153	735
2,800	600	2,000	700	250			40,390	500	46,054	736
2,741	4,082	1,339	160				49,181	11,780	73,661	737
1,525	1,000	7,700	260				51,445		53,991	738
1,300		2,100	1,290			500	33,302	3,000	45,703	739
1,525	800	2,200	950	200		500	35,428	1,000	36,676	740
5,000	2,400	2,560	225				52,923	7,496	63,419	741
1,800	2,001	775	81		450		34,564	7,300	54,564	742
4,459	(1)	14,615	933	703	1,900	640	83,121	43,008	167,205	743
2,625	1,750	3,724	500		540	2,287	44,793	239	52,348	744
3,027		16,285				3,622	66,132	16,409	90,315	745
4,596	1,886	6,592	578	1,200	1,582	144	91,135	79,947	185,778	746
2,589	1,400	2,058	75				35,031	1,454	40,590	747
9,321	5,660	8,111	1,155	1,380	2,459	7,197	138,297	32,270	193,694	748
1,400		1,038	106			2,676	22,627	74	24,925	749
2,000	917	3,129	100	28			36,869		38,519	750
171	448	4,374					24,504		24,504	751
477	480	273					24,790	666	25,456	752
750	750	850	250				21,600	1,000	22,600	753
690	215	434	425				28,804		28,804	754
566	738	209					18,538	45,690	67,208	755
379	215	1,852	419	104			42,542	30,225	79,067	756
300		500					20,650		20,650	757
450	300	500					28,115		28,115	758
534	100	1,600	500				31,549		35,609	759
1,211	611	6,324	390			246	47,195	7,531	73,137	760
1,826	531	4,274	332	355			42,285		57,838	761
785	207	1,076	328	99			20,568	723	23,748	762
658	217	1,084	172				16,529	212	21,493	763
2,974	1,692	2,518	1,040			2,112	59,456	19,570	86,986	764
1,087	260	3,320	175	150			23,495		30,773	765
	1,209	2,548					22,608		25,168	766
	1,039	2,020	314				25,608		30,425	767
1,133	453	888					28,690		31,395	768
2,291	4,206	3,500	373	450			55,191	56,852	130,435	769
1,453	571	789					39,115	1,600	52,836	770
2,003	1,304	1,106	21				36,541	42	42,277	771
1,325		9,745				4,277	43,537		45,625	772

1 Included in column 8.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>								
773 Beatrice.....	\$812	\$2,200	\$1,845	\$2,065	\$33,078	\$1,379	\$4,927	\$4,069
774 Columbus.....	375	1,700			18,000	1,100	600	2,405
775 Fairbury.....	100	1,800	2,115		21,491	1,035	1,800	2,113
776 Fremont *.....	600	3,460	1,700		31,141	1,787	2,189	3,437
777 Hastings *.....	700	2,675	3,385	4,977	31,548	1,084	6,430	5,310
778 Norfolk.....		1,800	1,440		18,929	1,669	1,861	2,835
779 York.....	490	2,200			23,421	3,341		1,518
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>								
780 Claremont.....	50	1,659	1,493		13,182	609	844	1,365
781 Derry.....	199	840	366		9,510	200	241	864
782 Franklin.....		2,662	855		12,460	817	600	1,017
783 Lebanon.....	359	1,470	1,032		14,392	765	536	1,556
784 Rochester.....		1,200		1,300	17,776	1,272	863	2,260
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>								
785 Dover.....	503				32,369	1,719	1,905	2,597
786 Englewood.....	1,156	4,139	1,669	7,050	54,854	1,715	4,382	6,177
787 Hammonton *.....	500	2,304			28,740	680	2,338	2,365
788 North Plainfield *.....	250		2,000	3,500	29,472	2,040	673	2,684
789 Nutley.....	1,064	3,475			38,158	2,111	1,894	3,600
790 Princeton.....	347	650	1,179	3,050	21,797	3,408	1,749	3,209
791 Red Bank.....	636	2,500			36,651	3,397	1,712	4,920
792 Ridgewood.....	1,920				43,380	1,569	2,290	4,720
793 Rutherford.....	850	2,139		6,450	46,362	2,120	1,763	4,677
794 Salem *.....	250	1,800			21,530	1,527	1,933	2,005
795 South Amboy.....	102			2,400	29,327	994	2,406	2,518
796 South Orange *.....	300	1,500			17,100	850	1,025	1,400
797 Vineland.....	1,116	4,346	1,000	4,500	31,467	892	2,191	5,163
798 Westfield.....	504		250	1,715	38,971	692	3,477	2,956
799 Westfield.....	1,400	3,000	6,500	4,450	36,636	1,710	2,080	4,703
<b>NEW MEXICO:</b>								
800 Roswell.....		( <sup>2</sup> )			30,134			1,614
801 Santa Fe.....	180	2,000			10,592		855	807
<b>NEW YORK:</b>								
802 Albion.....	200		550	1,900	20,450			1,450
803 Canandaigua.....	937	3,020			26,663	147	509	2,850
804 Catskill *.....	300	2,200	1,200	1,700	15,000		2,000	1,900
805 Fredonia.....	200	1,200	1,500		12,500		750	1,150
806 Haverstraw.....		150		1,900	16,325	563	729	1,300
807 Hoosick Falls.....	250	1,800			16,119	723	480	2,314
808 Hudson Falls.....	397	1,600		1,100	19,614		828	2,397
809 Ilion.....		1,800			21,858		2,027	1,930
810 Malone.....	250	1,600	1,300		25,848	410	1,574	1,810
811 Mamaroneck.....	1,250	2,760	600	4,250	25,981	739	1,334	3,989
812 Matteawan *.....	350			1,500	10,185	630	529	900
813 Mechanicsville.....	640	1,500	1,300		18,973	195	268	1,379
814 Medina.....	350	1,800	1,800		21,792		1,597	1,600
815 Newark.....	543	1,800		2,093	17,232		11,620	1,601
816 North Tarrytown.....	650	2,200			18,062	437	1,282	1,620
817 Norwich.....	100	2,000	350	3,160	20,614	62	257	1,719
818 Oneida.....	933	2,000	1,450	4,600	20,400		150	3,080
819 Port Jervis.....	160	2,100	5,592	( <sup>2</sup> )	18,332	739	2,348	2,145
820 Salamanca.....	967	1,600		5,280	28,688	1,149	542	2,665
821 Seneca Falls.....	130	2,000	1,989	1,600	20,513		167	1,646
822 Solvay.....		2,186			15,750		811	2,237
823 Tarrytown.....	83	2,000			28,625	591	296	2,950
824 Tonawanda.....			600	2,600	24,133	973	2,322	2,448
825 Tonawanda.....	600	2,500		2,600	27,467	834	1,788	4,260
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>								
826 Concord.....		1,446			11,846		380	500
827 Elizabeth.....	250	1,800		1,875	12,812			750
828 Gastonia.....		1,600	480		15,396			726
829 Goldsboro *.....	205	1,651		1,510	12,170			728
830 Kinston *.....	192	1,550			11,101		567	( <sup>2</sup> )
831 Newbern.....	529	1,800			16,418			( <sup>2</sup> )
832 Salisbury.....	116	1,500	616	1,795	11,064			733
833 Washington *.....		1,800		1,295	9,749	850	1,576	493
834 Wilson.....	146	1,950		1,900	12,956		512	822

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 10.

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 6.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$2,413		\$4,587					\$57,375	\$6,000	\$73,700
1,200	\$225	1,000	\$50	\$50			26,705	33,500	63,205
1,658		2,462					34,574	13,595	50,549
1,636	344	3,126					49,420	15,168	65,680
3,057	5,930	1,504		841	\$174	\$592	68,207	3,489	72,753
1,723	216	1,215					31,692	1,030	34,022
2,395	(1)	1,736					35,101		35,500
1,865	191	1,392			3,101	891	26,642		29,228
1,284	230	1,565			248	3,968	19,515	650	23,217
1,917	120	374		100	1,684	906	23,512		23,512
1,722	267	2,159	23		308	1,963	23,512		28,433
1,698	187	1,980			4,627		33,163		39,163
1,435	934	2,774		835			45,071	4,310	57,306
3,520	1,827	4,843	172	354	180	4,480	96,518	14,412	110,930
1,232	1,041	1,789	179	505		67	41,740	1,259	46,940
1,681	2,121	3,294	94	250			48,059		63,044
2,168	494	1,466	1,140	760			56,300	1,784	64,854
2,369	1,375	3,450	203	1,500		450	41,736	6,880	57,183
1,831	790	5,481		600			58,518		62,398
2,328	960	4,651	214	939		94	63,065	3,366	86,590
2,317	980	3,872	25	523			72,078	63,349	149,254
1,147	1,381	34		600			32,207	10,537	43,070
2,030	700	2,518	4				42,999	21,442	71,886
937	150	45		200			23,507	39,410	63,917
3,433	1,476	3,563	107	610	112	723	60,699	29,725	106,700
2,879	2,810	4,078			1,576		59,908	2,827	66,915
2,470	7,269	3,535	177	500			74,530	11,560	86,090
1,410		4,244				135	37,537	21,020	70,084
600	350	1,100	200	100			16,784	4,700	22,888
2,000	2,838	11,035	116				40,539		45,011
	6,857	1,681	509	150		289	43,612	1,256	52,012
2,000	650	1,075	2,500				30,525		30,525
1,100	150	400	140				19,090		21,010
	3,090	3,770	50				27,877		27,877
1,723	497	1,059	700				25,665	1,632	27,367
	2,965	2,264	173			722	32,060	1,542	37,222
	1,698	1,443	105			12,994	43,855		47,955
3,997	(1)	2,156	363			14,763	54,071		58,856
719	520	2,221	283	300		10,000	55,146		71,670
1,024		519	134			486	16,257		17,972
1,435		2,108	99				27,897		32,285
1,771		4,500	271				35,481	487	37,283
(1)	2,545	3,268		425			41,127		47,165
980	481	666	248			203	26,829		36,299
(1)	5,697	1,205	1,077				36,181	644	37,977
	1,280	1,665	250			288	36,096		64,487
2,546		2,658	307			3,498	40,425	1,248	56,444
4,320	741	3,147	3,200				52,629	573	59,050
(1)	2,174	2,217	524				32,960		43,489
	3,583	1,613	30				26,210	241	29,422
1,159	(1)	465	100			2,023	39,022		41,245
(1)	1,981	2,395					34,252		46,462
	4,379	6,108	587				51,723	1,977	60,714
600	132	756					15,660		21,386
600	325	725					19,217		30,047
537	822	1,492					21,053		21,053
709	104	492	345				17,914	300	22,182
(1)	1,148	1,470	24				16,052	308	16,423
(1)	1,088	442					20,277		20,345
553	824	1,338					18,509		18,509
513	635	1,153				305	18,339		25,493
550	130	265	200				19,471	3,115	28,297

\* Included in column 4.

\* Included in column 11.

TABLE 7.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>								
835 Bismarck.....	\$440	\$1,900			\$19,841	\$300		\$35
836 Devils Lake.....	594	2,082			22,052	228	\$192	2,537
837 Minot.....	950	2,211			26,646	779	1,851	2,960
<b>OHIO:</b>								
838 Barberton.....	520	2,600			29,520	1,000	200	4,200
840 Bellevue.....		1,400	\$1,000		17,000	100	100	1,170
841 Bowling Green.....	530	1,610	(1)	(1)	17,665			
842 Bucyrus.....	1,002	1,860			24,258	405	421	2,580
843 Canal Dover *.....	20,264		720	\$2,360	17,814		100	1,530
844 Circleville.....	434	1,900			23,353			2,000
845 Conneaut.....	126	1,800		2,973	21,883		200	3,600
846 Coshocton.....	125	600	9,304	3,900	29,223	200	70	2,025
847 Delaware.....	722	2,200			28,319	363	941	2,827
848 Delphos *.....	100	1,700	1,600	2,320	10,650	100	100	1,800
849 East Cleveland.....	1,675	5,100			67,544			(2)
850 Postoria.....	350	2,900			28,800			4,050
851 Fremont *.....	511	2,899			20,825	55	322	3,731
852 Gallon *.....				4,530	20,739	141	520	2,210
853 Gallipolis.....	418	1,825		3,033	17,813	22	288	1,485
854 Greenville.....	430	1,800		1,100	27,827	390	600	5,280
855 Mount Vernon *.....	640	2,725	3,500	1,200	33,600	100	1,000	3,150
856 Nelsonville.....		1,780			14,925			2,242
857 New Philadelphia *.....	470	2,360		5,000	27,360	2,027	501	200
858 Niles.....	1,150	2,500	3,375	1,450	21,022	2,804	372	3,696
859 Ravenna.....	75	1,800			17,210			2,100
861 St. Marys.....	250	1,850		2,100	13,000	38	840	1,455
862 Salem *.....	750		3,500	4,240	20,766	1,736		3,071
863 Troy.....		2,000			25,162	125		2,280
864 Urbana.....	355	2,100		750	18,005	15	1,511	2,129
865 Wapakoneta.....		2,000	1,125		15,128			2,100
866 Washington C. H.....	270	2,650	1,350		23,818	50	250	2,000
867 Wellsville.....	440	1,900	675		19,929	800	100	2,450
868 Wooster.....	900	2,300		2,700	22,400	1,900	360	2,400
869 Xenia *.....	400	2,500			31,675	1,239	965	3,280
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>								
870 Ardmore.....	615	2,400	1,350	3,060	23,000			2,950
871 Bartlesville.....	907	2,100	1,710		28,895		3,369	3,987
872 El Reno.....	360	2,000	1,080	1,100	20,000		250	2,900
873 Sapulpa *.....		1,800			26,130			3,510
<b>OREGON:</b>								
874 Ashland.....	300	2,000			22,730		5,450	3,161
875 Astoria.....	578	2,223	1,800	1,250	32,125	2	943	4,148
876 Eugene.....	1,140	2,000	2,000	6,900	46,303			3,816
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>								
877 Archbald.....	4,922		1,200	1,800	17,139	1,356	955	2,148
878 Ashland.....	485	1,500			13,432	1,155	921	2,305
879 Bangor.....	955	1,575			16,509	846	512	2,100
880 Berwick.....	285	1,500			16,536	1,982	1,040	1,501
881 Blakeley.....	1,103			1,200	13,890	1,127	1,012	2,075
882 Bristol.....	703	1,000			15,570	528	379	2,010
883 Carrick.....	1,632	1,830			19,063	1,277	1,084	2,166
884 Catasauqua.....	555				14,338	1,062	585	1,695
885 Charleroi.....	3,268	1,700			26,805	2,053	2,191	3,220
886 Clearfield.....	360	2,000	1,400	1,200	26,790	1,480	1,638	2,533
887 Coaldale.....	1,400	1,500	3,000	2,350	11,400	3,000	1,000	1,800
888 Conshohocken.....	686	1,500			14,305	757	771	1,598
889 Coraopolis.....	162		2,000		17,941	786	1,246	3,470
890 Corry *.....	489	1,645			16,810	625	1,711	1,832
891 Danville.....	180	1,401			19,473	1,176	1,638	1,602
892 Darby.....	100	1,500			18,665	869	3,227	2,966
893 Donora.....	900		1,058	3,000	24,590	2,359	1,383	2,534
894 Duryea.....	3,314			1,500	16,406	576	1,106	2,630
895 East Conemaugh.....		197			9,708	456	403	1,275
896 East Pittsburgh *.....				1,575	9,312	978	1,088	1,840
897 Edwardsville.....	1,100	2,085			18,040	655	1,023	3,120

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

1 Included in column 6.



for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
.....	\$3,872	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$31,388	\$26,825	\$61,855
\$2,342	1,108	\$1,182	\$80	.....	.....	.....	32,457	60,070	60,165
2,240	1,789	2,085	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,511	4,406	59,610
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,200	150	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,690	.....	53,400
800	200	600	1,300	\$150	.....	.....	23,820	10,000	37,820
.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,805	110,000	135,997
1,156	529	458	58	.....	.....	.....	32,727	37,334	72,055
800	210	4,644	850	.....	.....	.....	49,292	.....	55,411
1,400	45	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,082	.....	30,082
1,187	791	6,993	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,553	.....	56,313
1,325	450	.....	400	125	.....	.....	47,747	650	52,747
2,186	1,550	856	93	.....	.....	\$42	40,099	17,967	65,899
650	125	3,000	50	50	.....	.....	22,245	1,530	32,975
32,501	(*)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106,820	30,000	155,409
2,000	300	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,900	800	51,200
2,367	2,416	1,657	.....	.....	.....	27	39,340	4,857	52,209
1,584	250	4,837	1,500	.....	.....	.....	34,814	.....	34,814
1,595	439	250	1,560	.....	.....	\$627	25,322	.....	25,322
2,750	2,000	2,000	2,000	300	.....	.....	46,477	.....	46,477
3,000	275	670	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,860	.....	52,010
560	700	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	20,307	150	24,757
2,227	452	1,733	1,175	.....	.....	.....	43,525	.....	46,005
1,301	309	1,672	1,272	.....	.....	.....	40,923	1,116	52,309
.....	.....	1,807	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,992	.....	31,788
.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,533	225	24,558
1,814	1,887	1,825	3,586	.....	.....	50	43,445	800	50,640
1,000	400	.....	5,104	.....	.....	270	36,431	.....	49,611
1,663	250	1,840	.....	.....	50	.....	28,668	.....	33,657
900	600	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,853	.....	27,995
1,650	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,238	100,000	136,238
600	2,097	1,729	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,725	1,500	33,773
1,600	240	650	1,800	126	.....	.....	37,370	5,400	46,240
2,000	775	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,834	7,100	55,934
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
300	1,200	750	100	.....	.....	.....	35,725	.....	43,725
1,614	52	2,428	120	.....	.....	.....	45,182	4,598	50,834
1,400	500	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,090	.....	31,090
1,351	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,991	500	40,561
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,782	.....	202	250	.....	.....	.....	35,875	.....	44,034
1,457	1,274	3,782	7	.....	.....	126	49,715	1,858	81,783
1,844	7,016	4,597	.....	50	.....	.....	75,666	4,744	84,935
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,899	300	1,949	.....	600	.....	162	34,430	.....	53,505
1,080	87	1,426	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,391	12,994	35,385
900	948	1,242	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,587	142	29,268
1,360	1,213	2,604	.....	10	.....	.....	28,031	500	39,597
767	459	2,367	.....	.....	57	412	24,469	21,200	52,965
1,411	588	1,174	100	172	.....	.....	23,635	398	31,871
505	68	2,685	.....	.....	86	571	30,967	150	48,494
1,387	576	1,283	225	.....	.....	.....	21,706	15,996	55,952
896	525	3,607	.....	.....	.....	268	44,533	.....	56,979
627	710	5,417	.....	424	.....	.....	44,579	.....	50,079
500	600	1,200	290	450	.....	.....	28,400	.....	37,800
666	280	4,477	500	.....	.....	.....	26,649	8,500	45,647
863	1,803	1,400	.....	.....	.....	1,100	29,671	.....	56,635
1,543	1,499	2,266	497	.....	.....	.....	28,917	150	30,928
1,322	.....	1,213	100	.....	.....	.....	28,105	450	31,721
977	619	1,260	.....	100	.....	.....	30,283	.....	36,418
1,110	.....	2,838	25	.....	.....	.....	39,797	6,046	79,313
912	364	1,686	427	192	63	203	29,379	14,101	51,831
320	1,357	1,223	.....	.....	.....	349	15,288	.....	22,349
856	4,732	8,543	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,924	.....	33,156
668	400	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,091	.....	38,778

\* Included in column 10.



TABLE 7.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.								
898 Forest City .....	\$487			\$1,250	\$8,775	\$409	\$644	\$1,140
899 Freeland .....	2,138	\$1,200		540	12,010	1,455	867	890
900 Glassport .....	1,263	1,500			17,808	1,526	2,540	2,642
901 Greenville .....	184	2,000	\$1,100		17,516	1,417	1,719	2,695
902 Hanover .....	884	1,705	810		16,708	937	1,530	1,320
903 Huntingdon .....	926	1,600			16,322	1,665	946	1,920
904 Indiana * .....				1,400	12,004	868	900	1,114
905 Jersey Shore .....	105		1,300		12,384	1,433	1,130	1,084
906 Juniata .....	338	1,500			19,911	2,351	183	2,404
907 Kane .....	600	1,825	2,350	1,200	20,953	674	802	3,238
908 Kingston .....		1,740			17,265	902	912	2,817
909 Lansford .....	886	1,800	1,000		15,785	1,368	1,358	1,687
910 Larksville * .....	450	1,950	2,105	2,710	16,656	1,426	1,714	3,405
911 Latrobe .....		2,400	675	3,100	30,034	1,463	2,893	3,076
912 Lehighton .....	475		225	1,215	11,628	1,036	316	1,158
913 Lewistown .....	593	1,600			19,605	1,726	1,342	1,776
914 Lockhaven .....	448	50	1,000	5,500	17,500	1,800	1,000	1,900
915 Luzerne .....	36				9,660	622	680	1,012
916 Middletown .....	630	1,200			12,216	725	578	1,413
917 Millvale .....	443				13,728	911	1,038	1,985
918 Milton .....	670	1,800	720		22,057	1,945	1,762	3,734
919 Minersville .....	407	1,800			16,445	1,309	748	1,575
920 Monaca .....	1,376	1,860			26,975	706	1,170	2,955
921 Mount Pleasant .....	790	1,800			16,446	733	692	1,500
922 Mounhall .....	1,969	2,400			19,061	828	681	1,980
923 New Brighton .....	180	2,617	1,215	810	23,913	962	1,789	3,856
924 New Kensington .....	1,678	2,000	855	2,820	22,983	1,255	2,267	2,302
925 Northampton .....		1,700	600		21,681	2,836	2,251	2,281
926 Olyphant .....	2,303	2,250			19,295	1,931	1,027	2,780
927 Punxsutawney .....	573	1,937	75		27,006	1,500	969	1,687
928 Rankin * .....	482			2,550	14,831	422	1,173	2,202
929 Ridgway .....		450			22,042	929	2,352	1,885
930 Rochester .....	100			1,800	18,069	1,247	1,632	3,738
931 Sayre .....	355	1,615	791	735	17,381	946	1,106	1,906
932 Sharpsburg .....	125	240		2,250	14,135	992	620	2,490
933 Swissvale .....	1,217	2,400			27,430	2,569	2,477	3,780
934 Tamaqua .....	755	1,500			24,974	903	1,315	3,142
935 Tarentum .....	2,143	2,854	1,395		24,035	1,160	1,898	3,000
936 Taylor .....	1,989	1,600			22,354	1,024	1,289	2,917
937 Throop .....	450	1,500			14,766	1,089	644	2,280
938 Titusville .....	650	2,250			29,328	720	937	2,667
939 Tyrone .....	413	1,850			23,299	2,916	862	2,820
940 West Berwick .....	10	1,200			10,880	751	633	1,064
941 West Pittston .....	300			2,000	16,709	1,026	1,599	2,979
942 Wilmerding .....				1,800	17,017	680	1,206	1,990
RHODE ISLAND:								
943 Bristol .....	500	1,600			21,056	1,740	(*)	2,337
944 Burrillville .....	325	1,500	170	731	16,669	930	400	2,250
945 Coventry .....	100	1,562			9,686	444	313	582
946 Johnston .....	125	1,500			11,787	196	441	1,322
947 Lincoln .....	637	1,550			16,746	672		2,837
948 North Providence .....	280	1,294			10,771	1,732	590	1,257
949 Warren .....	375	1,800	820		17,492	(*)	1,525	1,779
950 Westerly .....	450	2,500	2,071	3,200	28,393	3,000	661	3,202
SOUTH CAROLINA:								
951 Anderson .....	242	2,126		2,150	16,521		32	856
952 Rock Hill .....	125	1,750			11,759		35	311
953 Sumter .....	2,844				19,686			930
954 Union .....		1,500			11,100			450
SOUTH DAKOTA:								
955 Lead .....	1,800	2,500	3,900	1,800	33,768		1,355	4,260
956 Mitchell .....	900	2,300	1,450	1,500	27,984		1,316	4,024
957 Watertown .....	995	2,000		2,419	26,122			4,532

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

† Included in column 11.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$722	\$40	\$1,291				\$47	\$14,805		\$16,360
493	113	555					20,261	\$24,057	53,832
590	2,320	301					30,490	3,237	41,033
1,485	657	568		\$237			29,278		35,558
662	1,009	940		150		643	27,598	13,009	42,358
515		173					24,067		29,054
412	600	200		180			17,678		20,037
732	1,030	839					20,037	32,500	61,878
1,449	791	20,427	\$100				49,514		82,532
1,475	2,183	2,688	300				38,288	632	60,522
1,101	267	802		100			34,117	249	37,524
1,311	594	1,577					27,366		33,242
1,417	475	6,408				8,989	47,705	4,102	60,202
1,041	2,816	1,273				573	49,344	17,240	77,624
931	189	1,152					18,325	140	23,234
663	417	1,192	169	226		1,098	30,407	12,077	48,074
1,160	440	1,750					32,548		35,093
426		1,779		105			14,320		14,320
1,009	703	624					19,098	406	25,746
620	211	1,187				300	20,423	578	27,071
784	1,939	1,315		300			37,026	3,000	44,583
915	1,042	1,699					25,940	1,523	33,863
531	900	2,364	1,197	543		100	40,677		40,678
618	374	764					23,617		38,131
368	650	2,342		200		2,776	33,255		41,740
1,412	473	1,752					38,979	17,577	59,784
568	220	2,383	96				39,427	49,610	100,257
1,074	2,007	1,829					36,259	2,112	51,800
1,563	885	859		1,400		200	34,493	33,212	111,588
608	524	168		225			35,272		64,885
494	1,747	3,804					27,705		45,808
1,277	1,653	1,996					32,584		37,911
489	817	3,187					31,079	1,811	40,701
1,291	567	562					27,255		31,803
483	225	2,000				218	24,066	4,300	36,096
2,226		6,097		288		3,365	51,561	15,857	79,703
1,069							33,698		44,581
719	305	2,084				1,295	40,888	507	61,790
992		870			\$152	775	33,962		61,423
(1)	1,201						21,930		23,183
3,435		5,683		219		931	46,830	10,709	65,268
996	2,053	3,872		150			39,241		47,959
956	184	287					15,965	2,000	22,339
1,186	217	1,646				1,305	28,967		31,977
582	911	1,081					25,267	69,013	100,411
1,742	270	7,736					36,981		36,981
2,164		1,693	250		2,172		29,254	2,600	31,754
884	62	1,429				2,418	17,480	279	17,760
1,490	589	935		215		3,486	22,086		22,086
1,866		1,574	437		42		29,273	19,716	48,989
1,331		1,063				2,637	20,955	17,289	38,244
1,429	273	1,607				868	27,968	1,000	28,968
3,336		2,766	569	240	2,657	2,799	55,844	2,129	57,973
410	660	430	40				23,467		23,467
355	137	1,401	15			15	15,903	11,552	32,606
500		701					24,661		24,738
750	200	500					14,500		16,750
3,455	2,700	1,690	1,730				58,958	525	78,746
3,278	1,633	1,658					46,043	1,167	60,171
905	614			720			38,307		48,630

\* Included in column 7.

\* Included in column 8.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*  
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>								
958 Bristol.....	\$102	\$1,796			\$14,853		\$272	\$897
959 Clarksville *.....	506	2,250	\$1,275	\$3,200	21,500		250	1,750
960 Cleveland.....		1,500			8,208			540
961 Columbia.....	100	1,500	1,500	2,100	13,556			550
962 Park City.....		1,700			11,870		150	630
<b>TEXAS:</b>								
963 Amarillo.....	400	2,500	1,350	6,586	22,314		300	2,700
964 Brownwood *.....	36	2,000		3,200	18,500		105	1,100
965 Corpus Christi.....	5,000	2,400		1,440	29,090			2,500
966 Gainesville.....		2,100			24,341		310	2,355
967 Greenville.....		1,800	1,300	1,200	26,487			2,400
968 Hillsboro *.....		2,000		4,485	18,215	\$140	780	1,000
969 Houston Heights.....		1,800			27,836			1,800
970 Sulphur Springs.....			1,500	3,600	7,200		100	900
971 Taylor.....		1,800			15,824		85	950
972 Texarkana.....		2,500	675	1,200	34,000		100	1,575
973 Weatherford.....		1,600			20,000		25	792
974 Wichita Falls *.....		2,400	675	4,500	25,245			2,070
<b>UTAH:</b>								
975 Provo.....	4,124	2,000	1,567		26,316	4,019	2,158	2,519
<b>VERMONT:</b>								
976 Bennington.....	79	1,500	500		17,597	1,190	855	1,200
977 Brattleboro.....	540	1,050	1,750	2,600	19,000	2,000	950	1,850
978 Montpelier.....	136	3,093			21,620	2,067	2,365	1,799
979 St. Albans.....	237	1,900			15,717	550	736	3,069
980 St. Johnsbury.....	104	2,015	750		16,124	1,100	1,033	1,812
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>								
981 Bristol.....	100	1,640	540		14,734	37	2,735	833
982 Charlottesville.....		1,410			18,222		433	1,080
983 Clifton Forge.....	125		750	1,500	11,000		100	825
984 Fredericksburg.....	307	93			9,271			
985 Winchester.....	61	100		600	8,940			1,000
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>								
986 Centralia.....	1,090	2,000		5,115	28,673			4,020
987 Hoquiam.....	850	2,000	3,521		29,946	561	1,915	3,360
988 Olympia.....	1,631	2,300	4,813	6,167	23,382	940	1,008	3,940
989 Vancouver.....	600	2,700	1,200	1,350	37,660	200	850	3,690
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>								
990 Clarksburg *.....	650	350	3,000		46,981			4,453
991 Elkins.....	405	225	652	1,940	24,000		425	1,500
992 Fairmont.....	570	2,500	1,900	5,230	45,000			4,800
993 Morgantown *.....	961	300	2,100	4,830	29,085		122	2,950
994 Mountaineer *.....	230	1,500		1,620	16,967		1,419	1,445
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>								
995 Beaver Dam.....	364	718		1,751	23,072	1,055	864	3,790
996 Chippewa Falls *.....	200	1,880	3,100		18,204		1,525	2,510
997 Grand Haven.....	474	2,629	2,012	1,250	32,672		2,184	3,090
998 Menasha.....	75	2,312			27,977		1,545	4,545
999 Medwaunee.....	255	2,100	1,920		14,213		1,397	1,505
1000 Merrill.....		1,700			20,492	191	349	3,111
1001 Neenah.....		1,700		1,500	17,667		714	2,667
1002 Oconto.....	287	2,663	900	1,500	20,853	1,210	884	2,774
1003 Shawano.....	50	287	745	1,750	18,881	278	837	2,441
1004 South Milwaukee.....	147	1,767			15,708		300	2,062
1005 Stevens Point.....	935	2,843	1,394		25,862		1,626	2,600
1006 Watertown *.....	633	275	1,410		22,764	430	70	2,555
1007 Wausau.....	100	2,250	688	1,800	25,063	65		2,926
1008 West Allis *.....		2,027	900	1,000	23,555		1,237	2,584
<b>WYOMING:</b>								
1009 Laramie.....	240	2,000			32,371	1,080	1,071	3,720
1010 Rock Springs.....		2,100		2,010	21,000	800	2,400	2,900
1011 Sheridan.....	350	2,500	1,850		30,715	1,361	5,173	3,636

\* Statistics for 1911-12.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
\$461	\$608	\$578	\$55			\$127	\$19,699	\$770	\$20,469
800	2,125	1,375					35,091		35,091
	429	1,469					12,146	4,245	16,391
250	150	1,500	200				21,406		22,188
460		500	100				15,410	10,700	26,110
3,000	500	1,142					40,802	806	47,473
325	350	475					26,151		26,151
3,000	1,300			\$250			44,950		44,950
660	319	617		8	\$63	1,765	32,598		32,598
1,500	4,000	4,000					42,687	2,000	44,687
690	575	1,934	120				29,999		29,999
750	550	1,000	175				33,911		33,911
500	100	1,200					15,100	800	15,900
324	175	500		75			19,733	3,175	22,908
1,200	1,000	800				40	43,090	64,000	107,090
860	650	600					24,527		24,527
600	1,000	750	1,000				38,240		45,240
3,995	233	550					47,481	15,272	65,003
2,664	1,754	1,523					28,862	7,580	36,442
1,700	1,575	2,000	150	100		240	35,505	15,250	54,655
1,791	809	1,389		11	1,551	1,193	37,834	1,456	42,694
3,299	299	860					26,678	11,543	38,221
2,153	344	6,201			2,264	7,149	41,049		41,049
269		1,135					22,023		22,023
	260	2,384	391			413	24,593		24,993
600	260	890		100			16,150		16,150
971			29				10,671	196	12,303
661	297	486					12,145		12,178
1,514	1,222	1,000	162				44,796	26,582	83,573
410	989	1,138	300	400	716	250	46,356	6,480	54,194
1,527	1,104	1,387	95	25		180	48,399	11,042	70,863
1,500	1,050	3,000	300				54,130	12,249	73,124
1,087	1,492	1,457	721	1,100		17,532	78,283	3,529	82,352
970	1,125	1,450		250			32,982		40,482
1,400	600	1,800	400				64,120		64,120
1,634	3,815	4,212	370				50,269	23,000	82,811
615	6,948	4,959					35,703	14,167	53,500
3,398	1,126	3,073	106			255	39,586		42,866
3,197	927	5,457	144				37,053		37,053
2,431	408	2,906	86	83		380	49,447		49,447
4,982	884	3,165	184	5		676	49,692	1,940	52,061
1,533	546	1,313	168				23,262		23,262
4,945	265	2,635	151		568	262	37,155		38,492
2,436	996	1,647					29,327	26,414	55,741
2,069	1,890	2,162	178	615		154	36,352	1,186	37,538
2,210	694	520			119		26,428	5,741	33,013
1,594	486	1,288	25			405	29,087	48,377	77,464
1,014	303	387	243			110	22,071		22,071
3,120	1,618	1,706	36			2,704	44,054	800	44,874
2,391	1,030	597	54			211	32,149	9,304	41,453
2,754	742	3,486	163				40,107		42,523
1,493	822	1,094	1,589			162	36,903	36,238	73,141
2,254	1,043	1,628	135		600		36,547	1,250	41,126
950		700					32,960	46,810	80,070
1,704		256					47,545		61,093

TABLE 8.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for elementary schools, 1912-13.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Birmingham, Ala.	\$5,367	\$30,240	\$251,466	\$11,684	\$4,108	\$20,796	\$6,938	\$11,015	\$18,386	\$16,159	\$29,484	\$1,028	\$381,048	\$24,744	\$885,962	\$24,744	\$885,962
Los Angeles, Cal.	49,080	213,720	1,510,207	73,542	73,542	103,307	17,205	17,460	330,366	330,366	7,119	10,927	3,999	445	2,459,720	1,069,720	3,529,549
Oakland, Cal.	13,248	76,960	494,313	31,772	31,772	42,660	10,241	8,200	8,200	10,938	6,273	10,927	3,999	445	796,706	49,676	846,382
San Francisco, Cal.	13,800	145,990	1,153,735	23,751	23,751	87,446	16,139	35,812	109,938	109,938	6,273	10,927	3,999	445	1,994,872	218,041	1,817,913
Denver, Colo.	13,800	86,014	674,376	4,916	20,694	51,977	35,203	19,543	30,771	30,771	21,006	9,873	2,034	7,419	946,747	160,999	1,107,746
Chicago, Ill.	72,976	699,796	6,151,350	16,315	162,784	883,927	327,440	67,777	627,057	41,230	84,639	9,873	2,034	7,419	9,022,262	3,818,777	12,841,039
Indianapolis, Ind.	49,802	53,174	12,810	2,281	18,076	59,588	24,939	11,913	41,230	41,230	84,639	9,873	2,034	7,419	1,010,264	318,361	1,328,625
Louisville, Ky.	21,328	52,978	373,104	2,281	18,076	83,720	12,862	4,785	41,230	41,230	84,639	9,873	2,034	7,419	1,010,264	318,361	1,328,625
New Orleans, La.	20,776	74,532	723,159	4,833	18,076	48,620	48,149	10,705	22,046	22,046	485	485	178	63,407	1,019,466	100,307	1,119,773
Baltimore, Md.	7,133	210,697	1,168,465	48,689	32,419	113,371	48,149	10,705	22,046	22,046	485	485	178	63,407	1,019,466	100,307	1,119,773
New Orleans, La.	20,776	74,532	723,159	4,833	18,076	48,620	48,149	10,705	22,046	22,046	485	485	178	63,407	1,019,466	100,307	1,119,773
Baltimore, Md.	7,133	210,697	1,168,465	48,689	32,419	113,371	48,149	10,705	22,046	22,046	485	485	178	63,407	1,019,466	100,307	1,119,773
Boston, Mass.	46,171	210,697	2,272,489	55,563	95,479	219,639	105,718	22,849	227,894	227,894	31,417	435	74,703	3,378,560	3,378,560	3,378,560	3,378,560
Boston, Mass.	46,171	210,697	2,272,489	55,563	95,479	219,639	105,718	22,849	227,894	227,894	31,417	435	74,703	3,378,560	3,378,560	3,378,560	3,378,560
Cambridge, Mass.	3,452	33,414	277,585	9,115	12,028	49,307	17,907	2,911	1,752	1,752	3,269	120	120	3,436	4,424,249	51,397	4,475,646
Fall River, Mass.	5,748	83,070	238,077	9,115	12,028	49,307	17,907	2,911	1,752	1,752	3,269	120	120	3,436	4,424,249	51,397	4,475,646
Lowell, Mass.	3,452	33,414	277,585	9,115	12,028	49,307	17,907	2,911	1,752	1,752	3,269	120	120	3,436	4,424,249	51,397	4,475,646
Worcester, Mass.	5,627	53,051	209,076	15,244	13,806	50,525	30,075	9,783	56,299	56,299	275	3,664	597	1,508	614,970	63,558	678,528
Detroit, Mich.	26,551	150,239	1,114,499	24,740	38,181	128,981	48,242	13,941	143,544	143,544	17,691	2,700	4,067	1,586,664	1,586,664	1,586,664	1,586,664
Grand Rapids, Mich.	7,031	41,744	304,603	75,027	87,402	101,172	48,242	13,941	143,544	143,544	17,691	2,700	4,067	1,586,664	1,586,664	1,586,664	1,586,664
Minneapolis, Minn.	9,360	54,009	471,780	1,642	25,137	54,205	22,711	8,003	82,946	82,946	54,205	60	883	178	1,035,404	225,300	1,260,704
St. Paul, Minn.	15,440	114,183	685,198	2,642	6,416	55,578	48,698	17,290	82,946	82,946	54,205	60	883	178	1,035,404	225,300	1,260,704
Kansas City, Mo.	10,413	47,010	300,877	23,019	23,342	66,273	22,012	9,814	55,906	55,906	12,599	12,599	12,599	64,504	1,062,920	514,130	1,577,050
Omaha, Neb.	14,012	101,634	685,974	8,996	6,416	55,578	48,698	17,290	82,946	82,946	54,205	60	883	178	1,035,404	225,300	1,260,704
Jersey City, N. J.	29,913	132,164	334,693	34,418	34,418	128,981	48,242	13,941	143,544	143,544	17,691	2,700	4,067	1,586,664	1,586,664	1,586,664	1,586,664
Newark, N. J.	1,000	55,900	318,348	13,791	9,618	31,916	10,223	7,538	15,650	15,650	50	28,536	938	8,066	1,925,819	614,130	2,539,949
Paterson, N. J.	1,000	55,900	318,348	13,791	9,618	31,916	10,223	7,538	15,650	15,650	50	28,536	938	8,066	1,925,819	614,130	2,539,949
Buffalo, N. Y.	16,700	111,793	1,323,000	42,112	101,028	1,261,716	68,502	40,678	1,042,130	1,042,130	4,148	75	8,066	8,066	1,967,408	1,967,408	1,967,408
New York, N. Y.	169,823	3,886,522	18,645,908	4,317	13,546	45,657	32,964	11,896	11,360	11,360	7,980	89,268	919,271	27,725,509	27,725,509	27,725,509	27,725,509
Rochester, N. Y.	24,093	56,378	502,818	4,317	13,546	45,657	32,964	11,896	11,360	11,360	7,980	89,268	919,271	27,725,509	27,725,509	27,725,509	27,725,509
Syracuse, N. Y.	9,852	47,900	305,395	9,852	13,546	45,657	32,964	11,896	11,360	11,360	7,980	89,268	919,271	27,725,509	27,725,509	27,725,509	27,725,509
Cleveland, Ohio.	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Dayton, Ohio.	11,667	32,900	267,921	2,717	8,379	179,761	57,969	36,868	86,814	86,814	33,812	1,800	11,629	1,629	2,039,240	705,613	2,744,853
Toledo, Ohio.	44,976	45,986	456,001	12,832	15,532	38,384	31,897	3,342	26,627	26,627	2,307	7,698	397,079	2,688	3,977,079	2,688	3,977,079
Portland, Ore.	44,976	45,986	456,001	12,832	15,532	38,384	31,897	3,342	26,627	26,627	2,307	7,698	397,079	2,688	3,977,079	2,688	3,977,079
Philadelphia, Pa.	42,875	385,281	3,203,652	128,781	102,597	238,001	218,114	15,354	167,733	167,733	177	426	426	17,835	1,007,629	530,110	1,537,739

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Pittsburgh, Pa.	65,066	234,952	1,724,629	30,089	88,837	225,129	80,492	83,081	266,508	24,820	32,502	2,856,134	567,068	3,423,202
Providence, R. I.	13,311	54,880	472,424	16,665	15,058	65,133	35,136	10,687	9,608	3,611	4,729	697,633	9,474	376,832
Nashville, Tenn.	11,512	30,720	224,552	15,328	15,816	55,816	4,887	3,313	20,510	3,811	2,957	336,843	9,474	346,317
Richmond, Va.	6,047	34,717	245,957	11,057	7,846	38,979	5,083	6,978	19,591	482	1,874	372,257	194,153	600,404
Spokane Wash.	9,165	42,500	354,190	13,184	20,166	36,312	20,693	22,842	17,530	3,471	1,500	555,508	749,751	1,305,259
Milwaukee, Wis.	13,629	1,134,085	1,134,085	1,554	31,876	86,146	44,212	42,396	125,553	1,690	1,500	1,484,141	107,745	1,591,886
Berkeley, Cal.	\$5,400	\$25,076	\$172,380	1,489	3,060	8,359	1,843	4,857	3,966	\$1,036	\$529	\$250,624	\$4,445	\$255,069
Pasadena, Cal.	19,000	205,700	215,700	66,703	2,017	11,179	7,039	6,777	9,966	588	8927	119,818	25,005	104,943
Sacramento, Cal.	20,880	30,720	303,861	3,588	7,310	8,780	8,272	3,532	9,480	1,300	2,965	160,292	25,000	185,292
San Diego, Cal.	16,707	23,052	157,065	2,006	3,284	7,352	6,522	2,285	13,717	140	864	112,326	547	112,873
San Jose, Cal.	5,615	13,032	107,930	272	3,667	14,901	20,292	2,005	17,646	1,520	900	296,115	51,854	347,969
Colorado Springs, Colo.	2,769	17,144	110,675	2,785	5,612	9,940	4,449	3,326	9,948	758	5,038	145,688	155,337	301,025
Pueblo, Colo. (district No. 1)	1,000	2,300	33,616	.....	2,310	7,258	3,750	2,193	2,630	800	75	117,543	48,910	166,453
Aurora, Ill. (east Side)	4,169	4,850	65,471	1,489	2,310	7,258	3,750	2,193	2,630	800	75	59,588	64,105	123,693
Meriden, Conn.	2,848	14,097	66,703	2,017	4,076	7,307	6,841	2,987	10,634	588	3,1469	94,426	1,865	96,321
New Britain, Conn.	5,621	8,880	93,315	3,006	4,549	12,014	5,124	5,927	6,671	588	377	151,962	31,402	183,364
Norwich, Conn.	2,390	5,600	60,788	2,006	3,284	7,352	7,369	4,954	12,656	106	684	180,219	18,888	199,149
Waterbury, Conn.	13,950	20,675	192,885	5,674	3,667	14,901	20,292	2,005	17,646	1,520	900	296,115	51,854	347,969
Savannah, Ga.	1,500	21,596	84,393	.....	2,310	7,258	3,750	2,193	2,630	800	75	117,543	48,910	166,453
Aurora, Ill. (east Side)	4,169	4,850	65,471	1,489	2,310	7,258	3,750	2,193	2,630	800	75	59,588	64,105	123,693
Bloomington, Ill.	13,596	14,112	90,093	911	4,549	12,014	5,124	5,927	6,671	588	377	151,962	31,402	183,364
Decatur, Ill.	4,679	1,210	116,288	518	9,045	19,837	7,369	4,954	12,656	106	684	180,219	18,888	199,149
Joliet, Ill.	15,565	30,233	189,965	.....	15,158	20,837	7,547	4,481	9,889	35	100	295,381	134,935	434,316
Peoria, Ill.	8,137	17,425	90,241	.....	8,976	19,020	10,370	8,077	27,524	469	2,991	185,900	91,243	277,143
Rockford, Ill.	4,700	25,161	126,455	325	10,854	12,850	4,859	2,685	21,191	1,434	120	210,643	97,051	307,694
Springfield, Ill.	8,250	19,808	151,842	484	5,609	19,580	4,351	7,044	13,703	1,008	4,157	213,667	37,101	250,768
Evansville, Ind.	8,700	19,808	127,637	683	3,807	16,004	3,807	7,116	13,703	1,008	4,157	213,667	37,101	250,768
Fort Wayne, Ind.	6,130	17,955	126,991	307	3,129	23,610	8,044	5,221	11,808	20	275	206,525	83,574	300,099
South Bend, Ind.	1,500	8,213	40,398	1,437	2,029	9,912	3,847	2,755	5,187	588	15	71,588	205,065	205,065
Clinton, Iowa.	11,536	23,300	120,088	1,868	2,969	16,120	9,828	10,290	18,750	5,020	607	189,297	31,365	220,662
Stoux City, Iowa.	2,000	27,720	120,971	766	3,113	12,973	6,529	3,529	8,038	107	2,344	218,429	87,232	255,661
Topeka, Kans.	2,550	7,350	48,832	324	1,942	5,520	1,520	1,264	2,264	1,033	99	70,489	2,191	72,680
Newport, Ky.	3,694	1,200	32,270	923	1,942	2,927	2,873	2,708	2,484	107	1,033	51,030	2,191	53,221
Lewiston, Me.	4,300	98,800	169,274	11,373	4,335	15,380	2,873	2,708	2,484	107	1,033	51,030	2,191	53,221
Brockton, Mass.	5,970	10,400	86,356	3,624	9,401	13,678	8,079	2,043	6,466	1,448	.....	235,360	235,360	235,360
Fitchburg, Mass.	4,017	15,722	68,916	2,416	4,473	13,303	8,485	2,734	10,246	1,167	1,351	142,393	132,806	275,202
Everett, Mass.	2,800	65,280	120,271	3,879	3,503	7,553	5,383	5,929	10,246	1,167	1,351	142,393	132,806	275,202
Haverhill, Mass.	2,038	19,907	132,380	2,148	3,172	12,786	1,536	1,536	9,586	1,215	1,071	102,917	5,414	108,331
Hyannis, Mass.	4,930	12,900	108,279	4,767	7,047	16,612	10,989	4,532	9,586	1,215	1,071	102,917	5,414	108,331
Holyoke, Mass.	3,720	15,096	108,279	4,767	7,047	16,612	10,989	4,532	9,586	1,215	1,071	102,917	5,414	108,331
Malden, Mass.	11,736	29,255	220,928	6,462	9,946	27,300	17,531	6,118	14,189	2,996	940	358,384	118,965	477,349
New Bedford, Mass.	.....	13,809	62,783	3,561	4,180	11,693	14,812	6,366	14,189	1,553	2,055	146,193	146,193	146,193
Pittsfield, Mass.	.....	12,000	80,818	.....	5,561	9,460	7,189	1,084	3,817	1,285	1,285	139,860	64,901	204,761
Quincy, Mass.	3,935	12,000	80,818	.....	5,561	9,460	7,189	1,084	3,817	1,285	1,285	139,860	64,901	204,761

1 Given in total only.

2 Included in column 9.

3 Includes high schools.

4 Included in column 7.

TABLE 8.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for elementary schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Salem, Mass.	\$2,400	\$21,144	\$21,144	\$67,122	\$4,757	\$2,167	\$9,220	\$7,428	\$1,336	\$6,242		\$650	\$725		\$123,191	\$26,323	\$149,514
Springfield, Mass.	4,783	29,200	29,200	187,673	5,259	8,265	23,262	14,136	12,948	20,413		4,576	1,246		300,653	34,866	335,519
Taunton, Mass.	9,338	23,039	23,039	132,172	10,167	23,861	35,734	25,864	12,948	17,952		4,576	1,246		479,608	42,869	522,477
Waltham, Mass.	2,205	21,766	21,766	69,984	4,553	2,491	9,755	8,903	6,267	5,984		775	1,991	\$979	130,654	4,478	135,132
Waltham, Mass.	1,181	3,796	3,796	57,983	1,450	2,491	6,162	6,267	2,319	3,920				518	87,254	4,482	87,736
Calumet, Mich.	5,000	13,636	13,636	89,071	5,242	1,455	10,165	10,080	4,794	3,920			405	6,511	145,097	145,097	145,097
Duluth, Minn.	4,250	29,625	29,625	229,546	5,242	9,950	34,303	12,002	7,571	10,456		\$72	5,087	1,518	351,701	19,574	371,275
Joplin, Mo.	1,575	17,709	17,709	57,338	500	10,733	13,437	3,686	743	2,980					108,701	683	109,384
St. Joseph, Mo.	5,955	2,352	2,352	193,992	4	5,448	27,697	13,401	3,615	22,016		1,119	524	1,480	278,226	4,241	282,467
Springfield, Mo.	15,045	13,950	13,950	177,645	200	1,006	9,070	3,300	1,210	8,400		507		135	101,473	31,546	133,019
Atlantic City, N. J.	3,000	28,805	28,805	296,683	7,739	20,766	20,999	8,570	2,563	15,350		3,911		14,548	253,871	4,241	258,112
Bayonne, N. J.	14,038	41,075	41,075	246,193	16,060	10,218	30,772	13,822	4,320	97,889		30	2,838	2,150	430,545	69,604	500,149
Camden, N. J.	4,446	24,300	24,300	124,674	3,857	6,193	15,405	9,567	3,291	26,157		672	4,448	12,733	420,544	49,033	469,577
East Orange, N. J.	7,558	14,428	14,428	284,722	3,932	6,196	31,443	13,358	3,079	12,586		175	1,648	382	200,652	58,083	258,735
Hoboken, N. J.	7,558	14,428	14,428	157,565	5,992	6,800	10,308	8,459	4,994	12,586				774	355,316	355,316	355,316
Passaic, N. J.	41,831	264,731	264,731	9,189	12,553	12,553	22,655	14,393	3,135	22,770		504		228,314	72,962	301,276	
Trenton, N. J.	10,658	39,605	39,605	1,252	375	4,987	4,987	3,048	627	10,841				7,443	398,900	141,854	540,754
Amsterdam, N. Y.	5,451	10,658	10,658	55,920	568	3,252	8,600	5,674	2,813	4,553		614		99,445	1,908	101,353	
Auburn, N. Y.	5,162	16,431	16,431	96,252	3,751	1,893	12,216	6,641	1,215	15,350				1,634	144,156	144,156	
Binghamton, N. Y.	12,650	12,135	12,135	66,269	167	3,281	7,492	6,294	1,063	6,832		150		364	110,039	110,039	
Elmira, N. Y.	10,297	18,000	18,000	48,517	2,965	3,150	5,120	3,955	2,962	4,242		500	305	113	84,879	84,879	
Kingston, N. Y.	18,000	117,188	117,188	4,499	2,965	11,065	8,075	8,075	3,383	19,943				421	192,501	192,501	
Mount Vernon, N. Y.	1,950	54,700	54,700	2,000	2,000	3,223	6,027	1,830	1,830	7,169		1,917		3,500	95,269	98,769	
Newburgh, N. Y.	8,119	13,279	13,279	118,667	2,519	5,518	9,545	6,497	8,374	15,059		411		6,436	194,424	125,427	319,851
New Rochelle, N. Y.	4,009	14,115	14,115	73,591	2,765	2,958	9,902	9,278	547	14,032		130		180	131,557	428	131,985
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	3,446	6,089	6,089	42,723	2,112	3,474	4,779	3,767	686	8,063		700		16,483	93,922	34,621	128,543
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	9,570	25,080	25,080	177,475	3,266	6,772	16,037	11,000	23,389	13,627				200	285,397	230,041	515,438
Schenectady, N. Y.	25,043	177,406	177,406	1,646	101	5,792	18,794	12,734	6,787	23,670		2,407		5,000	275,191	32,357	307,548
Utica, N. Y.	2,500	3,500	3,500	55,415	1,646	1,646	7,176	8,100	5,000	5,000		112		500	49,949	3,800	53,749
Watertown, N. Y.	4,100	23,523	23,523	308,040	8,152	15,949	28,040	19,871	2,204	20,686		600		5,000	441,436	175,166	616,602
Yonkers, N. Y.	2,800	21,975	21,975	162,451	4,779	7,350	9,949	8,000	16,819	16,819		2,550	4,201	5,000	251,397	234,992	486,389
Akron, Ohio.	4,940	18,230	18,230	109,356	2,614	1,625	20,077	4,030	1,745	11,829				120	174,446	33,713	208,159

Youngstown, Ohio.....	14,200	178,612	6,008	4,247	30,092	7,634	7,438	9,332	2,894	4,008	301,905	93,042	394,947
Muskogee, Okla.....	2,620	53,710	4,994	2,133	6,585	4,945	1,762	3,465	.....	.....	77,830	6,964	85,814
Altoona, Pa.....	3,966	101,122	4,397	2,500	13,711	4,406	3,758	21,088	.....	.....	177,190	8,000	185,190
Chester, Pa.....	2,998	69,476	6,969	5,617	9,901	6,250	2,269	8,349	428	968	108,908	73,611	182,520
Erle, Pa.....	3,607	120,889	6,336	8,985	16,907	9,167	3,167	16,833	2,080	336	198,128	125,484	323,612
Harrisburg, Pa.....	3,300	150,599	2,008	3,159	20,107	10,654	2,633	18,657	2,258	.....	234,159	16,404	250,563
Hazleton, Pa.....	1,900	44,532	2,008	3,159	6,052	3,034	719	4,470	4,100	.....	78,072	.....	78,072
Johnstown, Pa.....	6,420	102,327	6,324	14,787	15,008	3,972	4,049	17,194	.....	60	187,326	29,997	217,323
McKeesport, Pa.....	9,383	87,960	4,838	7,561	12,800	3,966	4,112	6,133	2,623	3,448	164,100	6,744	170,844
New Castle, Pa.....	18,875	79,229	3,553	3,329	10,297	3,558	2,246	15,450	.....	.....	136,836	.....	136,836
York, Pa.....	4,860	84,704	3,146	6,775	11,418	5,650	2,443	12,015	.....	.....	130,011	8,513	138,524
Newport, R. I.....	2,618	50,023	1,309	6,988	8,927	4,863	330	8,329	.....	.....	94,877	.....	94,877
Pawtucket, R. I.....	3,580	22,789	1,309	4,137	18,316	10,922	4,499	7,867	.....	.....	139,850	.....	139,850
Warwick, R. I.....	5,010	41,040	3,398	1,640	7,300	7,617	1,451	1,862	.....	1,415	86,743	.....	86,743
Woonsocket, R. I.....	2,335	64,704	1,530	1,894	6,300	6,112	1,192	5,182	1,025	7,500	90,289	24,158	90,766
Charleston, S. C.....	2,741	55,890	.....	1,426	2,734	6,112	1,285	2,222	10	.....	86,446	18,952	110,604
Columbia, S. C.....	2,000	28,309	35	250	2,789	965	991	2,074	90	.....	89,861	.....	89,861
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	5,649	61,695	.....	977	5,704	831	584	4,382	.....	.....	68,998	4,500	73,588
Knoxville, Tenn.....	2,360	49,978	.....	.....	6,223	1,127	573	4,318	.....	.....	134,224	.....	134,224
El Paso, Tex.....	8,919	166,298	71	2,020	8,983	4,456	3,137	2,603	1,950	.....	272,193	9,479	281,672
Houston, Tex.....	15,795	30,228	.....	22,473	19,741	6,592	2,550	8,759	509	.....	105,385	86,382	191,767
Waco, Tex.....	12,857	74,315	.....	2,000	4,125	1,635	2,005	8,538	.....	.....	149,935	36,790	186,745
Orden, Utah.....	2,515	14,057	12,083	5,097	7,425	3,956	2,539	8,950	360	575	690,477	61,055	651,532
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	14,723	396,050	19,242	28,820	23,244	13,716	6,559	33,502	1,255	.....	61,317	21,638	82,953
Portsmouth, Va.....	.....	40,928	159	1,136	3,130	1,672	200	4,833	1,799	.....	102,414	16,038	118,452
Roanoke, Va.....	585	79,400	255	1,372	6,572	2,134	1,418	1,761	338	618	66,763	114,000	180,763
Green Bay, Wis.....	1,387	39,549	1,347	372	6,528	4,609	1,493	4,297	.....	.....	102,012	.....	102,012
La Crosse, Wis.....	2,383	61,408	1,347	5,839	7,903	8,463	1,772	3,383	.....	.....	94,157	.....	94,157
Oshkosh, Wis.....	2,160	58,396	304	2,530	7,434	8,410	632	2,631	1,250	315	128,302	.....	128,302
Racine, Wis.....	8,821	12,800	443	1,932	9,550	6,826	923	6,021	.....	.....	83,280	.....	83,280
Shelbygan, Wis.....	4,950	79,421	.....	1,933	5,930	6,826	2,021	6,939	1,250	.....	146,400	.....	146,400
Superior, Wis.....	3,799	97,353	2,530	.....	17,899	5,438	1,379	6,040	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 9.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for secondary schools, 1912-13.  
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Birmingham, Ala.		\$1,500	\$5,918	\$59,843		\$1,050	\$5,269	\$1,675	\$7,614	\$1,985	\$15,534			\$1,110	\$80,844	\$73,603	\$104,447
Los Angeles, Cal.		57,000	40,108	557,029		51,950	7,444	9,498	14,003	85,531	1,423				905,585	453,200	1,355,538
Oakland, Cal.		2,040	12,000	153,609		7,952	7,200	1,712	3,063	14,863	1,480	\$2,087		1,101	204,912	20,748	626,030
San Francisco, Cal.		1,200	19,300	174,468		5,327	12,600	1,398	2,728	6,945				1,176	215,410	10,579	326,229
Chicago, Ill.			22,000	252,117		59,236	122,321	10,833	9,106	6,992	3,255	2,425		771	331,600	54,066	886,406
Chicago, Ill.			58,851	1,225,410		7,284	20,680	64,909	9,001	79,416					1,606,834	1,084,936	2,694,800
Indianapolis, Ind.		312	4,422	171,672	\$229	11,936	11,283	12,771	6,302	13,769					240,850	240,850	240,850
Louisville, Ky.			12,612	131,800						2,832				691	180,334	26,603	207,137
New Orleans, La.		2,400	7,850	129,314		15,704	8,250	1,885	5,802	5,604				8,914	194,316	20,000	254,316
Baltimore, Md.		17,752	64,673	806,290		34,303	23,964	4,460	7,903	6,341	1,984			2,480	337,812	602,564	940,376
Boston, Mass.		2,102	7,950	96,571		2,420	46,971	16,161	9,215	37,467				21,180	1,079,838		1,079,838
Cambridge, Mass.			320	42,484		1,917	6,570	4,196	1,755	1,559					131,050		131,050
Fall River, Mass.						3,474	2,474	852		1,178		2.0			59,144		59,144
Lowell, Mass.		288	3,000	44,085		2,160	5,752	4,277	167	762					64,109		64,109
Worcester, Mass.		660	23,128	342,420		7,446	10,118	3,821	2,078	3,154	621			749	207,882	146,386	207,882
Detroit, Mich.		467	8,120	94,770		6,803	48,563	13,496	1,712	20,386	6,789				465,097	10,804	611,453
Grand Rapids, Mich.			17,905	349,625		8,846	8,844	6,577	1,410	3,443	2,998				133,934	10,804	144,738
Minneapolis, Minn.			10,600	146,897		25,000	18,651	10,383	3,003	29,531					475,442	362,052	867,494
St. Paul, Minn.			16,000	274,048		6,268	15,877	10,363	2,983	12,062	3,186				207,301	44,711	252,012
Kansas City, Mo.		56	10,615	146,897	57	10,908	28,632	13,146	5,969	18,519				250	362,058	273,261	635,359
Omaha, Neb.		1,550	10,800	99,647		6,956	11,673	8,094	5,172	25,149				491	174,401	164,181	338,542
Jersey City, N. J.			11,610	138,707		5,220	21,952	7,161	3,157	2,363					196,743	193,743	193,743
Newark, N. J.			12,310	246,261		15,040	28,173	6,184	3,404	10,602					332,294	181,285	514,589
Peterston, N. J.			3,000	60,887		4,129	1,926	3,092	3,192	2,147	200	25		2,306	83,460	6,363	88,843
Buffalo, N. Y.			15,043	217,524		13,498	12,800	4,568	6,152	9,821	1,486			39,567	289,694	989,335	289,694
New York, N. Y.		5,000	196,189	3,545,279		188,156	47,955	6,063	87,382	6,063	3,210			1,537	253,155	6,363	5,192,508
Rochester, N. Y.			10,093	131,694		2,406	9,964	5,184	20,416	4,020				30,567	188,296	7,312	195,608
Syracuse, N. Y.		18,810	8,500	90,412		1,867	75,526	5,038	1,617	9,167	408			2,207	148,344	148,344	148,344
Cleveland, Ohio.				520,798		1,997	17,947	21,947	24,299	21,964				2,207	663,538	103,750	767,285
Dayton, Ohio.		9,041	7,000	81,081	( <sup>1</sup> )	2,923	7,978	2,460	1,600	4,075		300		328	116,806	54,281	171,087

Toledo, Ohio.	9, 216	88, 093	2, 321	4, 322	7, 899	1, 206	2, 973	1, 185	35	112, 189	112, 189
Portland, Oreg.	10, 143	186, 317	5, 386	5, 386	11, 520	6, 545	3, 724	14, 763	130, 309	247, 052	352, 341
Portland, Me.	47, 831	735, 486	48, 493	39, 891	85, 773	29, 507	4, 040	35, 948	1, 028, 794	1, 047, 862	2, 076, 656
Frisburg, Pa.	26, 137	237, 241	19, 721	17, 645	12, 370	6, 477	2, 352	23, 911	384, 979	384, 979	665, 776
Providence, R. I.	14, 771	161, 664	6, 461	12, 940	14, 422	6, 589	2, 352	2, 261	222, 747	222, 747	222, 747
Richmond, Tenn.	4, 042	54, 177	1, 782	4, 170	4, 480	1, 200	1, 371	1, 809	128	166, 672	235, 613
Richmond, Va.	4, 950	51, 327	4, 232	2, 521	4, 175	1, 140	3, 076	1, 819	9	80, 217	85, 440
Spokane, Wash.	133, 392	6, 907	8, 878	16, 965	16, 965	7, 860	11, 572	8, 487	2, 900	207, 520	225, 459
Milwaukee, Wis.	219, 012	23, 129	23, 129	12, 221	12, 221	6, 931	7, 227	23, 111	281, 651	115, 130	405, 761

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Berkeley, Cal.	\$5, 000	\$4, 432	\$5, 083	\$5, 619	\$4, 447	\$931	\$830	\$8, 303	\$1, 319	\$11, 857	\$11, 857
Passadena, Cal.	1, 825	89, 046	2, 777	2, 777	6, 550	1, 668	1, 668	6, 376	17, 015	17, 015	361, 688
Sacramento, Cal.	3, 800	54, 084	3, 097	3, 097	4, 200	1, 172	1, 172	1, 151	1, 372	71, 568	82, 680
San Diego, Cal.	9, 529	66, 940	3, 712	3, 712	14, 495	3, 864	2, 129	40, 532	2, 653	133, 479	128, 471
San Jose, Cal.	765	57, 230	215	3, 022	3, 714	1, 138	2, 128	1, 107	1, 900	81, 867	10, 108
Colorado Springs, Colo.	2, 200	21, 489	1, 620	1, 620	4, 242	1, 288	1, 288	1, 107	93	83, 646	69, 662
Pueblo, Colo. (district No. 1)	2, 200	19, 228	1, 437	1, 690	4, 154	1, 101	4, 611	922	411	37, 319	131, 387
Merriden, Conn.	1, 367	1, 044	1, 044	1, 044	1, 700	994	698	4, 416	202	34, 067	196, 363
New Britain, Conn.	550	26, 700	2, 400	3, 224	3, 446	600	175	2, 205	680	43, 429	43, 429
Waterbury, Conn.	2, 500	14, 680	1, 634	1, 634	1, 668	1, 218	880	1, 453	85	26, 794	26, 794
Aurora, Ill. (east side)	2, 180	28, 471	2	500	2, 389	1, 800	761	1, 346	1	26, 150	25, 232
Decatur, Ill.	1, 800	52, 235	3, 500	3, 500	6, 400	654	761	2, 211	1	35, 918	37, 863
Peoria, Ill.	3, 685	42, 451	1, 523	1, 523	2, 814	1, 125	1, 125	4, 411	234	73, 463	76, 794
Rockford, Ill.	1, 368	38, 987	1, 522	2, 502	2, 502	2, 814	1, 172	1, 455	234	64, 311	95, 332
Springfield, Ill.	3, 818	56, 272	348	2, 179	7, 362	3, 811	3, 305	660	850	51, 543	72, 208
Fort Wayne, Ind.	3, 200	46, 087	240	1, 878	4, 078	1, 884	2, 556	2, 777	2	76, 593	95, 965
South Bend, Ind.	500	38, 198	1, 000	1, 000	2, 940	4, 353	1, 324	2, 777	2	61, 699	171, 698
Clinton, Iowa.	1, 600	14, 315	1, 101	801	700	475	517	1, 781	1	61, 055	37, 337
St. Louis, Mo.	1, 125	30, 000	1, 25	3, 993	1, 500	1, 108	2, 090	1, 502	22, 215	22, 215	23, 680
Topeka, Kans.	6, 535	36, 516	16	1	2, 650	2, 828	1, 260	682	4	53, 890	99, 274
Newport, Ky.	1, 700	10, 490	16	481	900	199	280	236	14, 267	14, 267	67, 143
Lewistown, Me.	1, 850	7, 426	482	296	700	481	163	1, 036	12, 987	12, 987	73, 961
Brockton, Mass.	4, 850	54, 688	6, 581	1, 047	6, 285	1, 460	643	1, 706	73, 961	73, 961	33, 358
Chelsea, Mass.	2, 700	22, 576	1, 829	2, 444	2, 444	2, 444	1, 830	1, 322	233	33, 358	33, 358
Everett, Mass.	1, 333	27, 991	2, 369	3, 496	2, 614	1, 830	1, 061	1, 322	200	43, 649	60, 749
Fitchburg, Mass.	1, 000	4, 538	2, 000	2, 000	2, 000	1, 000	1, 000	2, 000	300	46, 777	50, 017
Haverhill, Mass.	2, 440	33, 570	4, 000	3, 900	5, 090	1, 745	975	2, 000	613	48, 543	48, 543
Holyoke, Mass.	1, 390	3, 779	38, 145	978	4, 630	1, 745	1, 230	1, 383	200	66, 970	2, 532
Malden, Mass.	2, 440	1, 478	2, 332	4, 368	4, 368	1, 287	1, 287	2, 730	1, 027	60, 619	69, 502
Holyoke, Mass.	2, 974	41, 180	2, 414	2, 414	6, 948	1, 975	1, 891	2, 460	55, 411	55, 411	225
New Bedford, Mass.	2, 003	2, 700	34, 307	2, 686	2, 686	2, 444	2, 222	2, 460	1, 027	138, 865	194, 296
Pittsfield, Mass.	2, 309	27, 673	2, 686	2, 686	2, 207	2, 444	2, 222	2, 460	1, 027	40, 417	40, 417
Quincy, Mass.	2, 200	28, 018	1, 071	742	1, 800	1, 544	212	2, 124	50	37, 761	37, 761

1 Included in column 8.

1 Included in elementary schools.



Yonkers, N. Y.	4,715	5,355	4,089	2,186	800	2,794	102	80,970	104,557
Albion, Ohio	3,000	2,100	4,200	2,650	2,000	3,500	.....	10,702	.....
Amherst, Ohio	2,000	2,505	2,580	2,580	3,446	2,029	600	110,907	.....
Anguine, Okla.	2,984	1,249	2,601	2,156	3,446	1,574	883	80,803	.....
Ashtabula, Pa.	2,000	2,817	3,000	2,750	5,505	1,353	.....	35,339	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	882	9,483	25	47,852	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	392	600	08	22,733	36
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	820	5,114	.....	50,438	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,042	2,000	.....	74,818	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,440	2,880	100	16,010	40,608
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,440	2,880	.....	38,221	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,037	1,020	.....	37,423	312
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	2,151	1,772	800	31,710	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	2,151	1,772	.....	31,710	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,848	1,307	.....	28,000	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,250	715	.....	28,000	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,250	715	.....	37,401	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,077	408	.....	37,401	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,077	408	.....	37,401	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,031	1,401	.....	12,023	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,253	259	44	12,023	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,253	259	44	20,047	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,602	255	.....	12,048	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,602	255	.....	15,036	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,771	458	55	15,036	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	200	204	608	22,938	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	394	1,675	.....	22,938	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,900	364	380	26,221	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	630	146	.....	26,221	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	420	146	.....	26,221	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	825	146	.....	26,221	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	2,700	500	.....	21,046	8,360
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	2,700	500	.....	21,046	8,360
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,520	459	.....	21,046	8,360
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,345	506	.....	21,046	8,360
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,058	713	500	30,203	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	3,091	1,787	.....	37,208	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,689	154	.....	109,014	346,052
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	805	72	.....	109,014	346,052
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	787	285	.....	9,305	552
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	787	285	.....	9,305	552
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	2,498	301	37	13,916	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	2,498	301	37	13,916	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	3,642	718	245	35,415	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	2,817	853	.....	35,415	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,883	989	.....	3,357	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,883	989	.....	3,357	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,984	801	.....	36,190	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,984	801	.....	36,190	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,080	619	600	29,707	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	1,080	619	600	29,707	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	2,105	893	.....	18,916	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	2,105	893	.....	18,916	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	900	.....	.....	59,667	.....
Ashburn, Pa.	2,000	1,249	3,000	2,750	900	.....	.....	59,667	.....

TABLE 9.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for secondary schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other miscellaneous expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor supplies, etc.	Repair, replacement of equipment, other charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.	
Salem, Mass.	\$398	\$3,450	\$25,894	\$557	\$1,538	\$6,876	\$2,585	\$477	\$600							\$41,977	\$41,977
Somerville, Mass.		3,564	17,526	4,000	4,789	5,307	1,916	3,856	1,389							48,639	48,639
Springfield, Mass.		11,422	114,783	4,062	19,684	10,441	4,981	3,856	4,509							\$176,191	349,879
Taunton, Mass.	245	2,300	15,079	1,118	1,027	1,346	1,176	832	1,050		\$25			\$198	23,026	25,926	25,926
Waltham, Mass.	2,350	2,704	19,940	1,060	1,917	1,863	1,069	1,065	1,405					259	35,652	38,349	38,349
Worcester, Mass.	100	2,800	36,704	1,500	1,178	1,845	1,153	1,023	1,405					4,516	48,317	49,317	49,317
Duluth, Minn.		4,175	69,148	1,500	7,313	6,380	\$,742	1,534	4,957	\$229					79,275	83,417	109,017
Joplin, Mo.	2,428	1,700	16,819	245	3,580	1,706	278	383	1,190	103	186			247	23,037	25,437	25,437
St. Joseph, Mo.	2,400	2,600	50,315	245	3,980	5,349	3,919	1,550	3,689	260	450			2,900	73,476	1,578	75,054
Springfield, Mo.	1,600	2,900	24,900	1,200	2,875	2,027	1,400	470	467						35,203	23,204	58,407
Atlantic City, N. J.	2,000	3,480	38,049	806	1,698	3,746	1,139	1,409	1,816		450			2,900	51,894	54,863	54,863
Bayonne, N. J.	2,000	2,800	32,872	2,256	3,247	3,720	763	890	1,631					46,259	44,063	46,259	46,259
Camden, N. J.	3,653	3,653	46,474	2,256	3,247	3,720	763	890	1,631					46,259	44,063	46,259	46,259
East Orange, N. J.		3,300	35,740	1,811	1,876	9,300	3,110	4,554	2,252	427	389	\$465			56,311	6,599	62,910
Hoboken, N. J.	108	3,400	81,263	1,211	1,211	9,300	3,110	4,554	2,252	427	389	\$465			56,311	6,599	62,910
Passaic, N. J.		3,400	52,466	2,456	1,935	2,502	2,361	1,420	1,952	742	10			462	46,352	56,311	62,910
Trenton, N. J.		2,100	13,029	2,375	1,211	2,502	2,361	1,420	1,952	742	10			462	46,352	56,311	62,910
Florence, N. Y.	900	3,450	37,457	1,303	1,322	1,805	849	556	2,562					20,097	20,697	20,697	20,697
Auburn, N. Y.	900	3,450	37,457	1,303	1,322	1,805	849	556	2,562					20,097	20,697	20,697	20,697
Amsterdam, N. Y.		2,984	24,985	10	4,138	1,583	760	780	415	145	50			457	41,920	41,920	41,920
Binghamton, N. Y.		3,866	17,606	22	746	1,879	909	382	223	223	50			353	26,968	26,968	26,968
Elmira, N. Y.	3,175	2,984	24,985	10	4,138	1,583	760	780	415	145	50			457	41,920	41,920	41,920
Kingston, N. Y.		18,252	18,252	1,228	4,434	660	480	312	802	169	50			353	36,079	75,028	111,107
Mount Vernon, N. Y.		5,890	41,959	1,959	1,228	1,650	600	835	1,015	164				272	54,433	54,433	54,433
Newburgh, N. Y.	2,250	2,900	13,945	1,500	709	1,959	600	215	1,611	600				1,163	26,233	26,233	26,233
New Rochelle, N. Y.	9,675	3,100	36,550	1,574	1,004	3,196	1,068	2,907	1,861	800				1,317	54,943	54,943	54,943
New Rochelle, N. Y.	3,341	2,700	39,068	964	2,700	1,979	3,287	1,128	2,774	248				2,534	50,786	50,786	50,786
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	3,925	2,930	19,925	1,120	1,281	1,286	826	1,286	948					2,534	32,164	129,556	161,720
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.		3,100	42,600	13	1,147	3,180	2,000	3,250	1,650	414					55,841	129,556	161,720
Schenectady, N. Y.	3,000	3,100	42,600	13	1,147	3,180	2,000	3,250	1,650	414				55,841	129,556	161,720	161,720
Utica, N. Y.	3,350	2,100	16,461	13	1,611	3,318	3,144	2,048	3,430	38				55,841	129,556	161,720	161,720
Watertown, N. Y.		2,100	16,461	13	1,611	3,318	3,144	2,048	3,430	38				55,841	129,556	161,720	161,720
Watertown, N. Y.		2,100	16,461	13	1,611	3,318	3,144	2,048	3,430	38				55,841	129,556	161,720	161,720
Watertown, N. Y.		2,100	16,461	13	1,611	3,318	3,144	2,048	3,430	38				55,841	129,556	161,720	161,720

Yonkers, N. Y.	4,715	5,335	54,683	2,630	3,546	4,089	2,186	800	2,794	162	1,746	80,970	104,567	80,970
Acron, Ohio		4,600	76,142	2,100	2,600	7,200	2,650	2,000	3,500			100,792		100,792
Canton, Ohio		3,000	38,517	2,505	2,100	2,580	2,833	3,359	2,029			47,794		47,794
Youngstown, Ohio		3,000	58,500		2,505	4,990	2,156	3,446	1,574		600	80,903	116,967	80,903
Muskogee, Okla.		2,000	23,657		1,440	2,601	2,751	5,065	1,353	883		35,330	36,246	35,330
Altoona, Pa.		2,984	20,986		1,249	2,877	2,750	682	9,483			47,652		47,652
Chester, Pa.			14,664		1,716	2,000	2,750	3,000	682	68	25	22,735		22,735
Eric, Pa.			32,816		2,336	1,556	1,042	500	5,114		326	50,436		50,436
Harrisburg, Pa.			47,580		2,949	7,628	2,640	857	2,080	100		74,818		74,818
Hazleton, Pa.					1,300	5,724	1,440	700	2,800			16,610		16,610
Johnstown, Pa.			24,842		1,322	2,707	1,037	1,620	1,772			38,221		38,221
Johnstown, Pa.			26,532		2,803	2,383	2,383	1,551	1,772		800	47,633	812	47,633
McKeesport, Pa.			20,391		1,542	1,198	644	1,848	1,307			31,710		31,710
New Castle, Pa.			17,944		1,020	2,406	813	1,240	1,715			28,080		28,080
York, Pa.			1,675		1,598	1,410	1,020	1,240	1,715			37,461		37,461
Newport, R. I.			22,628		1,024	1,917	1,677	1,468	1,468			34,621		34,621
Pawtucket, R. I.			22,959		1,373	1,636	1,031	880	1,401			12,023		12,023
Warwick, R. I.			6,470		1,553	1,688	1,253	289	44		301	12,648	20,047	12,648
Woonsocket, R. I.			9,666		539	608	402	160	255	47		15,035		15,035
Charleston, S. C.			11,536		305	460	183	171	458	55		12,018		12,018
Charleston, S. C.			14,524		15	500	394	200	204	668		22,888		22,888
Chattanooga, Tenn.			19,807		5,589	600	130	200	1,675			26,221		26,221
Knoxville, Tenn.			17,436		281	600	364	339	1,446	380		705		705
El Paso, Tex.			17,192		83	822	420	329	1,432			21,546	8,369	21,546
Houston, Tex.			23,673		1,185	2,700	500	500	1,432			58,153		58,153
San Antonio, Tex.			25,239		1,405	1,520	459	440	506			30,203		30,203
Ogden, Utah			1,713		3,134	1,058	713	1,058	936	500		37,698	641	37,698
Salt Lake City, Utah			76,797		5,660	1,168	3,091	1,787	8,121			109,014	346,652	109,014
Forsmouth, Va.			8,050		65	787	189	77	154			9,305		9,305
Roanoke, Va.			10,435		400	787	283	301	187	37		15,016		15,016
Green Bay, Wis.			26,392		406	406	811	718	1,040	245		35,415	3,337	35,415
La Crosse, Wis.			23,525		1,198	3,442	863	863	863			37,263		37,263
Shoshoni, Wyo.			25,712		3,812	2,000	783	981	981			36,130		36,130
Rockton, Wis.			2,400		31	1,984	1,113	240	619	600	250	28,767		28,767
Shelbygan, Wis.			13,650		275	1,860	743	349	619			18,910		18,910
Superior, Wis.			36,572		900	5,000	2,103	883				50,667		50,667



## CHAPTER IV.

### UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

---

For the year ending June, 1913, this bureau received reports from 596 universities, colleges, and technological schools. States or municipalities control 94 of these institutions, and 502 are controlled by private corporations. A few colleges have each year failed to report, and when this occurs for two years in succession their names are dropped from the tabular lists. Others, as New Windsor College, Maryland, cease to exist; or are combined with other institutions, as in the case of the union of Baldwin University and German Wallace College in Ohio; or become academies or junior colleges, as Ward-Belmont School, formerly known as Belmont College for Young Women, Tennessee. Additions to the tabulated list include those institutions newly opened for instruction, as Roanoke Woman's College, Virginia; and those from which reports are received after the lapse of two years. The names of the institutions thus dropped or added will be found in the following list:

#### CHANGES IN TABULATED LIST OF COLLEGES.

*Colleges (15) tabulated in 1913, but not in 1912:* Cox College, Georgia; Luther College, Iowa; Wheaton College, Massachusetts; Whitworth College and Chickasaw College, Mississippi; State Normal College, New York; Weaver College, North Carolina; Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy; Reed College, Oregon; Carnegie Institute of Technology and Villanova College, Pennsylvania; Eastern College and Roanoke Woman's College, Virginia.

*Colleges (13) not tabulated in 1913, but tabulated in 1912:* Athens Female College, Alabama; Andrew Female College, Georgia; Margaret College,<sup>1</sup> Kentucky; Leland University (colored), Louisiana; New Windsor College,<sup>2</sup> Maryland; Pritchett College, Missouri; St. Anselm's College, New Hampshire; Peace Institute, North Carolina; Greenville Female College, South Carolina; Belmont College for Young Women,<sup>3</sup> Boscobel College, Walden University (colored), Tennessee; Lewisburg Seminary,<sup>1</sup> West Virginia.

There were 202,231 students in the collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools. The number of such students for each year since 1889-90 is shown in the table following.

---

<sup>1</sup> Transferred to list of secondary schools.

<sup>2</sup> Discontinued.

<sup>3</sup> Merged with Ward Seminary.



Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1889-90 to 1912-13.

Year.	Universities and colleges.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Colleges for women (Division B).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,056	3,075	1,979	10,013	6,870	707	44,926	20,874
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	9,851	6,131	481	46,220	22,036
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	9,878	6,131	481	51,163	23,385
1892-93.....	46,689	11,489	3,198	9,102	8,616	843	55,305	24,632
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,578	10,559	9,517	1,376	59,814	28,657
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	10,668	9,467	1,106	62,053	29,739
1895-96.....	56,556	16,746	3,910	10,513	8,587	1,065	65,143	32,244
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	10,929	8,907	1,094	64,662	32,472
1897-98.....	58,407	17,765	4,416	10,570	8,611	1,289	67,018	34,040
1898-99.....	58,467	18,948	4,593	10,866	9,038	1,339	67,505	35,746
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	11,006	10,347	1,440	72,159	37,770
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	11,021	10,403	1,151	75,472	38,900
1901-2.....	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,311	11,808	1,202	78,133	40,599
1902-3.....	69,178	24,863	5,749	10,995	13,216	1,124	82,394	42,731
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	10,034	14,189	1,289	86,006	42,057
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,305	11,319	14,911	1,199	92,161	45,562
1905-6.....	1 97,738	1 31,443	6,653	12,730	( )	( )	97,738	50,826
1906-7.....	1 96,575	1 32,850	7,612	12,663	( )	( )	96,575	53,125
1907-8.....	1 106,945	1 35,265	7,977	11,573	( )	( )	106,945	54,815
1908-9.....	1 119,480	1 42,328	8,458	12,211	( )	( )	119,480	62,997
1909-10.....	1 119,578	1 43,441	8,874	11,690	( )	( )	119,578	64,005
1910-11.....	1 119,026	1 64,546	(*)	(*)	( )	( )	119,026	64,546
1911-12.....	1 125,750	1 72,703	(*)	(*)	( )	( )	125,750	72,703
1912-13.....	1 128,644	1 73,587	(*)	(*)	( )	( )	128,644	73,587

1 Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and colleges.  
 2 Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.

DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 6, 7, and 8 show the number and kinds of degrees conferred in 1913 by the 596 institutions. There were 890 honorary degrees conferred, including 336 D. D., 278 LL. D., 47 Sc. D., and 119 A. M. The degree of doctor of philosophy was conferred on examination by 44 institutions, on 433 men and 57 women. The institutions granting the degree are as follows:

*Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1913.*

States.	Institution.	Men.	Women.	States.	Institution.	Men.	Women.
Cal.....	University of California.....	8	2	Mich...	University of Michigan.....	13	.....
Do.....	Leland Stanford Junior University.	5	.....	Do.....	Adrian College.....	1	.....
Do.....	University of Colorado.....	.....	1	Do.....	University of Minnesota.....	2	1
Do.....	University of Denver.....	2	1	Do.....	St. Louis University.....	1	.....
Do.....	Yale University.....	35	4	Do.....	University of Nebraska.....	2	.....
Do.....	Catholic University of America.	3	.....	Do.....	Princeton University.....	13	.....
Do.....	George Washington University.	2	.....	Do.....	Cornell University.....	30	5
Do.....	Howard University.....	9	.....	Do.....	Columbia University.....	59	8
Do.....	University of Chicago.....	42	4	Do.....	New York University.....	11	2
Do.....	Ewing College.....	5	.....	Do.....	Teachers College.....	10	.....
Do.....	University of Illinois.....	15	5	Do.....	University of Cincinnati.....	2	.....
Do.....	Indiana University.....	3	.....	Do.....	Ohio State University.....	1	.....
Do.....	Hanover College.....	1	.....	Do.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	.....	3
Do.....	University of Notre Dame.....	1	.....	Do.....	Grove City College.....	5	.....
Do.....	State University of Iowa.....	3	.....	Do.....	Dropsie College.....	1	.....
Do.....	Tulane University.....	.....	1	Do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	27	4
Do.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	28	4	Do.....	University of Pittsburgh.....	5	.....
Do.....	Loyola College.....	1	.....	Do.....	Villanova College.....	2	.....
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	1	.....	Do.....	Brown University.....	1	.....
Do.....	Harvard University.....	48	.....	Do.....	Vanderbilt University.....	2	.....
Do.....	Radcliffe College.....	.....	6	Do.....	University of Virginia.....	4	.....
Do.....	Clark University.....	12	4	Do.....	University of Wisconsin.....	17	2
					Total.....	433	57

BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and bequests, excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities, reported for the year 1912-13, was \$24,651,958, showing a decrease of \$131,132. Of this amount, \$4,476,581 was for increase of plant, \$4,129,903 for current expenses, and \$16,045,474 for endowment. Forty-five universities, colleges, and technological schools reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1912-13, amounting to \$18,680,316.

*Benefactions.*

States.	Institution.	Amount.	States.	Institution.	Amount.
Cal....	University of California.....	\$1,245,962	Mass...	Smith College.....	\$238,609
Do...	Leland Stanford Junior University.	100,000	Do...	Mount Holyoke College.....	402,489
Do...	Trinity College.....	173,120	Do...	Wellesley College.....	106,861
Do...	Wesleyan University.....	280,381	Do...	Williams College.....	100,844
Do...	Yale University.....	1,418,936	Do...	Carleton College.....	100,387
D. C....	Catholic University of America.	167,790	N. H....	Dartmouth College.....	152,436
Ga....	Mercer University.....	100,000	N. J....	Princeton University.....	769,403
Ill....	Armour Institute of Technology.	110,000	N. Y....	Cornell University.....	288,923
Do...	University of Chicago.....	1,307,928	Do...	Columbia University.....	1,421,804
Do...	Augustana College.....	123,362	Do...	New York University.....	223,446
Iowa...	Coe College.....	563,051	Do...	Vassar College.....	142,446
Do...	Des Moines College.....	105,000	Do...	University of Rochester.....	947,355
Do...	Drake University.....	210,000	Do...	Syracuse University.....	202,229
Do...	Simpson College.....	120,343	Do...	Trinity College.....	1,203,145
Kans...	College of Emporia.....	126,706	N. C....	Western Reserve University.....	314,092
Me....	Bowdoin College.....	145,001	Ohio...	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	220,281
Do...	Colby College.....	112,783	Do...	Oberlin College.....	432,389
Md....	Goucher College.....	181,589	Oreg...	Albany College.....	176,576
Do...	Johns Hopkins University.....	260,566	Pa....	Willamette University.....	179,000
Mass...	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	1,071,608	Do...	Westminster College.....	283,100
Do...	Harvard University.....	2,095,451	Do...	University of Pennsylvania.....	325,957
			Va....	Richmond College.....	104,939
			Wis....	Lawrence College.....	126,000
				<b>Total.....</b>	<b>18,680,316</b>

*Income of higher educational institutions.*

Year.	State and municipal appropriations.	Income from invested funds.	Income from fees for tuition and other educational services.
1907-8.....	\$9,649,549	\$11,058,327	\$15,380,847
1908-9.....	10,414,780	11,652,678	16,579,964
1909-10.....	14,261,360	12,276,200	17,048,850
1910-11.....	14,707,243	13,293,446	18,493,120
1911-12.....	18,323,878	14,225,968	20,062,353
1912-13.....	19,049,823	16,569,808	20,919,176

TABLE 1.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.			Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	94	52,219	23,409	75,628	2,646	1,305	3,951	54,865	24,714	79,579
North Atlantic Division.....	11	5,502	2,400	7,902	93	21	114	5,595	2,421	8,016
North Central Division.....	25	24,957	13,067	38,024	1,647	734	2,381	26,604	13,801	40,405
South Atlantic Division.....	22	7,346	655	8,001	230	25	255	7,576	690	8,266
South Central Division.....	14	6,584	1,896	8,480	150	53	203	6,714	1,949	8,663
Western Division.....	22	7,850	5,391	13,241	526	462	988	8,376	5,853	14,229
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>										
Maine.....	1	497	85	582	15	5	20	512	90	602
New Hampshire.....	1	228	31	259	2	0	2	230	31	261
Vermont.....	1	317	98	415	0	0	0	317	98	415
Massachusetts.....	1	530	5	535	21	0	21	551	5	556
Rhode Island.....	1	165	22	187	0	0	0	165	22	187
Connecticut.....	1	129	9	138	2	0	2	131	9	140
New York.....	4	1,951	2,093	4,044	4	16	20	1,955	2,109	4,064
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	1	1,685	57	1,742	49	0	49	1,734	57	1,791
<b>North Central Division:</b>										
Ohio.....	5	3,949	2,563	6,512	161	125	286	4,110	2,688	6,798
Indiana.....	2	2,331	761	3,092	129	20	149	2,460	781	3,241
Illinois.....	1	2,596	669	3,265	245	61	306	2,841	730	3,571
Michigan.....	3	3,980	1,001	4,981	198	73	271	4,178	1,074	5,252
Wisconsin.....	1	2,536	1,008	3,544	302	92	394	2,838	1,100	3,938
Minnesota.....	1	1,542	1,196	2,738	114	69	183	1,656	1,265	2,921
Iowa.....	3	2,357	2,121	4,508	117	64	181	2,504	2,185	4,689
Missouri.....	1	1,653	652	2,305	99	34	133	1,752	686	2,438
North Dakota.....	2	369	319	688	17	5	22	386	324	710
South Dakota.....	3	357	182	539	7	6	13	364	188	552
Nebraska.....	1	1,280	1,248	2,528	155	114	269	1,435	1,362	2,797
Kansas.....	2	1,977	1,347	3,324	103	71	174	2,080	1,418	3,498
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>										
Delaware.....	1	169	0	169	0	0	0	169	0	169
Maryland.....	2	997	0	997	39	0	39	1,036	0	1,036
District of Columbia.....	2	358	166	524	17	4	21	375	170	545
Virginia.....	4	1,395	0	1,395	62	0	62	1,457	0	1,457
West Virginia.....	1	343	123	466	13	7	20	356	130	486
North Carolina.....	2	1,122	2	1,124	48	1	49	1,170	3	1,173
South Carolina.....	4	1,352	18	1,370	17	10	27	1,369	28	1,397
Georgia.....	3	1,221	8	1,229	25	6	31	1,246	14	1,260
Florida.....	2	209	146	355	6	5	11	215	151	366
Porto Rico.....	1	180	192	372	3	2	5	183	194	377
<b>South Central Division:</b>										
Kentucky.....	1	529	154	683	17	3	20	546	157	703
Tennessee.....	1	354	104	458	7	4	11	361	108	469
Alabama.....	2	993	77	1,070	26	1	27	1,019	78	1,097
Mississippi.....	3	1,051	290	1,341	19	2	21	1,070	292	1,362
Louisiana.....	1	527	91	618	27	7	34	554	98	652
Texas.....	2	2,049	664	2,713	40	24	64	2,089	688	2,777
Arkansas.....	1	320	164	484	2	1	3	322	165	487
Oklahoma.....	3	741	352	1,093	12	11	23	753	363	1,116
<b>Western Division:</b>										
Montana.....	3	248	169	417	9	3	12	257	172	429
Wyoming.....	1	69	88	157	4	4	8	73	92	165
Colorado.....	4	1,115	1,006	2,121	41	37	78	1,156	1,043	2,199
New Mexico.....	3	112	59	171	1	0	1	113	59	172
Arizona.....	1	108	37	145	3	6	9	111	43	154
Utah.....	2	785	568	1,353	29	16	45	814	584	1,398
Nevada.....	1	167	145	312	0	6	6	167	151	318
Idaho.....	1	208	148	356	5	0	5	213	148	361
Washington.....	2	1,374	997	2,371	64	72	136	1,438	1,069	2,507
Oregon.....	2	1,161	608	1,769	30	17	47	1,191	625	1,816
California.....	1	2,484	1,561	4,045	340	301	641	2,824	1,862	4,686
Hawaii.....	1	19	5	24	0	0	0	19	5	24

TABLE 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.			Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	502	68,161	46,358	114,519	5,618	2,515	8,133	73,779	48,873	122,652
North Atlantic Division.....	105	35,366	15,829	51,195	3,473	1,275	4,748	38,839	17,104	55,943
North Central Division.....	192	18,130	18,174	36,304	1,320	852	2,172	19,450	19,026	38,476
South Atlantic Division.....	91	6,283	6,049	12,332	414	80	494	6,697	6,129	12,826
South Central Division.....	84	5,006	3,806	8,812	199	75	274	5,205	3,881	9,086
Western Division.....	30	3,376	2,500	5,876	212	233	445	3,588	2,733	6,321
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>										
Maine.....	4	925	318	1,243	0	0	0	925	318	1,243
New Hampshire.....	1	1,256	0	1,256	11	0	11	1,267	0	1,267
Vermont.....	2	320	147	467	1	1	2	321	148	469
Massachusetts.....	16	6,512	5,587	12,099	896	188	1,074	7,398	5,775	13,173
Rhode Island.....	1	675	189	864	55	25	80	730	214	944
Connecticut.....	3	3,078	0	3,078	252	27	279	3,330	27	3,357
New York.....	31	11,906	5,917	17,823	1,693	815	2,508	13,599	6,732	20,331
New Jersey.....	6	2,278	1	2,279	151	0	151	2,429	1	2,430
Pennsylvania.....	41	8,416	3,670	12,086	424	219	643	8,840	3,899	12,729
<b>North Central Division:</b>										
Ohio.....	35	2,595	3,139	5,734	34	21	55	2,629	3,160	5,789
Indiana.....	12	2,759	1,409	4,168	35	19	54	2,794	1,428	4,222
Illinois.....	37	4,513	5,561	10,074	1,136	129	1,265	5,649	5,690	11,339
Michigan.....	8	940	672	1,612	22	6	28	962	678	1,640
Wisconsin.....	9	1,031	1,702	2,733	3	2	5	1,034	1,704	2,738
Minnesota.....	8	878	618	1,496	4	10	14	882	628	1,510
Iowa.....	23	1,816	1,885	3,701	10	17	27	1,826	1,902	3,728
Missouri.....	25	1,498	1,246	2,744	59	35	94	1,557	1,281	2,838
North Dakota.....	3	89	94	183	3	0	3	92	94	186
South Dakota.....	5	231	218	449	3	0	3	234	218	452
Nebraska.....	10	590	543	1,133	3	2	5	593	545	1,138
Kansas.....	17	1,190	1,087	2,277	8	11	19	1,198	1,098	2,296
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>										
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	12	734	673	1,407	177	40	217	911	713	1,624
District of Columbia.....	5	829	445	1,274	150	16	166	979	461	1,440
Virginia.....	19	1,182	1,288	2,470	11	7	18	1,193	1,295	2,488
West Virginia.....	4	240	256	496	0	0	0	240	256	496
North Carolina.....	18	1,622	1,093	2,715	60	4	64	1,682	1,097	2,779
South Carolina.....	15	894	1,027	1,921	4	11	15	898	1,038	1,936
Georgia.....	15	619	1,143	1,762	12	2	14	631	1,145	1,776
Florida.....	3	163	124	287	0	0	0	163	124	287
Porto Rico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>South Central Division:</b>										
Kentucky.....	16	577	627	1,204	11	11	22	588	638	1,226
Tennessee.....	23	1,325	772	2,297	168	5	173	1,693	777	2,470
Alabama.....	7	318	298	616	0	6	6	318	304	622
Mississippi.....	9	475	392	867	0	0	0	475	392	867
Louisiana.....	7	510	319	829	11	48	54	521	362	883
Texas.....	13	1,269	1,142	2,411	8	10	18	1,277	1,152	2,429
Arkansas.....	6	263	193	456	0	0	0	263	193	456
Oklahoma.....	3	69	63	132	1	0	1	70	63	133
<b>Western Division:</b>										
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	5	531	552	1,083	35	24	59	566	576	1,142
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	1	26	27	53	0	0	0	26	27	53
Washington.....	5	350	270	620	3	1	4	353	271	624
Oregon.....	8	235	244	479	1	3	4	236	247	483
California.....	11	2,294	1,407	3,641	173	205	378	2,407	1,612	4,019
Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Total institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	596	145	37,503	105	18,896	346	82,877	50,871	133,748
North Atlantic Division.....	116	50	20,641	20	9,907	46	20,227	8,322	28,549
North Central Division.....	217	33	4,570	20	1,787	164	38,517	29,454	67,971
South Atlantic Division.....	113	37	9,053	37	4,911	39	4,576	1,793	6,369
South Central Division.....	98	18	2,587	26	2,154	54	8,983	3,548	12,531
Western Division.....	52	7	652	2	137	43	10,574	7,754	18,328
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>									
Maine.....	5	2	383	0	0	3	1,039	403	1,442
New Hampshire.....	2	1	1,256	0	0	1	228	31	259
Vermont.....	3	1	147	0	0	2	490	245	735
Massachusetts.....	17	7	4,453	6	5,103	4	2,589	489	3,078
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	840	211	1,051
Connecticut.....	4	3	3,078	0	0	1	129	9	138
New York.....	35	18	6,401	6	3,850	11	7,456	4,160	11,616
New Jersey.....	6	5	2,261	0	0	1	17	1	18
Pennsylvania.....	42	13	2,662	8	954	21	7,439	2,773	10,212
<b>North Central Division:</b>									
Ohio.....	40	6	839	3	456	31	5,705	5,246	10,951
Indiana.....	19	6	1,323	1	127	12	3,767	2,043	5,810
Illinois.....	33	5	852	4	453	24	6,257	5,777	12,034
Michigan.....	11	2	250	0	0	9	4,670	1,673	6,343
Wisconsin.....	10	2	247	1	205	7	3,320	2,505	5,825
Minnesota.....	9	2	94	1	14	6	2,326	1,800	4,126
Iowa.....	26	3	275	0	0	23	3,928	4,006	7,934
Missouri.....	26	4	523	10	532	12	2,628	1,366	3,994
North Dakota.....	5	0	0	0	0	5	458	413	871
South Dakota.....	8	0	0	0	0	8	688	400	988
Nebraska.....	11	1	89	0	0	10	1,781	1,791	3,572
Kansas.....	19	2	78	0	0	17	3,099	2,434	5,523
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>									
Delaware.....	1	1	169	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	14	8	1,570	3	490	3	161	183	344
District of Columbia.....	7	3	371	1	162	3	816	449	1,265
Virginia.....	23	9	2,189	9	1,179	5	388	109	497
West Virginia.....	5	0	0	1	100	4	583	279	862
North Carolina.....	20	5	1,433	7	788	8	1,311	307	1,618
South Carolina.....	19	5	1,506	7	946	7	740	99	839
Georgia.....	18	5	1,606	8	1,100	5	234	51	285
Florida.....	5	1	209	1	146	3	163	124	287
Porto Rico.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	180	192	372
<b>South Central Division:</b>									
Kentucky.....	17	4	164	6	267	7	942	514	1,456
Tennessee.....	24	4	357	5	298	15	1,522	578	2,100
Alabama.....	9	2	51	2	291	5	1,260	84	1,344
Mississippi.....	12	1	311	6	529	5	1,215	153	1,368
Louisiana.....	8	3	498	3	317	2	542	93	635
Texas.....	15	3	1,149	3	402	9	2,169	1,404	3,573
Arkansas.....	7	0	0	1	50	6	583	307	890
Oklahoma.....	6	1	60	0	0	5	750	415	1,165
<b>Western Division:</b>									
Montana.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	248	169	417
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	69	88	157
Colorado.....	9	2	272	1	20	6	1,374	1,538	2,912
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	112	59	171
Arizona.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	108	37	145
Utah.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	785	568	1,353
Nevada.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	167	145	312
Idaho.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	234	175	409
Washington.....	7	1	117	0	0	6	1,607	1,267	2,874
Oregon.....	10	0	0	0	0	10	1,396	852	2,248
California.....	12	4	263	1	117	7	4,455	2,851	7,306
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	19	5	24

TABLE 4.—Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.
United States.....	506	2,739	1,744	16,075	3,783	6,955	92	24,982	5,913
North Atlantic Division.....	116	542	228	5,430	1,009	2,231	17	8,087	1,288
North Central Division.....	217	1,315	767	5,697	1,408	2,592	52	9,393	2,458
South Atlantic Division.....	113	329	345	1,775	561	677	7	2,569	966
South Central Division.....	98	289	260	1,383	417	882	4	2,469	796
Western Division.....	52	264	144	1,790	388	573	12	2,464	455
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>									
Maine.....	5	5	0	151	10	72	0	220	10
New Hampshire.....	2	25	4	142	4	24	0	166	4
Vermont.....	3	0	0	92	7	45	0	137	7
Massachusetts.....	17	15	18	1,056	358	495	6	1,496	365
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	107	6	0	0	107	6
Connecticut.....	4	22	5	402	5	61	0	443	5
New York.....	35	233	113	1,941	410	985	5	3,121	568
New Jersey.....	6	39	8	309	1	4	0	341	11
Pennsylvania.....	42	203	80	1,230	208	645	6	2,067	292
<b>North Central Division:</b>									
Ohio.....	40	196	109	921	249	351	4	1,430	408
Indiana.....	19	94	58	603	112	262	9	896	184
Illinois.....	33	291	191	956	261	519	10	1,868	448
Michigan.....	11	43	7	534	57	136	0	653	75
Wisconsin.....	10	37	3	563	77	239	2	909	151
Minnesota.....	9	114	55	284	48	182	2	558	103
Iowa.....	26	163	92	516	229	211	9	753	358
Missouri.....	26	110	103	473	119	279	0	870	213
North Dakota.....	5	56	16	111	27	17	1	139	63
South Dakota.....	8	43	34	128	46	6	0	168	70
Nebraska.....	11	56	39	168	79	192	5	432	153
Kansas.....	19	112	60	440	114	208	10	717	232
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>									
Delaware.....	1	0	0	26	0	0	0	26	0
Maryland.....	14	66	22	343	40	130	6	526	75
District of Columbia.....	7	33	3	188	27	398	1	570	40
Virginia.....	23	36	66	299	103	40	0	394	170
West Virginia.....	5	6	9	103	26	4	0	116	43
North Carolina.....	20	63	59	279	99	65	0	311	196
South Carolina.....	19	38	42	215	98	10	0	261	151
Georgia.....	18	47	99	235	116	27	0	283	234
Florida.....	5	40	33	69	32	3	0	84	55
Porto Rico.....	1	0	12	19	20	0	0	19	32
<b>South Central Division:</b>									
Kentucky.....	17	39	51	196	49	101	0	340	114
Tennessee.....	24	83	81	222	105	250	0	499	169
Alabama.....	9	43	3	152	10	48	0	232	26
Mississippi.....	12	14	30	116	82	9	0	142	147
Louisiana.....	8	12	28	177	49	187	2	402	74
Texas.....	15	57	38	317	75	156	1	496	135
Arkansas.....	7	20	16	86	22	73	0	179	60
Oklahoma.....	6	21	13	118	26	58	1	179	41
<b>Western Division:</b>									
Montana.....	3	9	8	56	14	4	0	64	16
Wyoming.....	1	9	9	29	11	0	0	31	14
Colorado.....	9	30	17	242	93	66	2	344	109
New Mexico.....	3	14	8	53	12	0	0	56	14
Arizona.....	1	2	3	34	5	0	0	36	8
Utah.....	2	48	16	111	26	20	0	111	10
Nevada.....	1	0	0	32	9	0	0	32	9
Idaho.....	2	8	4	55	13	4	0	61	14
Washington.....	7	51	24	275	55	38	3	317	59
Oregon.....	10	36	22	202	54	79	0	289	73
California.....	12	57	33	686	91	359	7	1,109	124
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	15	5	0	0	15	5

TABLE 5.—*Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		All other students. <sup>1</sup>		Graduate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States....	37,372	19,957	120,380	69,767	13,248	24,937	8,264	3,820	35,750	1,119	216,626	118,593
North Atlantic Div....	8,617	2,832	40,868	18,229	2,126	3,205	3,566	1,296	10,208	207	65,674	25,168
North Central Div....	15,812	7,489	43,087	31,241	6,961	13,050	2,967	1,586	13,801	625	85,152	53,608
South Atlantic Div....	5,070	4,208	13,629	6,704	6,888	3,334	644	115	4,449	54	24,786	13,778
South Central Div....	5,157	4,422	11,570	5,702	1,972	3,327	349	128	4,443	131	22,558	14,354
Western Division....	2,716	1,006	11,226	7,891	1,501	2,021	738	695	2,849	102	18,456	11,685
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	48	0	1,422	403	79	0	15	5	210	4	1,770	412
New Hampshire....	77	0	1,484	31	0	0	13	0	27	0	1,601	31
Vermont.....	0	0	637	245	0	0	1	1	144	0	782	246
Massachusetts.....	70	50	7,042	5,592	101	407	907	188	2,503	27	10,540	6,235
Rhode Island.....	0	0	840	211	28	6	55	25	0	0	923	242
Connecticut.....	64	12	3,207	9	109	85	254	27	271	0	3,828	133
New York.....	5,455	1,908	13,857	8,010	708	941	1,697	831	4,215	107	26,404	11,951
New Jersey.....	634	33	3,278	1	24	47	151	0	48	0	3,135	81
Pennsylvania.....	2,269	829	10,101	3,727	1,077	999	473	219	2,790	69	16,691	5,837
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	2,497	913	6,544	5,702	1,021	1,401	195	146	1,347	29	13,179	9,085
Indiana.....	1,903	511	5,090	2,170	90	316	164	39	1,721	106	11,016	4,024
Illinois.....	3,259	1,657	7,109	6,230	1,520	3,119	1,381	790	3,776	147	16,391	11,606
Michigan.....	582	119	4,920	1,673	240	311	220	79	1,322	31	7,093	2,142
Wisconsin.....	478	38	3,567	2,710	321	867	305	94	1,001	28	5,560	2,729
Minnesota.....	1,271	489	2,420	1,814	222	284	118	79	789	55	4,820	2,721
Iowa.....	1,472	1,071	4,203	4,006	910	1,783	127	81	797	125	7,263	6,880
Missouri.....	1,547	1,178	3,351	1,898	388	1,335	158	69	1,215	20	6,265	4,468
North Dakota.....	383	189	458	413	213	709	20	5	161	9	1,235	1,325
South Dakota.....	336	272	588	400	138	248	10	6	110	1	1,304	966
Nebraska.....	679	308	1,870	1,791	346	730	158	116	990	35	4,317	2,728
Kansas.....	1,405	744	3,167	2,434	1,552	1,947	111	82	572	39	6,709	4,934
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	0	0	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	0
Maryland.....	1,013	258	1,731	673	0	180	216	40	408	35	3,378	1,126
District of Columbia	585	80	1,187	611	128	91	167	20	2,324	15	4,425	800
Virginia.....	709	743	2,577	1,288	75	248	73	7	585	0	4,563	1,689
West Virginia.....	197	181	583	379	171	284	13	7	53	2	1,017	853
North Carolina.....	558	863	2,744	1,095	89	707	108	5	576	0	3,862	2,664
South Carolina.....	830	656	2,246	1,045	112	583	21	21	144	0	3,353	2,305
Georgia.....	726	735	1,840	1,151	71	1,168	37	8	306	2	2,922	3,119
Florida.....	343	465	372	270	42	73	6	5	53	0	805	801
Porto Rico.....	109	227	180	192	0	0	3	2	0	0	292	421
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	673	708	1,106	781	854	551	28	14	364	3	2,994	2,043
Tennessee.....	1,714	1,302	1,879	876	133	337	175	9	1,521	31	5,215	2,684
Alabama.....	462	59	1,311	375	137	41	26	7	323	1	2,195	477
Mississippi.....	505	729	1,526	682	357	942	19	2	151	0	2,127	2,773
Louisiana.....	251	458	1,037	410	57	192	38	50	850	6	2,173	1,114
Texas.....	997	756	3,318	1,806	97	542	48	34	754	30	5,124	3,322
Arkansas.....	325	263	583	357	77	334	2	1	284	39	1,221	959
Oklahoma.....	230	147	810	415	260	388	13	11	196	21	1,509	982
Western Division:												
Montana.....	98	34	248	169	13	43	9	3	31	1	399	250
Wyoming.....	14	29	69	88	18	41	4	4	0	0	96	138
Colorado.....	281	156	1,646	1,558	441	286	76	61	399	15	2,829	2,055
New Mexico.....	151	72	112	59	17	8	1	0	0	0	281	139
Arizona.....	48	26	108	37	11	15	3	6	0	0	170	84
Utah.....	282	124	785	568	34	80	29	16	55	1	1,109	772
Nevada.....	0	0	167	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	151
Idaho.....	27	33	234	175	7	108	5	0	37	0	310	316
Washington.....	582	180	1,724	1,267	334	301	67	73	260	17	2,946	1,837
Oregon.....	331	243	1,396	852	126	428	31	20	409	27	2,284	1,555
California.....	902	109	4,718	2,968	485	622	513	506	1,658	41	7,831	4,294
Hawaii.....	0	0	19	5	15	89	0	0	0	0	34	94

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	B. Agr.	B. Arch.	B. Arts.	B. Chem.	B. Civ. Eng.	B. Com. Sc.	B. Ed.	B. Elec. Eng.	B. Eng.	B. Litt.	B. Mar. Eng.	B. Mech. Eng.	B. Min. Eng.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	Ph. B.	Ph. B. in Ed.	B. So. Agr.	B. Chem. Eng.
United States.....	14	55	7,924	18	79	118	42	102	148	307	8	119	6	11	42	685	6	278	38
North Atlantic Division.....	36	3,065	18	103	34	45	134	8	27	4	4	446	6	197	37				
North Central Division.....	15	2,825	64	15	26	52	30	40	8	68	6	11	189	6	19				
South Atlantic Division.....	1	867	7	2	39	48	1	33	1	4	15	15	1	1					
South Central Division.....	12	4	544	15	9	14	22	36	25	6	1	19	2	47					
Western Division.....	1	623						12	51										
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine.....			167																
New Hampshire.....			118													8			
Vermont.....			17																
Massachusetts.....			770																
Rhode Island.....			45													48			
Connecticut.....			345									3			279				
New York.....	36		938	18	103	37	9					1	4	32					
New Jersey.....			178					125											
Pennsylvania.....			487					34	8			27			79				
North Central Division:																			
Ohio <sup>1</sup> .....	9		580	5	2	20	1	16		1		4	1	21					1
Indiana.....			371			12		9		7				5				51	
Illinois.....			318					3				1	1	92	6				
Michigan <sup>2</sup> .....	6		308	59				32		8	53			15					36
Wisconsin.....			210				7	4			2			14					65
Minnesota.....			155			6								20					19
Iowa.....			261					26						14					1
Missouri.....			185		10			11				1	4						53
North Dakota.....			30							3									8
South Dakota.....			37		3				1							6			
Nebraska.....			152																
Kansas.....			218											5	2				
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.....			2																
Maryland.....			117																4
District of Columbia.....			106													4			
Virginia.....			194			6		1						1					
West Virginia.....			35				2	2		1				3	3				4
North Carolina.....			200					39	13					3	2				
South Carolina.....			90																
Georgia.....			103						30							22			11
Florida.....	1		20			1										2			
Porto Rico.....																			
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky.....	12		57	12		9			1		20	4		1					
Tennessee <sup>3</sup> .....			80	3		5	6		1	2		1	2		3				7
Alabama.....			53			1	2				1								
Mississippi.....			53				4	23						3	11				
Louisiana.....	4		52					10											
Texas.....			169					5											
Arkansas.....			49					8		7		3							8
Oklahoma <sup>4</sup> .....			31																
Western Division:																			
Montana.....																			
Wyoming <sup>5</sup> .....			3																
Colorado.....			149												14				
New Mexico.....			2																4
Arizona.....	1		1																
Utah.....			31																
Nevada.....			1																
Idaho.....			10																
Washington.....			66																
Oregon.....			59					12						1	5	1			
California.....			299						51										42
Hawaii.....			2																1

<sup>1</sup> Bachelor of accounts, 1.  
<sup>2</sup> Bachelor of accounts, 5; bachelor of architectural engineering, 2.  
<sup>3</sup> Bachelor of arts in education, 3; bachelor of metallurgical engineering, 1.  
<sup>4</sup> Bachelor of oratory, 1.  
<sup>5</sup> Bachelor of arts in education, 1.



TABLE 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools—  
Continued.

States.	B. S.	B. S. in Agr.	B. S. in Arch.	B. S. in Chem.	B. S. in Chem. Eng.	B. S. in Civ. Eng.	B. S. in Com.	B. S. in Econ- omics.	B. S. in Ed.	B. S. in EL Eng.	B. S. in Eng.	B. S. in For.	B. S. in Hort.	B. S. in Mech. Eng.	B. S. in Met.	B. S. in Min.	B. S. in Phar.
United States.....	4,781	96	28	91	51	341	41	77	108	214	54	30	7	135	6	49	12
North Atlantic Division.....	2,121	6	24	23	23	89	2	77	65	128	51	18	6	80	1	1	9
North Central Division.....	1,435	78	.....	48	19	140	6	.....	42	128	.....	.....	.....	18	4	18	.....
South Atlantic Division.....	355	1	4	10	4	35	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division.....	494	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division.....	376	11	.....	10	4	77	33	.....	.....	30	3	12	.....	9	1	30	3
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>																	
Maine.....	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	565	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York <sup>1</sup> .....	534	6	.....	.....	4	17	2	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania <sup>2</sup> .....	602	.....	24	23	19	42	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
<b>North Central Division:</b>																	
Ohio.....	223	54	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	11	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Indiana.....	30	.....	.....	20	.....	68	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	1
Illinois.....	545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	185	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin <sup>3</sup> .....	14	.....	.....	15	8	39	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	39	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4
Iowa <sup>4</sup> .....	85	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri <sup>5</sup> .....	63	.....	.....	.....	1	18	.....	.....	27	20	.....	2	.....	8	4	10	.....
North Dakota.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska <sup>6</sup> .....	19	24	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>																	
Delaware.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	11	.....	.....	3	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	12	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia <sup>7</sup> .....	33	4	1	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>South Central Division:</b>																	
Kentucky.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma <sup>8</sup> .....	52	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Western Division:</b>																	
Montana.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Colorado.....	27	.....	.....	.....	2	25	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	9	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Washington.....	55	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	6	2	10	.....	5	1	3	3
Oregon.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California <sup>9</sup> .....	105	.....	.....	10	.....	36	33	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Bachelor of science in medicine, 3; bachelor of science in law, 1; bachelor of science in pedagogy, 23.  
<sup>2</sup> Bachelor of science in sanitary engineering, 2.  
<sup>3</sup> Bachelor of science in medicine, 16.  
<sup>4</sup> Bachelor of science in animal husbandry, 58; bachelor of science in agronomy, 20; bachelor of science in dairying, 12; bachelor of science in ceramics, 1; bachelor of science in agricultural engineering, 10; bachelor of science in education, 2.  
<sup>5</sup> Bachelor of science in journalism, 17.  
<sup>6</sup> Bachelor of science in agricultural engineering, 1.  
<sup>7</sup> Bachelor of science in textile engineering, 9.  
<sup>8</sup> Bachelor of science in medicine, 2.  
<sup>9</sup> Bachelor of science in mechanics, 27.

TABLE 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.

States.	A. M.	M. Com. Sci.	M. F.	M. L.	M. Ped.	M. S.	M. S. in Agr.	Car. Eng.	Chem. Eng.	C. E.	E. E.	E. Min.	Mech. E.	Met. E.	Ph. D.	Sc. D.	L. I.
United States.....	1,555	12	10	9	26	344	26	9	45	503	204	226	471	7	433	5	19
North Atlantic Division...	838	12	1	4	6	85	12	24	269	65	58	360	7	260	3	...	...
North Central Division.....	491		8			152	10	9	11	171	99	78	93	7	109	3	1
South Atlantic Division.....	110					21	3		3	33	8	10			47	2	18
South Central Division.....	59					29			4	20	25	9	3				
Western Division.....	57		1	5	20	57	1		3	10	7	81	5		15		
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>																	
Maine.....	1					5				5	1		1				
New Hampshire.....	5	11				4				13	1						
Vermont.....	3					1				1							
Massachusetts.....	147					24				2	2				61	1	
Rhode Island.....	28					5				4					1		
Connecticut.....	52			4		8				4	2	2			35		
New York <sup>1</sup> .....	415	1	1		6	9	12		21	211	37	25	260	5	110	3	
New Jersey.....	63					3				33	3	65			13		
Pennsylvania <sup>2</sup> .....	124					26			3		21	31	32	2	40		
<b>North Central Division:</b>																	
Ohio <sup>3</sup> .....	69					17	9	1	34	33	14	33			3		
Indiana.....	52					6	1	1	20	15	12	5			5		
Illinois.....	126					65			2	7	6				62		
Michigan <sup>4</sup> .....	48		2			10			12		36	5			14	2	
Wisconsin.....	51					19		4	14	7	3	3			17		
Minnesota.....	17					5		2	19	13	11	9			3		
Iowa <sup>5</sup> .....	18					12	9		58	18	6	23			3		
Missouri.....	42					1		1	3	3	1	2			1		1
North Dakota.....	1					2			3	5	6						
South Dakota.....	4												1				
Nebraska <sup>6</sup> .....	31		6												2		
Kansas.....	32					15			1	1	1						
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>																	
Delaware.....										1							
Maryland.....	30					4				1					29		
District of Columbia.....	13					3				4					14		
Virginia.....	27					5			3	9	5		6		4		
West Virginia.....	8									3							
North Carolina.....	20					1				2			3				2
South Carolina.....	7									3							16
Georgia.....	1					1	3			1							
Florida.....	4					2				4	2		1				
Porto Rico.....																	
<b>South Central Division:</b>																	
Kentucky.....	2									1							
Tennessee.....	26					1		1	1			1			2		
Alabama <sup>7</sup> .....	5					9			5	5							
Mississippi.....	5					6											
Louisiana.....	10					11				1			1				
Texas.....	8					1			3	9	19	3	2				
Arkansas.....	1									4							
Oklahoma.....	2					1						5					
<b>Western Division:</b>																	
Montana.....						1						9					
Wyoming.....	1																
Colorado <sup>8</sup> .....	8		1		20	3				1	2	70	1		2		
New Mexico.....																	
Arizona.....																	
Utah.....	1					3			3	5	3		3				
Nevada.....	1																
Idaho.....							1										
Washington.....	10					6				3	2	1	1				
Oregon.....	5					2											
California.....	81			5		42				1			1		13		
Hawaii.....																	

<sup>1</sup> Master of architecture, 1; master of civil engineering, 2; master of mechanical engineering, 4; master in landscape designs, 2; doctor of pedagogy, 4.  
<sup>2</sup> Master of science in architecture, 8; electrometallurgist, 7.  
<sup>3</sup> Master of science in education, 2.  
<sup>4</sup> Master of agriculture, 2; master of horticulture, 3; master of science in engineering, 3.  
<sup>5</sup> Master of didactics, 1; master of science in animal husbandry, 4; master of science in dairying, 1; master of science in horticulture, 2; master of science in soils, 1; master of science in zoology, 1.  
<sup>6</sup> Master of science in mechanical engineering, 1.  
<sup>7</sup> Master of accounts, 1.  
<sup>8</sup> Forest engineer, 4.

TABLE 7.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	B. A.	B. A. in Ed.	B. Ed.	B. Litt.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	Ph. B.	Ph. B. in Ed.	B. S.	B. S. in Agr.	B. S. in Ed.	B. S. in H. Econ.	B. S. in Ped.	A. M.	M. L.	M. Ped.	M. S.	Ph. D.	L. L.
United States.....	6,848	33	69	274	155	439	338	32	1,089	13	271	132	13	814	14	97	67	57	44
North Atlantic Division.....	2,199	...	...	2	23	8	50	...	434	...	170	...	13	388	...	2	22	36	...
North Central Division.....	2,936	24	55	45	65	16	257	32	381	12	99	124	...	271	...	2	19	12	...
South Atlantic Division.....	647	8	...	26	41	8	18	...	38	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	3	4	44
South Central Division.....	401	7	6	72	21	1	11	...	78	...	2	3	...	26	...	...	10	1	...
Western Division.....	665	2	...	129	5	406	2	...	158	1	...	5	...	74	14	95	13	4	...
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine.....	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont.....	37	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts.....	1,009	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	1	10	...
Rhode Island.....	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut <sup>1</sup> .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...
New York <sup>2</sup> .....	755	...	2	12	8	11	...	...	244	...	170	...	13	301	...	2	3	15	...
New Jersey.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania.....	298	...	...	9	...	21	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	17	7	...
North Central Division:																			
Ohio <sup>3</sup> .....	583	24	13	14	17	...	59	...	19	...	24	33	...	47	...	...	2	...	...
Indiana.....	245	...	...	5	5	3	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	3	...	...
Illinois <sup>4</sup> .....	372	...	4	6	...	129	32	...	94	...	7	2	...	88	...	...	8	9	...
Michigan <sup>5</sup> .....	244	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	3	...	...
Wisconsin.....	217	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	6	1	...	25	...	32	...	...	...	2	...
Minnesota.....	245	27	...	...	...	16	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa <sup>6</sup> .....	377	...	4	...	...	14	...	...	42	...	...	25	...	10	...	...	3	...	1
Missouri <sup>7</sup> .....	160	...	21	9	2	...	...	...	6	...	65	7	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
North Dakota.....	11	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota.....	30	...	5	2	...	4	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	208	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	11	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas <sup>8</sup> .....	244	...	1	20	8	1	...	...	84	...	3	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland.....	142	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia.....	92	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	4
Virginia.....	117	8	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia.....	16	...	4	...	8	7	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina.....	54	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
South Carolina.....	111	...	10	8	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	41
Georgia <sup>9</sup> .....	100	...	3	18	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
Florida.....	15	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...
Porto Rico.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky.....	27	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...
Tennessee.....	44	2	...	10	...	1	7	...	13	...	2	1	...	7	...	...	1	...	...
Alabama.....	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	68	...	...	20	...	...	2	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
Louisiana.....	46	5	...	4	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	...
Texas.....	129	...	...	19	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas.....	39	...	...	15	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma <sup>10</sup> .....	23	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Western Division:																			
Montana.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	207	...	...	...	397	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	14	...	95	...	2	...
New Mexico.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington.....	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon.....	75	...	...	3	9	1	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
California <sup>11</sup> .....	216	...	...	129	1	...	...	...	75	1	...	...	...	44	14	...	13	2	...
Hawaii.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup> Bachelor of fine arts, 1.  
<sup>2</sup> Bachelor of architecture, 1; bachelor of commercial science, 1; bachelor of library economy, 3; bachelor of painting, 4; bachelor of pedagogy in art, 2; bachelor of pedagogy in music, 4; master of science in agriculture, 1; doctor of science, 3.  
<sup>3</sup> Bachelor of commercial science, 1; bachelor of accounts, 1; bachelor of business science, 1; bachelor of fine arts, 1; bachelor of science in pharmacy, 1.  
<sup>4</sup> Bachelor of library science, 8.  
<sup>5</sup> Master of home economics, 6.  
<sup>6</sup> Bachelor of fine arts, 1; master of didactics, 5.  
<sup>7</sup> Bachelor of oratory, 1; bachelor of science in journalism, 5.  
<sup>8</sup> Bachelor of painting, 2.  
<sup>9</sup> Bachelor of oratory, 3.  
<sup>10</sup> Bachelor of science in medicine, 1.  
<sup>11</sup> Bachelor of fine arts, 1.

TABLE 8.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	D. D.	LL. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	D. C. L.	S. T. D.	Sc. D.	D. Agrl.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	A. M.	M. S.	M. Mus.	M. Litt.	M. Ped.	M. E.	C. E.
United States.....	336	278	15	43	5	9	47	2	2	2	119	14	2	2	3	2	2
North Atlantic Division.....	94	133	11	31	2	8	32			1	73	7	1	1	3		
North Central Division.....	131	62	2	4	1		11	2	1	1	30	3	1	1		2	1
South Atlantic Division.....	46	37	2	4			2		1		7						1
South Central Division.....	45	27		2	2						7	1					
Western Division.....	20	19		2		1	2				2	3					
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>																	
Maine.....	2	4				1	1				6						
New Hampshire.....	2	11					3				4	2					
Vermont.....	5	10	1	1			1				5	1					
Massachusetts.....	6	21	2	11			4				20	1					
Rhode Island.....	2	2		3			1				3						
Connecticut.....	6	6		6			3				7						
New York.....	19	38	2	4	2	6	7			1	14			1	3		
New Jersey.....	3	3	1	1			3				4						
Pennsylvania.....	49	32	5	6		1	9				10	4	1				
<b>North Central Division:</b>																	
Ohio.....	35	23		3			3		1		8	1	1				
Indiana.....	16	4									1	1					
Illinois.....	19	7	1				1				5	1					
Michigan <sup>1</sup> .....	7	11			1		5				7	1				2	
Wisconsin <sup>2</sup> .....	3			1			2				5						1
Minnesota.....	2	2															
Iowa.....	15	6								1	2						
Missouri.....	8	8									1						
North Dakota <sup>3</sup> .....	3																
South Dakota.....	3		1								1						
Nebraska.....	6	1						2						1			
Kansas <sup>4</sup> .....	10																
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>																	
Delaware.....	2	1						2				4					1
Maryland <sup>5</sup> .....	2	6	1								1						
District of Columbia.....		6	1														
Virginia.....	11	8		2													
West Virginia.....	1	2									1						
North Carolina.....	13	6		1							1						
South Carolina.....	14	2															
Georgia.....	4	4		1					1								
Florida.....	1	2															
Porto Rico.....																	
<b>South Central Division:</b>																	
Kentucky.....	5	4		1							1						
Tennessee.....	19	7			2												
Alabama.....	4	6		1							1	1					
Mississippi.....	1	1									1						
Louisiana <sup>6</sup> .....	1	4									3						
Texas.....	5	1									1						
Arkansas.....	7	4															
Oklahoma.....	4																
<b>Western Division:</b>																	
Montana.....												1					
Wyoming.....																	
Colorado.....	4	9		2			2				1						
New Mexico.....																	
Arizona.....																	
Utah.....																	
Nevada.....																	
Idaho.....																	
Washington.....	11	2				1											
Oregon.....	2																
California.....	3	8									1	2					
Hawaii.....																	

<sup>1</sup> Doctor of public health, 1; doctor of engineering, 1.  
<sup>2</sup> Bachelor of science, 1.  
<sup>3</sup> Master of laws, 1.

<sup>4</sup> Bachelor of arts, 1.  
<sup>5</sup> Electrical engineer, 1.  
<sup>6</sup> Bachelor of philosophy, 1.

TABLE 9.—Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	From student fees.			From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.	For productive funds.	For increase of plant.		For current expenses.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
United States.....	\$20,919,176	\$2,150,555	\$6,993,560	\$16,569,808	\$5,871,554	\$5,443,210	\$4,476,581	\$16,045,474	\$4,129,903	\$7,941,211	\$109,590,855	\$93,545,381
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	140,289	23,442	26,259	888,914		80,000	78,526	274,981	11,307	41,814	1,085,592	1,410,611
New Hampshire.....	158,779	103,428	96,581	194,301	1,073	80,000	25,000	91,071	36,415	50,827	872,946	781,875
Vermont.....	89,003	10,516	31,838	77,152		80,000	26,753	30,363	3,520	27,816	434,461	404,098
Massachusetts.....	2,477,681	211,720	969,034	2,290,033	80,202	80,000	789,384	2,925,809	509,279	823,329	11,562,471	8,036,662
Rhode Island.....	115,721	5,223	29,499	133,958	95,000	80,000				20,314	509,715	509,715
Connecticut.....	598,923	190,486	47,803	965,244	80,094	65,000	255,600	1,451,653	165,184	66,898	3,889,485	2,437,832
New York.....	3,493,774	311,412	475,987	2,348,278	486,994	1,139,418	773,989	1,997,501	1,029,223	1,037,035	15,119,608	13,122,107
New Jersey.....	337,251	118,600		265,000	18,787	80,000	62,400	699,599	192,829	51,109	1,779,886	1,179,987
Pennsylvania.....	1,917,515	156,631	567,648	1,296,888	108,917	80,000	295,072	518,526	398,400	281,580	6,257,366	5,738,840
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	1,177,343	107,206	212,754	837,588	458,727	50,000	228,429	1,086,388	121,994	153,692	5,485,731	4,399,343
Indiana.....	622,000	35,572	242,491	257,496	99,479	50,000	149,300	180,347	24,905	157,609	2,438,745	2,238,368
Illinois.....	1,920,983	113,964	454,318	3,663,926	246,500	1,322,400	330,491	1,247,838	38,132	5,298,055	8,846,159	7,698,321
Michigan.....	28,730	25,378	28,730	56,460	188,500	80,000	2,038	1,09,339	48,812	2,700,619	2,691,280	2,691,280
Wisconsin.....	512,861	55,207	158,207	197,537	477,969	1,001,500	21,020	142,780	53,655	174,357	2,732,308	2,732,308
Minnesota.....	337,925	35,623	236,042	146,429	664,904	1,036,307	6,487	148,961	63,661	208,556	2,964,515	2,815,554
Iowa.....	639,037	34,400	336,329	356,329	465,030	80,000	105,076	993,058	92,268	229,207	4,297,690	4,297,690
Missouri.....	610,953	59,621	122,845	478,104	238,500	76,875	27,225	134,281	66,219	130,494	2,498,951	2,364,670
North Dakota.....	60,945	22,550	75,218	162,651	18,163	230,649	42,200		9,784	40,554	742,214	742,214
South Dakota.....	86,351	11,956	27,482	92,785	109,500	80,000	24,221	67,702	33,946	57,698	768,670	700,968
Nebraska.....	233,940	16,933	43,582	240,095	285,000	80,000	91,200	169,384	67,603	105,022	1,747,530	1,578,146
Kansas.....	237,608	26,929	38,867	110,837	145,832	80,000		119,226	104,726	272,710	2,066,403	1,977,177
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	9,125	328		4,980	15,000	70,000				6,029	117,962	117,962
Maryland.....	252,329	24,025	94,068	269,833	626,830	161,870	182,138	359,372	13,212	2,631,132	2,271,700	2,271,700
District of Columbia.....	524,627	47,606	135,925	56,581	13,775	103,500	82,890	7,832	137,681	87,607	961,951	876,119
Virginia.....	68,219	70,975	410,206	302,458	13,500	63,333	42,038	106,521	42,177	1,844,632	1,844,632	1,844,632
West Virginia.....	68,219	12,284	42,398	31,411	162,250	70,000	75,388	40,787	20,182	47,477	576,411	529,624
North Carolina.....	368,448	62,727	217,604	84,167	50,000	66,500	54,282	1,086,615	40,046	98,643	2,255,532	1,218,917

South Carolina.....	281,008	282,840	62,765	26,707	341,049	55,000	25,922	98,077	21,977	94,004	1,291,501	1,205,424
Georgia.....	327,038	267,216	84,626	25,000	246,214	32,323	51,221	203,177	65,681	43,646	1,481,822	1,275,855
Florida.....	59,730	119,803	70,394	100,000	85,884	55,000	51,470	1,000	11,087	9,046	568,787	547,757
Porto Rico.....			6,587	81,000	87,371	50,000				11,221	236,179	236,179
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	150,743	131,799	129,435		227,120	72,750	27,930	41,438	94,388	116,992	1,014,808	973,388
Tennessee.....	344,567	168,825	219,677		72,693	90,000	146,097	62,894	130,527	40,959	1,374,239	1,244,239
Alabama.....	114,310	171,554	87,328	5,000	119,741	57,000		62,840	7,283	60,777	534,539	533,539
Mississippi.....	101,019	68,735	57,328		286,384	55,513	150	840		148,815	933,798	933,798
Louisiana.....	202,901	198,544	311,323	67,000	130,800	65,897	1,000		10,547	87,108	913,474	913,474
Texas.....	394,842	78,321	341,110	20,000	884,000	67,500	71,598	83,263	9,466	56,891	1,839,472	1,756,179
Arkansas.....	63,841	54,771	214,180	11,500	20,880	99,354	7,410	2,100	1,000		304,252	301,942
Oklahoma.....	30,323	51,838	16,580		275,000	75,000	5,100	2,150	7,749	19,990	353,527	350,377
Western Division:												
Montana.....	11,585	4,270	21,322	5,000	247,840	80,000				16,735	399,338	399,338
Wyoming.....	3,785	8,644	11,738		82,840	80,000			1,108	5,315	303,705	303,705
Colorado.....	23,191	38,777	64,972	69,330	451,806	80,000	56,060	173,378	29,580	67,855	1,293,524	1,173,446
New Mexico.....	2,529	3,318	4,941	20,000	70,707	80,000				15,071	213,478	213,478
Arizona.....	5,783	7,094	4,320	23,250	66,660	80,000	9,000			7,840	214,763	214,763
Utah.....	41,494	19,014	39,664	49,500	273,272	80,000				14,576	294,635	294,635
Nevada.....	3,969	1,955	12,643	14,800	86,860	80,000				4,351	219,321	216,321
Idaho.....	2,920	12,513	52,063	61,000	52,000	80,000			14,000	2,725	274,639	271,639
Washington.....	115,323	61,939	68,894	51,000	635,310	80,000	50,420	4,075	14,000	53,863	1,033,137	1,034,082
Oregon.....	83,098	7,753	52,948	16,424	417,000	80,000		333,807	20,188	41,369	1,117,866	813,986
California.....	619,374	144,729	113,263		870,988	80,000	142,040	1,261,711	173,355	279,656	5,063,579	3,744,186
Hawaii.....	140		1,115,381	281,022	10,000	50,000				2,120	62,260	62,260

TABLE 10.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Number of fellowships and scholarships.	Number of volumes in libraries.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories.	Productive funds.
United States..	13,282	17,211,649	\$64,204,619	\$87,557,158	\$260,353,851	\$39,264,558	\$350,038,287
North Atlantic Div.	6,078	7,552,404	21,929,248	29,580,681	98,460,645	15,964,676	171,781,504
North Central Div.	3,652	5,623,180	24,306,484	28,550,393	79,807,324	10,835,273	90,335,110
South Atlantic Div.	2,437	1,723,591	6,010,532	12,954,485	37,692,860	5,940,925	20,088,366
South Central Div.	723	967,735	4,479,222	7,236,567	19,752,259	4,098,992	20,324,874
Western Div.	392	1,344,739	7,480,133	9,235,032	24,640,763	2,424,692	47,508,433
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine.....	319	248,054	466,317	141,000	2,236,661	277,207	3,727,908
New Hampshire.....	387	156,600	418,000	440,000	2,160,000	826,000	4,000,000
Vermont.....	312	138,689	358,000	101,584	1,598,250	388,000	1,560,630
Massachusetts.....	1,239	1,966,716	2,977,022	7,633,230	22,151,939	4,193,513	50,854,451
Rhode Island.....	2	230,409	1,601,238	415,000	1,715,476	72,927	4,326,995
Connecticut.....	464	1,168,800	536,527	304,000	1,980,709	902,768	18,066,684
New York.....	1,235	2,107,506	8,929,777	15,352,026	39,138,973	4,644,225	56,882,992
New Jersey.....	607	411,444	403,200	1,013,850	1,501,500	158,000	6,918,557
Pennsylvania.....	1,513	1,224,186	6,239,167	4,180,991	25,977,137	4,502,036	25,443,287
North Central Div.:							
Ohio.....	690	990,342	4,296,623	4,891,304	13,677,350	2,412,499	16,781,773
Indiana.....	138	468,472	1,521,363	2,284,857	5,833,306	734,150	5,068,907
Illinois.....	1,482	1,165,999	5,356,050	7,664,522	15,407,322	2,125,254	30,141,519
Michigan.....	164	555,183	2,353,784	1,376,228	5,112,986	396,903	4,249,931
Wisconsin.....	188	361,817	1,656,446	2,803,958	5,370,364	626,670	4,199,113
Minnesota.....	36	302,333	1,560,345	2,577,357	6,805,331	992,310	3,255,287
Iowa.....	381	484,344	2,943,583	1,388,630	8,677,652	819,866	5,719,564
Missouri.....	222	569,773	2,070,788	1,815,050	9,126,242	1,519,320	10,881,492
North Dakota.....	43	81,836	475,000	243,580	1,383,580	356,000	3,062,780
South Dakota.....	34	78,152	395,004	294,300	1,616,287	287,911	1,011,284
Nebraska.....	192	204,623	610,811	1,249,063	2,844,962	318,400	4,217,065
Kansas.....	82	361,106	1,065,687	1,961,644	3,952,042	245,000	2,349,395
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware.....		20,150	179,000	45,000	160,000	4,000	83,000
Maryland.....	444	347,963	1,969,285	3,838,100	13,535,587	479,500	6,352,393
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	210	318,574	176,294	1,814,391	3,969,341	768,034	407,433
West Virginia.....	366	330,466	924,894	2,162,200	5,673,422	877,832	5,477,328
North Carolina.....	53	61,875	180,815	445,622	1,223,578	160,000	682,389
South Carolina.....	608	255,671	851,644	1,442,734	3,976,961	1,444,085	2,968,953
Georgia.....	427	167,803	810,570	1,467,100	4,239,208	937,249	1,448,264
Florida.....	201	153,050	504,556	1,448,045	3,539,909	834,225	1,855,824
Porto Rico.....	104	60,539	308,874	255,000	1,248,662	431,000	805,650
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky.....	248	163,238	594,588	1,198,494	2,607,194	641,745	2,711,365
Tennessee.....	176	235,007	742,124	1,978,551	3,925,906	1,155,185	4,143,077
Alabama.....	65	87,100	448,180	509,000	2,030,000	202,000	1,040,933
Mississippi.....	27	93,229	484,286	445,000	2,196,608	452,800	1,445,874
Louisiana.....	147	112,798	713,930	1,874,531	2,490,406	347,245	7,477,286
Texas.....	49	174,388	668,728	865,991	4,573,745	983,517	2,721,739
Arkansas.....	10	51,260	302,850	102,500	694,500	160,500	451,100
Oklahoma.....	1	50,715	524,538	202,500	1,233,900	156,000	333,500
Western Div.:							
Montana.....		43,388	334,700	178,000	649,500	75,000	1,331,650
Wyoming.....	8	33,000	179,000	110,000	302,500	40,000	51,007
Colorado.....	126	242,364	1,119,562	1,179,193	3,378,427	265,487	1,857,225
New Mexico.....	2	29,386	201,944	49,350	271,325	60,400	.....
Arizona.....		20,000	115,000	33,000	245,000	75,000	10,500
Utah.....		60,332	382,700	59,700	832,600	.....	143,080
Nevada.....	2	24,529	151,780	85,891	477,436	90,000	305,954
Idaho.....	2	34,462	182,770	67,775	585,516	90,000	188,005
Washington.....	70	138,004	645,653	1,482,423	2,301,920	275,271	6,198,480
Oregon.....	10	108,559	461,196	1,524,000	1,804,537	384,000	4,314,882
California.....	174	600,864	3,470,328	4,367,700	13,713,002	1,069,534	32,477,650
Hawaii.....		9,860	35,500	100,000	69,000	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

[Note.—X indicates that the course is offered.]

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineer- ing.	Metallurgical engineer- ing.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (or- atory, expression).	
<b>ALABAMA.</b>																		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	X							X			X							
Howard College.....						X												
Judson College.....																		
Woman's College of Alabama.....						X		X										
University of Alabama.....			X		X	X												
<b>ARIZONA.</b>																		
University of Arizona.....	X				X	X		X				X						
<b>ARKANSAS.</b>																		
Ouachita College.....																		
Arkansas College.....																		
Arkansas-Cumberland College.....																		
Central College.....																		
Hendrix College.....																		
University of Arkansas.....	X			X	X	X		X										
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>																		
University of California.....	X		X	X	X	X		X				X						
Yonona College.....																		
Occidental College.....																		
University of Southern California.....			X	X	X	X		X				X						
Mills College.....																		
St. Mary's College.....																		

<sup>2</sup> Civil and irrigation engineering.

<sup>1</sup> Does not include a number of business courses below collegiate grade.



TABLE 11.—*Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.*

Institutions.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mechanical engineer- ing.	Metallurgical engineer- ing.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (or- atory, expression).
CALIFORNIA—Continued.																	
Throop College of Technology.....				X	X	X	X										X
St. Ignatius University.....				X	X	X	X	X								X	X
College of the Pacific.....		X	X	X	X	X	X									X	X
University of Santa Clara.....		X	X	X	X	X	X									X	X
Leland Stanford, Junior, University.....		X	X	X	X	X	X									X	X
COLORADO.																	
University of Colorado 1.....		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X			X	X	X	X
Colorado College.....																	
Colorado Woman's College.....		X	X	X	X	X	X										
Colorado Agricultural College.....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X						X	X	X	X	X
State School of Mines.....								X									
State Teachers' College of Colorado 1.....		X	X	X	X	X	X										
University of Denver 1.....																	
Westminster College.....																	X
CONNECTICUT.																	
Wesleyan University.....				X	X	X	X										X
Yale University.....				X	X	X	X										X
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	X	(1)		X	X	X	X						X				X
DELAWARE.																	
Delaware College.....	X			X	X	X	X										
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																	
Catholic University of America.....				X	X	X	X										
George Washington University.....			X	X	X	X	X										



TABLE 11.—*Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.*

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineer- ing.	Metallurgical engineer- ing.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (oratory, expression).		
ILLINOIS—continued.																			
Ewing College.....																			
Knex College.....																			
Lembar College.....	X																		
Greenville College.....														X					
Illinois College.....														X					
Illinois Woman's College <sup>1</sup> .....														X					
St. Mary's School.....														X					
McKendree College.....														X					
Lincoln College.....														X					
Manmouth College.....														X					
Francis Shimer School.....														X					
Northwestern College.....														X					
Rockford College.....														X					
Augustus College.....														X					
Shurtleff College.....														X					
University of Illinois <sup>1</sup> .....	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wheaton College.....																			
INDIANA.																			
Indiana University.....			X																
St. Joseph's College.....																			
Wabash College.....																			
Earham College <sup>1</sup> .....																			
Franklin College.....																			
Gothen College.....																			
DePauw University.....																			
Hanover College.....																			
Purdue University.....			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Moores Hill College.....	X																		







TABLE 11.—Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineer- ing.	Metallurgical engineer- ing.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Musico.	Public speaking (ora- tory, expression).		
<b>MINNESOTA—Continued.</b>																			
St. Olaf College.....																			
Hamline University.....																			
Macalester College.....																			
Gustavus Adolphus College.....																			
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>																			
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College <sup>1</sup> .....																			
Whitworth College.....																			
Hillman College.....																			
<b>MISSOURI.</b>																			
Palmer College.....																			
Missouri Wesleyan College.....																			
Christian University.....																			
Stephens College.....																			
University of Missouri.....																			
Central College.....																			
Howard-Fayne College.....																			
Synodical College.....																			
Central College for Women.....																			
Lexington College for Young Women.....																			
Liberty Ladies College.....																			
Missouri Valley College.....																			
Hardin College.....																			
Scarritt-Morrisville College.....																			
Cottley College.....																			
Park College.....																			





TABLE 11.—*Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.*

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineer- ing.	Metallurgical engineer- ing.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journaism.	Music.	Public speaking (ora- tory, expression).	
<b>1</b>																		
<b>NEW YORK.</b>																		
New York State Normal College.....																		
Alfred University.....																		
Wells College.....																		
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....																		
St. Francis College.....																		
St. John's College.....																		
St. Lawrence University.....																		
Hamilton College.....																		
Elmira College.....																		
Hobart College (William Smith).....																		
Colgate University.....																		
Cornell University.....																		
Kauka College.....																		
College of New Rochelle.....																		
College of the City of New York.....																		
Columbia University.....																		
Manhattan College.....																		
New York University.....																		
Normal College of the City of New York.....																		
Clarkson School of Technology.....																		
Vassar College.....																		
University of Rochester.....																		
Union University.....																		
Syracuse University.....																		
Hensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....																		
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>																		
University of North Carolina.....																		
Elizabeth College.....																		



TABLE 11.—Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineer- ing.	Metallurgical engineer- ing.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (ora- tory, expression).			
<b>OHIO—continued.</b>																				
Marietta College.....																				
Muskingum College.....																				
Oberlin College.....																				
Miami University.....																				
Oxford University.....																				
Western College for Women.....																				
Lake Erie College.....																				
Wittenberg College.....																				
Heidelberg University.....																				
Toledo University.....																				
Otterbein University.....																				
West Lafayette College.....																				
Wilberforce University (colored).....																				
University of Wooster.....																				
Antioch College.....																				
<b>OKLAHOMA.</b>																				
Methodist University of Oklahoma.....																				
Kingfisher College.....																				
University of Oklahoma.....																				
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....																				
Henry Kendall College.....																				
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.....																				
<b>OREGON.</b>																				
Albany College.....																				
Oregon State Agricultural College.....																				
Dallas College.....																				



TABLE 11.—Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Metallurgical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (oratory).	
<b>1</b>																		
<b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>																		
Rhode Island State College.....	X		X	X	X	X						X	X	X		X	X	X
Brown University.....																		
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>										(?)								
College of Charleston.....																		
Clemson Agricultural College.....																		
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	X																	
Columbia College.....																		
Allen University (colored).....																		
Benedict College (colored).....																		
College for Women.....																		
University of South Carolina.....																		
Woman's College of Due West.....																		
Chicora College.....																		
Greenville Female College.....																		
Lander Female College.....																		
Coker College for Women.....																		
Newberry College.....																		
Cladon University (colored).....																		
Converse College.....																		
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA.</b>																		
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	X																	
Huron College.....																		
Dakota Wesleyan University.....																		
State School of Mines.....																		
Redfield College.....																		
Sionx Falls College.....																		
University of South Dakota.....																		
Yankton College.....																		



TABLE 11.—Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineer- ing.	Metallurgical engineer- ing.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (ora- tory, expression).		
<b>VIRGINIA.</b>																			
Martha Washington College.....																			
Stonewall Jackson Institute.....																			
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....																			
Bridgewater College.....	X																		
Virginia Intermont College.....																			
University of Virginia.....																			
Roanoke Institute.....																			
Emory and Henry College.....																			
Fredericksburg College.....																			
Hollins College.....																			
Virginia Military Institute.....																			
Washington and Lee University.....																			
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....																			
Eastern College.....																			
Richmond College.....																			
Virginia College.....																			
Roanoke College.....																			
Roanoke Woman's College.....																			
Sweet Briar College.....																			
College of William and Mary.....																			
<b>WASHINGTON.</b>																			
State College of Washington.....																			
University of Washington.....	X																		
Spokane College.....																			
University of Puget Sound.....																			
Whitworth College.....																			
Whitman College.....																			





TABLE 11.—Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineer- ing.	Metalurgical engineer- ing.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (ora- tory, expression).	
<b>NEW YORK.</b>								(C)										
New York State Normal College.....																		
Alfred University.....																		
Wells College.....																		
Adelphi College.....																		
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....																		
St. Francis College.....																		
St. John's College.....																		
St. Lawrence University.....																		
Hamilton College.....																		
Elmira College.....																		
Robert College (William Smith).....																		
Colgate University.....																		
Cornell University.....																		
Kauka College.....																		
College of New Rochelle.....																		
College of the City of New York.....																		
Columbia University.....																		
Manhattan College.....																		
New York University.....																		
Normal College of the City of New York.....																		
Clarkson School of Technology.....																		
Vassar College.....																		
University of Rochester.....																		
Union University.....																		
Syracuse University.....																		
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....																		
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>																		
University of North Carolina.....																		
Elizabeth College.....																		







TABLE 11.—Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineer- ing.	Metallurgical engineer- ing.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (ora- tory.)		
<b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>																			
Rhode Island State College.....	X		X	X	X	X	X					X	X	X		X		X	
<b>BROWN UNIVERSITY.</b>																			
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>																			
College of Charleston.....																			
Clemson Agricultural College 1.....	X					X	X												
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....																			
Columbia College.....																			
Allen University (colored).....																			
Benedict College (colored).....																			
College for Women.....																			
University of South Carolina.....																			
Woman's College of Due West.....																			
Chicora College.....																			
Greenville Female College.....																			
Lander Female College.....																			
Coker College for Women.....																			
Newberry College.....																			
Cladlin University (colored).....																			
Converse College.....																			
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA.</b>																			
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	X			X	X	X	X												
Huron College.....																			
Dakota Wesleyan University.....																			
State School of Mines.....																			
Redfield College.....																			
Sioux Falls College.....																			
University of South Dakota.....																			
Yankton College.....																			



TABLE 11.—Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineer- ing.	Metallurgical engineer- ing.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (ora- tory, expression).		
<b>VIRGINIA.</b>																			
Martha Washington College.....																			
Stonehill Jackson Institute.....																			
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	X		X	X	X	X	X	X											
Bridgewater College.....																			
Virginia Interment College.....																			
University of Virginia.....																			
Renoake Institute.....																			
Emory and Henry College.....																			
Fredericksburg College.....																			
Hollins College.....																			
Virginia Military Institute.....																			
Washington and Lee University.....																			
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....																			
Eastern College.....																			
Richmond College.....																			
Virginia College.....																			
Renoake College.....																			
Renoake Woman's College.....																			
Sweet Briar College.....																			
College of William and Mary.....																			
<b>WASHINGTON.</b>																			
State College of Washington.....																			
University of Washington 1.....																			
Spokane College.....																			
University of Puget Sound.....																			
Whitworth College.....																			
Whitman College.....																			





TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								
					Pre- para- tory.		Col- legi- ate.		Pro- fes- sional.		To- tal. <sup>1</sup>		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>ALABAMA.</b>													
1	Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	Coed....	State.....	1872	0	0	54	0	0	0	54	0
2	Birmingham....	Birmingham College...	Coed....	M. E. So...	1897	3	0	7	0	0	0	14	0
3	.....do.....	Howard College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1841	4	0	10	0	0	0	14	0
4	Greensboro.....	Southern University...	Coed....	M. E. So...	1859	2	0	8	0	0	0	11	0
5	Marion.....	Judson College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1839	0	3	3	7	0	0	5	23
6	Montgomery....	Woman's College of Alabama.	Women.	M. E. So...	1910	0	0	5	3	0	0	5	3
7	St. Bernard.....	St. Bernard College....	Men....	R. C.....	1892	18	0	14	0	4	0	28	0
8	Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill College....	Men....	R. C.....	1830	12	0	10	0	0	0	22	0
9	University.....	University of Alabama.	Coed....	State.....	1831	0	0	41	0	44	0	79	0
<b>ARIZONA.</b>													
10	Tucson.....	University of Arizona..	Coed....	State.....	1891	2	3	34	5	0	0	36	8
<b>ARKANSAS.</b>													
11	Arkadelphia....	Ouachita College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1886	5	3	8	3	1	0	17	14
12	Batesville.....	Arkansas College*....	Coed....	Presb.....	1872	6	4	5	1	0	0	6	4
13	Clarksville.....	Arkansas-Cumberland College.	Coed....	Presb.....	1891	1	1	4	0	0	0	6	6
14	Conway.....	Central College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1892	0	6	1	5	0	0	3	15
15	.....do.....	Hendrix College.....	Coed....	M. E. So...	1884	4	0	8	0	0	0	12	0
16	Fayetteville....	University of Arkansas.	Coed....	State.....	1872	0	0	57	13	72	0	129	13
17	Little Rock.....	Philander Smith College (colored).	Coed....	M. E.....	1877	4	2	2	0	0	0	6	8
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>													
18	Berkeley.....	University of California.	Coed....	State.....	1869	0	0	321	15	164	5	504	23
19	Claremont.....	Pomona College.....	Coed....	Nonsect...	1888	0	0	33	12	0	0	33	12
20	Los Angeles....	Occidental College.....	Coed....	Nonsect...	1887	2	1	18	2	0	0	18	3
21	.....do.....	University of Southern California.	Coed....	M. E.....	1880	10	29	44	17	157	2	202	35
22	Mills College....	Mills College.....	Women.	Nonsect...	1865	0	0	7	27	0	0	7	27
23	Oakland.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men....	R. C.....	1863	11	0	13	0	0	0	25	0
24	Pasadena.....	Throop College of Technology.	Men....	Nonsect...	1891	0	0	19	0	0	0	19	0
25	San Francisco...	St. Ignatius University.	Men....	R. C.....	1855	14	0	15	0	12	0	41	0
26	San Jose.....	College of the Pacific...	Coed....	M. E.....	1851	10	3	13	1	0	0	21	7
27	Santa Clara.....	University of Santa Clara.*	Men....	R. C.....	1851	10	0	22	0	6	0	38	0
28	Stanford Univer- sity.....	Leland Stanford Junior University.	Coed....	Nonsect...	1891	0	0	170	11	20	0	190	11
29	Whittier.....	Whittier College.....	Coed....	Friends...	1901	0	0	11	6	0	0	11	6
<b>COLORADO.</b>													
30	Boulder.....	University of Colorado.	Coed....	State.....	1877	0	0	67	19	31	1	98	20
31	Colorado Springs	Colorado College.....	Coed....	Nonsect...	1874	0	0	34	12	0	0	34	12
32	Denver.....	College of the Sacred Heart.	Men....	R. C.....	1888	12	0	6	0	0	0	18	0
33	.....do.....	Colorado Woman's College.*	Women.	Bapt.....	1909	1	9	1	9	0	0	1	9
34	Fort Collins....	Colorado Agricultural College.	Coed....	State.....	1881	0	0	45	13	0	0	49	18
35	Golden.....	State School of Mines.	Men....	State.....	1874	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0
36	Greeley.....	State Teachers College of Colorado.	Coed....	State.....	1890	0	0	26	19	0	0	26	19
37	University Park.	University of Denver..	Coed....	M. E.....	1864	5	7	29	20	38	1	84	30
38	Westminster....	Westminster College...	Coed....	Presb.....	1907	12	1	12	1	0	0	12	1

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

*schools—Instructors and students.*

Students.														Summer school students. <sup>b</sup>	
Preparatory.		Collegiate.		All other students. <sup>a</sup>		Graduate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	0	765	9	0	0	20	1	64	0	785	10		1		
89	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0		2		
68	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0		3		
46	2	74	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	9		4		
0	57	0	121	0	25	0	6	0	0	0	203		5		
0	0	0	170	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	184		6		
110	0	12	0	82	0	0	0	2	0	206	0		7		
149	0	39	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	213	0		8		
0	0	288	68	30	2	6	0	257	1	581	71	192	326	9	
48	26	108	37	11	15	3	6	0	0	170	84		10		
60	27	90	76	11	94	0	0	50	35	161	197		11		
33	35	42	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	65		12		
62	42	21	9	17	60	0	0	0	0	100	111		13		
0	66	0	50	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	185		14		
103	3	74	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	23		15		
0	0	320	164	44	73	2	1	234	4	600	242	86	94	16	
67	90	36	8	5	38	0	0	0	0	108	136		17		
0	0	2,484	1,561	275	143	340	301	439	19	3,396	1,987	560	1,312	18	
0	0	186	226			5	3	0	0	191	229			19	
12	16	136	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	115			20	
119	39	370	452	103	326	44	115	916	22	1,465	1,040	45	153	21	
0	0	0	117	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	138			22	
131	0	53	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	278	0			23	
0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0			24	
401	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	552	0			25	
39	54	60	48	19	132	0	0	0	0	118	234			26	
200	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	290	0			27	
0	0	1,169	414			123	86	200	0	1,292	500			28	
0	0	50	51	0	0	1	1	0	0	50	51			29	
0	0	561	377	0	0	33	37	191	12	785	426	125	179	30	
0	0	265	240	13	61	4	3	0	0	282	304	11	37	31	
202	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229	0			32	
0	82	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102			33	
0	0	284	119	339	200	0	0	0	0	623	319			34	
0	0	245	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	253	0			35	
0	0	25	510	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	510	100	712	36	
58	51	225	278	89	25	31	21	208	3	597	357	34	87	37	
21	23	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	37			38	

<sup>a</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.  
<sup>b</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								
					Pre- para- tory.		Col- legi- ate.		Pro- fes- sional.		To- tal. <sup>1</sup>		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
CONNECTICUT.													
39	Hartford.....	Trinity College.....	Men....	Nonsect....	1824	0	0	26	0	0	0	26	0
40	Middletown.....	Wesleyan University...	Men....	Nonsect....	1831	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	0
41	New Haven.....	Yale University.....	Men....	Nonsect....	1701	0	0	314	0	61	0	355	0
42	Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricul- tural College.	Coed....	State.....	1881	22	5	22	5	0	0	22	5
DELAWARE.													
43	Newark.....	Delaware College.....	Men....	State.....	1834	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
44	Washington.....	Catholic University of America.	Men....	R. C.....	1889	0	0	50	0	16	0	66	0
45	.....do.....	Gallaudet College.....	Coed....	National..	1864	2	1	11	1	0	0	14	2
46	.....do.....	Georgetown University	Men....	R. C.....	1789	17	0	14	0	146	0	177	0
47	.....do.....	George Washington University.	Coed....	Nonsect....	1821	0	0	66	2	145	0	190	2
48	.....do.....	Howard University (colored).	Coed....	National..	1867	6	2	32	3	91	1	100	15
49	.....do.....	St. John's College.....	Men....	R. C.....	1866	8	0	7	0	0	0	15	0
50	.....do.....	Trinity College.....	Women.	R. C.....	1900	0	0	8	21	0	0	8	21
FLORIDA.													
51	De Land.....	John B. Stetson Uni- versity.	Coed....	Bapt.....	1887	22	15	22	15	0	0	22	15
52	Gainesville.....	University of Florida..	Men....	State.....	1884	6	0	24	0	3	0	31	0
53	Sutherland.....	Southern College*.....	Coed....	M. E. So..	1902	3	3	5	2	0	0	10	11
54	Tallahassee.....	Florida State College for Women.	Women.	State.....	1905	2	4	10	14	0	0	12	18
55	Winter Park....	Rollins College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1885	7	11	8	1	0	0	9	11
GEORGIA.													
56	Athens.....	University of Georgia..	Men....	State.....	1801	0	0	62	0	6	0	68	0
57	Atlanta.....	Morehouse College* (col- ored).	Men....	Bapt.....	1867	9	3	8	1	4	0	11	4
58	.....do.....	Atlanta University (col- ored).	Coed....	Nonsect....	1869	6	12	6	5	0	0	6	15
59	.....do.....	Georgia School of Tech- nology.	Men....	State.....	1888	5	2	63	0	0	0	63	2
60	.....do.....	Morris Brown Uni- versity (colored).	Coed....	A. M. E..	1885	4	3	7	2	3	0	15	8
61	College Park....	Cox College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1843	28	7	3	7	0	0	6	19
62	Dahlonega.....	North Georgia Agricul- tural College.	Coed....	State.....	1872	2	2	11	0	0	0	13	2
63	Decatur.....	Agnes Scott College....	Women.	Nonsect....	1890	0	0	7	16	0	0	7	16
64	Demorest.....	Piedmont College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1897	5	15	7	5	0	0	9	18
65	Forsyth.....	Bessie Tift College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1849	6	22	6	22	0	0	6	22
66	Gainesville.....	Brenau College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1878	0	3	6	21	0	0	12	35
67	Lagrange.....	Lagrange College*.....	Women.	M. E. So..	1833	0	5	2	5	0	0	3	22
68	.....do.....	Southern Female Col- lege.*	Women.	Bapt.....	1842	1	6	3	11	0	0	4	17
69	Macon.....	Mercer University.....	Men....	Bapt.....	1837	0	0	12	0	14	0	21	0
70	.....do.....	Wesleyan Female Col- lege.	Women.	M. E. So..	1839	0	4	10	2	0	0	10	20
71	Oxford.....	Emory College.....	Men....	M. E. So..	1836	3	0	14	0	0	0	17	0
72	Rome.....	Shorter College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1877	0	4	5	15	0	0	5	19
73	South Atlanta..	Clark University* (col- ored).	Coed....	M. E.....	1870	4	11	3	4	0	0	7	15

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Students.														Summer school students. <sup>3</sup>	
Preparatory.		Collegiate.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Graduate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Men.	Women.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	0	257	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	258	0	.....	39		
0	0	393	0	8	0	9	0	0	0	410	0	.....	40		
0	0	2,428	0	101	85	242	27	271	0	2,965	112	.....	41		
64	12	129	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	195	21	15	41	42	
0	0	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	.....	43		
0	0	153	49	38	0	75	0	41	0	378	449	0	314	44	
14	10	33	31	13	6	2	2	0	0	50	33	.....	45		
150	0	189	0	0	0	0	0	1,266	0	1,605	0	.....	46		
0	0	458	234	.....	.....	75	15	580	8	1,088	257	.....	47		
300	70	325	135	77	85	15	2	437	7	1,154	299	.....	48		
121	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	.....	49		
0	0	0	162	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	162	.....	50		
138	111	122	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	202	.....	51		
36	0	209	0	10	0	6	0	53	0	314	0	.....	52		
106	74	27	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	115	.....	53		
0	208	0	146	0	22	0	5	0	0	0	381	.....	54		
63	72	14	18	32	51	0	0	0	0	81	103	.....	55		
0	0	549	0	0	0	25	6	118	0	692	6	90	280	56	
241	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	325	0	.....	57		
104	170	27	17	0	74	0	0	0	0	131	261	.....	58		
89	0	571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	0	113	0	59	
43	124	13	3	10	126	0	0	51	2	117	255	.....	60		
0	60	0	53	0	267	0	0	0	0	0	380	.....	61		
110	15	101	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	23	.....	62		
0	0	0	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	.....	63		
45	15	69	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	84	.....	64		
0	91	0	108	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	243	.....	65		
0	23	0	190	0	192	0	0	0	0	0	405	.....	66		
0	57	0	34	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	194	.....	67		
0	10	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	.....	68		
0	0	229	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	305	0	49	0	69	
0	93	0	193	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	412	.....	70		
33	0	230	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	267	0	40	5	71	
0	68	0	212	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	281	.....	72		
61	9	24	8	61	236	8	1	0	0	154	255	.....	73		

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.  
<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.  
<sup>3</sup> Teachers college.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.							
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
HAWAII.												
74 Honolulu.....	College of Hawaii.....	Coed....	National..	1907	0	0	15	5	0	0	15	5
IDAHO.												
75 Caldwell.....	College of Idaho.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1891	6	3	7	3	0	0	7	3
76 Moscow.....	University of Idaho....	Coed....	State.....	1892	2	1	48	10	4	0	54	11
ILLINOIS.												
77 Abingdon.....	Hedding College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1856	5	3	5	3	0	0	5	6
78 Aledo.....	William and Vashti College.	Coed....	Nonsect..	1908	12	2	3	1	0	0	15	3
79 Bloomington....	Illinois Wesleyan University.	Coed....	M. E.....	1850	1	3	9	5	8	0	24	15
80 Bourbonnais....	St. Viator's College....	Men.....	R. C.....	1868	32	0	11	0	8	0	46	0
81 Carlinville.....	Blackburn College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1859	5	2	5	2	0	0	5	2
82 Carthage.....	Carthage College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1872	5	5	6	0	0	0	6	5
83 Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Technology.	Men.....	Nonsect..	1893	0	0	56	0	0	0	56	0
84 do.....	Lewis Institute.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1896	46	35	46	35	0	0	46	35
85 do.....	Loyola University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1869	28	0	10	0	120	0	158	0
86 do.....	St. Stanislaus College*.	Men.....	R. C.....	1890	6	0	14	0	0	0	20	0
87 do.....	University of Chicago....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1892	30	20	188	18	52	0	270	67
88 Decatur.....	James Millikin University.	Coed....	Presb.....	1903	33	33	33	33	0	0	33	33
89 Eureka.....	Eureka College.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1848	3	3	9	3	0	0	10	4
90 Evanston.....	Northwestern University.	Coed....	M. E.....	1855	18	23	89	3	192	0	490	44
91 Ewing.....	Ewing College.....	Coed....	Mis. Bapt.	1867	1	5	2	3	1	0	3	5
92 Galesburg.....	Knox College.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1836	0	0	15	7	0	0	20	11
93 do.....	Lombard College.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1852	0	0	9	8	0	0	9	8
94 Greenville.....	Greenville College.....	Coed....	F. Meth..	1892	0	2	5	1	0	0	10	9
95 Jacksonville....	Illinois College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1829	2	2	8	3	0	0	10	5
96 do.....	Illinois Woman's College.	Women.	M. E.....	1846	0	7	0	18	0	0	0	34
97 Knoxville.....	St. Mary's School*.....	Women.	P. E.....	1868	0	0	2	15	0	0	2	15
98 Lake Forest....	Lake Forest College....	Coed....	Presb.....	1858	12	17	17	2	0	0	29	19
99 Lebanon.....	McKendree College....	Coed....	M. E.....	1828	5	0	5	1	0	0	11	5
100 Lincoln.....	Lincoln College*.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1867	4	1	3	2	0	0	7	3
101 Monmouth.....	Monmouth College....	Coed....	U. Presb.	1856	4	1	11	2	0	0	18	8
102 Mount Carroll..	Frances Shimer School.	Women.	Bapt.....	1853	2	15	2	15	0	0	2	15
103 Naperville.....	Northwestern College..	Coed....	Ev. Assn.	1861	11	4	8	0	0	0	19	4
104 Quincy.....	St. Francis Solanus College.	Men.....	R. C.....	1860	11	0	8	0	0	0	19	0
105 Rockford.....	Rockford College.....	Women.	Nonsect..	1849	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	23
106 Rock Island....	Augustana College....	Coed....	Ev. Luth.	1860	7	0	12	1	0	0	19	1
107 Upper Alton....	Shurtleff College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1827	2	2	7	4	0	0	7	4
108 Urbana.....	University of Illinois....	Coed....	State.....	1868	0	0	350	40	138	10	488	50
109 Wheaton.....	Wheaton College.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1860	6	6	8	3	0	0	11	15
INDIANA.												
110 Bloomington....	Indiana University.....	Coed....	State.....	1824	0	0	130	28	122	0	252	28
111 Collegeville....	St. Joseph's College....	Men.....	R. C.....	1891	16	0	9	0	0	0	25	0
112 Crawfordsville.	Wabash College.....	Men.....	Nonsect..	1832	0	0	23	0	0	0	23	0
113 Earlham.....	Earlham College.....	Coed....	Friends..	1847	0	0	24	6	0	0	24	6
114 Fort Wayne....	Concordia College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1839	12	0	12	0	0	0	12	0
115 Franklin.....	Franklin College.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1834	0	0	11	4	0	0	11	4
116 Goshen.....	Goshen College.....	Coed....	Mennon.	1903	4	1	10	1	2	0	15	2
117 Greencastle....	De Pauw University....	Coed....	M. E.....	1837	2	3	27	8	0	0	34	17
118 Hanover.....	Hanover College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1827	5	2	11	3	0	0	16	4
119 Indianapolis....	Butler College.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1855	0	0	15	4	0	0	15	4

\* Statistics of 1911-12.  
 † Excluding duplicates.

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Students.														Summer school students. <sup>2</sup>	
Preparatory.		Collegiate.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Graduate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	0	19	5	15	80	0	0	0	0	34	94	.....	74		
16	12	26	27	1	69	0	0	0	0	43	108	.....	75		
11	21	208	148	6	39	5	0	37	0	267	208	29	171	76	
14	29	25	25	10	80	0	0	0	0	49	134	.....	77		
107	100	31	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	134	.....	78		
30	12	109	122	86	239	2	1	108	0	319	359	.....	79		
230	0	100	0	60	0	0	0	50	0	400	0	.....	80		
16	18	14	10	10	30	0	0	0	0	40	58	.....	81		
25	31	36	47	31	12	0	2	0	0	92	92	.....	82		
0	0	507	0	14	0	2	0	0	0	523	0	186	0	83	
488	158	94	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	582	371	193	189	84	
657	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	542	8	1,260	8	.....	85		
42	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	.....	86		
306	250	1,765	3,078	0	0	1,059	678	792	72	3,488	3,870	1,758	1,768	87	
58	55	147	177	97	581	1	9	0	0	822	306	.....	88		
43	31	43	35	58	66	0	0	0	0	100	87	.....	89		
520	384	529	593	557	822	66	31	1,449	29	3,049	1,829	34	12	90	
38	16	8	6	22	40	0	0	20	0	88	62	.....	91		
0	0	152	183	35	206	2	6	0	0	189	395	.....	92		
0	0	52	60	3	50	0	0	0	0	55	110	.....	93		
39	41	33	33	51	123	0	0	0	0	123	197	.....	94		
54	25	62	36	70	185	0	0	0	0	186	246	.....	95		
0	83	0	140	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	347	.....	96		
0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	.....	97		
126	87	115	138	0	0	2	0	0	0	243	225	.....	98		
114	65	45	28	13	82	0	0	0	0	764	175	.....	99		
25	43	20	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	77	.....	100		
10	20	104	101	34	155	1	0	0	0	149	276	.....	101		
0	97	0	25	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	132	.....	102		
84	18	116	52	40	46	0	0	0	0	240	116	.....	103		
55	0	24	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	194	0	.....	104		
0	0	0	217	0	31	0	1	0	0	0	249	.....	105		
96	18	81	23	31	64	1	1	0	0	209	106	.....	106		
24	14	44	31	2	11	0	0	0	0	70	56	.....	107		
0	0	2,596	669	170	95	245	61	815	38	3,824	863	428	207	108	
58	62	36	49	11	67	0	0	0	0	101	139	.....	109		
0	0	738	620	0	0	100	20	285	7	1,123	647	683	518	110	
225	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329	0	.....	111		
0	0	325	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	336	0	.....	112		
0	0	181	223	0	43	6	9	0	0	187	275	.....	113		
262	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292	0	.....	114		
0	0	82	93	9	7	0	2	0	0	91	102	.....	115		
43	30	53	25	20	11	0	0	0	0	116	66	23	124	116	
63	34	313	360	43	159	5	2	0	0	425	555	35	50	117	
32	28	105	75	0	2	3	3	0	0	140	108	.....	118		
0	0	178	202	0	0	1	0	0	0	179	202	13	30	119	

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.  
<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
INDIANA—contd.													
120	Lafayette.....	Purdue University.....	Coed....	State.....	1874	0	0	165	11	3	0	168	11
121	Moore's Hill.....	Moore's Hill College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1856	5	3	7	0	0	0	13	6
122	Notre Dame.....	St. Mary's College and Academy.	Women.	R. C.....	1855	0	30	0	17	0	0	0	47
123	.....do.....	University of Notre Dame.	Men.....	R. C.....	1842	31	0	47	0	14	0	70	0
124	St. Meinrad.....	St. Meinrad College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1857	0	0	12	0	10	0	15	0
125	Terre Haute.....	Rose Polytechnic Institute.	Men.....	Nonsect....	1833	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0
126	Upland.....	Taylor University.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1846	2	3	2	2	3	0	8	9
127	Valparaiso.....	Valparaiso University*	Coed....	Nonsect....	1873	12	9	72	21	98	9	169	39
128	Vincennes.....	Vincennes University..	Coed....	Nonsect....	1806	5	7	5	7	0	0	5	7
IOWA.													
129	Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed....	State.....	1869	0	0	129	41	0	0	145	50
130	Cedar Falls.....	Iowa State Teachers College.	Coed....	State.....	1876	.....	.....	48	67	0	0	48	67
131	Cedar Rapids.....	Coe College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1881	1	1	14	7	0	0	19	12
132	Charles City.....	Charles City College.....	Coed....	Meth.....	1891	5	4	5	4	0	0	5	13
133	Clinton.....	Wartburg College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1868	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
134	Decorah.....	Luther College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1861	11	0	13	0	0	0	16	0
135	Des Moines.....	Des Moines College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1865	2	3	9	4	0	0	10	10
136	.....do.....	Drake University.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1881	.....	.....	14	13	93	5	112	38
137	Dubuque.....	St. Joseph's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1873	22	1	22	1	0	0	22	1
138	Fairfield.....	Parsons College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1875	3	3	12	9	0	0	12	10
139	Fayette.....	Upper Iowa University	Coed....	M. E.....	1857	8	3	8	3	0	0	8	3
140	Grinnell.....	Grinnell College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1847	35	6	35	6	0	0	37	10
141	Hopkinton.....	Lenox College*.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1856	6	5	6	5	0	0	6	5
142	Indianola.....	Simpson College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1860	3	4	14	8	0	0	18	13
143	Iowa City.....	State University of Iowa.	Coed....	State.....	1855	0	0	76	12	118	4	158	21
144	Iowa Falls.....	Ellsworth College*.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1890	5	4	9	2	0	0	12	5
145	Lamoni.....	Graceland College.....	Coed....	L. D. S.....	1895	2	2	3	2	0	0	6	7
146	Mount Pleasant.	Iowa Wesleyan College*	Coed....	M. E.....	1842	3	4	12	4	0	0	5	18
147	Mount Vernon.....	Cornell College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1853	6	8	20	4	0	0	26	12
148	Oskaloosa.....	Penn College.....	Coed....	Friends.....	1873	4	8	9	5	0	0	17	16
149	Pella.....	Central University of Iowa.	Coed....	Bapt.....	1853	1	3	9	6	0	0	12	10
150	Sioux City.....	Morningside College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1890	13	7	13	7	0	0	17	9
151	Storm Lake.....	Buena Vista College*.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1891	5	10	5	5	0	0	6	10
152	Tabor.....	Tabor College.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1857	2	4	4	3	0	0	5	5
153	Toledo.....	Leander Clark College*.....	Coed....	U. B.....	1857	10	2	11	1	0	0	15	3
154	University Park	Central Holiness University.	Coed....	.....	1906	8	10	8	10	0	0	8	10
KANSAS.													
155	Athens.....	Midland College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1887	1	3	7	0	2	0	14	3
156	.....do.....	St. Benedict's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1858	22	0	9	0	0	0	22	0
157	Baldwin.....	Baker University*.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1858	1	3	11	3	0	0	22	13
158	Emporia.....	College of Emporia.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1883	1	5	8	5	0	0	10	12
159	Highland.....	Highland College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1857	2	3	5	2	0	0	9	6
160	Holton.....	Campbell College.....	Coed....	U. B.....	1903	8	4	8	2	0	0	12	7
161	Kansas City.....	Kansas City University.*	Coed....	M. Prot.....	1896	3	4	12	3	58	3	68	6
162	Lawrence.....	University of Kansas.....	Coed....	State.....	1866	0	0	107	29	77	4	140	39
163	Lindsborg.....	Bethany College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1881	2	1	6	1	0	0	23	20
164	McPherson.....	McPherson College.....	Coed....	.....	1889	10	4	11	3	0	0	17	5
165	Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College.	Coed....	State.....	1863	3	4	164	33	8	0	175	37

\* Statistics of 1911-12.  
<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Students.														Summer school students. <sup>1</sup>	
Preparatory.		Collegiate.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Graduate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>3</sup>		Men.	Women.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	0	1,593	141	0	0	29	0	47	1	1,669	145	45	46	120	
47	30	38	34	6	35	1	3	0	0	93	105	15	45	121	
0	146	0	127	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	282	.....	.....	122	
493	0	535	0	0	0	14	0	152	0	1,028	0	.....	.....	123	
0	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	191	0	.....	.....	124	
0	0	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	.....	.....	125	
78	37	35	24	6	50	0	0	19	2	138	113	.....	.....	126	
600	115	430	160	0	0	0	0	1,148	96	4,390	1,247	.....	.....	127	
60	91	21	86	0	0	1	0	0	0	81	177	.....	.....	128	
0	0	1,350	327	257	78	15	0	0	0	1,622	405	64	64	129	
169	173	295	1,285	0	0	0	0	0	0	464	1,458	128	1,202	130	
34	26	121	139	18	93	0	3	0	0	154	217	27	86	131	
60	45	3	8	25	35	0	0	0	0	88	88	.....	.....	132	
42	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	.....	.....	133	
97	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	.....	.....	134	
33	6	46	42	26	143	0	0	0	0	105	191	.....	.....	135	
48	77	272	462	87	441	5	3	241	23	535	903	61	167	136	
263	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	379	0	.....	.....	137	
27	29	46	46	21	81	0	0	0	0	94	156	.....	.....	138	
18	17	69	78	46	67	0	2	0	0	133	164	22	80	139	
22	14	208	277	17	92	2	2	0	0	249	385	.....	.....	140	
42	54	22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	67	.....	.....	141	
31	35	120	129	74	170	0	0	0	0	219	316	26	37	142	
0	0	742	509	65	102	102	64	556	102	1,388	758	145	148	143	
139	143	32	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	156	172	.....	.....	144	
20	6	6	4	45	96	0	0	0	0	71	106	.....	.....	145	
45	60	81	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	170	.....	.....	146	
47	45	207	203	8	32	3	5	0	0	265	285	40	165	147	
78	108	62	79	62	75	0	0	0	0	192	256	20	54	148	
48	42	45	31	43	51	0	0	0	0	136	124	.....	.....	149	
44	57	96	147	72	155	0	2	0	0	212	361	17	95	150	
16	14	22	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	42	.....	.....	151	
14	11	11	9	5	27	0	0	0	0	30	47	8	28	152	
32	31	48	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	64	.....	.....	153	
103	78	24	22	38	45	0	0	0	0	165	145	.....	.....	154	
36	19	20	27	53	71	0	0	16	0	125	117	.....	.....	155	
186	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	.....	.....	156	
62	31	159	154	83	121	3	3	0	0	307	309	39	45	157	
56	17	85	71	10	47	0	0	0	0	151	135	.....	.....	158	
38	42	18	14	80	20	0	0	0	0	136	76	.....	.....	159	
41	34	30	36	113	192	0	0	0	0	174	241	.....	.....	160	
33	30	20	15	0	0	0	0	40	9	165	113	.....	.....	161	
0	0	1,049	696	133	145	77	42	356	26	1,468	794	257	215	162	
28	22	58	41	254	490	0	0	0	0	340	553	.....	.....	163	
45	38	43	33	43	63	0	0	0	0	131	134	.....	.....	164	
440	214	928	651	0	0	26	29	0	0	1,392	779	197	94	165	

<sup>1</sup>Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.  
<sup>2</sup>Not included in total.



TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								
					Pre- para- tory.		Col- legi- ate.		Pro- fes- sional.		To- tal. <sup>1</sup>		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
KANSAS—contd.													
166	Ottawa.....	Ottawa University.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1865	6	2	10	2	0	0	14	7
167	St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men....	R. C.....	1848	31	0	20	0	0	0	39	0
168	Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan Uni- versity.	Coed....	M. E.....	1886	2	2	5	1	0	0	19	16
169	Sterling.....	Cooper College.....	Coed....	U. P.....	1886	6	7	7	4	0	0	9	12
170	Topeka.....	Washburn College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1865	6	4	18	9	63	3	89	20
171	Wichita.....	Fairmount College.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1895	1	2	12	7	0	0	13	9
172	.....do.....	Friends University.....	Coed....	Friends...	1898	1	5	8	3	0	0	9	8
173	Winfield.....	Southwestern College...	Coed....	M. E.....	1886	6	7	12	7	0	0	13	12
KENTUCKY.													
174	Berea.....	Berea College.....	Coed....	Nonsect...	1855	4	2	7	2	0	0	36	18
175	Bowling Green..	Ogden College.....	Men....	Nonsect...	1877	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	0
176	Danville.....	Central University of Kentucky.	Men....	Presb.....	1819	4	0	12	0	0	0	16	0
177	Georgetown.....	Georgetown College...	Coed....	Bapt.....	1829	5	2	12	1	0	0	17	7
178	Glasgow.....	Liberty College for Wom- en.	Women.	Bapt.....	1874	3	7	3	7	0	0	3	7
179	Harrodsburg....	Beaumont College.....	Women.	Nonsect...	1835	0	1	3	3	0	0	3	4
180	Hopkinsville....	Bethel Female College..	Women.	Bapt.....	1854	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	5
181	.....do.....	McLean College*.....	Coed....	Nonsect...	1870	2	2	5	1	0	0	7	3
182	Lexington.....	Hamilton College for Women.	Women.	Nonsect...	1869	0	26	0	1	0	0	0	27
183	.....do.....	Sayre College*.....	Women.	Presb.....	1854	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	11
184	.....do.....	State University of Kentucky.	Coed....	State.....	1865	.....	.....	92	6	8	0	92	6
185	.....do.....	Transylvania Univer- sity.	Coed....	Nonsect...	1798	2	2	17	10	0	0	19	12
186	Louisville.....	University of Louisville	Coed....	City.....	1837	0	0	20	1	93	0	110	1
187	Russellville....	Bethel College*.....	Men....	Bapt.....	1849	4	0	6	0	0	0	10	0
188	.....do.....	Logan Female College..	Women.	M. E. So...	1857	0	3	2	3	0	0	3	11
189	St. Mary.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men....	R. C.....	1821	8	0	6	0	0	0	11	0
190	Winchester.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.	Coed....	M. E. So...	1866	2	1	6	1	0	0	8	2
LOUISIANA.													
191	Baton Rouge....	Louisiana State Uni- versity and Agricul- tural and Mechanical College.	Coed....	State.....	1860	0	0	58	10	5	0	69	15
192	Clinton.....	Silliman Collegiate In- stitute.	Women.	Presb.....	1852	1	9	1	9	0	0	1	9
193	Convent.....	Jefferson College*.....	Men....	R. C.....	1832	5	0	14	0	0	0	19	0
194	Mansfield.....	Mansfield Female Col- lege.*	Women.	M. E. So...	1854	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	7
195	New Orleans....	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	Women.	Nonsect...	1887	0	0	19	25	0	0	19	25
196	.....do.....	Loyola University.....	Men....	R. C.....	1904	0	0	11	0	6	0	11	0
197	.....do.....	New Orleans Univer- sity (colored).	Coed....	M. E.....	1874	6	16	6	1	0	0	6	16
198	.....do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.	Men....	Nonsect...	1834	0	0	68	0	176	2	277	2
MAINE.													
199	Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College.....	Men....	Nonsect...	1802	0	0	28	0	61	0	82	0
200	Lewiston.....	Bates College.....	Coed....	Nonsect...	1863	0	0	20	3	0	0	20	3
201	Orono.....	University of Maine...	Coed....	State.....	1868	0	0	73	5	11	0	83	5
202	Van Buren.....	Van Buren College (St. Mary's).	Men....	R. C.....	1887	5	0	6	0	0	0	11	0
203	Waterville.....	Colby College.....	Coed....	Nonsect...	1881	0	0	24	2	0	0	24	2

\* Statistics of 1911-12.  
<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Students.														Summer school students. <sup>3</sup>	
Preparatory.		Collegiate.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Graduate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Men.	Women.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
47	54	98	88	85	169	0	0	0	0	148	196	.....	166		
226	0	64	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	.....	167		
49	33	60	64	418	271	0	0	0	0	527	368	.....	168		
15	13	49	46	16	65	1	2	0	0	81	126	.....	169		
50	47	201	198	23	189	3	2	160	4	415	405	49	92	170	
27	32	67	75	17	51	0	0	0	0	101	158	9	16	171	
56	58	91	112	49	17	1	4	0	0	197	191	20	36	172	
70	60	116	113	35	66	0	0	0	0	221	239	.....	173		
199	102	63	41	623	405	0	0	0	0	886	548	.....	174		
26	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	.....	175		
55	0	93	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	150	0	.....	176		
63	37	57	61	7	29	0	0	0	0	127	127	.....	177		
0	60	0	60	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	140	.....	178		
0	30	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	.....	179		
0	45	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	.....	180		
40	20	60	30	0	0	0	0	10	0	100	50	.....	181		
0	254	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	.....	182		
0	60	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	.....	183		
44	4	520	154	156	56	17	3	67	0	813	217	138	36	184	
52	3	128	82	0	4	3	1	0	0	183	90	.....	185		
0	0	74	127	19	37	6	10	287	3	377	163	.....	186		
85	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	.....	187		
0	77	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	.....	188		
75	0	12	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	.....	189		
24	16	31	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	35	.....	190		
0	0	527	91	50	14	27	7	45	0	649	112	262	285	191	
0	40	0	70	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	110	.....	192		
70	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	.....	193		
0	65	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	.....	194		
0	0	0	227	7	170	0	12	0	0	7	409	.....	195		
0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	111	4	179	4	.....	196		
181	353	15	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	196	361	.....	197		
0	0	317	0	0	0	11	31	694	2	962	33	277	796	198	
0	0	333	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	401	0	.....	199		
0	0	278	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	172	.....	200		
0	0	497	85	47	0	15	5	138	4	697	94	77	37	201	
48	0	50	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	.....	202		
0	0	264	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	146	.....	203		

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.  
<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>MARYLAND.</b>													
204	Annapolis.....	St. John's College.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1789	2	0	12	0	0	0	14	0
205	do.....	United States Naval Academy.....	Men.....	National..	1845	0	0	125	0	0	0	125	0
206	Baltimore.....	Goucher College.....	Women.	M. E.....	1888	0	0	14	13	0	0	14	13
207	do.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1876	0	0	81	0	122	6	203	7
208	do.....	Loyola College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1852	7	0	20	0	0	0	23	0
209	do.....	Morgan College (colored.).....	Coed....	M. E.....	1872	12	12	3	3	0	0	14	12
210	do.....	Mount St. Joseph's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1876	10	0	8	0	0	0	18	0
211	Chestertown.....	Washington College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1723	2	0	8	0	0	0	10	0
212	College Park.....	Maryland Agricultural College.....	Men.....	State.....	1859	7	0	27	0	0	0	28	0
218	Ellicott City.....	Rock Hill College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1857	8	0	10	0	0	0	18	0
214	Emmitsburg.....	Mount Saint Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1808	15	0	15	0	8	0	35	0
215	Frederick.....	Hood College.....	Women.	Ref.....	1893	0	4	3	7	0	0	4	20
216	Lutherville.....	Maryland College for Women.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1853	0	3	7	9	0	0	7	12
217	Westminister.....	Western Maryland College.....	Coed....	M. P.....	1867	3	3	10	8	0	0	13	11
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>													
218	Amherst.....	Amherst College.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1821	0	0	44	0	0	0	44	0
219	do.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	Coed....	State.....	1867	0	0	55	1	0	0	55	1
220	Boston.....	Boston University.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1873	0	0	26	1	94	4	120	5
221	do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1865	0	0	179	0	0	0	179	0
222	do.....	Simmons College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1902	0	0	29	68	0	0	29	68
223	Cambridge.....	Harvard University.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1636	0	0	301	0	195	0	467	0
224	do.....	Radcliffe College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1879	0	0	122	0	0	0	122	0
225	Northampton.....	Smith College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1875	0	0	32	77	0	0	32	77
226	Norton.....	Wheaton College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1834	2	18	6	16	0	0	6	18
227	South Hadley.....	Mount Holyoke College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1837	0	0	12	78	0	0	12	78
228	Tufts College.....	Tufts College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1854	7	0	59	2	206	2	232	3
229	Wellesley.....	Wellesley College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1875	0	0	13	113	0	0	13	113
230	Williamstown.....	Williams College.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1793	0	0	49	0	0	0	49	0
231	Worcester.....	Clark College.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1902	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0
232	do.....	Clark University.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1889	0	0	23	2	0	0	23	2
233	do.....	College of the Holy Cross.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1843	6	0	26	0	0	0	32	0
234	do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1868	0	0	55	0	0	0	55	0
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>													
235	Adrian.....	Adrian College.....	Coed....	M. P.....	1850	0	1	9	8	0	0	9	9
236	Albion.....	Albion College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1861	1	1	13	2	0	0	19	7
237	Alma.....	Alma College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1867	4	2	9	4	0	0	16	11
238	Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.....	Coed....	State.....	1841	0	0	293	4	116	0	353	4
239	Detroit.....	University of Detroit.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1877	21	0	18	0	20	0	52	0
240	East Lansing.....	Michigan Agricultural College.....	Coed....	State.....	1857	.....	.....	113	20	0	0	113	20
241	Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1856	1	0	9	2	0	0	16	7
242	Holland.....	Hope College.....	Coed....	Ref.....	1866	16	3	17	3	0	0	17	3
243	Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines.....	Men.....	State.....	1886	0	0	28	0	0	0	28	0
244	Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1833	0	0	10	4	0	0	10	4
245	Olivet.....	Olivet College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1844	0	0	15	10	0	0	15	10

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

<sup>2</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to collegiate course.

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Students.														Summer school students. <sup>3</sup>	
Preparatory.		Collegiate.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Graduate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
33	0	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	.....	204		
0	0	825	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	863	0	.....	205		
0	0	0	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369	.....	206		
0	0	200	0	0	0	176	39	350	35	726	74	57	144	207	
263	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	0	.....	208		
116	179	20	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	190	.....	209		
160	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	.....	210		
29	2	63	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	93	21	.....	211		
59	0	172	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	232	0	.....	212		
90	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	.....	213		
225	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	396	0	.....	214		
0	47	0	54	0	142	0	1	0	0	0	244	.....	215		
0	5	0	67	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	100	.....	216		
38	25	78	94	0	9	0	0	0	0	116	128	.....	217		
0	0	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	426	0	.....	218		
0	0	530	5	0	0	21	0	0	0	551	5	.....	219		
0	0	146	377	101	221	80	39	631	27	873	635	.....	220		
0	0	1,562	14	0	0	35	0	0	0	1,597	14	320	0	221	
0	0	0	940	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	944	.....	222		
0	0	2,308	0	0	0	674	0	1,269	0	4,253	0	418	403	223	
0	0	0	372	0	125	0	85	0	0	582	0	.....	224		
0	0	0	1,529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,529	.....	225		
0	50	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	.....	226			
0	0	0	747	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	755	.....	227		
8	0	351	93	0	0	1	2	603	0	963	95	.....	228		
0	0	0	1,340	0	56	0	28	0	0	0	1,424	.....	229		
0	0	517	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	521	0	.....	230		
0	0	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	.....	231		
0	0	0	0	0	0	81	27	0	0	81	27	.....	232		
62	0	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	564	0	.....	233		
0	0	544	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	555	0	.....	234		
14	1	91	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	35	.....	235		
47	21	188	141	59	56	4	0	0	0	298	218	.....	236		
4	2	71	75	48	110	0	0	0	0	123	127	8	25	237	
0	0	2,947	756	0	0	194	73	1,294	31	4,250	849	1,064	260	238	
293	0	109	0	32	0	6	0	28	0	462	0	.....	239		
102	17	892	245	52	10	4	0	0	0	1,050	272	.....	240		
36	15	135	124	49	135	1	2	0	0	221	276	.....	241		
86	63	116	60	0	0	0	1	0	0	202	124	.....	242		
0	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	.....	243		
0	0	120	111	0	0	3	1	0	0	123	112	.....	244		
0	0	110	127	0	0	8	2	0	0	118	129	.....	245		

\* Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								
					Pre- para- tory.		Col- legi- ate.		Pro- fes- sional.		To- tal.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
MINNESOTA.													
246	Albert Lea.....	Albert Lea College.....	Women.	Presb.....	1884	0	8	0	4	0	0	0	12
247	Collegeville.....	St. John's University..	Men.....	R. C.....	1857	27	0	15	0	8	0	41	0
248	Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1869	17	0	17	0	4	0	17	0
249	.....do.....	University of Minnesota	Coed.....	State.....	1869	55	30	165	14	170	2	401	48
250	Northfield.....	Carleton College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1867	0	0	19	4	0	0	21	7
251	.....do.....	St. Olaf College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1874	4	4	17	0	0	0	24	8
252	St. Paul.....	Hamline University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1854	0	0	22	6	0	0	25	6
253	.....do.....	Macalester College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1885	0	2	18	9	0	0	18	11
254	St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College.	Coed.....	Luth.....	1862	11	11	11	11	0	0	11	11
MISSISSIPPI.													
255	Agricultural Col- lege.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege.	Coed....	State.....	1880	0	0	60	1	0	0	60	1
256	Brookhaven.....	Whitworth College.....	Women.	M. E. So..	1858	0	9	0	8	0	0	0	17
257	Clinton.....	Hillman College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1853	0	1	3	10	0	0	3	14
258	.....do.....	Mississippi College.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1826	7	0	10	0	0	0	17	0
259	Columbus.....	Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.	Women.	State.....	1885	.....	.....	3	41	0	0	3	59
260	Grenada.....	Grenada College.....	Women.	M. E. So..	1852	0	1	1	5	0	0	1	6
261	Holly Springs.....	Rust University (col- ored).	Coed.....	Meth.....	1872	2	10	2	2	0	0	4	12
262	Jackson.....	Millsaps College.....	Coed....	M. E. So..	1892	3	0	8	0	2	0	13	0
263	Meridian.....	Meridian College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1901	2	5	3	6	0	0	7	19
264	Pontotoc.....	Chickasaw College.....	Women.	So. Presb.	.....	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	11
265	Port Gibson.....	Port Gibson Female College.*	Women.	M. E. So..	1839	0	2	1	6	0	0	1	8
266	University.....	University of Missis- sippi.	Coed....	State.....	1848	0	0	23	0	7	0	30	0
MISSOURI.													
267	Albany.....	Palmer College.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1865	4	4	4	1	0	0	6	3
268	Cameron.....	Missouri Wesleyan Col- lege.	Coed....	M. E.....	1883	5	9	8	3	0	0	13	12
269	Canton.....	Christian University*..	Coed.....	Chris.....	1858	9	5	9	5	4	0	11	5
270	Columbia.....	Stephens College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1856	1	7	3	7	0	0	6	18
271	.....do.....	University of Missouri..	Coed.....	State.....	1847	0	0	216	17	26	0	242	0
272	Fayette.....	Central College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So..	1857	3	0	9	0	0	0	12	0
273	.....do.....	Howard-Payne College*	Women.	M. E. So..	1844	1	2	2	3	0	0	3	5
274	Fulton.....	Synodical College.....	Women.	Presb.....	1871	0	6	1	6	0	0	2	10
275	.....do.....	Westminster College...	Men.....	Presb.....	1849	1	0	10	0	0	0	11	0
276	Lexington.....	Central College for Women.	Women.	M. E. So..	1869	0	3	2	5	0	0	4	16
277	.....do.....	Lexington College for Young Women.*	Women.	Bapt.....	1855	0	2	5	11	0	0	5	11
278	Liberty.....	Liberty Ladies College*	Women.	Nonsect.....	1890	1	6	3	5	0	0	4	17
279	.....do.....	William Jewell College.	Men.....	Bapt.....	1849	8	0	32	0	6	0	40	0
280	Marshall.....	Missouri Valley College.	Coed.....	Presb.....	1889	12	2	12	2	0	0	12	2
281	Mexico.....	Hardin College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1873	2	5	4	4	0	0	6	17
282	Morrisville.....	Scarritt-Morrisville Col- lege.	Coed.....	M. E. So..	1846	2	3	9	1	0	0	9	9
283	Nevada.....	Cottey College*.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1884	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	19
284	Parkville.....	Park College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1875	4	3	13	3	0	0	17	6
285	St. Charles.....	Lindenwood Female College.	Women.	Presb.....	1831	2	6	3	6	0	0	3	12
286	St. Louis.....	Christian Brothers Col- lege.	Men.....	R. C.....	1849	14	0	15	0	0	0	30	0
287	.....do.....	Forest Park University	Women.	Nonsect.....	1861	0	10	4	11	0	0	4	21
288	.....do.....	St. Louis University...	Men.....	R. C.....	1818	21	0	20	0	160	0	232	0
289	.....do.....	Washington University	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1857	0	0	56	3	79	0	141	7

\* Statistics of 1911-12.  
 † Excluding duplicates.

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Students.														Summer school students. <sup>2</sup>	
Preparatory.		Collegiate.		All other students. <sup>3</sup>		Graduate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Men.	Women.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	20	0	14	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	115	.....	246		
200	0	42	0	142	0	0	0	32	0	416	0	.....	247		
87	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	171	0	.....	248		
800	363	1,642	1,196	0	0	114	69	725	55	3,181	1,693	213	262	249	
0	0	162	198	6	27	0	0	0	0	168	237	.....	250		
98	38	216	118	8	68	0	0	0	0	322	224	.....	251		
0	0	203	138	0	8	4	8	0	0	207	154	.....	252		
52	33	114	116	3	7	0	0	0	0	169	156	.....	253		
84	35	89	34	63	93	0	0	0	0	186	162	.....	254		
0	0	809	10	314	0	17	0	0	0	1,140	10	.....	255		
0	158	0	18	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	291	.....	256		
0	20	0	100	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	139	.....	257		
110	0	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	421	0	.....	258		
.....	.....	0	249	0	567	0	0	0	0	0	816	.....	259		
0	48	0	24	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	150	.....	260		
230	220	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	226	.....	261		
93	5	129	18	2	4	0	0	29	0	253	27	.....	262		
72	225	28	88	0	72	0	0	0	0	100	385	.....	263		
0	19	0	56	25	82	0	0	0	0	25	157	.....	264		
0	34	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	.....	265		
0	0	242	31	16	5	2	2	122	0	372	35	90	293	266	
32	30	9	7	12	22	0	0	0	0	53	59	.....	267		
51	36	28	32	35	140	0	1	0	0	100	190	.....	268		
46	28	59	33	0	0	0	0	49	2	108	61	.....	269		
0	34	0	38	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	156	.....	270		
0	0	1,653	652	0	0	99	34	174	14	1,846	698	328	353	271	
68	3	111	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	24	.....	272		
0	77	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	.....	273		
0	74	0	24	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	112	.....	274		
71	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	.....	275		
0	41	0	52	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	135	.....	276		
0	14	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	.....	277		
0	68	0	61	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	167	.....	278		
199	0	194	0	0	0	30	0	12	0	407	0	.....	279		
53	84	52	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	130	13	20	280	
0	76	0	66	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	218	.....	281		
31	30	70	61	0	0	3	4	0	0	104	96	.....	282		
0	217	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	.....	283		
91	59	109	117	8	10	0	0	0	0	200	176	.....	284		
0	55	0	17	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	116	.....	285		
304	0	87	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	405	0	.....	286		
0	65	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	20	287	
433	0	152	0	85	0	0	0	696	0	1,356	0	107	0	288	
0	0	325	177	167	586	26	30	246	0	755	793	.....	289		

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

<sup>3</sup> Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								
					Pre- para- tory.		Col- legi- ate.		Pro- fes- sional.		To- tal. <sup>1</sup>		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>MISSOURI—contd.</b>													
290	Springfield.....	Drury College.....	Coed	Nonsect...	1873	1	3	18	5	0	0	19	8
291	Tarkio.....	Tarkio College.....	Coed	U. Presb...	1883	6	4	9	2	0	0	15	11
292	Warrenton.....	Central Wesleyan Col- lege.	Coed	M. E.....	1864	13	4	6	0	4	0	23	4
<b>MONTANA.</b>													
293	Boseman.....	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed	State.....	1893	9	8	24	10	1	0	29	12
294	Butte.....	Montana State School of Mines.	Coed	State.....	1900	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
295	Missoula.....	University of Montana.	Coed	State.....	1895	0	0	24	4	3	0	27	4
<b>NEBRASKA.</b>													
296	Bellevue.....	Bellevue College.....	Coed	Presb.....	1883	1	1	13	7	0	0	13	7
297	Bethany.....	Cotner University.....	Coed	Chris.....	1899	2	4	8	3	14	0	22	11
298	College View.....	Union College.....	Coed	S. D. Ad.....	1891	3	4	6	0	0	0	11	12
299	Crete.....	Doane College.....	Coed	Cong.....	1872	4	4	11	2	0	0	13	9
300	Grand Island.....	Grand Island College...	Coed	Bapt.....	1892	8	8	7	3	5	0	11	20
301	Hastings.....	Hastings College.....	Coed	Presb.....	1882	6	5	6	0	0	0	7	6
302	Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska.	Coed	State.....	1871	0	0	78	3	81	5	109	52
303	Omaha.....	Creighton University*.	Men.	R. C.....	1873	20	0	9	0	85	0	101	0
304	.....do.....	University of Omaha...	Coed	Nonsect.....	1909	0	0	8	7	12	0	20	2
305	University Place	Nebraska Wesleyan University.	Coed	M. E.....	1887	5	3	15	9	0	0	28	17
306	York.....	York College.....	Coed	U. B.....	1890	7	10	7	10	0	0	7	10
<b>NEVADA.</b>													
307	Reno.....	State University of Ne- vada.	Coed	State.....	1896	0	0	32	9	0	0	32	9
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE.</b>													
308	Durham.....	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.	Coed	State.....	1868	25	4	40	4	0	0	40	4
309	Hanover.....	Dartmouth College.....	Men.	Nonsect...	1769	0	0	102	0	24	0	126	0
<b>NEW JERSEY.</b>													
310	Hoboken.....	Stevens Institute of Technology.	Men.	Nonsect...	1871	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	0
311	Jersey City.....	St. Peter's College.....	Men.	R. C.....	1878	17	0	15	0	0	0	25	0
312	Kenilworth.....	Upsala College.....	Coed	Luth.....	1893	8	1	8	1	0	0	12	4
313	New Brunswick.	Rutgers College.....	Men.	Nonsect.....	1766	8	7	55	0	0	0	63	7
314	Princeton.....	Princeton University...	Men.	Nonsect...	1746	0	0	192	0	0	0	192	0
315	South Orange.....	Seton Hall College.....	Men.	R. C.....	1856	6	0	5	0	4	0	15	0
<b>NEW MEXICO.</b>													
316	Albuquerque....	University of New Mexico.	Coed	State.....	1891	12	6	12	6	0	0	12	6
317	Socorro.....	New Mexico School of Mines.	Coed	State.....	1895	1	0	7	0	0	0	8	0
318	State College....	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.	Coed	State.....	1890	1	2	34	6	0	0	35	8
<b>NEW YORK.</b>													
319	Albany.....	New York State Nor- mal College.	Coed	State.....	.....	0	0	25	13	0	0	26	19
320	Alfred.....	Alfred University.....	Coed	Nonsect...	1836	4	4	22	6	0	0	42	16

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Students.														Summer school students. <sup>3</sup>	
Preparatory.		Collegiate.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Graduate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
40	45	109	133	21	199	0	0	0	0	170	386	.....	290		
8	26	53	63	46	82	0	0	0	0	107	171	.....	291		
120	106	50	24	0	0	0	0	38	4	166	134	16	52	292	
98	34	109	74	13	43	5	0	8	0	233	151	.....	293		
0	0	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	1	.....	294		
0	0	97	94	0	0	4	3	23	1	124	98	21	86	295	
36	40	35	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	83	3	16	296	
41	33	51	50	100	95	0	0	30	5	222	183	10	54	297	
84	75	47	31	21	51	0	0	0	0	152	157	.....	298		
18	13	62	63	9	26	0	0	0	0	102	89	.....	299		
41	35	30	23	33	218	0	0	0	0	104	266	.....	300		
18	10	31	31	14	19	0	0	0	0	63	60	.....	301		
0	0	1,280	1,248	7	31	155	114	433	14	2,149	1,167	183	294	302	
352	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	515	16	956	16	.....	303		
0	0	43	55	0	8	0	0	12	0	55	61	13	13	304	
53	46	169	195	35	143	3	2	0	0	260	386	49	199	305	
36	56	33	52	127	139	0	0	0	0	196	247	10	55	306	
0	0	167	145	0	0	0	6	0	0	167	151	4	82	307	
77	0	228	31	0	0	2	0	0	0	307	31	.....	308		
0	0	1,256	0	0	0	11	0	27	0	1,294	0	112	79	309	
0	0	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	343	0	40	0	310	
313	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	0	.....	311		
31	2	17	1	22	47	4	0	0	0	74	50	.....	312		
115	31	375	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	494	31	.....	313		
0	0	1,423	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	1,568	0	.....	314		
175	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	298	0	.....	315		
11	10	40	37	0	0	1	0	0	0	52	47	7	18	316	
9	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	4	.....	317		
131	58	51	22	17	8	0	0	0	0	199	88	.....	318		
0	0	46	421	39	30	4	16	0	0	89	467	.....	319		
35	42	79	72	178	89	0	0	8	3	283	196	.....	320		

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.



TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
NEW YORK—CON.													
321	Annandale.....	St. Stephen's College...	Men.....	Epis.....	1860	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
322	Aurora.....	Wells College.....	Women.	Nonsect.	1868	0	0	9	20	0	0	9	20
323	Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College.....	Coed.	Nonsect.	1896	14	37	25	6	0	0	39	43
324	.....do.....	College of St. Francis Xavier.	Men.....	R. C.....	1847	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
325	.....do.....	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	Men.....	Nonsect...	1854	25	8	31	0	0	0	55	8
326	.....do.....	St. Francis College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1859	7	0	8	0	0	0	19	0
327	.....do.....	St. John's College*.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1870	16	0	11	0	7	0	30	0
328	Buffalo.....	Canisius College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1870	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
329	Canton.....	St. Lawrence University.	Coed....	Nonsect....	1858	0	0	13	2	38	0	68	8
330	Clinton.....	Hamilton College.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1812	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0
331	Elmira.....	Elmira College*.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1853	0	0	6	10	0	0	6	10
332	Geneva.....	Hobart College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1822	0	0	23	3	0	0	23	3
333	Hamilton.....	Colgate University.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1819	0	0	36	0	14	0	46	0
334	Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1868	0	0	522	23	166	5	688	28
335	Keuka Park.....	Keuka College.....	Coed....	F. Bapt....	1890	2	5	6	1	0	0	8	6
336	New Rochelle.....	College of New Rochelle	Women.	R. C.....	1904	0	0	10	16	0	0	10	16
337	New York.....	Barnard College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1889	0	0	67	19	0	0	67	19
338	.....do.....	College of the City of New York.	Men.....	City.....	1849	99	0	123	0	0	0	222	0
339	.....do.....	Columbia University.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1754	0	0	286	7	228	0	514	7
340	.....do.....	Fordham University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1841	22	0	14	0	118	0	154	0
341	.....do.....	Manhattan College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1853	12	0	14	0	0	0	26	0
342	.....do.....	New York University.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1832	0	0	125	1	216	0	386	23
343	.....do.....	Normal College of the City of New York.	Women.	City.....	1870	0	59	13	101	0	0	13	160
344	.....do.....	Teachers College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1888	0	0	63	68	0	0	63	68
345	Niagara University.	Niagara University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1856	15	0	16	0	6	0	21	0
346	Potsdam.....	Clarkson School of Technology.*	Men.....	Nonsect....	1896	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
347	Poughkeepsie...	Vassar College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1865	0	0	18	80	0	0	18	80
348	Rochester.....	University of Rochester	Coed....	Nonsect....	1850	0	0	33	3	0	0	33	3
349	St. Bonaventure	St. Bonaventure's College.	Men.....	R. C.....	1859	17	0	20	0	9	0	21	0
350	Schenectady...	Union University.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1795	0	0	31	0	0	0	31	0
351	Syracuse.....	Syracuse University.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1871	0	0	134	31	83	0	246	31
352	Troy.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.*	Men.....	Nonsect....	1824	0	0	61	0	0	0	61	0
353	West Point.....	United States Military Academy.	Men.....	National..	1802	0	0	118	0	0	0	118	0
NORTH CAROLINA.													
354	Beimont.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	21	0	21	0	6	0	21	0
355	Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.	Coed....	State.....	1795	0	0	49	0	32	0	59	0
356	Charlotte.....	Biddle University (colored)*.	Men.....	Presb.....	1868	5	0	6	0	4	0	14	0
357	.....do.....	Elizabeth College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1897	0	2	6	13	0	0	6	13
358	.....do.....	Queens College*.....	Women.	Presb.....	1857	0	4	0	10	0	0	0	10
359	Davidson.....	Davidson College.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1837	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0
360	Durham.....	Trinity College.....	Coed....	M. E. So..	1859	0	0	28	0	3	0	31	0
361	Eton College.....	Eton College.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1890	3	1	15	0	0	0	15	0
362	Greensboro.....	Greensboro Female College.	Women.	M. E. So..	1846	0	3	2	6	0	0	5	15
363	Guilford.....	Guilford College*.....	Coed....	Friends..	1837	9	4	9	4	0	0	9	4
364	Hickory.....	Lenoir College*.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1891	1	0	7	0	0	0	8	0
365	Newton.....	Catawba College.....	Coed....	Ref.....	1851	5	6	5	6	0	0	5	6
366	Oxford.....	Oxford College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1850	0	2	1	6	0	0	1	9

\* Statistics of 1911-12.  
<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Students.														Summer school students. <sup>3</sup>	
Preparatory.		Collegiate.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Graduate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Men.	Women.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	0	47	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	72	0		321		
0	0	0	183	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	185		322		
291	348	36	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	327	731	9	89		
0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0		324		
500	0	561	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	1,165	0		325		
135	0	30	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	185	0		326		
366	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	496	0		327		
0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0		328		
0	0	110	111	178	50	0	0	199	12	387	173		329		
0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0		330		
0	0	0	200	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	205		331		
0	0	92	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	59		332		
0	0	392	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	449	0		333		
0	0	3,573	405	0	0	322	60	547	20	4,337	466	599	454		
25	27	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	41		335		
0	0	0	134	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	85		
0	0	0	618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	618		337		
3,153	0	1,309	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	4,530	0		338		
0	0	1,546	0	0	0	934	636	1,217	19	3,697	655	1,093	1,866		
533	0	226	0	0	0	0	0	488	0	1,247	0		340		
188	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	282	0		341		
0	0	1,727	78	0	0	256	72	1,178	53	3,891	589	272	373		
0	1,491	0	1,672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,163		343		
0	0	383	1,301	0	0	0	0	0	0	383	1,301		344		
130	0	100	0	8	0	0	0	61	0	299	0		345		
0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0		346		
0	0	0	1,043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,043		347		
0	0	270	163	0	0	7	5	0	0	277	168		348		
99	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	229	0		349		
0	0	341	0	5	0	20	0	0	0	366	0		350		
0	0	1,136	1,153	187	766	50	40	331	0	1,692	1,756	127	130		
0	0	643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	643	0	86	0		
0	0	596	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	596	0		353		
73	0	5	0	22	0	0	0	20	0	120	0		354		
0	0	543	2	65	0	22	1	177	0	807	3	124	329		
110	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	196	0		356		
0	31	0	86	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	194		357		
0	55	0	64	0	152	0	0	0	0	0	266		358		
0	0	352	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	354	0		359		
0	0	390	65	0	0	0	0	10	0	400	65		360		
32	29	158	89	0	0	29	4	0	0	219	122	2	15		
0	34	0	55	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	214		362		
75	52	59	55	0	0	1	0	0	0	135	107		363		
48	22	96	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	82		364		
40	14	10	11	1	20	0	0	0	0	51	45		365		
0	60	0	70	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	135		366		

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.  
<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								
					Pre- para- tory.		Col- legi- ate.		Pro- fes- sional.		To- tal. <sup>1</sup>		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
NORTH CAROLINA—CON.													
367	Raleigh.....	Meredith College.....	Women.	Bapt.....	1899	0	4	2	7	0	0	3	23
368	do.....	Shaw University (col- ored).....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1865	11	11	12	8	20	0	16	11
369	Red Springs.....	Southern Presbyterian College.....	Women.	Presb.....	1896	0	6	0	16	0	0	0	32
370	Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest College.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1834	0	0	38	11	0	0	38	0
371	Weaverville.....	Weaver College.....	Coed....	M. E. So.....	1873	8	3	8	3	0	0	9	3
372	West Raleigh.....	N. C. College of Agri- culture and Mechanic Arts.....	Men.....	State.....	1889	0	0	54	0	0	0	54	0
373	Winston-Salem.....	Salem Academy and College.....	Women.	Morav.....	1802	0	13	1	9	0	0	3	40
NORTH DAKOTA.													
374	Agricultural Col- lege.....	North Dakota Agricul- tural College.....	Coed....	State.....	1890	38	9	41	7	8	0	47	9
375	Fargo.....	Fargo College.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1887	5	2	8	3	0	0	14	11
376	Jamestown.....	Jamestown College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1883	13	5	13	5	0	0	13	5
377	University.....	University of North Dakota.....	Coed....	State.....	1884	0	0	46	12	9	1	59	19
378	do.....	Wesley College.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1892	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	19
OHIO.													
379	Ada.....	Ohio Northern Univer- sity *.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1871	12	3	11	2	5	0	30	6
380	Akron.....	Buchtel College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1872	4	3	14	4	0	0	18	7
381	Alliance.....	Mount Union-Scio Col- lege.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1846	5	2	15	3	0	0	22	17
382	Ashland.....	Ashland College *.....	Coed....	Breth.....	1876	4	9	4	9	0	0	4	9
383	Athens.....	Ohio University.....	Coed....	State.....	1808	3	2	35	4	0	0	42	33
384	Berea.....	Baldwin-Wallace Col- lege.....	Coed....	Ger. M. E.....	1864	5	0	15	2	0	0	23	5
385	Cedarville.....	Cedarville College.....	Coed....	R. Presb.....	1894	5	3	5	6	0	0	6	7
386	Cincinnati.....	St. Xavier College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1840	18	0	9	0	0	0	31	0
387	do.....	University of Cincinnati.....	Coed....	City.....	1874	0	0	81	124	3	201	11	0
388	Cleveland.....	Case School of Applied Science.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1880	0	0	45	0	0	0	45	0
389	do.....	St. Ignatius College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1886	22	0	11	0	0	0	28	0
390	do.....	Western Reserve Uni- versity.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1826	0	0	53	10	96	0	138	19
391	Columbus.....	Capital University.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1850	8	0	10	0	6	0	15	0
392	do.....	Ohio State University.....	Coed....	State.....	1872	0	0	259	50	13	0	272	50
393	Dayton.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1850	21	0	13	0	0	0	41	0
394	Defiance.....	Defiance College.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1885	1	5	9	5	4	0	10	15
395	Delaware.....	Ohio Wesleyan Univer- sity.....	Coed....	M. E.....	1844	3	2	42	5	0	0	50	17
396	Findlay.....	Findlay College.....	Coed....	C. of God.....	1882	4	3	6	3	4	1	10	7
397	Gambier.....	Kenyon College.....	Men.....	P. E.....	1824	0	0	14	0	4	0	18	0
398	Granville.....	Denison University *.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1831	9	0	24	6	0	0	27	15
399	Hiram.....	Hiram College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1850	0	0	11	7	0	0	12	11
400	Lebanon.....	Lebanon University.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1855	8	5	5	3	0	0	8	5
401	Marietta.....	Marietta College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1800	0	0	13	1	0	0	13	1
402	New Athens.....	Franklin College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1825	1	2	6	3	0	0	7	6
403	New Concord.....	Muskingum College.....	Coed....	U. Presb.....	1836	2	6	8	1	0	0	10	7
404	Oberlin.....	Oberlin College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1833	9	8	49	19	9	0	93	37
405	Oxford.....	Miami University.....	Coed....	State.....	1824	0	0	38	9	0	0	38	9
406	do.....	Oxford College for Women.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1830	0	0	2	18	0	0	2	18
407	do.....	Western College for Women.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1855	2	24	2	24	0	0	2	24

\* Statistics of 1911-12.  
<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Students.														Summer school students. <sup>3</sup>	
Preparatory.		Collegiate.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Graduate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	134	0	182	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	412	.....	367		
114	161	33	12	1	29	0	0	159	0	284	201	.....	368		
0	74	0	118	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	278	.....	369		
0	0	431	0	0	0	28	0	190	0	459	0	.....	370		
66	20	22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	33	.....	371		
0	0	579	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	605	0	3	23	372	
0	177	0	213	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	507	.....	373		
310	125	158	94	0	0	7	2	31	2	506	223	119	0	374	
38	41	58	73	68	190	0	0	0	0	164	304	.....	375		
35	23	25	15	44	46	0	0	0	0	104	84	.....	376		
0	0	211	225	30	14	10	3	130	7	381	249	83	84	377	
0	0	6	6	71	459	3	0	0	0	80	465	17	109	378	
236	20	290	47	315	242	0	0	140	2	981	311	152	178	379	
66	56	98	77	0	0	1	0	0	0	165	133	.....	380		
26	12	115	77	62	189	0	0	0	0	205	278	50	105	381	
20	10	30	5	0	0	1	0	28	2	80	17	.....	382		
111	96	340	486	66	199	15	6	0	0	532	787	306	697	383	
23	8	66	42	25	64	6	1	36	1	114	114	.....	384		
6	10	24	25	2	30	1	2	0	0	33	67	.....	385		
356	0	44	0	136	0	8	0	0	0	544	0	.....	386		
0	0	1,011	956	0	0	56	71	95	3	1,088	885	.....	387		
0	0	505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	505	0	.....	388		
353	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	415	0	.....	389		
0	0	460	352	0	50	10	13	513	6	955	421	.....	390		
39	0	55	0	8	0	0	0	32	0	134	0	.....	391		
0	0	2,256	740	0	0	84	44	274	10	2,614	794	382	199	392	
293	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	368	0	.....	393		
24	19	76	55	25	87	3	1	17	1	128	162	90	109	394	
39	18	510	402	16	163	0	0	0	0	565	583	.....	395		
23	21	15	18	87	150	0	0	19	0	144	189	.....	396		
0	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	112	0	.....	397		
129	60	263	211	0	0	1	1	0	0	368	243	.....	398		
0	0	149	105	1	15	2	1	0	0	152	121	.....	399		
45	40	12	14	5	10	0	0	0	0	62	64	.....	400		
0	0	101	51	0	0	1	0	0	0	102	51	.....	401		
7	6	35	26	4	24	0	0	0	0	46	56	.....	402		
133	120	130	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	210	100	70	403	
167	119	408	609	38	355	0	0	59	2	672	1,085	66	78	404	
0	0	243	329	5	3	0	2	0	0	248	334	200	425	405	
0	0	0	127	0	63	0	0	0	0	190	0	.....	406		
0	8	0	226	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	230	.....	407		

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.  
<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								
					Preparatory.		Legislative.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
OHIO—continued.													
408	Painesville.....	Lake Erie College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1859	0	0	3	21	0	0	3	21
409	Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College.....	Coed....	F. Bapt....	1876	8	2	2	2	0	0	8	2
410	Springfield.....	Wittenberg College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1845	4	1	15	2	5	0	26	22
411	Tiffin.....	Heidelberg University.....	Coed....	Ref.....	1850	8	4	14	3	0	0	19	7
412	Toledo.....	Toledo University.....	Coed....	City.....	1872	0	0	12	2	77	0	80	28
413	Westerville.....	Otterbein University.....	Coed....	U. B.....	1847	5	1	12	3	0	0	15	3
414	West Lafayette.....	West Lafayette College.....	Coed....	M. P.....	1900	6	4	5	1	0	0	7	33
415	Wilberforce.....	Wilberforce University (colored).	Coed....	A. M. E....	1856	4	4	5	4	4	0	11	5
416	Wilmington.....	Wilmington College.....	Coed....	Friends....	1870	8	5	8	5	0	0	8	5
417	Wooster.....	University of Wooster.....	Coed....	Presb....	1868	4	7	22	2	0	0	26	10
418	Yellow Springs..	Antioch College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1853	3	4	8	2	0	0	11	6
OKLAHOMA.													
419	Guthrie.....	Methodist University of Oklahoma.	Coed....	M. E.....	1911	7	2	7	2	0	0	8	9
420	Kingfisher.....	Kingfisher College.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1896	4	4	5	4	0	0	7	7
421	Norman.....	University of Oklahoma	Coed....	State.....	1892	0	0	36	3	58	1	90	8
422	Stillwater.....	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Coed....	State.....	1891	4	1	56	10	0	0	60	11
423	Tulsa.....	Henry Kendall College*	Coed....	Presb....	1894	6	6	6	6	0	0	6	6
424	Wilburton.....	Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.	Men.....	State.....	1909	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
OREGON.													
425	Albany.....	Albany College.....	Coed....	Presb....	1867	8	6	8	6	0	0	8	6
426	Corvallis.....	Oregon State Agricultural College.	Coed....	State.....	1870			97	22	0	0	97	22
427	Dallas.....	Dallas College *	Coed....	U. Evang.	1856	5	1	6	1	0	0	6	1
428	Eugene.....	University of Oregon.....	Coed....	State.....	1876	0	0	43	12	45	0	90	18
429	Forest Grove.....	Pacific University.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1854	1	2	7	1	0	0	8	3
430	McMinnville.....	McMinnville College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1857	9	1	9	1	0	0	10	5
431	Newberg.....	Pacific College.....	Coed....	Friends....	1885	7	4	7	4	0	0	8	5
432	Philomath.....	Philomath College.....	Coed....	U. B.....	1866	4	4	4	4	0	0	4	4
433	Portland.....	Reed College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1911	0	0	13	1	0	0	13	1
434	Salem.....	Willamette University.	Coed....	M. E.....	1844	2	4	8	2	34	0	45	8
PENNSYLVANIA.													
435	Allentown.....	Allentown College for Women.	Women.	Ref.....	1866	0	7	0	12	0	0	0	15
436	.....do.....	Muhlenberg College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1867	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0
437	Anville.....	Lebanon Valley College	Coed....	U. B.....	1866	4	3	8	3	0	0	14	10
438	Beatty.....	St. Vincent College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1846	24	0	8	0	3	0	35	0
439	Beaver.....	Beaver College *	Women.	M. E.....	1853	4	5	3	5	0	0	7	10
440	Beaver Falls.....	Geneva College *	Coed....	R. Presb..	1848	1	4	11	8	0	0	11	12
441	Bethlehem.....	Moravian College.....	Men.....	Morav....	1807	0	0	8	0	5	0	8	0
442	.....do.....	Moravian Seminary and College for Women.	Women.	Morav....	1742	0	6	5	6	0	0	10	16
443	Blairsville.....	Blairsville College *	Women.	Presb....	1857	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	9
444	Bryn Mawr.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1885	0	0	29	34	0	0	29	34
445	Carlisle.....	Dickinson College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1783	10	0	16	1	6	0	32	1
446	Chambersburg..	Wilson College.....	Women.	Presb....	1870	0	0	1	28	0	0	1	28
447	Chester.....	Pennsylvania Military College.	Men.....	Nonsect....	1862	15	0	15	0	0	0	15	0
448	Collegeville.....	Urstinus College*	Coed....	Nonsect....	1870	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	0
449	Easton.....	Lafayette College.....	Men.....	Presb....	1832	0	0	55	0	0	0	55	0
450	Gettysburg.....	Pennsylvania College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1827	5	1	19	0	0	0	24	1
451	Greenville.....	Thiel College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1870	10	1	10	1	0	0	10	1
452	Grove City.....	Grove City College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1876	5	0	12	3	0	0	18	6

\* Statistics of 1911-12.  
<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Students.														Summer school students. <sup>2</sup>	
Preparatory.		Collegiate.		All other students. <sup>1</sup>		Graduate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	0	0	103	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	208	.....	408		
98	89	14	10	20	26	0	0	0	0	127	124	39	22	409	
40	16	216	19	52	150	0	0	0	0	339	258	120	109	410	
27	20	92	68	46	67	0	0	0	0	162	152	19	65	411	
0	0	99	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	55	.....	.....	412	
41	24	107	103	16	40	0	0	0	59	164	167	30	105	413	
17	4	13	5	31	76	0	0	0	0	61	85	45	40	414	
60	26	28	13	48	123	0	0	0	24	160	162	.....	.....	415	
2	8	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	42	.....	.....	416	
85	93	225	210	13	144	0	0	0	0	310	447	442	852	417	
16	10	45	17	0	23	0	1	0	0	61	51	28	27	418	
60	50	38	32	17	40	1	0	0	0	116	122	.....	.....	419	
13	20	21	27	31	34	0	0	0	0	65	81	.....	.....	420	
0	0	325	154	12	161	10	4	196	21	543	342	90	85	421	
131	57	356	196	159	71	2	7	0	0	648	331	80	236	422	
26	20	10	4	41	82	0	0	0	0	77	106	.....	.....	423	
0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	.....	.....	424	
21	15	12	9	20	61	0	0	0	0	53	85	.....	.....	425	
129	48	774	324	15	47	22	5	0	0	940	424	20	78	426	
21	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	.....	.....	427	
0	0	387	264	13	100	8	12	265	20	671	415	53	117	428	
15	26	32	38	14	66	1	3	0	0	62	132	.....	.....	429	
38	36	28	22	25	46	0	0	0	0	91	104	.....	.....	430	
28	38	19	16	9	24	0	0	0	0	56	78	.....	.....	431	
32	30	5	3	10	25	0	0	0	0	47	58	.....	.....	432	
0	0	48	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	69	.....	.....	433	
47	41	86	82	20	59	0	0	144	7	290	175	.....	.....	434	
0	60	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	.....	.....	435	
0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	.....	.....	436	
46	5	73	35	18	64	1	0	0	0	138	104	.....	.....	437	
322	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	434	0	.....	.....	438	
0	129	0	44	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	179	.....	.....	439	
10	13	78	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	80	.....	.....	440	
0	0	40	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	54	0	.....	.....	441	
0	70	0	60	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	200	.....	.....	442	
0	20	0	15	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	55	.....	.....	443	
0	0	0	376	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	456	.....	.....	444	
130	3	221	68	0	0	0	0	83	0	434	71	.....	.....	445	
0	0	0	169	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	215	.....	.....	446	
10	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	.....	.....	447	
0	0	121	50	0	0	3	1	0	0	124	51	29	11	448	
0	0	568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	568	0	.....	.....	449	
48	7	245	16	4	0	4	0	0	0	299	23	.....	.....	450	
19	5	36	30	4	21	0	0	0	0	59	56	.....	.....	451	
45	30	155	75	20	30	0	0	0	0	220	135	195	210	452	

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.  
<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								
					Pre- para- tory.		Col- legi- ate.		Pro- fes- sional.		To- tal. <sup>1</sup>		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
PENNSYLVANIA— continued.													
453	Haverford .....	Haverford College.....	Men.....	Friends...	1833	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0
454	Huntingdon .....	Juniata College*.....	Coed.....	Breth.....	1876	15	6	12	1	2	0	16	6
455	Lancaster .....	Franklin and Marshall College.	Men.....	Ref.....	1836	10	0	16	0	0	0	26	0
456	Lewisburg .....	Bucknell University...	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1846	6	3	27	0	0	0	33	8
457	Lincoln Univer- sity.	Lincoln University (col- ored).	Men.....	.....	1857	0	0	9	0	9	0	12	0
458	Meadville .....	Allegheny College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1815	0	0	20	3	0	0	20	3
459	Mechanicsburg..	Irving Female College..	Women.	Luth.....	1856	4	4	4	4	0	0	5	9
460	Myerstown .....	Albright College.....	Coed.....	U. Evang.	1894	8	0	10	0	0	0	15	0
461	New Wilming- ton.	Westminster College...	Coed.....	U. Presb..	1852	18	7	18	7	0	0	18	7
462	Philadelphia....	Dropsie College.....	Coed.....	Jewish.....	1909	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
463	.....do.....	La Salle College*.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1867	8	0	6	0	0	0	14	0
464	.....do.....	Temple University.....	Coed.....	Nonsect...	1884	14	10	28	4	159	2	191	16
465	.....do.....	University of Pennsyl- vania.	Coed.....	Nonsect...	1740	0	0	267	0	295	0	553	0
466	Pittsburgh.....	Carnegie Institute of Technology.	Coed.....	Nonsect...	1905	0	0	80	38	0	0	132	38
467	.....do.....	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	4	0	12	0	15	0	49	0
468	.....do.....	Pennsylvania College for Women.	Women.	Nonsect...	1870	1	12	3	12	0	0	5	20
469	.....do.....	University of Pitts- burgh.	Coed.....	Nonsect...	1786	0	0	126	8	147	4	273	12
470	Selinsgrove.....	Susquehanna Univer- sity.	Coed.....	Luth.....	1858	3	0	9	0	4	0	20	2
471	South Bethle- hem.	Lehigh University.....	Men.....	Nonsect...	1866	0	0	72	0	0	0	72	0
472	State College....	Pennsylvania State Col- lege.	Coed.....	State.....	1855	.....	.....	175	10	0	0	175	10
473	Swarthmore....	Swarthmore College...	Coed.....	Nonsect...	1869	0	0	35	9	0	0	35	9
474	Villanova.....	Villanova College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1842	31	0	19	0	0	0	39	0
475	Washington.....	Washington and Jeffer- son College.	Men.....	Nonsect...	1780	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	0
476	Waynesburg....	Waynesburg College...	Coed.....	Presb.....	1850	3	2	5	2	0	0	8	9
PORTO RICO.													
477	San Juan.....	University of Porto Rico.	Coed.....	National..	1903	0	12	19	20	0	0	19	32
RHODE ISLAND.													
478	Kingston.....	Rhode Island State Col- lege.	Coed.....	State.....	1890	0	0	25	4	0	0	25	4
479	Providence.....	Brown University*....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1765	0	0	82	2	0	0	82	2
SOUTH CARO- LINA.													
480	Charleston.....	College of Charleston...	Men.....	City.....	1790	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
481	.....do.....	The Citadel, the Mili- tary College of South Carolina.	Men.....	State.....	1842	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0
482	Clemson College.	Clemson Agricultural College.	Men.....	State.....	1893	2	0	62	0	0	0	64	0
483	Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Coed.....	Presb.....	1880	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
484	College Place....	Columbia College.....	Women.	M. E. So..	1859	0	2	1	6	0	0	5	22

\* Statistics of 1911-12.  
<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Students.														Summer school students. <sup>3</sup>	
Preparatory		Collegiate.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Graduate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Men.	Women.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	0	162	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	166	0	.....	453		
154	167	38	23	0	0	0	0	3	4	194	194	26	30	454	
282	0	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	0	30	2	455	
54	26	327	104	25	117	0	0	0	0	406	247	.....	456		
0	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	188	0	.....	457		
0	0	235	159	7	1	3	1	0	0	245	161	.....	458		
0	5	0	42	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	118	.....	459		
45	27	78	10	20	76	0	0	143	0	113	113	7	0	460	
22	8	89	102	2	0	0	0	0	0	113	110	.....	461		
0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	.....	462		
124	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	.....	463		
403	85	227	255	0	0	0	0	557	48	1,175	381	.....	464		
0	0	1,986	508	0	0	303	114	1,326	3	3,615	625	355	395	465	
0	0	886	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	4 886	4 253	.....	466		
37	0	40	0	590	0	0	0	29	0	696	0	7	54	467	
0	119	0	121	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	272	.....	468		
0	0	684	688	235	208	57	22	669	14	1,645	928	119	202	469	
48	12	66	23	75	132	2	0	18	0	209	167	41	32	470	
0	0	603	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	617	0	145	0	471	
195	0	1,685	57	17	3	49	0	0	0	1,946	60	105	289	472	
0	0	182	227	4	4	6	1	0	0	186	231	.....	473		
255	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	.....	474		
0	0	309	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	311	0	42	0	475	
22	33	27	28	56	104	0	0	0	0	105	165	.....	476		
109	227	180	192	0	0	3	2	0	0	292	421	124	236	477	
0	0	165	22	28	6	0	0	0	0	193	28	.....	478		
0	0	675	189	0	0	55	25	0	0	730	214	.....	479		
0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	.....	480		
0	0	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229	0	.....	481		
70	0	678	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	834	0	.....	482		
28	0	91	11	0	1	1	1	0	0	120	13	.....	483		
0	26	0	123	0	135	0	3	0	0	0	287	.....	484		

<sup>1</sup> Not included in total.

<sup>2</sup> Does not include 1,274 men and 385 women in night school.



TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								
					Pre- para- tory.		Col- legi- ate.		Pro- fes- sional.		To- tal. <sup>1</sup>		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
SOUTH CAROLINA—contd.													
485	Columbia.....	Allen University* (col- ored).	Coed....	A. M. E....	1880	1	6	4	3	3	0	8	9
486	.....do.....	Benedict College* (col- ored).	Coed....	Bapt.....	1871	4	5	5	4	4	0	13	9
487	.....do.....	College for Women.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1890	0	3	0	11	0	0	3	21
488	.....do.....	University of South Carolina.	Coed....	State.....	1805	0	0	30	3	3	0	33	3
489	Due West.....	Erskine College.....	Coed....	A. R. P....	1837	1	0	9	0	0	0	10	0
490	.....do.....	Woman's College of Due West.	Women.	A. R. P....	1859	.....	.....	2	14	0	0	2	14
491	Greenville.....	Chicora College.....	Women.	Presb.....	1893	0	5	5	15	0	0	.....	20
492	.....do.....	Furman University.....	Men....	Bapt.....	1852	3	1	14	0	0	0	17	1
493	Greenwood.....	Lander Female College.	Women.	M. E. So..	1873	0	2	3	15	0	0	3	17
494	Hartsville.....	Coker College for Wom- en.*	Women.	Bapt.....	1908	5	9	5	9	0	0	5	9
495	Newberry.....	Newberry College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1856	2	0	15	0	0	0	17	0
496	Orangeburg.....	Claffin University (col- ored).	Coed....	M. E.....	1869	6	9	5	1	0	0	6	9
497	Spartanburg....	Converse College*.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1890	0	0	9	17	0	0	9	17
498	.....do.....	Wofford College.....	Men....	M. E. So..	1854	5	0	13	0	0	0	18	0
SOUTH DAKOTA.													
499	Brookings.....	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed....	State.....	1884	5	3	28	8	0	0	50	13
500	Huron.....	Huron College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1883	15	3	15	3	0	0	19	10
501	Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan Uni- versity.	Coed....	Meth.....	1885	2	3	15	7	0	0	17	10
502	Rapid City.....	State School of Mines..	Coed....	State.....	1885	3	0	10	0	0	0	13	0
503	Redfield.....	Redfield College.....	Coed....	Cong.....	1887	1	3	3	1	0	0	5	6
504	Sioux Falls.....	Sioux Falls College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1883	9	9	9	9	0	0	9	9
505	Vermilion.....	University of South Dakota.	Coed....	State.....	1882	.....	.....	38	12	6	0	44	12
506	Yankton.....	Yankton College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1881	8	13	10	6	0	0	11	10
TENNESSEE.													
507	Bristol.....	King College.....	Men....	Presb.....	1869	1	0	7	0	0	0	8	0
508	.....do.....	Sullins College*.....	Women.	M. E. So..	1870	0	2	5	15	0	0	2	20
509	Chattanooga....	University of Chatta- nooga.	Coed....	M. E.....	1867	6	4	11	2	0	0	17	6
510	Clarksville.....	Southwestern Presby- terian University.	Men....	Presb.....	1875	0	0	9	0	5	0	10	0
511	Cumberland Gap.....	Lincoln Memorial Uni- versity.	Coed....	Nonsect....	1897	3	2	6	4	17	0	29	7
512	Gallatin.....	Howard College for Young Ladies.*	Women.	Nonsect....	1837	1	2	1	5	0	0	1	5
513	Greenville.....	Tusculum College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1794	3	4	6	1	0	0	9	5
514	Jackson.....	Memphis Conference Female Institute.	Women.	M. E. So..	1840	0	3	1	13	0	0	3	13
515	.....do.....	Union University.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1845	3	0	8	2	0	0	11	2
516	Jefferson City...	Carson and Newman College.	Coed....	Bapt.....	1851	4	2	6	1	0	0	8	8
517	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College (col- ored).	Coed....	U. Presb..	1875	5	7	6	2	3	0	6	9
518	.....do.....	University of Tennessee	Coed....	State.....	1794	0	0	40	9	136	0	155	9
519	Lebanon.....	Cumberland Univer- sity.*	Coed....	Nonsect....	1842	6	1	8	1	4	0	19	14
520	McKenzie.....	Bethel College*.....	Coed....	C. Presb..	1845	3	0	3	0	1	0	4	0
521	Maryville.....	Maryville College.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1819	5	11	9	4	0	0	18	18

\*Statistics of 1911-12.  
<sup>1</sup>Excluding duplicates.

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Students.														Summer school students. <sup>3</sup>	
Preparatory.		Collegiate.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Graduate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Men.	Women.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
254	346	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	350	.....	485		
8	2	31	15	0	0	0	0	47	0	86	17	.....	486		
0	57	0	92	9	155	0	0	0	0	9	304	.....	487		
0	0	372	18	0	0	17	10	97	0	486	28	.....	488		
14	0	100	19	7	2	1	0	0	0	122	21	.....	489		
0	4	0	137	0	43	0	3	0	0	0	187	.....	490		
0	38	0	164	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	246	.....	491		
127	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	347	0	.....	492		
0	55	0	170	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	277	.....	493		
0	16	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	.....	494		
51	0	105	24	10	3	0	0	0	0	166	27	.....	495		
79	112	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	120	.....	496		
0	0	0	138	0	148	0	4	0	0	0	290	.....	497		
199	0	306	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	507	0	.....	498		
62	32	138	84	16	4	5	4	0	0	362	172	10	169	499	
32	31	39	36	31	46	0	0	0	0	102	113	33	333	500	
33	73	111	89	49	52	0	0	0	0	193	214	32	310	501	
28	2	41	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	72	5	.....	502		
50	13	8	8	11	21	1	0	0	0	70	42	18	23	503	
75	75	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	92	2	48	504	
11	3	178	98	11	37	1	2	110	1	292	132	.....	505		
45	43	57	68	18	85	2	0	0	0	122	196	23	94	506	
24	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	.....	507		
0	36	0	92	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	247	.....	508		
99	186	71	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	234	.....	509		
0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	86	0	.....	510		
242	20	171	20	57	47	0	0	110	23	580	120	48	17	511	
0	24	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	.....	512		
78	51	16	18	0	29	0	0	0	0	94	98	.....	513		
0	66	0	47	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	128	.....	514		
75	25	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	27	.....	515		
141	119	82	37	12	25	0	0	0	0	235	181	.....	516		
171	233	15	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	189	240	.....	517		
0	0	354	104	0	0	7	4	484	8	840	116	560	1,847	518	
25	35	58	20	0	55	0	0	175	0	258	110	.....	519		
54	14	29	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	30	.....	520		
295	204	107	75	1	20	0	0	0	0	403	299	.....	521		

<sup>1</sup>Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

<sup>2</sup>Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeduca- tional.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								
					Pre- para- tory.		Col- legi- ate.		Pro- fes- sional.		To- tal. <sup>1</sup>		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
TENNESSEE—CON.													
522	Memphis.....	Christian Brothers Col- lege.*	Men....	R. C.....	1871	9	0	10	0	0	0	19	0
523	Milligan.....	Milligan College.....	Coed....	Chris.....	1882	2	2	5	4	0	0	7	6
524	Murfreesboro....	Tennessee College.....	Women..	Bapt.....	1907	13	11	5	10	0	0	5	11
525	Nashville.....	Fisk University (col- ored).	Coed....	Cong.....	1866	12	24	12	24	0	0	12	24
526	.....do.....	Vanderbilt University.	Coed....	M. E. So..	1875	0	0	42	0	78	0	120	0
527	Rogersville.....	Synodical Female Col- lege.	Women..	Presb....	1849	1	2	1	3	0	0	1	5
528	Sewanee.....	University of the South	Men....	P. E.....	1868	8	0	13	0	6	0	26	0
529	Spencer.....	Burritt College.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1848	1	2	3	3	0	0	4	5
530	Washington Col- lege.	Washington College....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1794	5	2	2	2	0	0	5	2
TEXAS.													
531	Abilene.....	Simmons College*.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1891	15	6	15	6	0	0	15	6
532	Austin.....	University of Texas....	Coed....	State.....	1883	0	0	97	18	34	1	116	20
533	Belton.....	Baylor Female College	Women..	Bapt.....	1846	0	7	5	4	0	0	6	19
534	Brownwood.....	Howard Payne College.	Coed....	Bapt.....	1889	7	4	7	4	0	0	11	11
535	College Station..	Agricultural and Me- chanical College of Texas.	Men....	State.....	1876	0	0	91	0	0	0	91	0
536	Fort Worth.....	Polytechnic College... Texas Christian Uni- versity.*	Coed....	M. E. So..	1891	3	2	10	0	0	0	19	8
537	.....do.....	Southwestern Univer- sity.*	Coed....	Disc.....	1873	4	1	20	4	67	0	85	5
538	Georgetown.....	Southwestern Univer- sity.*	Coed....	M. E. So..	1873	5	1	20	11	0	0	25	12
539	San Antonio....	St. Louis College.....	Men....	R. C.....	1893	6	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
540	Sherman.....	Austin College.....	Men....	Presb....	1849	2	0	9	0	0	0	12	0
541	.....do.....	North Texas Female College.	Women..	M. E. So..	1877	0	4	8	12	0	0	8	16
542	South Houston..	Asgard College*.....	Women..	Nonsect..	1908	1	6	1	6	0	0	1	6
543	Tehuacana.....	Westminster College..	Coed....	M. Prot... Baylor University....	1896	3	2	2	3	0	0	3	5
544	Waco.....	Baylor University....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1845	5	3	14	6	55	0	82	16
545	Waxahachie....	Trinity University....	Coed....	Presb....	1869	6	2	10	1	0	0	14	11
UTAH.													
546	Logan.....	Utah Agricultural Col- lege.	Coed....	State.....	1890	48	16	48	16	0	0	48	16
547	Salt Lake City..	University of Utah.....	Coed....	State.....	1850	0	0	63	10	20	0	63	10
VERMONT.													
548	Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricul- tural College.	Coed....	State.....	1800	0	0	53	5	45	0	98	5
549	Middlebury.....	Middlebury College....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1800	0	0	24	2	0	0	24	2
550	Northfield.....	Norwich University....	Men....	Nonsect..	1819	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0
VIRGINIA.													
551	Abingdon.....	Martha Washington College.	Women..	M. E. So..	1859	0	3	3	5	0	0	5	13
552	.....do.....	Stonewall Jackson In- stitute.	Women..	Presb....	1869	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	14
553	Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon Col- lege.	Men....	M. E. So..	1832	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	0
554	Blacksburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	Men....	State.....	1872	.....	.....	56	0	0	0	56	0
555	Bridgewater....	Bridgewater College..	Coed....	Breth....	1880	2	4	6	1	0	0	11	6

\* Statistics of 1911-12.  
<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Students.														Summer school students. <sup>3</sup>	
Preparatory.		Collegiate.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Graduate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Men.	Women.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
203	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283	0		522		
40	21	41	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	42		523		
0	98	0	70	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	186		524		
58	78	86	79	63	123	6	0	0	0	213	280		525		
0	0	300	40	0	0	38	5	707	0	1,001	45		526		
0	40	0	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	57		527		
114	0	143	0	0	0	5	0	16	0	257	0		528		
25	18	115	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	101		529		
70	34	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	42		530		
106	102	87	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	145	25	10	531	
0	0	1,065	664	0	0	26	24	535	17	1,626	740	380	549	532	
0	185	0	102	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	411	0	99	533	
78	60	45	36	49	36	0	0	0	0	172	132	18	16	534	
0	0	984	0	15	0	14	0	0	0	1,013	0			535	
109	59	128	72	7	95	0	0	0	0	224	226	7	10	536	
60	41	172	119	0	0	0	0	127	9	359	162	19	15	537	
111	77	240	148	0	0	1	0	0	0	352	225	73	105	538	
100	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	128	0			539	
75	0	140	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	216	0			540	
0	20	0	280	0	200	0	6	0	0	0	506			541	
0	30	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			542	
27	30	25	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	57			543	
264	111	280	194	16	220	2	3	92	4	585	479	180	307	544	
67	41	127	101	10	47	1	1	0	0	204	189	22	14	545	
282	124	237	101	34	80	8	0	0	0	561	305	64	161	546	
0	0	548	467	0	0	21	16	55	1	548	467	303	632	547	
0	0	317	98	0	0	0	0	144	0	461	98	14	56	548	
0	0	173	147	0	0	1	1	0	0	174	148	35	49	549	
0	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0			550	
0	82	0	96	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	181			551	
0	48	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127			552	
0	0	170	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	171	0			553	
50	0	398	0	3	0	20	0	0	0	471	0			554	
52	40	26	6	22	20	0	1	0	0	100	67			555	

Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								
					Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Professional.		Total.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
VIRGINIA—contd.													
556	Bristol.....	Virginia Intermont College.	Women.	Bapt.....	1883	0	1	2	4	0	0	5	11
557	Charlottesville..	University of Virginia..	Men.....	State.....	1825	0	0	47	0	28	0	73	0
558	Danville.....	Roanoke College of Danville.*	Women.	Bapt.....	1860	0	5	2	4	0	0	2	5
559	Emory.....	Emory and Henry College.	Men.....	M. E. So..	1838	3	0	17	0	0	0	20	0
560	Fredericksburg..	Fredericksburg College.	Coed....	Presb....	1893	1	3	6	0	0	0	9	6
561	Hampden - Sidney.	Hampden-Sidney College.	Men.....	Presb....	1776	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
562	Hollins.....	Hollins College.....	Women.	Nonsect..	1842	0	10	9	8	0	0	9	18
563	Lexington.....	Virginia Military Institute.	Men.....	State.....	1839	0	0	23	0	0	0	23	0
564	do.....	Washington and Lee University.	Men.....	Nonsect..	1749	0	0	23	0	4	0	27	0
565	Lynchburg.....	R andolph - Macon Woman's College.	Women.	M. E. So..	1893	0	0	17	28	0	0	17	28
566	Manassas.....	Eastern College.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1900	5	4	6	3	0	0	11	10
567	Richmond.....	Richmond College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1832	7	0	20	0	4	0	31	0
568	do.....	Virginia Union University (colored).	Men.....	Bapt.....	1865	4	3	5	0	4	0	13	3
569	Roanoke.....	Virginia College.....	Women.	Nonsect..	1893	0	7	3	12	0	0	6	24
570	Salem.....	Roanoke College.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1843	4	0	12	0	0	0	17	0
571	do.....	Roanoke Woman's College.	Women.	Luth.....	1912	.....	4	8	0	0	0	4	8
572	Sweet Briar.....	Sweet Briar College ..	Women.	Nonsect..	1906	3	24	3	24	0	0	3	24
573	Williamsburg...	College of William and Mary.	Men.....	State.....	1693	7	0	15	0	0	0	22	0
WASHINGTON.													
574	Pullman.....	State College of Washington.	Coed....	State.....	1892	18	5	81	17	10	0	95	17
575	Seattle.....	University of Washington.	Coed....	State.....	1861	0	0	134	17	19	3	136	18
576	Spokane.....	Gonzaga University....	Men.....	R. C.....	1887	10	0	12	0	5	0	34	0
577	do.....	Spokane College*.....	Coed....	Luth.....	1843	7	4	7	4	4	0	11	4
578	Tacoma.....	University of Puget Sound.	Coed....	M. E.....	1903	16	12	16	12	0	0	16	12
579	do.....	Whitworth College.....	Coed....	Presb....	1890	0	3	8	2	0	0	8	5
580	Walla Walla....	Whitman College.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1866	0	0	17	3	0	0	17	3
WEST VIRGINIA.													
581	Bethany.....	Bethany College.....	Coed....	Disc.....	1841	2	2	16	7	0	0	18	9
582	Buckhannon....	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	Coed....	M. E.....	1890	3	4	8	0	0	0	13	13
583	Charlestown....	Powhatan College*....	Women.	Nonsect..	1900	0	1	4	10	0	0	4	11
584	Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.	Coed....	Presb....	1904	1	2	7	1	0	0	9	2
585	Morgantown....	West Virginia University.	Coed....	State.....	1868	0	0	68	8	4	0	72	8
WISCONSIN.													
586	Appleton.....	Lawrence College.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1849	0	0	23	5	0	0	32	13
587	Beloit.....	Beloit College.....	Coed....	Nonsect..	1847	0	0	32	3	0	0	32	3
588	Madison.....	University of Wisconsin.	Coed....	State.....	1848	0	0	422	41	25	2	528	69
589	Milton.....	Milton College.....	Coed....	S. D. B...	1867	2	1	8	3	0	0	8	8
590	Milwaukee.....	Concordia College.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1881	8	0	7	0	0	0	8	0
591	do.....	Marquette University..	Men.....	R. C.....	1881	18	0	39	0	156	0	210	13
592	do.....	Milwaukee-D own er College.	Women.	Nonsect..	1851	0	0	0	18	0	0	2	31

\* Statistics of 1911-12.  
 † Excluding duplicates.

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Students.														Summer school students. <sup>3</sup>	
Preparatory.		Collegiate.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Graduate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>		Men.	Women.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
0	17	0	92	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	175	.....	556		
0	0	492	0	0	0	42	0	338	0	843	0	.....	557		
0	70	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	.....	558		
75	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	.....	559		
23	21	23	22	23	96	0	0	0	0	69	139	.....	560		
0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	.....	561		
0	130	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	.....	562		
0	0	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	0	.....	563		
0	0	328	0	0	0	7	0	161	0	494	0	.....	564		
0	0	0	570	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	576	.....	565		
26	34	41	37	9	43	0	0	0	0	75	86	.....	566		
140	0	215	42	0	0	0	0	57	0	412	42	9	70	567	
187	0	39	0	0	0	1	0	29	0	256	0	10	120	568	
0	54	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	.....	569		
59	0	83	4	18	1	2	0	0	0	162	5	.....	570		
0	31	0	17	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	67	.....	571		
0	214	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277	.....	572		
97	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	0	50	0	573	
152	92	477	233	0	0	17	3	42	4	688	332	150	280	574	
0	0	897	764	221	235	47	69	178	12	1,343	1,080	125	357	575	
317	0	117	0	90	0	0	0	19	0	543	0	.....	576		
30	20	42	24	0	0	0	0	21	1	72	44	.....	577		
64	38	46	61	23	66	0	1	0	0	133	166	13	77	578	
19	30	33	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	98	.....	579		
0	0	112	117	0	0	3	0	0	0	115	117	.....	580		
42	36	169	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	110	60	70	581	
129	115	51	77	68	87	0	0	0	0	248	279	.....	582		
0	25	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	.....	583		
26	5	20	5	37	41	0	0	0	0	83	51	22	22	584	
0	0	343	123	66	156	13	7	53	2	475	288	147	329	585	
0	0	218	210	60	261	2	2	0	0	280	473	.....	586		
0	0	245	120	0	0	1	0	0	0	245	121	.....	587		
0	0	2,536	1,008	5	99	302	92	265	15	3,032	1,205	659	591	588	
16	8	33	36	48	33	0	0	0	0	86	77	.....	589		
119	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238	0	.....	590		
278	0	128	0	197	309	0	0	643	13	1,222	322	14	48	591	
0	0	0	205	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	321	.....	592		

<sup>2</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

<sup>3</sup> Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								
					Pre- para- tory.		Col- legi- ate.		Pro- fes- sional.		To- tal. <sup>1</sup>		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
WISCONSIN—CON.													
593	Plymouth.....	Mission House.....	Coed....	Ref.....	1862	7	0	8	0	4	0	9	0
594	Ripon.....	Ripon College.....	Coed....	Nonsect...	1850	0	0	13	2	0	0	13	7
595	Waukesha .....	Carroll College*.....	Coed....	Presb.....	1846	2	2	11	5	54	0	67	7
WYOMING.													
596	Laramie.....	University of Wyo- ming.	Coed....	State.....	1867	9	9	29	11	0	0	31	14

\* Statistics of 1911-12.  
<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates.

*schools—Instructors and students—Continued.*

Students.												Summer school students. <sup>3</sup>		
Preparatory.		Collegiate.		All other students. <sup>2</sup>		Graduate.		Professional.		Total. <sup>1</sup>				
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
48	6	51	2	0	3	0	0	29	0	128	11	.....	.....	593
0	0	113	61	11	46	0	0	0	0	124	107	.....	.....	594
17	24	124	68	0	0	0	0	64	0	205	92	.....	.....	595
14	29	69	88	18	41	4	4	0	0	96	138	18	88	596

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

<sup>2</sup> Not included in total.



TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total receipts.
	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	
<b>ALABAMA:</b>													
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$13,272	\$2,137	.....	\$50	\$21,440	.....	\$79,741	\$57,500	.....	.....	.....	\$12,347	\$186,487
Birmingham College.....	3,850	1,470	.....	6,168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000	12,850
Howard College.....	5,970	.....	\$7,513	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,432	26,465
Southern University.....	4,500	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	20,500
Judson College.....	30,000	.....	.....	1,550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,300
Woman's College of Alabama.....	5,200	.....	2,326	1,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88,640
St. Bernard College.....	14,000	.....	20,233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,137
Spring Hill College.....	.....	7,548	4,183	20,840	36,000	\$5,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172,527
University of Alabama.....	39,408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>ARIZONA:</b>													
University of Arizona.....	5,788	2,541	19,014	520	.....	23,320	66,680	80,000	\$9,000	.....	.....	7,900	214,763
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>													
Ouachita College.....	19,709	.....	24,286	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	47,295
Arkansas College*.....	10,550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,550
Arkansas Cumberland College.....	4,416	289	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	540	.....	1,000	.....	7,045
Central College.....	12,527	.....	12,575	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	27,102
Hendrix College.....	7,000	.....	12,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,700	.....	.....	33,700
University of Arkansas.....	7,500	950	.....	.....	3,480	.....	90,980	66,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	109,274
Philander Smith College (colored).....	4,239	84	3,077	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,875	.....	.....	.....	9,275
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>													
University of California.....	182,636	.....	.....	149,130	91,669	281,022	870,998	80,000	68,070	1,109,272	68,620	203,832	3,105,249
Pomona College.....	41,122	7,342	.....	37,061	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,950
Occidental College.....	23,196	.....	.....	14,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,810	.....	.....	64,980
University of Southern California.....	145,874	900	15,000	23,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	8,300	.....	213,474
Mills College.....	59,310	.....	.....	17,463	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103,038
St. Mary's College.....	33,240	.....	55,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88,640
Throop College of Technology.....	7,254	.....	76	26,308	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,370	35,629	31,134	.....	110,535
St. Ignatius University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of the Pacific.....	20,542	3,311	10,553	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,913
University of Santa Clara*.....	21,400	.....	65,700	9,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,600	.....	.....	.....	164,050
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	80,000	25,000	.....	737,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	50,000	.....	997,000
Whittier College.....	5,000	600	.....	9,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	32,050
<b>COLORADO:</b>													
University of Colorado.....	43,238	1,018	1,562	.....	.....	45,000	187,681	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288,455
Colorado College.....	28,019	.....	33,015	49,241	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,050	143,378	3,600	.....	309,908



TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	From room and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	
IDAHO:														
College of Idaho.....	\$2,000		\$300		\$1,000	\$67,894	\$51,000	\$52,000	\$80,000			\$14,000	\$2,725	\$17,300
University of Idaho.....	920													254,639
ILLINOIS:														
Hedding College.....	3,947		1,670		4,068								2,719	12,404
Williams and Washburn.....	9,000		1,500	\$3,000	5,000									33,000
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	30,931			7,751	7,751					\$434	\$15,000	6,795	1,116	52,351
St. Viator's College.....	50,000			70,000										120,000
Blackburn College.....	3,300				5,500					25,000		500		9,300
Carthage College.....	2,578		1,908	3,581	13,100							3,500		24,667
Armour Institute of Technology.....	90,000											85,000		200,000
Lewis Institute.....	86,688				73,145									159,833
Loyola University.....	37,959				4,495									42,454
St. Stanislaus College *.....	12,000			15,000						266,778	1,006,267	34,883	25,471	3,061,632
University of Chicago.....	614,582		58,355	143,905	911,291						9,790	30,336	103,558	1,035,588
James Millikin University.....	28,405		21,676	13,351							6,000	2,345		24,522
Eureka College.....	8,543		1,427		6,207					6,762		12,200	1,316,268	1,929,385
Northwestern University.....	423,364		38,380	1,938	132,381					15,160	40,129	2,319	862	1,040,842
Ewing College.....	3,633		443		926								4,328	146,914
Knox College.....	41,737		900		17,000									27,770
Lombard College.....	6,270			3,600										16,275
Greenville College.....	14,293				482									16,497
Illinois Woman's College.....	18,470		238	4,765	19,851					1,200	24,000	500	936	80,591
St. Mary's School *.....	40,612		9,000	5,779										38,839
Lake Forest College.....	38,839		12,196		37,643					2,800	22,525	295		112,033
McKendree College.....	12,382			24,192	1,418									30,748
Lincoln College *.....	9,585			13,025	5,496									24,046
Monmouth College.....	2,200				14,998									8,178
Frances Shimer School.....	21,228				2,500					8,357		7,347	616	2,000
Northwestern College.....	37,500				12,031					4,000	558	1,692		42,000
St. Francis Solanus College.....	15,000			17,306									15,015	38,133
Rockford College.....	29,282			53,217	5,664									47,321
Augustana College.....	20,952		2,648		12,850									96,201
Shurtleff College.....	8,000		1,652		7,883									24,482
University of Illinois.....	169,145					32,464	246,500	1,322,400	70,552			2,000	131,042	1,983,103

	10,706	351	613	8,858	43,980	264,214	8,100	18,940	1,918	49,486
<b>INDIANA:</b>										
Wheaton College.....	56,000		34,000	4,000	43,980	264,214	55,000	20,000	425	364,560
Indiana University.....	10,400			32,334			89,886			125,400
St. Joseph's College.....	15,283		48,967	18,137			26,000			117,863
Wabash College.....	28,750									121,834
Earlham College.....	10,000		15,000	12,553			40,000	359	5,168	25,000
Concordia College.....	2,402		4,728	3,000			18,500			75,998
Franklin College.....	11,788		12,000	40,260			20,000		3,008	68,680
Goshen College.....	11,500		1,406	11,559			2,300	971	3,008	86,511
De Pauw University.....	4,837		682	21,982			1,125		49,261	20,700
Baylor College.....	20,192		4,390	99	17,000	99,479	75,000	800	142,633	813,712
Purdue University.....	72,043		2,032							49,261
Moore Hill College.....	8,072		344	1,514			21,036	3,575		35,341
St. Mary's College and Academy.....										
University of Notre Dame.....	5,400		27,000							32,400
St. Meinrad College *.....	13,000			39,128						52,128
Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	11,568		1,660							13,228
Taylor University.....	300,000		95,000	12,000					5,000	424,000
Valparaiso University *.....	2,400									14,400
Vincennes University.....										
<b>IOWA:</b>										
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	90,214	2,866			35,564	182,030	80,000	2,410	85,637	921,224
Iowa State Teachers College.....	33,524					70,000			8,405	293,679
Coe College.....	21,910	1,291	7,992	24,000						618,244
Charles City College.....	4,275	882	315	6,715			563,051			12,187
Warburg College.....	18,668			521			1,000			20,189
Luther College.....	2,263	8,761	80	12,694			4,258	8,483	440	37,009
Des Moines College.....	11,665	2,601	4,324	10,000			50,000	5,000	2,460	136,050
Drake University.....	131,000			47,000		7,500	180,000	30,000	17,500	413,000
St. Joseph's College.....	19,340	2,200	46,665	6,000					12,000	86,205
Parsons College.....	9,162	1,413	4,803	11,792			4,277	5,905	37,352	35,019
Upper Iowa University.....	12,519	2,184	12,321	52,683				1,271	6,372	190,616
Gruhn College.....	55,493	2,371	12,810	7,883			59,800	7,369		16,002
Lenox College.....	5,161	382	2,576	10,646						151,209
Simpson College.....	16,960				12,635	213,000	95,000	16,840	3,260	860,257
State University of Iowa.....	64,117	2,625	1,475	9,600		493,200		8,503	70,224	23,875
Felsworth College *.....	10,175	1,230	7,160	3,077				2,416	1,342	117,474
Graceland College.....	5,500	1,230	7,160	10,845			2,850	6,129		20,725
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	9,450			39,988			88,000	2,416	14,194	91,558
Cornell College.....	34,832	2,544						1,000	439	33,410
Penn College.....	17,566	250	1,828	9,711			2,616	1,000	32,178	50,476
Central University of Iowa.....	8,139		3,962	17,380			10,000	6,701	6,434	10,050
Morningside College.....	26,662	300	400	2,550				3,000		3,523
Buena Vista College *.....	6,500									21,048
Tabor College.....	3,523		3,500	9,348						28,189
Leander Clark College *.....	8,200	2,500	13,500							
Central Holiness University.....	12,189									

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
<b>KANSAS:</b>													
Midland College.....	\$6,200	\$500	\$1,800	\$4,600						\$4,000	\$12,000		\$29,100
St. Benedict's College.....	37,898	519	8,046	8,046						5,000	31,706		46,463
Baker University *.....	3,100	150	3,986	2,315					\$90,000		3,500		136,602
College of Emporia.....	7,433	1,040	5,725	300					1,200				10,265
Highland College.....	3,526	11,224	15,763	2,721	\$10,100	\$58,253	\$453,987					\$5,246	19,744
Campbell College.....	13,372	7,575	2,820	1,200							33	16,064	7,897
Kansas City University *.....	38,183	7,920	3,371	11,774	24,507	87,679	414,321	\$80,000	21,960	15,125	600	38,891	163,166
University of Kansas.....	13,300										719	196,557	18,840
Bethany College.....	12,439										15,125	1,708	806,154
McPherson College.....	6,225	1,075	1,587	2,850							5,494	1,325	16,969
Ottawa University.....	8,444	3,691	1,587	4,300						24,000	5,830		44,530
St. Mary's College.....	44,945	2,557	3,301	17,344						64,266	4,279	3,786	140,428
Cooper College.....	9,600	1,000	4,500	3,529						6,004			24,633
Washington College.....	10,296			8,979								1,991	21,296
Fairmount College.....	16,797			4,286								1,295	40,814
Friends University.....													
Southwestern College.....													
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>													
Berea College.....	18,452	11,562	58,025	50,884					27,930	4,492	49,569	97,450	318,364
Ogden College.....	300	636	7,700	3,000									8,000
Central University of Kentucky.....	5,677	23,234	12,574	23,234						11,001	4,655	482	34,684
Georgetown College.....	10,152	437	13,276	13,276							208	708	48,356
Liberty College for Women.....	4,000	8,000	700										12,000
Beaumont College.....	1,000		6,000	1,000								250	1,850
Betha Female College.....	2,500		6,000	2,500								1,500	10,000
McLean College *.....	4,000		36,000	4,000									16,000
Hamilton College for Women.....	7,500		36,000	7,500									43,500
Sayre College *.....	23,000		180										23,180
State University of Kentucky.....	3,944	1,578	8,645	17,495	8,645		202,120	72,750		25,945	36,754	13,429	302,466
Transylvania University.....	5,218						25,000					1,173	66,000
University of Louisville.....	41,000		6,500	4,500								3,000	66,000
Bethel College *.....	17,500												18,000
Logan Female College *.....													17,500





TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.</b>													
Clark College.....	\$7,745		\$12,146	\$60,000									\$79,891
Clark University.....	1,041			96,000								\$1,200	97,041
College of the Holy Cross.....	35,000	\$14,800	71,045	28,000			\$50,000		\$35,000				122,545
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	73,472												186,472
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>													
Adrian College.....	9,293	3,145	11,967										24,405
Albion College.....	28,091			16,500							8,500		53,091
Alma College.....	9,623	5,187	12,216	22,000				\$84	1,766		4,400	599	51,875
University of Michigan.....	380,854			37,361	\$38,484	\$178,500	867,000	1,964	3,645		16,437	207,305	1,731,550
University of Detroit.....													
Michigan Agricultural College.....	28,993	11,074			70,289	10,000	208,800	\$80,000	4,493		6,328	87,653	496,809
Hope College.....	5,971	1,226		14,904					77,925		7,195		114,334
Michigan College of Mines.....	7,850	2,280		19,084			65,000						86,261
Kalamazoo College.....	15,005												56,420
Kalamazoo College.....	15,005	2,466	4,547	28,911					11,510		9,952		52,952
Olivet College.....	18,000			15,000					10,000				20,800
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>													
Albert Lea College.....	5,157		7,039	4,072							4,592		67,300
St. John's University.....	22,000		45,000								300		19,068
Augsburg Seminary.....	3,064	2,144		994							12,896		20,450
University of Minnesota.....	196,161		116,675	60,165	1,036,307	664,604	80,000						2,335,363
Carleton College.....	36,054	13,285	27,199	32,754					96,510		3,877	1,104	210,793
St. Olaf College.....	33,271	9,807	30,536	1,357							21,500	3,958	100,429
Hamline University.....	13,934	3,601		28,109					3,226		3,560		101,465
Macalester College.....	16,175	4,615	9,563	17,478					1,863		4,186		53,910
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	12,109	2,161		1,500					1,348		12,750	2,044	35,328
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>													
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	1,440	2,775	69,203		14,388	37,550	186,834	55,818				140,225	508,234
Whitworth College.....	7,500	1,500	7,900										600
Illian College.....	17,611	1,138		5,803									25,317
Mississippi College.....													310
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....	23,307	64,169			9,389		67,500						164,365
Grenada College.....	7,421	11,143							150				2,800

Rust University (colored).....	11,050	794	6,592	19,743							4,880	43,059
Mississippi College.....												
Meridian College.....	2,750		2,460									5,210
Chickasaw College.....	3,940		9,022									12,962
Port Gibson Female College *.....	26,000	875	25,000		42,000	20,500	32,250					155,625
Missouri:												
Palmer College.....	3,200	480	300	3,200					300	1,000	500	9,980
Missouri Wesleyan University.....	9,125	795		1,200						52,277	3,299	66,696
Christian University *.....	6,500			1,600								8,100
St. Louis College.....	4,500		9,000	3,500						22,965		58,465
University of Missouri:.....	54,275	10,398	16,499	6,600	82,713	238,500	553,884	76,875		1,373	98,365	1,133,432
Central College.....	7,472	3,104		11,000							380	21,956
Howard-Parry College *.....	29,045											29,645
St. Louis College.....	7,947		8,150						22,325	1,415		39,837
Westminster College.....	6,931	394		11,577						450	1,270	27,261
Central College for Women.....	3,436	4,800	5,292	240							5,567	19,335
Leighton College for Young Women.....	20,100								2,000	500	150	22,750
Liberty Ladies College *.....	35,000									12,000		35,000
William Venable College.....	9,705	5,631	16,200	24,842								78,378
Missouri Valley College.....	9,117	1,113		10,115						3,000		23,345
Harding College.....	47,801										2,506	50,397
Starratt-Morrisville College.....	8,000		3,250	1,075						1,750		14,075
College *.....	29,500											29,500
Park College.....	12,904			24,194						14,333	11,712	62,333
Lindenwood Female College *.....	30,657			720								31,377
Christian Brothers College.....	16,195	5,200	24,626						1,600			47,621
Forest Park University.....	26,632											26,632
St. Louis University.....	172,625	13,870	19,681	255,223						40,000	31,808	533,297
Washington University.....	14,000	5,700	12,575	17,000							55,400	55,400
Park College.....	14,006	3,636	7,272	18,705						2,216	3,304	49,139
Central Wesleyan College.....	9,000			10,000					1,000	2,000	1,000	25,000
MONTANA:												
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	6,815	2,500	5,486		20,972		114,940	80,000			16,535	247,248
Montana State School of Mines.....	450						33,000					33,450
University of Montana.....	4,320	1,770	7,000	350		5,000	100,000				200	118,640
NEBRASKA:												
Bellevue College.....	8,105	3,974	9,173	661					4,000	22,917	2,270	51,100
Cotner University.....	18,000			1,400						3,500		64,000
Union College.....	15,281	7,883	15,753	15,638						42,000		47,491
Doane College.....	6,884	1,174	1,174	2,133					2,221	4,514	1,859	34,491
Grand Island College.....	5,762	2,442	6,618	2,133						2,508	1,019	54,652
Hastings College.....	3,350	826	7,383	7,383						9,576		26,531
University of Nebraska.....	74,357			150,000		285,000	491,750	80,000		8,700		1,039,899
Creighton University *.....	43,000										96,161	1,083,607
University of Omaha.....	3,600								8,000	10,000		193,000
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	39,101			9,745						20,000		21,600
York College.....	6,500			2,000					10,000	11,251	3,733	83,830
									15,000	2,000		35,500

\* Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.



TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total receipts.
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	
NEVADA:														
State University of Nevada.....		\$3,089	\$1,935	\$12,513	\$6,000	\$6,643	\$14,800	\$86,960	\$80,000				\$4,381	\$216,321
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		9,021	1,072	2,866	35,906	4,800	1,073	15,471	80,000			\$50	41,796	192,055
Dartmouth College.....		149,758	102,356	93,715	149,915	3,680		20,000		\$25,000	\$91,071	36,365	9,031	680,891
NEW JERSEY:														
Stevens Institute of Technology.....		67,556			46,853					40,495		5,350		160,254
St. Peter's College.....		3,343	1,341									2,150	4,000	10,834
Upsala College.....		24,142	4,630		37,547	5,800	18,787	53,951	80,000	21,965	5,968	9,557	47,109	309,456
Rutgers College.....		242,210	112,629		174,800						563,631	175,772		1,209,042
Princeton University.....														
Seton Hall College.....														
NEW MEXICO:														
University of New Mexico.....		710	677	6,094		3,295		34,675					565	46,046
New Mexico School of Mines.....		300		1,000				22,500						23,800
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		1,919	2,658			1,047	30,000	13,532	80,000				14,476	143,632
NEW YORK:														
New York State Normal College.....		9,085	1,704				30,000	54,100		25,246	3,843		12,923	158,419
Alfred University.....		14,773			21,518						805			41,458
St. Stephen's College.....		50,253	18,500	46,250	4,095						24,500			157,696
Wells College.....		39,903		85,248	18,193						28,509			75,399
Adelphi College.....		140,308			967					120	88,142		19,669	274,711
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....					16,971			501						
St. Francis College.....		6,870		14,181									25,547	46,598
St. John's College.....		7,309			1,038								80,465	88,812
Canisius College.....		32,426			36,852						95,560		31,569	231,407
St. Lawrence University.....		22,241	7,290	10,188	51,131			35,000		1,000	32,105		418	164,744
Hamilton College.....		20,073		85,248	5,599								1,943	60,863
Elmhurst College*.....		19,974	4,108	6,392	47,539						16,005		1,783	12,470
Hobart College.....		30,545	8,001	7,228	60,809								1,605	159,383
Colgate University.....		513,842	16,095		448,484	34,429	466,994	404,476	74,750	33,300	40,110		289,627	2,527,620
Cornell University.....		842	268	747	1,569								5,584	34,316
Keuka College.....														

College of New Rochelle.....	35,517								64,000	5,143	104,660
Barnard College.....	122,119			71,449						5,000	367,485
College of St. Francis Xavier.....	2,635			1,708							12,237
College of the City of New York.....				432,020							432,020
Columbia University.....				1,120,209					337,475	466,463	3,798,832
Fordham University.....	781,805	87,147		2,401					11,500	3,332	232,046
Manhattan College.....	127,024	5,359		61,362							45,005
New York University.....	10,484	3,593		14,352							686,132
Normal College of the City of New York.....	364,806	15,551		58,907					70,639	62,893	
Teachers College.....	482,892			36,446					449,900	15,760	449,900
Niagara University.....	13,100	1,700		12,500							588,122
Clarkson School of Technology*.....	5,700			15,000							27,300
Vassar College.....	170,047	283,497		71,973					67,998	74,448	1,176,108
University of Rochester.....	37,920	438		71,592					174,211	763,329	1,088,987
St. Bonaventure's College.....	37,710	1,361									39,071
Union University.....	52,681	6,774		52,116						1,735	113,306
Syracuse University.....	219,359	15,320		6,042					50,000	108,865	526,956
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute*.....	112,531	1,704		63,217							248,366
United States Military Academy.....									1,064,668		1,064,668
NORTH CAROLINA:											
St. Mary's College.....	46,439	9,179		10,110					50,000	4,555	215,446
University of North Carolina.....				73							12,833
Biddle University (colored).....											38,000
Elizabeth College.....	38,000										35,000
Queens College*.....	35,000										35,000
Davidson College.....	20,220	10,250		13,620						732	3,404
Trinity College.....	23,653	14,603		31,060						993,645	88,196
Elon College.....	16,923	2,855		16,467						29,500	1,085,232
Greensboro Female College.....	19,485	4,500		24,888					28,657	4,259	75,242
Guilford College*.....	13,000			10,000					25,000	1,000	36,000
Lenoir College*.....	8,842	1,100		11,430							3,020
Catawba College.....	232	7,124		1,000						3,500	82,989
Oxford College.....	17,000										21,572
Meredith College.....	48,903	6,540		12,657						6,765	15,121
Shaw University (colored).....	11,859			31,319						1,000	18,000
Southern Presbyterian College.....	19,859			22,587						17,180	60,358
Wake Forest College.....	22,000	1,800		32,000						8,283	50,729
Weaver College.....	4,700	3,650							625		55,800
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....										1,000	9,975
Salem Academy and College.....	22,333	11,900		45,409					83,500	37,797	274,939
NORTH DAKOTA:											
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	14,792	2,244		16,455					85,267		297,968
Fargo College*.....	5,163	945		6,625							20,033
Jamestown College.....	6,916	2,395		5,372					42,200	9,784	73,210
University of North Dakota.....	19,530	8,745		45,595							324,689
Wesley College.....	14,544	8,221		2,865							26,314

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
Ohio Northern University*.....	\$51,432			\$300					\$1,706	\$7,773	\$4,325	\$4,414	\$51,732
Ruchtel College.....	14,156	\$2,072		6,885					78,000			373	41,331
Mount Union-Sciò College.....	15,830		\$900	14,566									108,769
Ashland College*.....	2,200	1,500	828	5,500	\$8,763	\$65,651	\$175,354		25,440	2,167	37,926		10,100
Ohio University.....	26,903	8,921		16,050						475	5,621		324,246
Baldwin-Wallace College.....	2,210			3,941							6,778		61,566
Cedarville College.....	17,262			46,205						50,000	6,155	7,490	8,370
St. Xavier College.....	70,755			111,884		100,000	178,911						24,040
University of Cincinnati.....	62,624								1,050	298,067	14,975		459,517
Care School of Applied Science.....	40,869								487	200	9,313		40,869
St. Ignatius College.....	109,010	775		116,245									539,347
Western Reserve University.....	4,528	4,314	14,193	15,997	40,855	248,509	511,471	\$50,000	882		597	3,308	30,301
Capital University.....	126,417											50,074	1,063,309
Ohio State University.....													
St. Mary's College.....	13,240	2,157	2,277	12,248					8,675	12,110	6,000		56,707
Defiance College.....	85,754	6,821	6,821	53,172						218,500	1,781	1,899	367,927
Ohio Wesleyan University.....	8,703	188	2,519	5,186					67	4,800	8,510		39,955
Findlay College.....	7,979	5,779	7,105	24,803									65,572
Kenyon College.....	45,592	14,254	17,888	53,581									111,315
Denison University*.....	17,665	4,092		13,335						30,692	3,266	1,941	70,991
Hiram College.....	2,000	200					1,000						5,200
Lebanon University.....	8,500			30,431									39,441
Marietta College.....	1,617	60		900									26,441
Franklin College.....	18,188			5,924					500	20,000	2,238		735
Muskingum College.....	208,283		13,634	108,096					9,547	12,945	5,192	4,363	56,159
Miami University.....	18,182	15,042	31,584				1,659		85,366	336,983	10,040	23,963	788,114
Oxford College for Women.....	20,442	10,000	20,000	996	6,123	41,067	156,280		1,276			478	271,020
Western College for Women.....	27,494	14,800	27,338	12,122									50,442
Lake Erie College.....	18,279		24,838	4,350					2,233	1,704		4,022	89,893
W. O. Grande College.....	2,800			2,320						62,719		2,028	104,293
W. O. Grande College.....	2,800			2,320						500		50	11,610
W. O. Grande College.....	18,000	1,500		26,900						15,000	3,600		65,000
Heidelberg University.....	11,122	2,957		9,855							4,222		28,166
Toledo University.....	6,829						12,335					1,280	20,444
Otterbein University.....	26,577	3,418	6,578	8,136				500			8,387	971	54,867



TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From State or public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.</b>														
Irving Female College.....		\$12,100		\$19,000										\$31,100
Albright College.....		9,384	\$2,550	9,294	\$4,246					\$1,110		\$8,294		44,878
Westminster College.....		16,936		12,724	7,188						\$262,189	20,931	\$4,280	324,208
Dropsie College.....					33,841						3,423	59,200		96,464
La Salle College*.....		11,000												11,000
Temple University.....		108,732						\$50,000				26,775	1,469	186,976
University of Pennsylvania.....		541,098		109,854	324,428		\$91,692	182,332		102,275	72,776	150,906	92,876	1,667,937
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....		80,960			289,500							50,000	42,790	472,250
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....		26,000		12,000										38,000
Pennsylvania College for Women.....		33,061	4,238	13,472	2,500					640		9,307	142	63,360
University of Pittsburgh.....		162,559			23,447			184,860		22,632		14,325		407,823
Susquehanna University.....		10,000	2,400	14,000	2,100					20,000		1,000		33,500
Lehigh University.....		96,019		25,386	98,121						13,778			245,514
Pennsylvania State College.....		59,150	2,722	867	\$30,000			248,997	\$80,000				24,779	463,740
Swarthmore College.....		47,316		81,700	73,067					38,269			3,526	243,998
Villanova College.....		59,491	6,845	39,500									9,910	115,746
Washington and Jefferson College.....		28,297	3,084	7,849	31,573					29,265		23,923		126,156
Waynesburg College.....		8,914	607		4,097									22,286
<b>PORTO RICO:</b>														
University of Porto Rico.....					6,587			87,371	50,000				11,221	236,179
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>														
Rhode Island State College.....		4,895	5,223	29,499		2,500		30,000	80,000				12,569	250,685
Brown University*.....		110,826			131,458								7,745	250,029
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>														
College of Charleston.....		1,641		3,161	10,430			4,500						19,732
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....		36,400					1,707	33,100					2,533	73,740
Clemson Agricultural College.....		5,050		118,532		5,754		231,500	55,000		3,512		10,675	430,023
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....		4,475	1,753	560								2,386		9,174
Columbia College.....		45,000			450									60,450
Allen University (colored)*.....		2,456	90											5,872
Benedict College (colored).....		1,860	274	15,095									8,326	17,229
College for Women.....														

University of South Carolina.....	13,190	17,257	7,051	25,000	71,969	2,000	19,223	146,639	
Erskine College.....	7,093	7,051	7,051			2,000		16,694	
Wichita College.....	7,749	12,392				21,350		43,828	
Alcorn College of Due West.....	45,000						2,337	46,000	
Furman University.....	21,654	13,262	12,402			200	4,116	51,464	
Lander Female College.....	15,120	22,138						37,458	
Coker College for Women*.....	8,029	11,857	10,000					29,886	
Newberry College.....	7,480	4,180	4,180			75,000	5,765	98,629	
Cladlin University (colored).....	5,332	2,161	800			5,288		55,110	
Converse College*.....	32,657	41,754				2,572	6,357	80,768	
Wofford College.....	20,822	19,263	11,698				7,373	74,805	
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	9,939			31,756	100,000	80,000		342,760	
Huron College.....	11,664		22,746			22,432	20,009	78,771	
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	22,400	9,880	8,338					44,403	
State School of Mines.....	2,620		3,720	9,500	30,250			45,990	
Redfield College.....	2,568	233	4,230				280	7,561	
Sioux Falls College.....	5,000	5,400					9,000	20,400	
University of South Dakota.....	13,553	2,052		8,909	92,000		322	116,836	
Yankton College.....	18,707	11,969	13,086			45,270	4,657	111,949	
TENNESSEE:									
King College.....	2,200	1,800	1,500			8,000	1,000	14,700	
Sullivan College*.....	19,700	21,000						41,450	
University of Chattanooga.....	6,587	2,655	36,274				12,000	58,095	
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	20,144	8,261						20,144	
Lincoln Memorial University.....	5,181	2,000				6,000	36,500	65,662	
Howard College for Young Ladies*.....	6,000	2,000						8,100	
Tusculum College*.....	3,725	5,829	2,202					16,206	
Memphis Conference Female Institute*.....	6,500	6,000							
Union University.....	4,476	6,637	9,380			20,000		14,500	
Carson and Newman College.....	11,273	1,065	4,831				25	42,145	
Knoxville College (colored).....	2,076	19,680	568			12,500		29,669	
University of Tennessee.....	35,075	4,492	1,577			15,055		38,053	
Cumberland University*.....	21,950	1,350		24,210	72,693	80,000	4,025	238,888	
Bethel College*.....	1,725							23,300	
Maryville College.....	14,553	8,241	26,300			9,572	18,839	1,725	
Christian Brothers College.....	3,125	750	1,000			60,000	3,000	66,125	
Milligan College.....	20,149	5,379	24,077					49,555	
Tennessee College.....	13,314	4,747	3,800			3,147	28,931	78,333	
Fisk University (colored).....	115,000	21,832	83,000				5,000	207,000	
Yanderbilt University.....	2,250							4,000	
Synodical Female College.....	18,879	39,242	20,135			62,525	10,719	178,706	
University of the South.....	9,440	2,160	4,000					10,340	
Burritt College.....									
Washington College.....							1,600	10,010	

\* Statistics of 1911-12.



TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total receipts.
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	Private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	
<b>TEXAS:</b>														
Simmons College*		\$19,884	\$2,410	\$6,422	\$4,449	\$6,270	\$11,500	\$400,000					\$13,042	\$33,165
University of Texas		40,797		16,370	171,670					\$598			15,463	925,509
Baylor Female College		25,788								40,000				58,219
Howard Payne College		25,945												66,945
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas		16,557		110,172		\$6,270	\$11,500		\$67,500				594	397,193
Polytechnic College		15,305	5,339	12,047	480									35,171
Texas Christian University*		23,000	18,000	40,000	1,500									82,500
Southwestern University		36,479	12,400	13,256	8,923								14,612	85,670
St. Louis College		30,000								15,000				30,000
Austin College		16,000	3,000		5,550									39,500
North Texas Female College		44,355	5,450	64,195										114,000
Asgard College		1,000		2,500						1,000	\$1,000	\$360	2,200	3,500
Westminster College		3,951			800						66,725	3,108	4,611	9,311
Baylor University		68,983	8,172	31,923	9,336					15,000	15,568		5,369	189,450
Trinity University		26,498		1,374	5,222									72,339
<b>UTAH:</b>														
Utah Agricultural College		10,962				11,995	49,500		80,000				10,675	250,489
University of Utah		30,532				27,669		185,915					3,900	248,016
<b>VERMONT:</b>														
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College		53,991		19,580	38,428	8,130		26,000	80,000		4,081		22,329	252,539
Middlebury College		24,875	2,336	3,500	25,035			16,000		26,753	26,107	3,520	1,746	129,872
Norwich University		10,137	8,180	8,758	5,559			15,500			175		3,741	52,050
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>														
Martha Washington College		15,689		6,611						20,585				47,620
Stonewall Jackson College		6,500	7,250											13,750
Randolph-Macon College		13,930			29,602							9,440		52,972
Virginia Polytechnic Institute		23,045		58,353		20,659	6,000	70,000	63,333				68,123	309,513
Bridgewater College		7,821		10,214	327						1,500			19,862
Virginia Intermont College		19,363	5,601	12,317										37,281
University of Virginia		73,313	11,047		100,261			98,200					11,443	294,294
Roanoke College of Danville*		12,500												12,500
Emory and Henry College		23,563												23,563
Fredericksburg College		8,500		3,000										11,500

Hampton-Sidney College.....	9,133	2,817	14,176	40,000	7,500	40,000	6,853	1,000	3,665	26,377	29,781
Hollins College.....	46,417	3,750	2,919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,586	114,613
Virginia Military Institute.....	20,000	64,624	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,977	134,878
Washington and Lee University.....	37,922	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169,832
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	58,770	112,840	15,068	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186,668
Eastern College.....	7,600	33,750	45,968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,350
Richmond College.....	22,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173,962
Virginia Union University (colored).....	4,117	4,066	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia College.....	50,000	8,022	7,351	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,238
Roanoke College.....	7,458	6,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000
Roanoke Woman's College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,426
Sweet Briar College.....	50,292	27,315	60,123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of William and Mary.....	6,139	.....	8,083	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164,107
WASHINGTON:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,344
State College of Washington.....	16,154	6,490	23,566	243,984	16,424	80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	416,547
University of Washington.....	41,281	1,935	1,250	391,576	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	467,210
Gonzaga University.....	17,780	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,980
Spokane College*.....	3,068	585	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,308
University of Puget Sound.....	8,916	806	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,722
Whitworth College.....	8,332	2,916	3,934	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,916
Whitman College.....	19,792	4,055	24,098	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,474
WEST VIRGINIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethany College.....	17,000	6,131	13,289	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126,741
West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	17,889	3,261	7,092	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123,068
Powhatan College*.....	12,000	2,000	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,000
Davis and Elkins College.....	3,010	892	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,532
West Virginia University.....	18,320	9,460	6,550	162,250	.....	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	279,130
WISCONSIN:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence College.....	54,970	9,150	37,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227,695
Beloit College.....	31,736	9,619	71,609	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147,631
University of Wisconsin.....	302,701	12,502	67,037	1,001,500	477,969	80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,155,798
Milton College.....	5,317	232	8,235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,184,405
Concordia College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marquette University.....	38,730	11,081	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,809
Milwaukee Downer College.....	49,300	38,400	12,813	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,211
Mission House.....	6,800	1,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118,013
Ripon College.....	11,506	4,204	12,963	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,700
Carroll College*.....	11,801	2,000	12,894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,236
WYOMING:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Wyoming.....	3,798	.....	8,684	92,840	.....	80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	203,706

\* Statistics of 1911-12.



TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>ALABAMA.</b>									
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	25,000	\$155,180	\$9,000	\$355,000	\$40,000	\$284,500	18	\$6,075	.....
Birmingham College.....	5,000	8,000	100,300	45,000	21,000	7,500	.....	.....	\$50
Howard College.....	10,000	50,000	40,000	100,000	20,000	96,000	12	1,000	60
Southern University.....	5,000	15,000	25,000	150,000	.....	75,000	.....	.....	60
Judson College.....	4,000	.....	.....	275,000	.....	35,000	12	.....	70
Woman's College of Alabama.....	2,500	35,000	60,000	205,000	21,000	.....	.....	.....	75
St. Bernard College.....	5,000	10,000	25,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Spring Hill College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Alabama.....	30,600	175,000	250,000	800,000	100,000	543,933	23	2,052	.....
<b>ARIZONA.</b>									
University of Arizona.....	20,000	115,000	33,000	245,000	75,000	10,500	.....	.....	.....
<b>ARKANSAS.</b>									
Ouachita College.....	7,000	19,600	22,500	70,000	.....	19,100	.....	.....	50
Arkansas College *.....	5,800	.....	13,000	35,000	.....	43,000	10	.....	50
Arkansas Cumberland College.....	1,500	2,750	5,000	25,500	5,500	9,000	.....	.....	45
Central College.....	4,000	15,000	10,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Hendrix College.....	13,460	24,000	15,000	75,000	15,000	250,000	.....	.....	60
University of Arkansas.....	17,000	235,000	25,000	390,000	86,000	130,000	.....	.....	.....
Philander Smith College (colored).....	2,500	6,500	12,000	59,000	56,000	.....	.....	.....	20
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>									
University of California.....	259,737	2,064,487	.....	7,801,005	62,900	5,522,088	119	38,259	.....
Pomona College.....	19,000	66,798	142,000	225,652	70,000	464,242	15	.....	90
Occidental College.....	8,000	26,000	255,700	395,000	50,000	333,118	.....	.....	90
University of Southern California.....	26,140	95,000	200,000	229,000	4,000	465,000	16	1,750	90
Mills College.....	15,010	78,373	150,000	300,000	73,384	441,879	18	2,281	150
St. Mary's College.....	9,534	150,000	250,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Throop College of Technology.....	4,409	41,280	100,000	184,476	.....	558,012	.....	.....	150
St. Ignatius University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of the Pacific.....	10,000	44,118	.....	159,869	68,500	163,311	.....	.....	.....
University of Santa Clara *.....	27,963	120,500	150,000	368,000	168,000	390,000	.....	.....	100
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	217,000	774,000	3,100,000	3,900,000	556,750	24,000,000	6	2,400	.....
Whittier College.....	4,071	10,772	20,000	50,000	16,000	150,000	.....	.....	70
<b>COLORADO.</b>									
University of Colorado.....	66,787	281,600	182,000	882,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	15
Colorado College.....	56,600	120,444	252,000	598,106	174,487	986,442	12	1,597	50
College of the Sacred Heart.....	10,000	43,000	50,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Colorado Woman's College *.....	500	.....	.....	75,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado Agricultural College.....	32,477	132,500	225,000	235,900	.....	164,594	98	980	.....
State School of Mines.....	12,500	272,718	69,193	445,421	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
State Teachers College of Colorado.....	40,000	139,300	200,000	457,000	.....	.....	14	4,000	45
University of Denver.....	20,000	125,000	61,000	300,000	.....	622,189	.....	.....	80
Westminster College.....	3,500	5,000	140,000	235,000	16,000	84,000	2	200	50
<b>CONNECTICUT.</b>									
Trinity College.....	65,000	255,250	150,000	753,100	600,000	1,220,538	50	.....	100
Weesleyan University.....	91,000	201,277	124,000	777,609	142,768	2,044,732	25	6,680	90
Yale University.....	1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,665,414	389	65,895	150
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	12,800	80,000	30,000	450,000	160,000	136,000	.....	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
DELAWARE.									
Delaware College.....	20,150	\$179,000	\$45,000	\$160,000	\$4,000	\$83,000	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
Catholic University of America.....	75,000	110,848	110,900	1,089,600	663,882	.....	.....	.....	\$100
Gallaudet College.....	5,000	.....	.....	752,500	.....	.....	105	.....	.....
Georgetown University.....	150,000	272,000	400,000	835,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	162
George Washington University.....	35,904	121,106	472,600	.....	.....	121,697	.....	.....	150
Howard University (colored).....	30,000	126,815	611,191	547,241	104,152	285,736	87	\$12,174	100
St. John's College.....	5,000	5,000	80,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Trinity College.....	17,670	80,525	139,700	695,000	.....	.....	18	4,300	150
FLORIDA.									
John B. Stetson University.....	22,439	77,914	.....	345,162	.....	365,539	4	254	72
University of Florida.....	15,000	36,850	170,000	351,000	81,000	219,650	3	600	.....
Southern College*.....	4,100	100,000	20,000	162,500	160,000	.....	.....	.....	36
Florida State College for Women.....	9,000	50,000	25,000	275,000	140,000	.....	7	798	.....
Rollins College.....	10,000	44,110	40,000	115,000	50,000	220,461	10	600	60
GEORGIA.									
University of Georgia.....	39,750	99,000	585,000	565,000	100,000	370,202	55	7,250	.....
Morehouse College* (colored).....	4,000	15,000	34,800	102,000	38,000	21,000	.....	.....	.....
Atlanta University (colored).....	15,000	20,700	107,166	158,450	73,225	97,481	.....	.....	20
Georgia School of Technology.....	11,000	150,000	150,000	420,000	76,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morris Brown University (colored).....	3,000	.....	65,000	75,000	.....	.....	5	.....	12
Cox College.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	80
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	.....	2,000	5,000	80,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	10
Agnes Scott College.....	5,500	48,444	46,079	230,670	160,000	175,000	.....	.....	110
Piedmont College.....	5,900	17,600	10,000	10,000	.....	100,000	.....	.....	24
Bessie Tift College.....	4,000	28,000	30,000	160,000	80,000	6,000	.....	.....	50
Brenau College.....	8,000	42,312	50,000	147,789	75,000	.....	35	4,400	80
Lagrange College*.....	4,000	24,500	.....	209,000	102,000	29,000	.....	.....	.....
Southern Female College*.....	800	2,000	15,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercer University.....	5,000	40,000	.....	200,000	40,000	625,430	20	2,600	60
Wesleyan Female College.....	3,600	.....	.....	442,000	.....	80,000	.....	.....	70
Emory College.....	35,000	.....	.....	275,000	60,000	311,711	74	3,500	160
Shorter College.....	1,500	15,000	100,000	375,000	.....	40,000	.....	.....	80
Clark University (colored).....	2,000	.....	250,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
HAWAII.									
College of Hawaii.....	9,860	35,500	100,000	69,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IDAHO.									
College of Idaho.....	3,000	10,000	10,000	100,000	60,000	20,000	.....	.....	30
University of Idaho.....	31,462	172,770	57,775	495,516	30,000	798,005	2	850	.....
ILLINOIS.									
Hedding College.....	2,400	5,000	12,500	87,500	2,200	106,449	24	754	59
William and Vashti College.....	3,000	15,000	25,000	125,000	30,000	115,000	6	360	63
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	10,000	50,475	40,000	117,025	.....	357,579	21	714	57
St. Viateur's College.....	7,500	15,500	32,000	525,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....	60
Blackburn College.....	2,100	3,000	20,000	100,000	.....	107,000	7	300	50
Carthage College.....	8,700	18,000	10,000	95,000	18,000	252,248	.....	.....	40
Armour Institute of Technology.....	27,500	445,000	130,000	350,000	.....	1,500,000	.....	.....	150

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ILLINOIS—continued.									
Lewis Institute.....	15,000	\$223,873	\$118,280	\$404,336	.....	\$1,000,000	130	\$10,000	\$75
Loyola University.....	55,000	132,500	345,500	380,000	.....	11,000	10	.....	60
St. Stanislaus College*.....	5,000	6,000	.....	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Chicago.....	410,000	1,655,203	4,466,030	5,576,990	\$681,890	18,145,166	990	118,803	150
James Millikin University..	7,821	71,318	100,000	422,700	.....	220,406	.....	.....	75
Eureka College.....	6,762	18,500	12,000	75,000	12,000	175,375	13	550	50
Northwestern University....	174,062	577,823	807,342	1,334,208	143,642	3,947,233	.....	.....	.....
Ewing College.....	13,000	10,000	12,000	25,000	4,000	20,000	.....	.....	70
Knox College.....	12,298	52,764	206,400	337,136	67,515	465,317	15	1,180	50
Lombard College.....	12,000	125,000	75,000	150,000	15,000	231,000	36	1,409	40
Greenville College.....	3,600	10,000	30,000	65,000	30,000	10,000	.....	.....	48
Illinois College.....	17,000	25,155	112,735	177,400	74,600	385,505	23	1,167	60
Illinois Woman's College....	5,255	59,171	58,450	300,000	126,000	51,000	15	2,500	80
St. Mary's School*.....	2,000	25,000	.....	172,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Forest College.....	33,000	98,500	280,000	750,000	324,000	778,627	43	1,847	67
McKendree College.....	15,000	64,000	.....	149,000	72,000	133,180	.....	.....	45
Lincoln College*.....	4,000	5,000	20,000	80,000	118,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monmouth College.....	8,000	21,887	31,588	181,192	.....	275,554	21	.....	56
Frances Shimer School.....	1,200	.....	25,000	140,000	60,000	75,000	.....	.....	50
Northwestern College.....	10,000	40,701	42,094	140,747	.....	230,776	.....	.....	50
St. Francis Solanus College..	10,600	120,000	.....	185,000	.....	.....	7	200	40
Rockford College.....	6,000	63,707	50,000	259,589	117,407	114,788	7	2,900	100
Augustana College.....	18,500	.....	204,846	251,464	.....	414,356	.....	.....	45
Shurtleff College.....	15,000	11,000	21,000	68,000	25,000	182,538	15	550	65
University of Illinois.....	238,301	1,371,988	345,247	2,178,735	.....	647,401	73	22,550	.....
Wheaton College.....	6,000	14,985	31,500	134,200	32,000	189,022	26	992	50
INDIANA.									
Indiana University.....	85,000	190,000	72,000	552,000	.....	744,000	37	12,000	.....
St. Joseph's College.....	9,000	.....	100,000	500,000	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....
Wabash College.....	47,338	100,927	82,500	194,800	.....	741,255	1	300	47
Earlham College.....	20,000	67,984	80,000	230,000	105,000	400,000	60	3,000	75
Concordia College.....	12,000	.....	.....	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Franklin College.....	19,000	54,739	35,857	175,156	41,000	190,000	18	972	75
Goshen College.....	4,875	7,500	98,000	70,000	28,000	60,000	12	660	50
De Pauw University.....	40,288	100,213	50,000	359,100	.....	866,535	.....	.....	60
Hanover College.....	22,500	33,000	12,000	159,600	30,400	199,491	.....	.....	39
Butler College.....	13,330	15,000	70,000	160,000	15,000	394,954	.....	.....	75
Purdue University.....	44,000	355,000	120,000	1,200,000	.....	340,000	.....	.....	.....
Moores Hill College.....	6,000	17,000	12,000	78,000	3,000	60,672	6	200	42
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	8,141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Notre Dame....	65,000	100,000	800,000	1,320,000	500,000	.....	4	.....	100
St. Meinrad College.....	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	30
Rose Polytechnic Institute..	16,000	265,000	150,000	150,000	.....	800,000	.....	.....	.....
Taylor University.....	7,000	10,000	2,500	84,650	11,750	22,000	.....	.....	45
Valparaiso University*.....	15,000	200,000	.....	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
Vincennes University.....	12,000	5,000	100,000	100,000	.....	150,000	.....	.....	24
IOWA.									
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	39,295	690,442	177,194	1,877,938	48,500	686,818	.....	.....	.....
Iowa State Teachers College.	44,053	275,000	10,000	950,000	.....	.....	91	.....	15
Coe College.....	11,221	72,869	150,000	234,500	13,500	710,000	61	.....	50
Charles City College.....	8,000	15,000	.....	87,000	25,000	128,000	.....	.....	50
Wartburg College.....	5,000	5,000	.....	80,000	.....	14,700	4	145	40
Luther College.....	17,973	41,500	10,000	190,000	160,000	272,408	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines College.....	8,700	25,000	40,000	200,000	60,000	150,000	80	4,320	54
Drake University.....	26,241	175,000	.....	282,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
St. Joseph's College.....	8,700	25,000	60,000	575,000	.....	.....	14	1,120	60
Parsons College.....	7,714	25,000	22,540	200,000	22,395	250,000	.....	.....	50
Upper Iowa University.....	13,050	19,500	.....	125,000	22,000	210,000	18	2,256	.....
Grinnell College.....	49,000	170,720	227,740	337,545	22,000	1,022,226	.....	.....	70
Lenox College.....	10,000	39,902	13,200	49,784	10,000	165,523	.....	.....	50

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
IOWA—continued.									
Simpson College.....	8,654	\$14,800	\$20,000	\$204,000	\$28,000	\$228,000	26		\$52
State University of Iowa.....	103,000	1,121,003	371,522	1,882,487	175,000	256,593	27	\$6,490	20
Ellsworth College*.....	7,850	12,000		160,000	60,000				42
Graceland College.....	8,416	11,547	12,434	52,398	14,461		10	90	30
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	12,250	22,500	30,000	168,000	40,000	257,000			55
Cornell College.....	38,112	87,500	62,000	266,500	40,000	445,296			66
Penn College.....	7,000	11,500	20,000	65,500	3,000	220,000			70
Central University of Iowa..	7,500	15,000	25,000	90,000	5,000	175,000	50	1,250	40
Morningside College.....	10,500	25,000	50,000	250,000		400,000			37
Buena Vista College*.....	7,600	7,800	22,000	45,000	10,000	53,000			48
Tabor College.....	16,300	23,000		175,000	11,000	75,000			40
Leander Clark College*.....	6,015	6,000		65,000	20,000				40
Central Holiness University..	2,200	6,000	65,000	80,000	30,000				36
KANSAS.									
Midland College.....	10,000	20,000	25,000	85,000	20,000	80,000	3	180	40
St. Benedict's College.....	32,400								60
Baker University*.....	30,000	60,706	42,132	246,403		237,686	7		50
College of Emporia.....	14,000	30,000	25,000	165,000	35,000	111,141	16	300	50
Highland College.....	7,000	10,000	22,000	55,000	5,000	42,000			50
Campbell College.....	4,600	18,000	11,250	91,000	15,000				41
Kansas City University*.....	3,000	10,000	350,000	75,000					
University of Kansas.....	83,255	166,000	508,324	1,142,500		151,000	28	7,840	
Bethany College.....	9,000	34,225	36,965	126,000	12,000	74,318			36
McPherson College.....	5,000	10,000	34,000	74,000	20,000	30,000			52
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	42,319	512,241	259,500	823,829		491,746	2	1,259	9
Ottawa University.....	7,190	22,000	40,000	79,000	10,000	212,578	22	828	47
St. Mary's College.....	25,342						1		
Kansas Wesleyan University.....	11,500	21,000	71,800	95,500	26,000	71,500			45
Cooper College.....	3,500	7,000	15,600	50,000	5,000	82,000			50
Washburn College.....	25,000	71,315	373,073	268,310	20,000	355,426			65
Fairmount College.....	32,000	35,000	90,000	222,000	50,000	100,000	3	100	50
Friends University.....	9,000	18,000	25,000	220,000	20,000	210,000			48
Southwestern College.....	7,000	20,200	32,000	134,000	7,000	100,000			36
KENTUCKY.									
Berea College.....	26,000	180,335	111,144	464,694	149,745	1,125,916			
Ogden College.....	5,000	10,000	50,000	50,000		200,000			
Central University of Kentucky.....	28,000	45,000	70,000	144,000	20,000	508,000			50
Georgetown College.....	14,000	11,600	80,000	220,000	110,000	245,069	130	5,591	45
Liberty College for Women.....	3,000	1,500		60,000					50
Beaumont College.....		2,000	9,000	15,000					60
Bethel Female College.....	400	2,500	25,000	40,000					60
McLean College*.....	1,500		20,000	70,000	25,000		10		45
Hamilton College for Women.....	5,000		20,000	120,000	100,000				
Sayre College*.....	1,000	6,000	125,000	100,000	80,000				60
State University of Kentucky.....	22,138	219,653	258,350	603,500	92,000	184,075			
Transylvania University.....	18,000	50,000	350,000	200,000	35,000	262,111	74	2,220	40
University of Louisville.....	20,000	25,000		200,000			32		100
Bethel College*.....	7,000	2,500	10,000	50,000	20,000	104,000			50
Logan Female College.....	1,000			75,000					
St. Mary's College.....	6,000	15,000	50,000	75,000			2		40
Kentucky Wesleyan College	4,600	20,000	13,000	90,000	10,000	82,194			30

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>									
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	35,000	\$175,000	\$173,293	\$529,220	\$73,000	\$318,313		30,45,340	
Silliman Collegiate Institute	1,000	5,000	2,000	50,000	20,000	20,000	33	1,500	\$50
Jefferson College*	9,300	8,000	20,000	190,000	30,000				
Mansfield Female College*	1,200	4,500		50,000					
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	10,500	49,500	90,000	259,660	82,000	2,765,000	83	500	90
Loyola University	10,000	40,000	200,000	300,000					80
New Orleans University (colored)		5,000	75,000	75,000					
Tulane University of Louisiana	45,798	426,930	1,314,238	1,036,526	142,245	4,363,973			100
<b>MAINE.</b>									
Bowdoin College	105,389	180,389		889,324	41,000	2,223,900	150	10,882	75
Bates College	39,479	70,000	110,000	430,000	137,000	796,746	99	4,945	75
University of Maine	50,273	167,460	11,000	524,844	99,207	238,300			60
Van Buren College (St. Mary's)	2,500	3,175	20,000	50,000					
Colby College	50,413	45,293		342,293		459,062	70	4,500	60
<b>MARYLAND.</b>									
St. John's College	12,700	50,000		250,000	100,000				75
United States Naval Academy	53,900	1,095,600	2,490,100	9,491,500					
Goucher College	12,000	106,000	113,000	1,049,950	369,500	204,625	50	7,950	150
Johns Hopkins University	173,363	454,065	775,000	915,077		5,969,000	245	15,548	150
Loyola College	40,000		100,000	400,000			29		60
Morgan College (colored)	5,000	10,000	30,000	60,000	10,000	55,000	17	650	40
Mount St. Joseph's College	5,500	10,000	60,000	195,000					60
Washington College	3,500		30,000	145,000			55		50
Maryland Agricultural College	8,000	73,620	40,000	329,120		3,768	27	3,240	
Rock Hill College	8,500	70,000	75,000	100,000					
Mount St. Mary's College	10,000			100,000					
Hood College	5,500	50,000	75,000	100,000		40,000	18	803	80
Maryland College for Women				200,000					
Western Maryland College	10,000	50,000	50,000	300,000		80,000			45
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>									
Amherst College	105,000	188,000	84,000	1,000,000	220,000	2,009,376	35	22,467	140
Massachusetts Agricultural College	39,777	356,490	80,792	669,970	60,000	361,000			
Boston University	62,000	168,280		1,155,500		1,195,247		28,000	150
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	95,528	526,912	1,326,860	1,023,471		2,969,648	97	26,050	250
Simmons College	17,421	123,461	425,413	703,817	199,960	1,800,548			100
Harvard University	1,075,000		3,500,000	7,500,000	1,071,634	27,444,940	500	195,654	150
Radcliffe College	30,000	52,500	338,000	570,000	300,000	1,000,000	36	7,580	200
Smith College	44,487	257,072	273,000	1,463,530	577,321	1,512,469	189	18,325	150
Wheaton College	8,000	60,000	10,000	350,000	140,000	900,000			150
Mount Holyoke College	52,000	121,401		957,173		1,386,190	49	11,132	150
Tufts College	70,007	130,000		1,388,735	233,765	2,435,014	109	11,909	125
Wellesley College	75,631	320,000	365,317	2,038,000	647,000	1,317,816	82	23,585	175
Williams College	74,865	122,900	72,675	1,834,443	511,833	1,428,633	56	10,777	150
Clark College (1)	(1)	(1)		(1)		1,500,000			50
Clark University	65,000	250,000	200,000	334,500		2,400,000		3,800	100
College of the Holy Cross	37,000			650,000	232,000		16		60
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	15,000	300,000		512,800		593,570	70	5,250	150

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 Included under Clark University.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>									
Adrian College.....	10,000			\$250,000					\$70
Albion College.....	22,000	\$75,000	\$35,000	130,700		\$355,000	17		40
Alma College.....	24,928	34,467	15,483	137,133	\$77,903	405,315	53	\$1,680	30
University of Michigan.....	322,040	1,632,585	432,690	2,707,443		909,709	49	12,710	
University of Detroit.....	27,000								60
Michigan Agricultural College.....	36,079	500,000	83,000	863,625	191,000	989,990			
Hillsdale College.....	19,000	35,732	25,000	115,000	18,000	315,747	4	176	31
Hope College.....	19,000		350,000	150,000	45,000	381,672			24
Michigan College of Mines.....	26,136	15,000	327,653	439,085					
Kalamazoo College.....	15,000	11,000	60,000	70,000	15,000	542,498	29	4,400	36
Olivet College.....	34,000	150,000	50,000	250,000	50,000	350,000	12	1,200	75
<b>MINNESOTA.</b>									
Albert Lea College.....	3,000	11,387	44,250	98,593	25,000	69,326	8	1,185	50
St. John's University.....	30,000	55,000		525,000			2	400	50
Augsburg Seminary.....	9,000			125,000	100,000	40,000			
University of Minnesota.....	188,443	1,287,977	343,215	4,900,000	482,500	1,506,136	8	2,540	
Carleton College.....	25,630	98,712	25,908	340,553	79,550	626,664	13	1,419	75
St. Olaf College.....	9,640	28,000	23,184	215,975	120,550	23,728			
Hamline College.....	12,000	18,000	30,000	190,000	35,000	607,419			
Macalester College.....	13,000	40,269	100,800	235,210	115,210	307,014	5	175	50
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	11,800	21,000	10,000	175,000	35,000	75,000			45
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>									
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	27,750	322,186	100,000	652,550	154,150	239,787	11	2,920	
Whitworth College.....									
Hillman College.....	2,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	17,000				54
Mississippi College.....	4,000			186,008	80,000	130,000	6	180	45
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....	9,004	18,000	100,000	356,000				7,250	
Grenada College.....	900	10,300	20,000	60,000	30,000				50
Rust University (colored).....	3,000	2,500	7,000	14,000	10,000	3,000			
Millsaps College.....	12,000	20,000	65,000	297,500	30,000	373,067	10		30
Meridian College.....	8,500	25,000	50,000	150,000					50
Chickasaw College.....		2,500	10,000	10,000	2,500				
Port Gibson Female College.....	1,075		8,000	35,250	18,156				40
University of Mississippi.....	25,000	73,800	75,000	415,300	111,000	700,000			
<b>MISSOURI.</b>									
Palmer College.....	1,500	2,000	10,000	70,000		70,000			46
Missouri Wesleyan College.....	5,000	70,000	18,000	101,500	35,000	143,000	9	250	42
Christian University*.....	5,000	2,500	20,000	160,000	80,000	70,000			40
Stephens College.....	2,000	10,000	70,000	200,000	120,000	36,000			60
University of Missouri.....	171,066	812,208	543,335	1,524,880	150,000	1,272,839	25	3,330	
Central College.....	12,000	33,750	35,000	218,500	87,500	200,000	4	500	50
Howard-Payne College*.....	1,850	1,500		125,000	13,500				55
Synodical College.....	1,500	12,500	18,000	45,000	38,000		3	75	50
Westminster College.....	4,911	16,985	33,800	152,545	36,297	222,555			60
Central College for Women.....	6,000	15,000	25,000	150,000		44,000			
Lexington College for Young Women.....	4,000	5,000	12,000	65,000	50,000	20,000			
Liberty Ladies' College*.....	1,500	15,000		70,000					
William Jewell College.....	27,000	40,000	76,000	272,000		571,000	18		50
Missouri Valley College.....	14,912	32,724	52,540	117,940	8,000	192,688	8	250	30
Hardin College.....	1,400	3,550	40,000	75,000	60,000	86,000			60
Scarritt-Morrisville College.....	3,500					60,000			60
Cotley College*.....	2,000	16,000	8,000	117,000					30
Park College.....	27,857	106,984	143,625	288,800	79,500	451,736			25
Lindenwood Female College.....	2,150		32,000	109,000		26,000			75
Christian Brothers College.....	22,467	50,000	300,000	250,000		40,000	40		50
Forest Park University.....	5,000	10,000	100,000	107,000			5		
St. Louis University.....	62,000			1,250,000					75
Washington University.....	138,285	786,087		3,144,827	625,023	6,697,590	115	24,771	75
Drury College.....	33,000		225,000	294,000	75,000	310,000			40
Tarkio College.....	3,875	15,000	2,750	108,250	50,000	199,084			40
Central Wesleyan College.....	10,000	15,000	50,000	110,000	12,000	169,000			

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

† Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>MONTANA.</b>									
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	12,288	\$158,700	\$118,000	\$297,500	\$45,000	\$331,650			
Montana State School of Mines.	9,000	51,000		152,000					
University of Montana.	22,000	125,000	60,000	200,000	30,000	1,000,000			
<b>NEBRASKA.</b>									
Bellevue College.	6,266	19,874	55,000	71,550	48,000	51,498	12	\$397	\$50
Cotner University.	5,000	5,000	50,000	100,000	3,000	30,000			36
Union College.	4,000	18,310	24,883	145,612	55,000				45
Doane College.	12,588	29,000	53,050	112,650	30,000	278,126	8	1,170	40
Grand Island College.	7,200	10,745	11,400	95,000	45,000	46,000	2	110	42
Hastings College.	7,000	16,000	25,000	115,000	15,000	206,000	31	1,550	50
University of Nebraska.	106,850	461,900	524,750	1,302,950	62,400	765,441	17	4,350	
Creighton University*.	45,000		300,000	550,000	40,000	2,750,000			
University of Omaha.	800	5,200	80,000	30,000			2	110	60
Nebraska Wesleyan University.	8,419	20,782	115,000	224,200		42,000	120	1,873	38
York College.	2,500	15,000	10,000	100,000	20,000	50,000			40
<b>NEVADA.</b>									
State University of Nevada.	24,520	151,780	83,891	477,436	90,000	305,954			
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE.</b>									
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	31,600	118,000	40,000	380,000	26,000	950,000	87		60
Dartmouth College.	125,000	300,000	400,000	1,800,000	800,000	3,050,000	200	22,000	125
<b>NEW JERSEY.</b>									
Stevens Institute of Technology.	10,800	140,000	500,000	500,000	75,000	875,000	22	4,125	225
St. Peter's College.	8,000			60,000					61
Upsala College.	2,200	2,200	40,000	25,000	8,000				45
Rutgers College.	69,226	231,000	223,850	691,500	75,000	848,696	447	1,200	160
Princeton University.	306,218					5,194,861	138	27,622	160
Seton Hall College.	15,000	30,000	250,000	225,000					
<b>NEW MEXICO.</b>									
University of New Mexico.	10,000	45,000	10,000	78,000	18,000		2	408	20
New Mexico School of Mines.	4,000	20,500	2,000	100,000	15,000				20
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	15,386	136,444	37,350	93,325	27,400				
<b>NEW YORK.</b>									
New York State Normal College.	23,675								
Alfred University.	30,000	105,188	30,200	252,922	36,000	375,853	68	2,757	50
St. Stephen's College.	20,500	27,000	6,000	210,000	60,000	98,086		4,888	
Wells College.	22,822	78,000	10,000	449,000	126,500	361,800	5	450	150
Adelphi College.	15,244	40,000	70,000	217,000		122,179			180
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	14,595	107,342	525,000	323,934		721,098	29	3,050	125
St. Francis College.	4,270		100,000	106,000					
St. John's College*.	13,600	41,300	242,500	530,000	70,000				100
Canisius College.	4,500	20,000	60,000	175,000					60
St. Lawrence University.	23,265	51,000	51,600	312,500		737,744	100	6,000	60
Hamilton College.	59,000	100,000	20,000	600,000	200,000	1,040,330	102	10,390	90
Elmira College*.	10,100	48,500	60,000	185,000	110,000	128,500			150
Hobart College.	55,267	85,000	65,000	357,480	72,500	727,980	82	8,983	100
Columbia University.	64,000	121,000	100,000	600,000	125,000	1,765,000	261	15,664	60
Cornell University.	423,570	1,196,653	298,725	5,131,969	444,296	9,596,117	63	25,170	

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW YORK—continued.									
Keuka College.....	4,495	\$7,600	\$36,000	\$107,000	.....	\$12,000	3	.....	\$45
College of New Rochelle....	3,700	33,254	79,557	375,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
Barnard College.....	7,900	64,575	1,165,000	792,402	.....	1,283,812	43	.....	162
College of St. Francis Xavier	35,200	204,100	670,000	150,000	.....	42,700	10	.....	100
College of the City of New York.....	43,695	664,300	3,101,839	3,752,546	.....	.....	6	83,000	.....
Columbia University.....	516,774	2,036,522	.....	14,762,000	.....	29,348,020	.....	49,691	150
Fordham University.....	76,600	162,000	2,100,000	900,000	\$400,000	65,040	30	.....	100
Manhattan College.....	15,904	46,500	696,000	205,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
New York University.....	109,000	346,951	1,262,886	2,248,781	200,000	1,368,721	92	12,500	100
Normal College of the City of New York.....	16,000	25,000	2,000,000	475,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers College.....	75,000	190,000	1,180,000	1,778,800	.....	1,670,060	.....	.....	150
Niagara University.....	20,000	25,000	200,000	130,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clarkson School of Technology *.....	4,800	50,000	.....	250,000	.....	300,000	100	.....	100
Vassar College.....	79,544	271,265	83,700	2,636,845	1,321,272	1,553,276	106	25,445	150
University of Rochester.....	61,584	157,450	251,686	538,681	34,302	1,778,894	92	7,882	90
St. Bonaventure's College....	21,380	46,000	30,000	325,000	20,000	27,000	.....	.....	.....
Union University.....	41,000	80,000	150,000	462,000	50,000	834,915	43	5,305	75
Syracuse University.....	90,209	476,357	275,000	2,849,497	331,133	1,802,014	.....	.....	75
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute *.....	9,816	276,387	146,841	924,631	40,422	1,431,853	.....	.....	200
United States Military Academy.....	90,497	745,533	284,492	6,024,860	942,800	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.									
St. Mary's College.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
University of North Carolina	70,000	190,000	90,000	603,000	200,000	206,237	149	1,950	60
Biddle University* (colored)	6,200	.....	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth College.....	1,300	15,000	250,000	200,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	50
Queens College *.....	500	1,000	60,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Davidson College.....	23,688	.....	.....	225,000	135,000	225,000	63	36,000	60
Trinity College.....	44,608	146,212	444,924	579,144	198,467	1,361,000	.....	1,320	50
Elon College.....	8,261	20,000	40,000	280,000	200,000	80,500	20	1,000	50
Greensboro Female College..	3,125	34,550	100,000	100,000	.....	104,000	10	600	75
Guilford College *.....	5,000	3,000	25,000	125,000	55,000	175,000	21	.....	60
Lenoir College *.....	1,500	8,000	20,000	95,000	27,000	12,000	17	.....	40
Catawba College.....	10,000	.....	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Oxford College.....	1,000	10,000	12,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Meredith College.....	4,145	73,000	57,000	147,500	145,000	75,000	.....	.....	60
Shaw University (colored)...	5,300	.....	120,500	185,217	78,118	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern Presbyterian College.....	1,600	44,000	18,000	110,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Wake Forest College.....	20,000	18,000	25,000	163,000	25,000	472,500	60	.....	80
Weaver College.....	1,084	1,800	16,000	28,000	10,000	.....	6	.....	36
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	8,360	247,032	89,310	532,750	132,500	125,000	246	.....	45
Salem Academy and College	10,000	40,050	75,000	198,350	88,000	132,716	9	.....	75
NORTH DAKOTA.									
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	24,086	169,000	75,000	512,000	110,000	1,132,520	6	750	15
Fargo College.....	6,000	6,500	25,000	95,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamestown College.....	2,500	29,100	26,000	169,000	80,000	103,000	25	900	40
University of North Dakota.	48,650	260,400	117,580	492,580	81,000	1,707,260	7	1,600	25
Wesley College.....	300	10,000	.....	115,000	85,000	120,000	5	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1911-12.



TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
OHIO.									
Ohio Northern University*	6,000	\$25,250	\$44,000	\$137,250		\$5,600			\$50
Buchtel College	10,000	240,083	62,207	147,490	\$11,674	200,000	23		75
Mount Union-Selo College	10,000	137,000	110,000	185,000	55,000	298,634			54
Ashland College*	3,000	2,000	19,000	106,000	60,000	90,000			34
Ohio University	41,000	202,900	500,324	628,000	120,000	146,056			
Baldwin-Wallace College	8,500	20,261	24,180	233,000	53,000	302,000	8	\$372	40
Cedarville College	4,000	6,000	5,000	40,000		76,890	10		36
St. Xavier College	30,000			375,500					60
University of Cincinnati	70,000	464,006	457,300	885,732		809,550	23	2,062	
Case School of Applied Science	10,400	268,054	400,058	430,316		2,390,615	16	1,700	125
St. Ignatius College	17,000	70,000	65,000	175,000			18		60
Western Reserve University	100,000	81,358	324,600	1,229,574	149,000	3,220,228			100
Capital University	6,000	15,000	50,000	75,000	30,000	39,971	48	2,510	40
Ohio State University	128,820	1,063,150	1,547,500	1,930,837	135,000	972,270	39	11,160	
St. Mary's College	7,000	60,000					1		60
Defiance College	6,500	43,982	10,000	186,000	95,000	272,358			55
Ohio Wesleyan University	65,000	99,872	65,000	664,908	112,000	1,093,239	16	800	75
Findlay College	3,000	11,749	10,000	99,000	5,000	110,000	18		48
Kenyon College	35,000	68,200	41,000	435,500	153,000	520,730	30	5,702	75
Denison University*	25,000	300,000	15,000	483,250	175,000	755,000			50
Hiram College	12,600	26,325	17,548	108,224	31,000	272,476			60
Lebanon University	10,000								
Marquette College	60,000	200,000	300,000	60,000			80	4,000	75
Franklin College	3,000	8,900	2,500	41,500	1,500	20,000	10	400	48
Muskingum College	7,200	20,800	9,000	100,000		120,000			50
Oberlin College	125,691	286,500	105,500	1,304,450	337,950	2,139,658			100
Miami University	37,602	145,660	50,000	625,503	175,000	109,494			30
Oxford College for Women	4,000	50,000	35,000	115,000			62	8,400	100
Western College for Women	15,535	64,664	24,000	296,598	56,430	190,048	82	10,344	125
Lake Erie College	11,790	72,059	55,500	231,890	103,573	202,719	17	2,139	125
Rio Grande College	4,000	5,000	2,000	35,000	15,000	80,000			26
Wittenberg College	18,000	35,000	40,000	200,000	60,000	515,000	10	750	75
Heidelberg University	12,000	30,000	75,000	300,000	85,000	320,000	3		
Toledo University	2,500	10,000	200,000	68,000					
Otterbein University	16,393	37,000	33,465	169,110	36,000	149,500			75
West Lafayette College*	2,500	2,000	2,000	31,507	2,000				38
Wilberforce University (colored)	11,000		60,000	360,000		30,000	8	450	25
Wilmington College	5,100	5,000	50,000	75,000	10,000	80,000			50
University of Worcester	34,211	70,845	64,622	908,211	285,372	1,134,779	138		60
Antioch College	11,000	30,000	15,000	200,000	60,000	115,000	30	900	30
OKLAHOMA.									
Methodist University of Oklahoma	5,000	17,000	50,000	175,000		75,000			50
Kingfisher College	5,681	12,000	15,000	45,000	26,000	166,000			60
University of Oklahoma	20,263	136,808	116,000	274,000			1	360	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	16,671	288,730	50,000	525,900	90,000				
Henry Kendall College*	2,000		30,000	100,000	40,000	92,500			40
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy	1,200	70,000	1,500	114,000					
OREGON.									
Albany College	3,600	6,500	69,300	25,000	6,000	185,000			50
Oregon State Agricultural College	23,500	218,000	400,000	653,796	101,000	201,648			
Dallas College*	1,000	1,000	15,000	8,000	3,000	25,000			42
University of Oregon	44,759	174,444	300,000	293,000	56,500	55,000			
Pacific University	15,000	17,000	50,000	150,000	55,000	228,000			34
McMinnville College	5,000	11,250	30,700	37,200		60,234			51
Pacific College	2,500	5,000	25,000	50,000	2,500	40,000	4	200	50
Philomath College	2,000		16,000	22,000	3,000	20,000			
Reed College			258,000	425,541	150,000	3,000,000			100
Willamette University	11,200	28,000	360,000	140,000	7,000	500,000	6	625	60

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA.									
Allentown College for Women.....	2,500	88,000	\$65,000	\$20,000			3	\$300	\$100
Muhlenberg College.....	20,000	35,000	242,000	203,500	\$73,500	\$286,353	60	3,500	80
Lebanon Valley College.....	6,000	72,000	82,700	189,500	70,000	57,242	6	300	65
St. Vincent College.....	50,000						10		50
Beaver College*.....	3,200	5,000	20,000	200,000	25,000	215,000			75
Geneva College*.....	5,000	1,100	35,000				40		60
Moravian College.....	10,000	10,000	25,000	100,000	40,000	125,000			75
Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....	5,000	25,000		125,000		32,000			100
Blairsville College*.....	600		50,000	50,000					50
Bryn Mawr College.....	71,751	234,694	236,002	1,788,775	100,000	707,004	107	24,341	200
Dickinson College.....	34,000	70,000	90,000	483,480	215,480	787,535	17	1,110	125
Wilson College.....	12,000	76,488	42,940	232,584	124,850	70,525	7	760	90
Pennsylvania Military College.....	2,200								
Ursinus College.....	14,000	23,105	40,050	146,650	41,500	196,100	22	1,100	50
Lafayette College.....	42,600	256,941	158,574	751,570	146,460	621,986			100
Pennsylvania College.....	34,000	70,000		328,500	75,000	392,000	70	2,670	80
Thiel College.....	9,600		33,850	102,500	13,500	60,000			50
Grove City College.....	8,000	31,000	153,000	389,000	149,000				75
Haverford College.....	60,000	250,000	125,000	500,000	120,000	168,000	64	13,000	150
Juniata College*.....	28,500	6,000	36,500	126,766	70,000	171,080	7	340	57
Franklin and Marshall College.....	48,000	145,886	156,000	391,530	139,887	322,000			
Bucknell University.....	30,000		30,000	329,192		735,902	140	7,000	50
Lincoln University (colored).....	18,000	33,000		310,100		608,064	64	7,228	25
Allegheny College.....	27,500	103,650	155,266	421,500	138,500	750,000			100
Irving Female College.....	1,000	1,500		100,000					50
Albright College.....	8,000	15,000	25,000	100,000					60
Westminster College.....	10,500	50,000	47,500	219,000	90,000	392,622	12	720	60
Dropsie College.....	8,400	15,000	30,000	60,000		806,411	5	2,500	
La Salle College*.....	4,209								80
Temple University.....	9,200	80,000		564,245					20
University of Pennsylvania.....	352,674	2,447,935		8,432,270	1,051,283	5,143,665	633	24,936	150
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....		500,000	350,000	3,000,000		7,000,000			20
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	51,000		400,000	180,000					60
Pennsylvania College for Women.....	4,000	15,000	250,000	200,000	75,000	40,000			125
University of Pittsburgh.....	10,000	310,850	571,672	970,369		492,010			105
Susquehanna University.....	15,000	25,000	20,000	150,000	60,000	50,000	10	400	51
Lehigh University.....	90,604	600,000	100,000	1,500,000	162,000	1,213,238			100
Pennsylvania State College.....	50,169	451,225	63,107	1,492,424	340,519	577,000	107	2,350	
Swarthmore College.....	24,469	152,782	200,000	625,000	375,000	1,570,265	104	17,425	150
Villanova College.....	10,000	28,876	130,680	557,879	42,000		4		100
Washington and Jefferson College.....	23,710	65,000	151,700	360,803	86,553	592,699	17	25,450	60
Waynesburg College.....	8,800	24,135	64,450	175,000	30,000	73,500	4	150	60
PORTO RICO.									
University of Porto Rico.....	7,500	104,600	36,293	126,192	5,000	7,132	104	17,000	
RHODE ISLAND.									
Rhode Island State College.....	20,409	119,738	15,000	315,476	72,927	50,000	1		
Brown University*.....	210,000					4,276,995	1	500	105

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
College of Charleston.....	19,502	\$24,000	\$40,000	\$101,000	\$11,000	\$293,700	47	\$3,330	\$40
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	6,000	25,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	74	22,200	.....
Clemson Agricultural College.....	17,809	380,281	127,600	660,010	152,000	154,439	168	.....	.....
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	3,000	10,000	60,000	128,000	56,000	24,820	.....	.....	.....
Columbia College.....	600	27,000	40,000	175,000	95,000	.....	3	450	60
Allen University (colored) *.....	250	.....	150,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benedict College (colored).....	7,000	.....	.....	350,000	.....	140,000	.....	.....	.....
College for Women.....	3,000	.....	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
University of South Carolina.....	45,000	150,000	420,000	475,000	145,000	.....	71	5,890	40
Erskine College.....	10,000	4,100	26,500	80,823	26,426	84,678	.....	.....	50
Woman's College of Due West.....	.....	5,000	2,000	100,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	45
Chicora College.....	.....	.....	120,000	83,000	.....	.....	.....	2,500	60
Furman University.....	5,000	.....	.....	500,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	50
Lander Female College.....	5,500	20,100	37,000	93,400	.....	4,400	14	700	40
Coker College for Women *.....	600	700	34,000	84,575	33,573	165,000	.....	.....	50
Newberry College.....	7,000	17,000	100,000	100,000	22,000	185,000	47	2,350	50
Clafin University (colored).....	5,000	40,000	30,000	230,000	76,000	30,000	.....	.....	75
Converse College *.....	4,192	67,239	140,000	226,900	166,250	.....	.....	.....	30
Wofford College.....	28,350	40,150	140,000	226,500	94,000	166,227	3	260	60
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	16,206	67,060	70,000	400,000	50,000	257,844	.....	.....	12
Huron College.....	7,746	18,939	50,400	182,687	27,911	460,610	12	600	50
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	9,000	25,000	25,000	300,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	50
State School of Mines.....	4,200	75,000	15,000	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Redfield College.....	8,000	4,230	12,000	22,000	.....	61,000	.....	.....	40
Sioux Falls College.....	2,000	2,000	30,000	100,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	42
University of South Dakota.....	23,000	175,000	50,000	400,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	12
Yankton College.....	8,000	27,775	41,800	126,600	30,000	231,830	22	3,125	50
TENNESSEE.									
King College.....	5,000	8,000	12,000	40,000	25,000	25,000	.....	.....	50
Sullins College *.....	4,000	.....	20,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Chattanooga.....	10,950	41,449	280,000	176,750	.....	375,739	.....	.....	70
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	14,500	20,000	25,000	75,000	10,000	290,000	.....	.....	50
Lincoln Memorial University.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard College for Young Ladies *.....	7,000	9,000	50,000	96,000	48,600	53,500	50	2,000	21
Tusculum College.....	500	2,500	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	2,000	3,000	20,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Union University.....	10,000	12,000	50,000	200,000	100,000	150,000	.....	.....	60
Carson and Newman College.....	2,000	15,000	40,000	145,000	81,000	75,000	46	2,200	35
Knoxville College (colored).....	4,400	2,750	77,000	98,000	45,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....
University of Tennessee.....	37,818	227,166	527,000	430,000	63,300	405,000	11	1,969	80
Cumberland University *.....	10,000	7,000	30,000	180,000	50,000	110,000	.....	.....	50
Bethel College *.....	1,000	.....	.....	10,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	50
Maryville College.....	15,000	38,465	25,000	266,875	111,500	482,995	.....	.....	18
Christian Brothers College *.....	8,400	9,800	100,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Milligan College.....	3,000	5,000	8,000	85,000	50,000	12,500	.....	.....	40
Tennessee College.....	1,400	.....	40,000	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fisk University (colored).....	10,000	45,987	48,869	275,054	176,000	71,390	20	3,723	25
Vanderbilt University.....	48,000	210,000	500,000	900,000	225,000	1,600,000	.....	.....	105
Synodical Female College.....	500	1,500	5,000	15,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	30
University of the South.....	34,539	73,007	95,682	431,227	144,785	373,953	39	7,479	45
Burritt College.....	2,500	8,000	5,000	22,000	3,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....
Washington College.....	2,500	2,500	20,000	150,000	7,000	68,000	10	50	27

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm.)	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment fund.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TEXAS.									
Simmons College*	7,000	\$5,000	\$40,000	\$110,000	\$86,000	\$59,380			\$60
University of Texas	86,288	213,600	120,000	1,310,446	172,000	2,000,000	14	\$3,540	
Baylor Female College	5,000	21,000	25,171	125,000	70,000				66
Howard Payne College	2,500	20,000	75,000	125,000	50,000				75
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	2,400	100,000	48,320	1,016,200	276,000	209,000			
Polytechnic College	2,750	40,750	50,000	164,000	61,000	64,760	1	60	60
Texas Christian University	2,000	25,000	50,000	200,000			8	560	60
Southwestern University*	22,000	42,680	47,500	284,500					63
St. Louis College	4,000	16,000	150,000	200,000					
Austin College	6,000	15,000	40,000	100,000		200,000	1	240	96
North Texas Female College	1,200	55,000	60,000	148,500			3		50
Asgard College*	850	1,000	15,000	60,000					40
Westminster College	300	500	20,000	90,000	10,000	7,000			42
Baylor University	26,300	87,196	100,000	468,599	157,517	122,831	22	950	50
Trinity University	5,800	26,000	25,000	171,500	101,000	58,768			76
UTAH.									
Utah Agricultural College	23,075	160,700	23,200	473,700		143,080			
University of Utah	37,257	222,000	36,500	358,900				1,200	
VERMONT.									
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	86,000	245,000	75,000	1,057,000	190,000	901,311	182		110
Middlebury College	37,689	75,000	16,700	380,000	123,000	544,683	130	7,190	80
Norwich University	15,000	38,000	9,884	161,250	75,000	114,636			65
VIRGINIA.									
Martha Washington College	1,405	16,653	32,500	92,338			9	450	50
Stonewall Jackson Institute	1,000	10,000		75,000					50
Randolph-Macon College	15,000	35,000	20,000	166,150	45,000	299,926			75
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	18,950	105,000	61,200	500,000	80,000	344,312			
Bridgewater College	10,000	12,000	13,000	80,000	35,000	17,000	4	160	66
Virginia Intermont College	2,500			150,000					
University of Virginia	75,000	178,077	600,000	1,224,213	117,894	2,014,744	16	2,652	
Roanoke College of Danville*	2,000			65,000					45
Emory and Henry College	11,000		50,000	100,000					50
Fredericksburg College	500		10,000	10,000					
Hampden-Sidney College	18,000	33,500	15,500	220,000	118,000	168,868	20	2,000	50
Hollins College	5,600	35,000		275,000					100
Virginia Military Institute	15,000	50,000	10,000	500,000		21,000	66	12,500	
Washington and Lee University	60,000	125,000	50,000	354,016	49,186	889,013	20	2,600	
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	12,000	117,723		313,931		388,918			102
Eastern College	5,000	7,500	20,000	100,000		20,000	50	2,500	60
Richmond College	18,400	30,000	800,000	200,000	35,000	935,000	131		70
Virginia Union University (colored)	13,000	15,000	300,000	250,000	95,000	90,000	10	356	16
Virginia College	1,000	1,000		150,000					
Roanoke College	24,000	38,000	30,000	140,000	90,000	137,220	34	500	50
Roanoke Woman's College				75,000					
Sweet Briar College	4,111	70,441	100,000	482,774	172,752				150
College of William and Mary	17,000	45,000	50,000	150,000	40,000	151,327	6	200	

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>WASHINGTON.</b>									
State College of Washington.	37,089	\$249,703	\$118,700	\$1,044,156	\$80,000	\$737,940			
University of Washington..	53,215	474,166	1,060,000	876,334	50,000	5,000,000	18	\$9,785	
Gonzaga University.....	14,000						1		\$50
Spokane College*.....	2,000	4,000	50,000	57,000			5		50
University of Puget Sound..	4,000	7,000	70,000	66,000	10,500				55
Whitworth College.....	5,000	12,000	52,000	87,500	59,500	108,000	20	5,210	75
Whitman College.....	22,700	98,784	131,723	170,930	75,271	352,540	26	1,600	100
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>									
Bethany College.....	4,000	30,000	100,000	300,000	65,000	350,000	36	690	36
West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	7,500	26,030	60,622	165,578	25,000	117,285	5	202	40
Powhatan College*.....	1,600	3,500	10,000	63,000	10,000				100
Davis and Elkins College...	2,275	31,285	25,000	70,000	60,000	100,000	12	548	40
West Virginia University...	46,500	90,000	250,000	625,000		115,104			
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>									
Lawrence College.....	32,186	115,739	125,000	459,390	124,000	852,877	7	510	60
Beloit College.....	51,400	131,000	89,000	431,900	127,400	1,152,213	104	6,200	50
University of Wisconsin....	195,000	1,187,095	1,935,782	3,321,749		674,764	51	17,201	70
Milton College.....	9,390	20,000	7,500	65,000	5,000	136,000	7	400	40
Concordia College.....	6,500	2,000	100,000	75,000	30,000	6,500	3	84	40
Marquette University.....	12,500	28,000	270,000	140,000			8	400	60
Milwaukee-Downer College.	9,659	52,210	152,000	435,390	215,000	214,000			125
Mission House.....	17,000		15,000	25,000		20,000			30
Ripon College.....	20,843	108,402	62,676	231,935	85,270	251,882	6	600	20
Carroll College*.....	7,039	12,000	47,000	185,000	40,000	287,877	2	1,000	50
<b>WYOMING.</b>									
University of Wyoming....	33,000	179,000	110,000	302,500	40,000	51,007	8	660	

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

## CHAPTER V.

### AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

---

The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment, but in addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this report, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school; those for colored students appear still a third time, in the tables of colored schools.

#### CHANGES IN COURSES AND METHODS OF INSTRUCTION.

*Alabama Polytechnic Institute.*—A summer session of six weeks was held.

*Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).*—The system is now organized as follows: Primary practice school, grades 1 to 4; grammar school, grades 5 to 7; high school, grades 8 to 11; and teachers' college, grades 12 to 15. Courses in agriculture are required in each school. The degree of bachelor of arts is given in the college.

The extension work includes farmers' institutes, school-improvement association, boys' corn clubs, and girls' tomato clubs. Through the school improvement association 11 school farms from 1 to 5 acres each are being conducted. The patrons do the work, and the proceeds are used to extend the school term.

*University of Arizona.*—A four-year course for bachelor of science in economics is offered. The first year of preparatory work has been dropped.

*Colorado Agricultural College.*—A course in domestic art has been added. Cooperative work with the Federal Bureau of Plant Industry and county commissioners in farm management investigations is now under way in 6 counties.

*Delaware College.*—The recitation periods have been changed from 45 minutes to 1 hour in length, and the work has been carried on 6 days, the week ending at 12.45 p. m., Saturday.

*University of Florida.*—Three professors have been added to the faculty. Six additional instructors have been added for the college of engineering and college of agriculture. Beginning 1913 the entrance requirements are 15 Carnegie units or 16 according to the Florida high-school rating.

*Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.*—Special bachelor of science courses in agriculture and mechanic arts are added to the curriculum.

*Georgia State College of Agriculture.*—The courses have been so modified as to afford electives in farm management, bacteriology, entomology, and agricultural economics.

*Georgia State Industrial College.*—Poultry raising and a commercial department have been added.

*College of Hawaii.*—Three courses in sugar technology have been added.

*Purdue University (Indiana).*—A summer school for teachers in service, inaugurated in 1912, was repeated in 1913; instruction was limited to agriculture, domestic science, and manual training. A system of medical and infirmary service to students has been inaugurated.

*Kansas State Agricultural College.*—The entrance requirements to all college courses have been raised to 15 units.

*Kentucky Manual and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.*—The extension work consists of lectures and demonstrations at farmers' institutes in Scott, Harrison, and Mercer Counties.

*Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.*—Courses in journalism have been added.

*Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).*—A two-year special course has been added to the elementary agricultural course. Extension work among farmers at farmers' conference was continued. Corn prizes were established.

*Massachusetts Agricultural College.*—A director of the graduate school has been appointed.

*Massachusetts Institute of Technology.*—The summer surveying camp was opened the past summer. The transferring of field work to the summer camp has made it possible to give additional terms of work in a few subjects.

*University of Minnesota.*—The first class in the five-year course in engineering was graduated in June, 1913, with the degrees of civil, mechanical, and electrical engineers, respectively. Work in architecture and architectural engineering was again resumed, freshman work only being offered. An additional class is contemplated each year until the five classes from freshman to post-senior are in operation. Night work was given in extension courses in the elements of architecture, in structural engineering, and reinforced concrete, and a general course in electricity and applied mechanics. In these extension courses 146 students were registered.

A division of agricultural education has been added. Three experienced men, giving their whole time to this work, have been appointed. A new division of home economics has been organized, and the home economics course has been completely reorganized. The division of horticulture was reorganized on a section basis, and two new men were appointed. The division of agricultural chemistry and soils was reorganized, making a division of agricultural chemistry and a division of soils. A new head of each division was appointed.

*Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.*—A course of study in bacteriology has been established; also a two-year short course in agriculture has been added. A practice school in vocational education, in connection with the school of industrial education, has been established. Additional instruction will be furnished to the lower classes in industrial work.

*Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—The school of pharmacy has been transferred to the State university at Missoula.

*New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—The numbers of hours for graduation have been reduced and are now as follows: Arts and science course, 132, including military science and drill; agricultural course, 140, including military science and drill. A full four-year course in home economics has been provided and was in full operation beginning with the first semester of 1913.

*North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—A short course in agriculture for the county demonstration agents was added. This course covers two weeks and is a teaching and conference course.

*Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).*—A four-year trade-school course was begun. The classes worked half a day at their English studies and the other half day at the selected trade—carpentry, blacksmithing, dairying, farming, bricklaying, broommaking, etc.

*Oregon State Agricultural College.*—Four-year degree courses have been established in logging, engineering, and in industrial arts.

*Pennsylvania State College.*—A new course in commerce and finance in the school of liberal arts is offered.

*University of Porto Rico.*—Degrees will be given to graduates of all departments after next year. The following colleges are now organized at Rio Piedras: Normal, liberal arts, law, and pharmacy.

*Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina.*—All grades below the fifth have been abolished. Regular two and four year courses in agriculture have been established. An annual summer school is to begin in the summer of 1914. Architectural and mechanical drawing have been added. A printing department has been organized. Midsummer and midwinter farmers' conferences were held at the college. Four lecturers have traveled in the southern section of the State, giving information relating to farming.

*University of Tennessee.*—Hereafter all liberal arts courses, whether classical, scientific, modern language, or historical, will lead to the single bachelor of arts degree.

*Utah Agricultural College.*—The first-year high-school work has been eliminated, and the second and third years will be discontinued each successive year. Short practical courses in agriculture, mechanic arts, commerce, and home economics have been added.

*Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.*—Courses in agricultural engineering and chemical engineering will be offered during 1913-14.

*West Virginia Colored Institute.*—One year has been added to the academic course in order to prepare students for college or professional courses. Instruction is given in agriculture and domestic science and arts to students preparing to teach.

*University of Wisconsin.*—A two-year forest rangers' course is given in cooperation with the State board of forestry.

#### INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS.

The total number of instructors, including professors, assistants, extension workers, and experiment station investigators, employed by the agricultural and mechanical colleges in all departments during the year ended June 30, 1913, was 8,715. This includes 439 instructors in the 16 separate institutions for colored students.



Omitting the institutions for colored students, the total enrollment of the other 52 colleges was 90,705. The number of students in regular four-year courses in agricultural, engineering, and other science courses is shown by the following table:

*Enrollment in certain courses.*

Courses.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Agriculture.....	4,855	5,912	7,096	9,398	10,871
Horticulture.....	605	275	217	322	459
Forestry.....	198	352	393	487	534
Veterinary science.....	215	622	553	494	598
Household economy.....	1,443	1,617	2,258	2,506	3,074
Mechanical engineering.....	4,389	4,508	4,336	4,518	3,830
Civil engineering.....	4,967	4,642	4,229	4,224	3,392
Railway engineering.....		137	119	56	74
Electrical engineering.....	3,845	3,499	3,445	3,106	3,027
Mining engineering.....	1,293	1,169	1,029	776	796
Chemical engineering.....	498	515	587	466	598
Sanitary engineering.....	129	141	148	103	117
Textile engineering.....	102	97	111	116	69
General engineering.....	1,622	2,055	1,600	1,482	2,525
Architecture.....	590	633	697	855	713
Chemistry.....	608	886	796	707	729
Pharmacy.....	183	132	232	153	195
General science.....	2,947	4,031	4,243	4,245	4,890

The number of students enrolled in agriculture, domestic science, mechanic arts, short and special courses, and in all departments for the past nine years is shown in the following tabular statement:

*Enrollment in certain courses (not including enrollment in institutions for colored students).*

Courses.	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Agriculture.....	2,473	2,963	3,930	4,566	5,873	7,241	8,859	10,701	12,462
Domestic science.....	717	833	1,030	1,319	1,443	1,617	2,258	2,506	3,074
Mechanic arts.....	13,000	13,937	15,896	17,411	17,435	17,259	16,301	15,702	15,141
Short and special courses <sup>1</sup> .....	5,075	6,303	6,500	8,748	11,203	8,143	7,522	10,106	11,138
All departments.....	48,593	52,541	56,548	62,098	66,099	73,536	80,574	84,633	88,408

<sup>1</sup> Not including students in summer school since 1909.

In the separate land-grant institutions for colored students, with a total enrollment of 8,561, the preparatory departments included 3,603; the agricultural and mechanical collegiate departments, 1,122; and all other departments, 2,382. The enrollment in the classes in agriculture was 1,795; in household arts, 5,365; in carpentry, blacksmithing, painting, printing, and various other industries, 2,725.

#### DEGREES.

The earned degrees conferred by these institutions, not including the separate institutions for negroes, were 8,495, divided as follows: Bachelor of arts and bachelor of science, 7,412; master of arts, master of science, and doctor of philosophy, 1,083. Of the bachelor degrees, 1,384, or 18.9 per cent, were conferred on graduates of agricultural courses; 318, or 4.3 per cent, on graduates of home-economics courses;

and 1,775, or 23.9 per cent, on graduates of mechanic-arts courses. Of the advanced degrees, 165, or 15.2 per cent, were for agricultural work; 39, or 0.35 per cent, for home economics; and 207, or 19.1 per cent, for mechanic arts.

## PROPERTY.

Reports show an increase of \$6,961,695 in valuation of the property held for the benefit of the land-grant colleges, making the total value \$136,935,562. The total expenditure for building operations during the year was \$4,448,228. Some of the principal buildings, as reported by the presidents of the institutions, are given below.

## GIFTS, BUILDINGS, AND IMPROVEMENTS.

*Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).*—A reservoir and sewerage system have been completed.

*University of Arizona.*—A men's dormitory has been completed, costing \$32,000.

*University of Arkansas.*—A new building for education and domestic economy has been completed, costing \$40,000.

*Colorado Agricultural College.*—A new hydraulic laboratory has been erected at a cost of \$10,000.

*Connecticut Agricultural College.*—New buildings erected during the past year include a dormitory, costing \$75,000; a horse barn, \$10,000; a cow barn, \$10,000; a poultry building, \$25,000; and an addition to the dairy building, \$20,000.

*University of California.*—The following buildings and additions to buildings have been erected: At Lick Observatory, dormitory and cottages, \$45,964; Scripps Biological Institute at La Jolla, \$13,025; buildings at university farm, \$21,765; buildings at Riverside experiment station, \$15,120; Los Angeles medical department buildings at Berkeley, \$20,324; architectural building addition, \$11,129; chemistry auditorium, \$20,810; chemistry storehouse, \$10,108; agricultural hall building, \$23,598; infirmary annex, \$7,646; Sather campanile, \$7,233; South Hall addition, \$5,464.

*University of Florida.*—Peabody Building and Language Hall have been completed at a cost of \$40,000 each; about \$40,000 has been spent for equipment of same. A sewerage system and a central heating plant for five of the buildings on the campus have been installed at a cost of \$15,000.

*Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.*—A girls' dormitory has been erected.

*Georgia State College of Agriculture.*—A new type of farm barn has been constructed, framing of wood, inclosed with wire lath, and covered with cement, and metal roof. A barn has been built for the demonstration department for beef cattle and for the manufacture of hog cholera serum, and an incubator house has been built for the poultry department.

*Georgia State Industrial College.*—A poultry house has been erected.

*University of Illinois.*—The following buildings have been completed or are under construction: Commerce, costing \$125,000; an addition to the women's building, \$125,000; transportation group, \$200,000; ceramics, mining laboratory, \$15,000; armory, \$100,000; floricultural group, \$50,000, and a stock-judging pavilion, \$110,000.

*Purdue University (Indiana).*—A library building has been completed, at a cost of \$100,000.

*Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—Construction was begun on new chemistry building to cost \$250,000 and on a gas and steam engine laboratory to cost \$50,000.

*Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.*—Additional book stacks have been put in the library at a cost of \$6,000.

*Massachusetts Agricultural College.*—An addition to the dining hall was completed at a cost of \$25,000.

*Massachusetts Institute of Technology.*—A new site containing 50 acres has been purchased for \$775,000. Of this amount, \$500,000 came from Mr. T. Coleman du Pont and the remainder from 20 public-spirited citizens. An anonymous donor subscribed \$2,500,000 toward the fund for the new technology building. Mr. Pratt made provision in his will for the endowment of the institute's department of naval architecture and marine engineering. His property, valued at \$700,000 and which has accumulated to \$750,000, was transferred to the institute, but at present the validity of the will is being disputed. Real and personal estate amounting to nearly \$40,000 has been transferred to the institute by two of its alumni for the summer camp in engineering. Other gifts are \$50,000 for the establishment of the Samuel Cabot fund, and the Dering library consisting of 30,000 volumes, and rarities of great historical value made by the American Telephone & Telegraph Co.

*University of Minnesota.*—A new agricultural engineering building has been completed. The new main engineering building was occupied in September, 1912. Appropriations of the 1913 legislature contemplate additional equipment in the electrical and experimental laboratories and in the shops of the mechanical engineering department. For a trolley line between the university farm and the main campus \$60,000 has been provided.

*Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.*—The following buildings have been erected: A bacteriological office building costing \$2,500; a stock barn for experiment work, \$3,000; two residences on the campus, \$3,500; and an addition to the new chemical laboratory, \$7,000. Concrete walks and storm drains have been constructed at a cost of \$15,000.

*University of Missouri.*—New buildings completed the past year include a physics building, costing \$100,000; an agricultural chemistry building, \$75,000; and an education building to be used for an experimental elementary school, \$5,000. A biology building to cost \$100,000 and an extension to the engineering laboratories to cost \$6,000 are in course of construction. New boilers have been purchased, and an extension to the power plant has been made at a cost of \$25,000. A site for a library has been purchased at a cost of \$75,000.

*University of Nebraska.*—The following buildings have been completed the past year: A law college building, costing \$85,000; a laboratory building for the medical college at Omaha, \$100,000; a school building for the agricultural school at Curtis, \$100,000.

*University of Nevada.*—A library building, to cost \$10,000, and a dairy building to cost \$5,000, are in course of construction.

*New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.*—An engineering building to cost \$80,000 is in process of construction.

*New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—The 1912 legislature appropriated \$30,000 for a fireproof engineering building, which is in course of construction, or soon will be.

*North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—A Young Men's Christian Association building was completed at a cost of \$40,000.

*Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.*—A chapel building has been completed at a cost of \$84,000. An engineering building costing \$75,000 has been completed. A new boiler for heating plant has been added at a cost of \$5,000. The former chapel has been converted into a library reading room at a cost of \$5,000. A target gallery has been erected, costing \$500.

*Pennsylvania State College.*—A horticultural building, to cost \$40,000, is in course of construction. A sewage disposal plant, at a cost of \$45,000, and a shop unit for the engineering group, at a cost of \$20,000, have been completed.

*University of Porto Rico.*—The College of Agriculture at Mayaguez occupied its building at the first of the year. Additional shops and other laboratory and recitation halls, to cost \$25,000, and campus improvement, to cost \$10,000, are under way. A home economics building at Rio Piedras, costing \$11,500, has just been finished, and 20 acres have been put under cultivation for classes in agriculture. A cement laboratory and recitation building, costing \$35,000, and new frame shops are being built.

*Rhode Island State College.*—A science building has been erected, costing \$105,000, including equipment.

*Clemson Agricultural College of South Carolina.*—New buildings and additions to buildings have been constructed at a cost of \$10,879.

*Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina.*—A dairy barn, costing \$4,000, and agricultural buildings have been constructed.

*South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—An administration building has been erected at a cost of \$100,000.

*University of Tennessee.*—At Memphis a laboratory building costing \$36,000 was erected for the use of the medical, pharmacy, and dental colleges.

*Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.*—An academic building, costing \$220,000, and a dining hall, costing \$110,000, have been erected.

*Utah Agricultural College.*—A chemistry building, costing \$55,000, and a machine shed, costing \$2,500, have been erected. One story has been added to the mechanic arts building, at a cost of \$9,000, and a new heating plant has been completed at a cost of \$29,500.

*University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.*—Residences to be used as investment have been purchased for \$15,000.

*Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.*—The shops building, and its entire equipment, was destroyed by fire, entailing a loss of \$75,000. Steps were taken immediately to rebuild and to equip a new shop with more modern and more complete equipment.

*State College of Washington.*—A mechanic arts building and an agricultural building, each to cost \$150,000, are in course of construction.

*University of Wisconsin.*—The following buildings, and additions to buildings, have been constructed: Biology building, costing \$71,500; west wing to chemistry building, \$60,352; agricultural chemistry building, \$38,665; horticulture greenhouse, \$1,703; home economics and university extension, \$44,620; lighting station, \$20,185; tunnels, \$15,110; clinical building, \$15,261; kitchen building, \$4,911; women's dormitory, \$92,367.

*University of Wyoming.*—An agricultural hall, to cost \$100,000, is in course of construction.

#### INCOME.

The following table shows the total income from all sources for the years ended June 30, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, and 1913, excluding appropriations for experiment stations, farmers' institutes, and extension work where these funds were reported to this bureau separate from the regular college funds.

*Income for five years.*

Sources of income.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Income from endowment granted by State.	\$98,353	\$81,180	\$114,453	\$93,639	\$131,415
Appropriations for current expenses.....	3,723,992	4,784,659	5,024,965	6,581,044	6,703,831
Tax levy for current expenses.....	2,559,995	2,910,171	2,879,123	3,570,005	3,095,341
Appropriations for increase of plant.....	3,488,767	2,991,498	2,732,067	3,851,230	3,685,249
Tax levy for increase of plant.....	715,171	354,656	502,212	793,310	591,924
<b>Total State aid.....</b>	<b>10,586,278</b>	<b>11,122,164</b>	<b>11,312,820</b>	<b>14,889,228</b>	<b>14,217,760</b>
From land grant of 1862.....	763,275	772,974	783,366	832,673	859,074
From other land grants.....	161,791	225,307	235,445	197,078	186,551
From additional endowment, acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.....	1,750,000	2,000,000	2,250,000	2,500,000	2,490,000
<b>Total Federal aid.....</b>	<b>2,675,066</b>	<b>2,998,281</b>	<b>3,268,811</b>	<b>3,529,751</b>	<b>3,535,625</b>
From other endowment funds.....	783,719	878,271	748,990	780,658	966,204
Tuition and incidental fees.....	2,159,967	2,200,732	2,436,542	2,567,188	2,683,960
From miscellaneous sources.....	2,390,863	3,741,162	2,812,396	3,051,163	3,558,590
<b>Total income.....</b>	<b>18,595,893</b>	<b>20,890,610</b>	<b>20,579,559</b>	<b>24,817,988</b>	<b>24,962,139</b>

The separate appropriations for extension work and farmers' institutes, as reported to this bureau, amounted to \$722,425. These colleges received for experiment station work, from the States, \$1,024,455, and from the Federal Government, under the provisions of the Hatch and Adams Acts, \$1,359,302. The total income of the 68 land-grant colleges for all purposes for the year ended June 30, 1913, was \$28,068,321. Of this amount, 56 per cent was received from the Federal Government and 17 per cent from the States. Excluding the experiment station funds and the extension work and farmers' institute funds, 57 per cent was supplied by the Federal Government and 14 per cent by the States.

## ENDOWMENT OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

The total appropriated for the year ended June 30, 1913, from the United States Treasury in aid of the land-grant colleges under the provisions of the acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, was \$2,500,000, each State receiving \$25,000 under the Morrill Act of 1890 and \$25,000 under the Nelson Act of 1907. Sums from this amount were expended for instruction in the various subjects in the proportion shown in the table following:

*Percentage of appropriation expended for instruction in various subjects.*

Subjects.	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Agriculture.....	16.8	17.6	17.7	19.3	21.2	20.1	22.5	22.0	23.3
Mechanic arts.....	29.6	30.5	30.9	27.8	26.9	27.9	26.7	26.3	26.3
English language.....	12.4	11.7	10.9	10.7	10.1	10.0	10.1	8.9	9.4
Mathematical science.....	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.0	10.7	9.4	9.3	10.0	9.1
Natural and physical science.....	23.2	22.7	23.2	24.9	23.2	23.8	23.7	26.5	24.6
Economic science.....	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.9	5.4	6.2
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts.....				.7	2.2	3.3	1.8	.9	1.1

## LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, 1913.

The legislatures of 42 States were in session during the year 1913. This summary includes the regular appropriation bills in behalf of the land-grant colleges; also special appropriation bills for new buildings and equipment.

*University of Arizona.*—The following amounts were appropriated for the biennial period beginning July 1, 1913, and ending June 30, 1915: For agricultural instruction at the University of Arizona and for the maintenance and improvements of the university farm, \$23,500; for printing bulletins and reports, \$4,500; for office and library service in connection with the experiment station, \$5,000; for the acquisition of 160 acres additional land and improvements on same, \$30,000; for the construction and furnishing of a fire-proof agricultural building, \$165,000; for the maintenance of the university, \$140,000; for improvements, equipment, and repairs, \$20,000 (ch. 75, May 17, 1913).

Provides an annual tax not exceeding 0.085 dollar on each \$100 for each of the fiscal years ending June 30, 1914, and June 30, 1915, for maintenance, improvement, and conduct of the university (ch. 73, May 17, 1913).

*University of Arkansas.*—For the biennial period beginning July 1, 1913, and ending June 30, 1915: For maintenance and expenses of the departments of the college of arts and sciences, \$24,094; for the college of agriculture and experiment station, \$56,500; for the college of engineering, \$15,000; for salaries, \$107,000; for general items, \$85,000; for the medical college, \$36,000 (act 224, Mar. 29, 1913).

*University of California.*—For the biennial period, 1913-14: For support and maintenance, \$400,000; for printing, \$12,000; for college of agriculture, including support of the university farm school at Davis, \$700,000; for university extension work, \$50,000; for Los Angeles department of the college of medicine, \$20,000; for Scripp's Institution of Biological Research, \$15,000; for work of insecticide and fungicide control laboratory, \$10,000 (ch. 680, June 10, 1913).

*Colorado Agricultural College.*—For the biennial period of 1913-14: For interest and payments on lands, \$29,309.80; for experiment station, \$47,500; for horse breeding, \$5,000 (ch. 8, May 13, 1913).

For payment for 1,600 acres of land granted from the public land to the State of Colorado by act of Congress June 25, 1910, \$2,000 (ch. 9, Apr. 15, 1913).

*Connecticut Agricultural College.*—For the two years ending September 30, 1915: For maintenance, \$60,000; for agricultural extension, \$10,000; in lieu of interest on land-grant fund, \$13,500; for the Storrs agricultural experiment station, \$9,000; for sewerage and waterworks, \$20,000; for auditorium and armory, \$60,000; for cottages, \$15,000; for furnishings for dormitory and poultry buildings, \$8,000 (ch. 295, June 5, 1913).

For the agricultural experiment station, for current expenses, \$35,000; for food and drug investigation, \$5,000; for State and station entomologist, \$8,000 (ch. 321, June 4, 1913).

*Delaware College.*—Annually for the years 1913 and 1914 as follows: For maintenance of chair of history, \$2,500; for improvement of buildings and grounds, \$7,500; for the division of agricultural extension, \$5,000; for the salary of the bacteriologist and all expenses of the pathological and bacteriological laboratory, \$3,500; for summer school, \$1,200 (ch. 31 and ch. 32, Apr. 22, 1913).

For the purpose of building a greenhouse, \$5,000 (ch. 119, Apr. 1, 1913).

For finishing swimming pool and completing gymnasium, \$1,000 (ch. 123, Mar. 17, 1913).

Authorizes that site or sites be secured and a dormitory and a laboratory be constructed, equipped, and furnished, the total aggregate cost not exceeding \$125,000 (ch. 124, Mar. 31, 1913).

*State College for Colored Students (Delaware).*—Appropriates for maintenance for the years 1913 and 1914, \$3,000 annually (ch. 31 and 32, Apr. 22, 1913).

*University of Florida.*—Appropriates for the agricultural college sinking fund, \$2,716 annually (ch. 6432, June 7, 1913).

*Georgia State College of Agriculture.*—For each of the fiscal years 1914 and 1915 for support and maintenance, \$100,000; \$40,000 of this amount is to be expended for extension work (act No. 264, Aug. 19, 1913).

*Georgia State Industrial College.*—For the fiscal years 1914 and 1915 for support and maintenance, \$8,000 annually (act No. 264, Aug. 19, 1913).

*University of Idaho.*—Appropriates for the years 1913 and 1914 the following: For general maintenance and equipment, \$94,800; for forestry department, \$15,000; for building, grounds, and improvements, \$21,800; for library, books, and periodicals, \$8,500; for investigation of alfalfa weevil, \$4,000; for maintenance of farmers' institutes, movable schools, field men, and home economics, \$25,000; for maintenance and equipment of demonstration farm at Aberdeen, \$5,000; at Gooding, \$4,000; at Caldwell, \$6,000; Bonner County (Clagstone), \$4,800; for poultry department, \$3,000; for maintenance of live stock, \$2,000; for United States cooperative irrigation investigation, \$5,000 (ch. 193, Mar. 15, 1913).

*University of Illinois.*—Appropriations for the biennium beginning July 1, 1913, are as follows: For maintenance, equipment, and general operating expenses, \$1,600,000 per annum; for the purchase of land and the erection and permanent equipment of buildings, \$650,000 per annum (S. B. No. 675, June 24, 1913).

For the study of the coal-mining industry, accidents and wastes, in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Mines, \$4,500 annually; for the payment of interest on the endowment funds of the university for the years 1913 and 1914, \$65,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary (H. B. No. 895, June 30, 1913.)

These appropriations are paid out of money paid into the State treasury and set apart for the benefit of the university in accordance with an act approved June 30, 1911, entitled "An act to provide by State tax for a fund for the support and maintenance of the University of Illinois."

*Purdue University (Indiana).*—For maintenance, \$32,500 (ch. 196, Mar. 13, 1913).

For greenhouse, \$30,000; for equipment for new dairy building, \$28,000; for the purchase of additional farm lands for the agricultural department, \$125,000 (ch. 184, Mar. 11, 1913).

For the use of the veterinary science department, for hog cholera, \$15,000 (ch. 135, Mar. 7, 1913).

Provides a tax of 7 cents on each \$100, two-fifths of the total proceeds to be apportioned to Purdue University (ch. 181, Mar. 10, 1913).

For the testing of milk, \$1,000 (ch. 340, Mar. 15, 1913).

*Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—Provides a special tax of one-half of 1 mill on the dollar upon the taxable property of the State for the purpose of creating a fund for the further equipment and support of extension work, experimentation, collegiate and noncollegiate courses of study, to be made in the years 1913 and 1914 (ch. 228, Apr. 23, 1913).

For additional support of collegiate departments, \$125,000; for agricultural extension, \$48,000; for agricultural experiment station, \$57,000, of which a sum not exceeding \$35,000 may be used for the purchase of an additional farm for experimental purposes; for one and two year noncollegiate courses, \$12,500; for trade school and engineering extension work, \$25,000; for engineering experiment station, \$5,000; for veterinary practitioners' course, \$5,000; for veterinary investigations, \$10,000; for repair and contingent fund, \$10,000; for support of two and four year courses in home economics for homemakers and teachers, \$20,000; for equipment of departments and buildings, \$40,000; for maintenance and improvement of public grounds, \$10,000; for the enlargement of buildings and small additional buildings, \$10,000 (ch. 228, Apr. 23, 1913).

For a laboratory for the manufacture of hog-cholera serum, toxines, vaccines, and biological products, and necessary equipment therefor, \$35,000 (ch. 227, Apr. 23, 1913).

An additional sum of \$92,000 is appropriated for the following purposes: For additional support fund, \$20,000; agricultural extension, \$7,000; two-year and other agricultural short courses, \$4,000; agricultural experiment station, \$10,000; trade schools and trade-school extension work, \$10,000; veterinary investigations, \$3,000; repair and contingent fund, including enlargements of waterworks and sewerage plant, \$8,000; heating plant equipment, including steam lines, \$30,000 (ch. 328, Apr. 23, 1913).

As an emergency fund, to be used as an additional fund for the construction of a chemistry building, equipment, and laboratory supplies, \$125,000 (ch. 329, Apr. 25, 1913).

*Kansas Agricultural College.*—For maintenance, improvements, and equipment for the year 1914, \$466,000, and for 1915, \$480,500; for equipment for mill (1913), \$7,500; for Fort Hays branch experiment station, \$25,000 annually; for Garden City branch experiment station, \$5,000 annually; for Dodge City branch experiment station, \$2,500 annually; Tribune branch experiment station, \$2,500 annually (ch. 7, Mar. 22, 1913).

For Fort Hays branch experiment station, for replacing of the horse barn destroyed by fire, the purchase of horses, harness, equipment, tools, and feed, \$7,500 (ch. 8, Feb. 21, 1913).

For the establishment of a branch experiment station at Colby, \$11,000; for 1913–14 for maintenance, \$2,000; for 1914–15, \$2,000 (ch. 300, Mar. 3, 1913).

For the establishment of a branch experiment station at Lakin, \$6,000; for maintenance for 1913–14, \$2,000; for maintenance for 1914–15, \$2,000.

*University of Maine.*—For maintenance for the years 1913, 1914, 1915, and 1916, \$110,000 per annum (ch. 99, Resolves of 1913, Mar. 12, 1913).

For erecting a physical-chemical laboratory, \$75,000; for partial erection of a dormitory for women, \$20,000. Payment of one-half of the amount of each of said appropriations to be made during the year 1913 and the remainder during the year 1914 (ch. 126, Resolves of 1913, Mar. 12, 1913).

The following amounts are appropriated annually for the years 1913 and 1914: For printing and binding report, \$1,500; for printing reports and bulletins of the experiment station, \$4,500; for animal husbandry, \$5,000; for scientific farming in Aroostock County, \$5,000 (ch. 236 and ch. 243, Apr. 12, 1913. Private and special laws).

For analysis of foods, seeds, etc., \$9,000 (ch. 238, Private and special laws, Apr. 12, 1913).

*Massachusetts Agricultural College.*—The following sums are appropriated for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1913: For general administration of the college, \$30,000; for teaching equipment and for general maintenance, \$80,000; for agricultural investigations and experiments, \$15,000; for theoretical and practical instruction required by the charter of the college and by the laws of the United States relating thereto, \$75,000; for short courses and agricultural extension work, \$50,000; for traveling and other necessary expenses of the trustees, \$800; for printing and binding reports of trustees, \$3,000; for inspection of commercial feed stuffs, \$6,000; for meeting the cost of prosecutions in regulating the use of utensils for testing the composition or value of milk, a sum not exceeding \$500 (ch. 46, Acts of 1913, Feb. 3, 1913).

That there be allowed for maintenance and current expenses the following sums: For the year 1914, \$280,000; for the year 1915, \$303,000; for the year 1916, \$325,000; for the year 1917, \$341,000; and for the year 1918, \$362,000 (ch. 111, Resolves of 1913, June 6, 1913).

For constructing an addition to French Hall, \$35,000; for an infirmary, \$15,000; for the payment of architects' fees previously incurred for which no appropriation has heretofore been made, \$4,202.11; for miscellaneous improvements and repairs, \$26,000 (ch. 112, Resolves of 1913, June 6, 1913).



*Massachusetts Institute of Technology.*<sup>1</sup>—Appropriates \$100,000 (ch. 10, act of Jan. 23, 1913).

*Michigan Agricultural College.*—Authorizes a tax of one-sixth of 1 mill upon each dollar of taxable property of the State, to be levied in the year 1913 and each year thereafter (act No. 324, May 13, 1913).

*University of Minnesota.*—For a home economics building at the farm school at St. Anthony, \$75,000; for a boys' dormitory at the agricultural school at Crookston, \$40,000; for a biology building, \$200,000; for a hospital service building, \$50,000; for a women's gymnasium, \$125,000; for general improvements, repairs, and alterations at the agricultural school at Crookston, \$10,000 (ch. 498, Apr. 24, 1913).

Authorizes the board of regents to provide means for transportation of persons, supplies, and materials between the university farm and the university campus (ch. 257, Apr. 11, 1913).

Provision is made for a department for collection of statistics relative to cooperative associations (ch. 386, Apr. 19, 1913).

*University of Missouri.*—Appropriates for the years 1913 and 1914 the following: To promote the growing of improved corn, \$5,000; for the erection of buildings, purchase of land, and additional equipment for the manufacture of hog-cholera serum, \$50,000 (House bill No. 972, Apr. 23, 1913).

For support and maintenance of university at Columbia, \$675,000; for extension division, \$25,000; for library building and site for same, \$275,000; for biology building, \$100,000; for summer school, heat and light station, repairs, improvements, etc., \$147,500; for short winter course and branch short courses, \$30,000; for agricultural library, \$3,000; for orchard demonstration, \$2,500; for agricultural laboratories, \$10,000; for animal husbandry, \$12,000; for dairy husbandry, \$5,000; for farm management, \$2,000; for live stock judging pavilion, \$25,000; for lighting and furnishing agricultural chemistry building, \$15,000; for horticulture, \$3,000; for improvements and other special needs of the college of agriculture and experiment station, \$23,500; for school of education, \$7,000; for school of law, \$5,000; for school of medicine, \$10,000; for school of engineering, \$22,000; for school of journalism, \$8,000; for State military school, \$12,000.

For school of mines at Rolla, for support and maintenance, \$90,000; for fireproof gymnasium building and equipment of same, \$70,000; for library, \$13,000; for experimental work on Missouri mineral products, \$12,000; for improvements, repairs, etc., \$28,000; for mine plant, surveying equipment, etc., \$36,000 (House bill No. 763, Mar. 12, 1913).

*University of Montana.*—The following sums are appropriated for the year ending February 28, 1914: For maintenance, \$322,215; for maintenance and improvements of the agricultural experiment station, \$37,000; for painting buildings experiment station, \$2,500; for substations and demonstration farms, \$26,500. The following sums are appropriated for the year ending February 28, 1915: For maintenance, \$319,090; for maintenance and improvement experiment station, \$38,000; for substations and demonstration farms, \$24,000 (House bill No. 421, Mar. 8, 1913).

*University of Nebraska.*—For maintenance of agricultural extension, \$50,000; for support of experimental substations, \$56,000; for equipment of law and plant industry buildings and for general repairs to and upkeep of buildings, \$65,000; for maintenance of agricultural school at Curtis, \$50,000; for maintenance of medical college at Omaha, \$50,000; for furnishings, fixtures, and permanent improvements in connection with the new medical college building at Omaha, \$10,000; for substation at North Platte, \$10,000 (ch. 231, Apr. 23, 1913).

Ninety-three per cent of the 1-mill State university tax levy for the years 1913 and 1914 is appropriated for salaries and current expenses. If a special building fund levy is made available for university extension down town, 30 per cent of the above funds shall be expended for maintenance at the State farm (ch. 242, Apr. 23, 1913).

Creates an additional fund, known as the special university building fund, the same

<sup>1</sup>In accordance with act of May 20, 1911, which provides the institute with \$100,000 a year until 1922.

to consist of the proceeds of a tax of three-fourths of 1 mill on the dollar valuation of the grand assessment roll of the State, which tax shall be levied in the year 1913 and annually thereafter for six years, to and including the year 1918 (ch. 246, Apr. 23, 1913).

For Curtis Agricultural School, \$10,000 (ch. 258, Apr. 23, 1913).

*University of Nevada.*—For the years 1913 and 1914: For support, \$30,500; for buildings and equipment, \$14,800; for summer school, \$2,000; for regents' fund, \$4,000; for experiment station, \$5,000; for State hygienic laboratory, \$10,000; for food and drug control, \$10,000; for support of weights and measures, \$4,000 (ch. 136, Mar. 21, 1913).

*New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—For the years 1913 and 1914 for free tuition to New Hampshire students, \$3,000 annually (ch. 41 and ch. 43, Mar. 19, 1913).

For poultry department, \$4,000 annually (ch. 177, May 21, 1913).

For the erection of a new building for the engineering department, \$80,000 (ch. 242, Apr. 29, 1913).

Appropriates \$32,000 to be expended as follows: One-half for the year ending August 31, 1914, and one-half for the year ending August 31, 1915 (ch. 271, May 21, 1913).

*Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).*—For the benefit of agriculture and mechanic arts, \$30,000; for the maintenance of short courses, \$20,000; for the establishment of a course in clay working and ceramics, \$5,000; for furnishing and equipping the agricultural building, \$20,000; for furnishing and equipping the department of bacteriology, biology, and botany, \$7,500; for reference books and periodicals, \$2,000; for maintenance and development of college farm grounds, \$3,000; for salaries and expenses of the agricultural experiment station, \$25,000; for printing bulletins, \$3,000; for expenses incurred in carrying out the regulation of the sale of concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, \$3,000; for the extermination of mosquitoes, \$15,000; for maintenance and operation of the department of poultry husbandry, \$3,000; for testing of seeds, \$2,000; for floriculture, \$3,000; for regulating the sale of insecticides, \$1,000 (ch. 330, Apr. 10, 1913).

*New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—For deficiency created and existing prior to June 11, 1912, \$12,400; for support and maintenance for second and third fiscal years, \$20,000 annually (ch. 83, Mar. 18, 1913).

*Cornell University (New York).*—For maintenance of State college of agriculture, \$450,000; for maintenance of State veterinary college, \$65,000 (ch. 792, June 2, 1913).

For summer school, \$10,000; for repairs, etc., \$10,000; for roads, walks, sewers, etc., \$10,000; for instruction, \$25,000; for extension work, \$70,000; for veterinary college, \$5,000 (ch. 791, June 2, 1913).

For buildings and equipment, \$259,000; for extension of poultry plant, \$25,000; for the completion of the central heating plant, \$35,000 (ch. 751, May 26, 1913).

*North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—For support for the year 1913, \$30,000; for the year 1914, \$35,000; for the erection of an industrial shop building, \$25,000; for repairs of buildings, \$5,000.

*Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).*—For the years 1913 and 1914: For support and maintenance, \$12,500 annually; for the purpose of making permanent improvements, \$17,500 (ch. 106, Mar. 10, 1913).

*North Dakota Agricultural College.*—For maintenance and current expenses for the year 1913, \$25,000; for agricultural extension for the year 1914, \$20,000; for repairs, \$5,000; for re-laying worn-out steam-heating mains, \$1,500; for dairy and creamery building and the equipment thereof and for model barn therein, \$30,000; for dairy herd, \$5,000 (ch. 5, Mar. 21, 1913).

*Ohio State University.*—Appropriates for deficiencies, \$31,877 (House bill No. 240, Feb. 14, 1913).

Appropriates for the year ending February 15, 1914, to be applied to the uses and purposes of the university, \$400,000 (House bill No. 139, Feb. 20, 1913).

For equipment of power house, \$14,000; for library, \$5,000; for summer school, \$10,000; for repairs and upkeep of buildings and grounds, \$15,000; for botany and zoology building, \$75,000; for tunnel to archæological museum, \$7,800; for storeroom and receiving department building, \$11,000; for new roof on gymnasium, \$2,000 (House bill No. 381, Feb. 28, 1913).

The following sums are appropriated to be available on and after February 15, 1913: Winter course in highway engineering, \$1,000; agricultural extension work, \$35,000; repair of flood damages to railway, \$6,160; emergency labor on farm due to flood, \$300 (House bill No. 674, May 9, 1913).

The following appropriations are made for the fiscal year beginning February 16, 1913: For horticulture and forestry building, \$75,000; for apparatus and equipment, college of agriculture, \$10,000; for apparatus and equipment, college of engineering, \$7,000; for apparatus and equipment, college of arts, \$825; for apparatus and equipment, college of veterinary medicine, \$5,000; for general budget, \$30,630; for remodeling buildings, \$6,000; for roads and sidewalks, \$3,000; for fire protection, \$2,500; for testing milk, \$2,000; for equipment of power house and library, \$11,000; for library, \$10,000; for extension of hot-water heating system, \$16,475; for coal, gas and water rate, \$32,000; for repairs and upkeep of buildings and grounds, \$12,500; for electric motor truck, \$2,500; for incinerators, \$1,000 (House bill No. 590, May 9, 1913).

For the year ending February 15, 1915, the following: To be applied to the uses and purposes of the Ohio State University, \$400,000 (House bill No. 666, May 9, 1913).

The following appropriations are made for the year beginning February 16, 1914: For additional farm lands and improvements, \$42,000; apparatus and equipment of college of engineering, \$12,000; apparatus and equipment of college of agriculture, \$10,000; horticulture and forestry building, \$75,000; horticulture and forestry building equipment, \$15,000; agricultural extension work, \$35,000; sheep building, \$5,000; winter course in highway engineering, \$1,000; for testing milk, \$2,500; general budget, \$35,000; for summer school, \$10,000; for graduate school, \$2,500; general budget, \$35,000; for summer school, \$10,000; for graduate school, \$2,500; for library, \$20,000; for apparatus and equipment, \$43,035; for coal, gas, and water rate, \$33,000; for biological survey, \$2,500; for roads and sidewalks, \$3,000; for extension of hot-water heating system, \$7,280; repairs and upkeep of buildings and grounds, \$28,000; for freight house and kiln room and remodeling cattle building, \$13,200; for fire protection, \$2,500; for dormitory of Lake laboratory, \$2,500 (House bill No. 670, May 9, 1913).

Authorizes the establishment of a university extension division for the purpose of carrying on educational extension and correspondence instruction throughout the State (Senate bill No. 191, May 5, 1913).

Authorizes the establishment of colleges of medicine and dentistry (Senate bill No. 120, May 3, 1913).

Authorizes the establishment of an engineering experiment station of the university to be affiliated and operated in connection with the college of engineering, for the purpose of making technical investigations and supplying engineering data which will tend to increase the economy, efficiency, and safety of the manufacturing, mineral, transportation, and other engineering and industrial enterprises of the State (Senate bill No. 152, May 6, 1913).

*Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.*—For support and maintenance for the year ending June 30, 1914, \$112,000; and for the year ending June 30, 1915, \$120,000 (ch. 211, May 17, 1913).

Appropriates out of the new college fund the following: For maintenance and support for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1914, \$19,750; and for the year ending June 30, 1915, \$8,750 (ch. 156, Apr. 30, 1913).

Appropriates out of the income, interest, rentals, and proceeds of the sale of lands for support and maintenance of the agricultural and mechanical college for the year ending June 30, 1914, \$48,600; and for the year ending June 30, 1915, \$48,600 (ch. 196, May 15, 1913).

*Colored Agricultural and Normal College (Oklahoma).*—Appropriates out of the income, interest, rentals and proceeds of the sale of lands for support and maintenance for the biennial period beginning July 1, 1913, and ending June 30, 1915, \$5,400 annually (ch. 196, May 15, 1913).

Appropriates out of the new college fund for support and maintenance for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1914, \$6,750; and for the same for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1915, \$3,300 (ch. 156, Apr. 30, 1913).

*Oregon Agricultural College.*—Appropriates the following for the years 1913 and 1914: For library books and periodicals, \$15,000; for improvements and repairs to buildings and grounds, \$35,000; for the remodeling of Science Hall, \$11,000; for the extension of the heating system, \$21,000 (ch. 209, Feb. 26, 1913).

Appropriates \$25,000 per annum to conduct educational extension, demonstration, and field work in agriculture, horticulture, dairying, domestic science, and other industries (ch. 110, Feb. 25, 1913).

Appropriates for additional equipment for the years 1913 and 1914, \$60,000 (ch. 217, Feb. 26, 1913).

Appropriates for the reconstruction of the stock-judging pavilion destroyed by fire, \$7,164.82 (ch. 295, Feb. 27, 1913).

Provides an annual tax of four-tenths of 1 mill on the dollar, beginning January 1, 1915, for the support and maintenance of the agricultural college (ch. 136, Feb. 25, 1913).

*Pennsylvania State College.*—For the two fiscal years beginning June 1, 1913, to carry the benefits of the investigations of the college to the farmers of the State, \$20,000 (Act No. 796, July 25, 1913).

For general maintenance of the school of agriculture, the Agricultural Experiment Station, and the Institute of Animal Nutrition for two years, \$275,000; for general maintenance of all other departments, \$530,000; for the erection, equipment, and furnishing of buildings or enlargement and additions to buildings, \$375,000 (Act No. 805, July 25, 1913).

For maintaining substations for the purpose of making experiments in the improvement, culture, curing, and preparation of tobacco, and providing for the publication of the report thereof, \$6,000 (Act No. 807, July 25, 1913).

Authorizes the board of county commissioners of each county to appropriate \$1,500 annually from the funds of the county for agricultural extension work in cooperation with the State college (Act No. 142, May 14, 1913).

*University of Porto Rico.*—For new buildings and the enlargement and improvement of the present ones in Mayaguez, \$31,000; for furniture, \$5,000; for construction and improvement of roads and lands, \$5,000 (Act No. 29, Mar. 13, 1913).

For the construction of one or more buildings and for the enlargement and improvement of present lands and buildings in Rio Piedras, \$40,000 (Act No. 49, Mar. 13, 1913).

For salaries and other necessary expenses for the college of agriculture and mechanic arts of the University at Mayaguez, \$15,000; for support and maintenance of the University at Rio Piedras, \$70,500; for support of scholarship students authorized by an act entitled "An act to provide for the education of young men and women in the normal school at Rio Piedras, and for other purposes," \$10,000 (Act No. 116, Mar. 13, 1913).

*Rhode Island State College.*—For support and maintenance, \$30,000 annually (ch. 960, May 5, 1913).

*Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).*—Requires the college to furnish at cost to citizens of the State, upon request therefor, serum for treatment of hog cholera (Act No. 132, Mar. 1, 1913).

Authorizes that 51 beneficiary scholarships be awarded by holding competitive examinations; said scholarships to be of the value of \$100 per annum and free tuition (ch. 129, not returned by governor, became law without his approval).

*State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).*—For maintenance and repairs, \$5,000; for insurance, \$3,113.78; for salaries not allowed under Morrill Act, \$2,500; for partial payment for dairy and cow barn, \$2,000 (Act No. 147, Mar. 1, 1913).

*South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—Appropriates annually for the years 1913 and 1914: For salaries, \$27,000; for maintenance of office of dairy commissioner, \$2,000; for maintenance, library, equipment, and repairs, \$30,000 (ch. 23, Mar. 8, 1913).

Appropriates for the manufacture of hog-cholera serum, \$5,000 (ch. 61, Mar. 8, 1913); for the enlargement of the heating and lighting plant, \$10,000 (ch. 76, Mar. 14, 1913); for remodeling, repairing, and equipping the chemistry building, \$3,000 (ch. 83, Mar. 14, 1913); for the erection of an addition to the creamery building, \$4,000 (ch. 94, Mar. 13, 1913).

*University of Tennessee.*—For agricultural extension, \$5,000 per annum; to be paid over to and expended by the college of agriculture, \$10,000 (ch. 4, Public Acts, Sept. 23, 1913).

*Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.*—For emergency deficiencies to erect a new dining hall, \$100,000; to erect a main building, \$200,000 (ch. 9, Feb. 27, 1913).

*Agricultural College of Utah.*—For buildings and improvements, \$66,500; for completion of new heating plant, \$29,500; for further maintenance, \$7,500 (ch. 109, Mar. 25, 1913).

For deficits 1911 and 1912 for power plant, \$20,000 (ch. 2, Feb. 6, 1913).

Authorizes that the branch of the State normal school established at Cedar City be made a branch of the agricultural college.

Eight per cent of the annual revenue derived from the general tax levy for State purposes is appropriated for the general maintenance of the agricultural college; and 1.52 per cent for the branch of the agricultural college at Cedar City (ch. 31, Mar. 8, 1913).

For the branch of the agricultural college at Cedar City: For new barn and live stock, \$3,000; for improvements and repairs, \$1,350; for additional maintenance, \$1,900 (ch. 109, Mar. 25, 1913).

*University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.*—Annually for the years ending June 30, 1914 and 1915, for the payment of tuition charges of 60 students, each senator appointing 2 students to the college, \$4,800; for agricultural extension, \$8,000 (Act No. 83, Feb. 15, 1913).

Annually for the years ending June 30, 1914 and 1915, for the further support of agricultural extension, \$2,000 (Act No. 84, Feb. 20, 1913).

*State College of Washington.*—For the biennial period beginning April 1, 1913, and ending March 31, 1915, for maintenance, experimental and extension work, buildings, improvements, equipment, printing, etc., \$653,306 (this amount is from the proceeds of the Washington State College fund, provided for by mill tax). For the use and maintenance of the State College of Washington (from the agricultural college and scientific school current funds), \$104,000 (ch. 12, Feb. 27, 1913).

*West Virginia University.*—Appropriates for nine months ending June 30, 1913, the following: For current expenses, \$35,000; for repairs and improvements, \$10,000; for salaries, \$90,000; for agricultural, horticultural, and home economics extension work, \$15,000; for buildings, \$20,000; for college of medicine, \$3,000. For the preparatory branch of the university at Montgomery, for current expenses, \$2,250; for repairs and improvements, \$2,000; for salaries, \$6,500. For preparatory branch of the university at Keyser, for current expenses, \$2,750; for repairs and improvements, \$1,500; for salaries, \$8,000; for experiment station, \$9,250.

Appropriates for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1914, the following: For current expenses, \$45,000; for repairs and improvements, \$20,000; for salaries, \$105,000; for agricultural, horticultural, and home economics extension work, \$30,000; for buildings, \$20,000; for college of medicine, \$4,000. For preparatory branch of the university at

Montgomery, for current expenses, \$3,450; for repairs and improvements, \$2,000; for salaries, \$7,500; for salary of mining instructor, \$1,000. For preparatory branch of university at Keyser, for current expenses, \$3,500; for repairs and improvements, \$2,500; for salaries, \$9,000; for buildings and lands, \$17,500; for experiment station, \$19,000.

Appropriates for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1915, the following: For current expenses, \$45,000; for repairs and improvements, \$10,000; for salaries, \$118,000; for agricultural, horticultural, and home economics extension work, \$35,000; for buildings, \$20,000; for college of medicine, \$5,000. For preparatory branch of the university of Montgomery, for current expenses, \$3,450; for repairs and improvements, \$2,000; for salaries, \$8,000; for salary of mining instructor, \$1,000. For preparatory branch of university at Keyser, for current expenses, \$3,500; for repairs and improvements, \$2,500; for salaries, \$9,500; for buildings and land, \$17,500; for experiment station, \$21,000 (ch. 3, Feb. 21, 1913; became a law without the approval of the governor).

*University of Wisconsin.*—Appropriates on July 1, 1913, for university extension, \$177,380; and annually beginning July 1, 1914, \$206,110; for farmers' institutes, \$20,000 annually; for agricultural extension, \$40,000 annually; for support and maintenance, \$1,386,269 annually; for the years 1913 and 1914 for property repairs and maintenance, \$62,000 annually; for the years 1913 and 1914 for equipment for the carrying on of university extension, \$7,620 annually; for the years 1913 and 1914 for apparatus, furniture, machinery and equipment, tools, live stock, improvement to buildings and grounds, \$114,505 annually; for the years 1913 and 1914 for the purchase of lands, \$50,900 annually; for 1913 for the building and equipment of boat and bath houses and for remodeling present boat-house buildings, \$7,500; for the construction of a men's dormitory and commons and union, and for equipment of same and other student buildings, payable March 1, 1915, \$350,000.

Appropriates on July 1, 1913, \$63,500; on March 1, 1914, \$282,000; and on March 1, 1915, \$300,000, for the following purposes: For wing to agricultural soils building, \$58,000; for agricultural college library, \$6,000; for shop building and modifications of old shop building, \$50,000; for improvements in the buildings for animal husbandry, improvements on the buildings at Raymer farm, new barn on the Hill farm, improvements in agricultural hall, construction of small structures at branch experimental stations, and for other permanent property and improvements, \$12,500; for the construction and equipment of other buildings and permanent improvements, \$519,000.

Annually for four years for seed inspection, \$3,000.

Annually for five years for the partial maintenance of the Rusk County demonstration station and for one additional station to be organized, \$2,000.

For paper, plates, illustrations, printing and binding reports and bulletins of the experiment station, \$15,000 annually, and in addition on July 1, 1914, \$2,000.

Provides a tax of three-eighths of 1 mill, to be levied annually (ch. 758, Aug. 7, 1913).

Appropriates on January 1, 1914, for the establishment of county agricultural representatives, \$10,000; on January 1, 1915, \$16,000; and on January 1, 1916, a sum sufficient to carry on the work (ch. 611, July 10, 1913).

Authorizes a pharmaceutical experiment station to be established and appropriates for same \$2,500 annually (ch. 404, June 2, 1913).

Authorizes the establishment of a State soils laboratory in connection with the college of agriculture (ch. 646, July 21, 1913).

*University of Wyoming.*—Changes the tax to be levied for maintenance from one-half of 1 mill to three-eighths of 1 mill (ch. 20, Feb. 19, 1913).

For agricultural extension for the years 1913 and 1914, \$5,000 annually (ch. 134, Mar. 8, 1913).

TABLE 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

Institutions.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1890 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.	Charles C. Thach, LL. D.	1872	240,000	.....	.....	325	90	25,000	4,000
University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.	Arthur H. Wilde, Ph. D.	1891	150,000	36,480	.....	140	35	20,000	5,000
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.	J. C. Futrall, A. M.	1872	150,000	.....	.....	160	40	17,000	2,000
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.	Benj. Ide Wheeler, LL. D.	1869	150,000	1,402	320	1,311	775	259,737	100,000
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.	Charles A. Lory, LL. D.	1879	90,000	40,000	.....	1,818	472	32,477	26,000
Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.	Charles L. Beach, B. S.	1881	180,000	.....	.....	1,796	200	12,800	1,500
Delaware College, Newark, Del.	George A. Hart, Ph. D.	1834	90,000	.....	.....	227	200	20,150	2,500
University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.	Albert A. Murphree, LL. D.	1884	90,000	.....	.....	604	250	15,000	.....
Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.	Andrew M. Soule.	1872	270,000	.....	.....	967	284	.....	.....
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.	J. S. Donaghoo, A. B., acting <sup>1</sup> .	1908	.....	.....	.....	90	12	9,860	9,000
University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.	W. L. Carlyle, M. S., acting.	1892	90,000	64,198	162,440	337	285	31,462	4,000
University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.	Edmund J. James, LL. D.	1868	480,000	.....	.....	700	310	238,301	26,848
Purdue University, La Fayette, Ind.	W. E. Stone, LL. D.	1874	290,000	.....	.....	290	200	44,000	33,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.	Raymond A. Pearson, LL. D.	1868	204,000	.....	.....	1,176	.....	39,295	42,000
Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.	H. J. Waters, B. S., A.	1893	90,000	7,696	.....	.....	400	42,319	22,000
State University, Lexington, Ky.	Henry S. Barker, LL. D.	1896	290,000	.....	.....	299	150	8,649	2,869
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	Thomas D. Boyd, LL. D.	1890	210,000	.....	.....	784	350	35,000	.....
University of Maine, Orono, Me.	Robert J. Aley, LL. D.	1868	210,000	.....	.....	473	.....	50,273	11,000
Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.	Harry J. Patterson, Sc. D.	1859	210,000	.....	.....	286	200	.....	.....
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.	Kenyon L. Butterfield, LL. D.	1867	360,000	.....	.....	545	300	38,777	.....
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.	Richard C. Maclaurin, LL. D.	1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96,528	27,239
Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.	J. L. Snyder, Ph. D.	1857	235,673	50,000	.....	684	416	37,300	7,500
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.	George E. Vincent, LL. D.	1868	.....	19,303	.....	.....	641	188,443	25,000
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.	G. R. Hightower, B. S.	1890	207,920	.....	.....	2,000	450	27,750	64,720
University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	A. Ross Hill, LL. D.	1841	277,016	47,287	.....	822	420	.....	.....
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo. <sup>2</sup>	L. E. Young, E. M., director.	1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.	J. M. Hamilton, M. S.	1893	90,000	70,105	39,620	1,040	680	12,388	5,000
University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.	Samuel Avery, LL. D., chancellor	1871	90,000	3,087	7,335	330	250	105,850	5,500

University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.	1886	90,000	14	.....	95	60	24,520	12,500
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	1867	150,000	.....	.....	410	110	31,600	12,000
Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J.	1864	210,000	.....	.....	285	285	69,226	5,000
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Santa College, N. Mex.	1891	150,000	.....	92,229	435	157	15,366	21,558
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	1868	989,920	.....	.....	1,181	.....	423,570	64,000
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	1889	270,000	.....	.....	485	400	8,360	4,200
North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	1891	130,000	36,223	.....	943	863	24,086	1,500
Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio	1870	630,000	.....	.....	451	325	128,830	12,640
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	1891	250,000	250,000	.....	1,000	750	.....	.....
Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	1870	90,000	2,200	.....	360	.....	23,500	35,000
Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.	1869	760,000	.....	.....	403	300	50,189	35,000
University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R.	1903	.....	.....	.....	243	243	7,500	7,500
Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.	1890	120,000	.....	.....	169	70	20,499	7,000
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.	1868	180,000	.....	.....	1,774	850	17,899	10,000
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	1884	160,000	147,149	.....	560	400	16,208	6,500
University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	1794	300,000	.....	.....	457	325	37,818	33,989
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.	1876	180,000	.....	.....	2,416	276	2,400	16,000
Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah	1890	200,000	.....	.....	121	50	23,073	26,499
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	1800	160,000	.....	.....	338	140	86,000	35,000
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	1872	300,000	.....	.....	408	325	18,960	23,650
State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.	1892	90,000	65,982	79,378	496	420	27,080	8,000
West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.	1866	150,000	.....	.....	130	80	47,500	11,000
University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	1849	260,000	160	.....	1,520	528	185,000	45,000
University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.	1867	90,000	87,887	39,680	1,154	148	35,000	.....
<b>Total</b> .....		10,878,529	873,280	476,685	33,073	14,311	2,749,350	860,162
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>								
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	1875				182	90	9,200	.....
Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.	1875				20	3	3,500	1,500
State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.	1862				100	90	1,000	650
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, Fla.	1887				250	110	8,300	800
Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga.	1890				86	51	400	700
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	1887				293	100	2,500	5,000
Southern University, New Orleans, La.	1880				104	60	2,852	5,461
Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.	1887				118	85	2,400	1,200

\* Closed September, 1913, and moved to Baton Rouge.

† A. L. Dean assumes the presidency in September, 1914.  
‡ All data of Missouri School of Mines included under University of Missouri.



TABLE 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endorsed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907—Continued.

Institutions.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.	J. A. Martin.....	1871				900	250	2,500	
Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.	.....	1866				60	30		
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C.	James B. Dudley.....	1894				129	110	1,783	32,000
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	Inman E. Page.....	1897				320	210	1,615	4,208
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	R. S. Wilkinson.....	1896				130	85	1,000	650
State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes, Nashville, Tenn. <sup>1</sup>	W. J. Hale.....	1913							
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.	E. L. Blackshear.....	1879				1,400	300	2,600	
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	H. B. Frissell.....	1865				1,060	610	32,159	13,000
West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.	Byrd Prillerman.....	1891				77	40	600	500
Total.....			10,878,529	873,280	476,685	5,329	2,224	72,409	65,669
Grand total.....						38,307	16,535	2,321,759	926,831

<sup>1</sup> No data received. Was opened too late to receive an appropriation for 1913 from the Federal Government.

TABLE 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	Instructors in colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						Department of agricultural extension.						Total ex- periment station staff.			Total in col- lege of agri- culture and mechanic arts, exclud- ing duplicates.			Total for entire insti- tution, ex- cluding duplicates.	
	Prepara- tory classes or schools.		Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the Institution.		Collegiate and special classes.		Total, count- ing none twice.		Number giving full time to exten- sion work.		Number giving part time to exten- sion work.		14	15	16	17	18	19		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13								
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	2	3			67	5	26	8	3	1			32	1	75	1	75	1		
University of Arizona.					24		4						11		36	8	42	8		
University of Arkansas.					4		144	1	3		15		19		30		140	15		
University of California.	0	0	17	0	127	1	1	1	2	0	50	0	80	0	176	1	504	23		
Colorado Agricultural College.	4	2			46	13	49	18	1		40	13	25		55	14	80	14		
Connecticut Agricultural College.			20	5	20	5	22	5	1				12	2	28	7	28	7		
Delaware College.			1		13		13				4		11		11		17			
University of Florida.	6				13		19		2		15		16		18		37			
Georgia State College of Agriculture.			50				50		22		12				72					
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Ter- ritory of Hawaii.					15	5	15	5			3	1			46		15	5		
University of Idaho.	2	1	21	5	38	5	88	12	5	6	10	1	21	1	257	16	65	12		
University of Illinois.					198	12	198	12	7		2		85	3	214	11	577	53		
Purdue University (Indiana).					165	11	165	11	7		10		46		214	11	214	11		
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	16	9			129	41	145	50	20	5	16	4	23	2	204	61	204	61		
Kansas State Agricultural College.	3	4			172	33	175	37	13	4	25	2	55	2	68	8	196	42		
State University of Kentucky.					90	8	90	8	3		11		60		164	8	164	8		
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.			8	5	56	10	64	15	2	1			24	3	85	18	88	18		
University of Maine.	12	0			72	5	72	6			11	2	18	8	90	13	94	13		
Maryland Agricultural College.	13	0	0	0	30	0	30	0	8		30		22	0	48	0	48	0		
Massachusetts Agricultural College.					55	1	55	1					31		86	1	86	1		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.					254										254		254			
Michigan Agricultural College.					123	20	123	20	10		38		25	3	130	23	130	23		
University of Minnesota.	71	30			96	17	138	47	7	2	4		43	4	169	4	401	48		
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	8	1			52		60	1	4		2		10		16		76	1		
University of Missouri.					71	5	71	5			50		63		71	6	242	17		
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy <sup>1</sup> .					25	10	26	12	1		11		20		43	12	45	13		
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	9	8	13		41	15	41	15	3		3		35		51	16	199	52		
University of Nebraska.			16																	

<sup>1</sup>Included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	Instructors in colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.					Department of agricultural extension.					Total extension station staff.			Total in college of agriculture and mechanic arts, excluding duplicates.			Total for entire institution, excluding duplicates.		
	Preparatory classes or schools.		Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institution.		Collegiate and special classes.		Total, counting none twice.		Number giving full time to extension work.		Number giving part time to extension work.		14	15	16	17	18	19	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13							
1																			
University of Nevada.....																			
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....					33	9	33	9							40	9	40	9	9
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	0	0	25	4	40	4	40	4	0	0	16	1	16	1	43	4	43	4	4
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1	2			34	6	35	8					19	3	20	3	36	9	9
Cornell University (New York).....	0	0	0	0	301	20	301	20							301	20	688	28	28
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	20	8	34	7	54	7	47	9	2		12		44	2	54	2	54	2	2
North Dakota Agricultural College.....					41	7	48	7	2		4		2		66	11	94	19	19
Ohio State University.....					153	29	183	20	9	5	32	5	19		196	33	272	50	50
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	4	1			56	10	67	22	2	2	2	1	42		116	17	147	42	42
Oregon Agricultural College.....					175	10	175	16	2	0	0	0	12		120	25	147	10	10
Pennsylvania State College.....					19	20	19	32	0	0	2	9			189	10	189	10	10
University of Porto Rico.....	12				19	4	25	4	1	1			13		19	32	19	32	9
Rhode Island State College.....					26	4	26	4							38	9	38	9	9
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	2				62	4	64		50		11		51		124		124		
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	5	3	14	6	42	11	49	13	1		5	2	16		22	2	50	13	13
University of Tennessee.....	0	0	0	0	40	9	40	9	0	0	6	0	22	2	50	11	172	11	11
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....					91		91		144				18		248		248		
Agricultural College of Utah.....	(1)	(1)			48	16	64		4	1	12	3	25		61	16	61	16	16
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	30	2	108	4	4
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....																			
State College of Washington.....	7	1			32	1	33		2		12	3	35	2	59	5	59	5	5
West Virginia University.....	0	0	(1)		26	0	26	0	2	0	8	0	19	0	43	5	116	6	6
University of Wisconsin.....					163	12	163	12	0	0	22	1	87	12	163	12	551	73	73
University of Wyoming.....	5	4	0	0	22	7	22	8	1	0	4	2	10	0	29	8	80	14	14
Total.....	198	96	243	48	3,559	397	3,496	491	344	23	541	64	1,241	61	4,610	475	7,417	899	899

<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>													
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	3	5									7	15	13
Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	7	2									4	1	4
State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	14	11									17	20	14
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	10	2									15	15	2
Georgia State Industrial College.....	7	5									11	7	7
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	4	4									9	13	7
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	6	4									9	4	4
Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	6	4									13	21	
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	21	0									23	0	0
Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	1	2									12	2	7
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	1	2									8	2	11
Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	1	2									14	6	13
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	14	5									63	72	72
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	14	5									51	8	8
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	97	42									228	129	277
West Virginia Colored Institute.....	285	138	48	243	48	3,665	421	3,645	540	344	23	541	61
<b>Total</b> .....						106	24	150	49				
<b>Grand total</b> .....													

1 Normal and special classes.

2 Included in collegiate.

TABLE 3.—Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	College of agriculture and mechanic arts.												Enrollment of summer school students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates.					
	Preparatory classes or schools.		Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institution.		Collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		One or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Short or winter courses at the institution.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	48	26			765	9			20	1	68	9		785	10						785	10
University of Arizona					119	52			3	6											228	93
University of Arkansas					204										254						870	473
University of California	0	0	124	0	1,159	26	0	0	64	10	156	29	50	(1)	1,563	65	19	120	597	353	4,112	3,323
Colorado Agricultural College			316	103	284	119					80	55	8	9	688	286	676	1,569	1,933	1,664	711	363
Connecticut Agricultural College			64	12	129	9			2						195	21	15	41	23	77	207	61
Delaware College					169										169						169	
University of Florida	36				36				4		7				71				250		321	
Georgia State College of Agriculture					324		44		8		175				551		353				904	
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii					34	94			1						34	94					34	94
University of Idaho	11	21	73	7	142	43				1	18				245	71	27	175	110	143	379	335
University of Illinois					2,115	271			132	4	823	340			3,070	615	430	210	1,610	597	4,864	1,866
Purdue University (Indiana)					1,563	141	47	1	152	3	140	22			1,912	167	84	134			1,996	301
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	183	1	14	62	1,336	298	33	15			659	62	100	52					34		2,374	508
Kansas State Agricultural College	440	214			977	651			28	29	300	175	87	195	1,779	1,149					1,779	1,149
State University of Kentucky	43	5			687	218	59		72	4	51		25		937	227	112	39			1,963	266
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College			48	2	537	104			27	7	139	59	54		784	171	251	361	45		966	490

University of Maine.	47	0	0	0	523	30	109	1	679	31	90	31	137	53	896	115
Maryland Agricultural College.	59	0	0	0	130	42	103	29	0	347	29	29	0	0	347	29
Massachusetts Agricultural College.					530	5	131	12	682	17	0	17			682	17
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.					1,997	14	323	3	1,997	14	333				1,644	14
Michigan Agricultural College.	102	17	900	363	639	255	4	323	1,368	275					1,368	275
University of Minnesota.					624	185	11	822	2,369	1,900	95	195	1,644	1,279	4,008	3,374
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.					809	10	20	23	829	10	311	811			1,140	10
University of Missouri.					472	29	284	23	756	52	299	278	1,299	603	2,354	953
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.																
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	45	15	63	107	117	74	5	117	337	164	186	310	13	43	360	207
University of Nebraska.					224	148	21	189	800	258	4	86	1,387	971	2,336	1,477
University of Nevada.					167	151	6						167	151	171	237
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	0	77	0	228	31	0	4	311	31	0	0	0	0	311	31
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).	115	31			377		2	153	719	302					719	302
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	131	58			51	22	17	8	259	116					259	116
Cornell University (New York)					2,050	169	500	97	2,623	430	602	496	2,427	335	5,133	1,178
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.					474		26	38	646	23					646	23
North Dakota Agricultural College.	98	81	212	44	158	94	25	2	1,062	290	241	186	1,615	449	1,062	290
Ohio State University.					639	262	176	1	1,075	264					3,048	921
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	131	57			517	274		398	1,083	468	42	131	35	2	1,180	601
Oregon Agricultural College.	66	46	63	2	789	371	22	5	1,585	631	20	78			1,605	709
Pennsylvania State College.	147	310			1,998	60	49	334	4,446	890	113	279			2,194	340
University of Porto Rico.					180	192	3	2	446	860					446	860
Rhode Island State College.					165	22	28	6	212	31					212	31
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).	70				678		71	15	884							
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	62	32	139	33	154	88		140	361	26	461	1,823	623	116	508	334
University of Tennessee.	0	0	0	0	212	0	0	5							1,420	1,964
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	216	134	116		852	57	147	109	1,122	286	6	160	654	292	1,128	418
Agricultural College of Utah.					391	73	5	10								
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	0	0			187	13	0	0	217	13	14	56	276	92	508	61
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.					398		3	20	639	37	96	268	307	299	943	564
State College of Washington.					353	1		1	540	640						

1 Included in enrollment of summer-school students in all other departments.

2 Included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 3.—Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	College of agriculture and mechanic arts.												Enrollment of summer-school students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates.					
	Preparatory classes or schools.		Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institution.		Collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		One or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Graduate students.		Short or winter courses at the institution.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.		Men.	Women.				
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>
West Virginia University.....	0	0	27	3	43	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	13	0	114	3	134	329	483	137	617	409
University of Wisconsin.....	14	26	0	0	1,162	168	106	1	92	0	579	6	155	37	2,094	212	479	477	1,684	1,036	4,257	1,725
University of Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	39	13	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	64	47	18	88	44	91	108	221
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,064</b>	<b>1,077</b>	<b>2,542</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>28,537</b>	<b>4,778</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>9,343</b>	<b>1,957</b>	<b>1,538</b>	<b>2,403</b>	<b>39,029</b>	<b>9,666</b>	<b>5,274</b>	<b>7,940</b>	<b>17,608</b>	<b>8,816</b>	<b>63,972</b>	<b>26,733</b>
<b>Institutions for colored students.</b>																						
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	154	153			13	23			3	2	150	200			317	376					317	376
Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	35	43			18	31									44	56			9	18	62	92
State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	12	6			53	48															65	54
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	153	183			15	28							3	45	171	256					171	256
Georgia State Industrial College.....	365	114			16	2									381	116					381	116
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	60	41			47	62					2	37			109	140			40	32	149	172
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	94	216			23	41			0	0	0	0	0	0	122	257			53	52	148	339





TABLE 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	1														Whole number of students in military drill.				
	Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Veterinary science.	Mechanical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Railway engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Textile engineering.	General engineering.	Architecture.		Household economy.	Chemistry.	Pharmacy.	General sciences.
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	120	90	41	156	108	36	95	12	8	30				38		15	5	19	688
University of Arizona.....	22				6	15	5	23									17	12	70
University of Arkansas.....	42				28	57	75	5											275
University of California.....	453				318	223		132									68		
Colorado Agricultural College.....	60			39	10	31	11												557
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	137																		191
Delaware College.....	27				24	37	28												160
University of Florida.....	17	19	0	0	0	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	34	2	0	0	0	45	160
Georgia State College of Agriculture College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	123	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	.....
University of Idaho.....	5		18		8	10	14	12	9										8
University of Illinois.....	54				260	216	289	25	69	21	24		129	204	42	108	14	153	81
Purdue University (Indiana).....	783		17	80	321	223	348	25	99	20	13		256	256	256	108	10	188	1,500
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	399		42	70	136	141	181	21	5				108	41	311	574	97	71	842
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	359		49	49	62	69	124						181	41	574	97	132	414	414
State University of Kentucky.....	355				155	68		26							44				286
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	112																		.....
University of Maine.....	79	15	49	0	21	20	28		13	0	0	55							270
Maryland Agricultural College.....	103	8	0	0	43	127	88	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	13	34	7	0	381
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	28				18	29	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	0	273
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	555																		450
Michigan Agricultural College.....	532		53	24	243	212	201	50	149		85	389	127	127	272	60		4	277
University of Minnesota.....	174		47		75	149	129					434	17	17	178				1,260
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	532				16	53	60					165							1,183
University of Missouri.....	501				137	179	163	164	78			25							1,066
Montana School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	45				8	19	22												162
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	163		01		40	73	67					157							947
University of Nebraska.....	29	8	01		54	10	30												132
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	74	4	3	0	4	0	16	0	17	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	70	0	0	0	24	49	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	272
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	14				6	10	5								10				47



TABLE 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Agriculture.	Carpentry.	Machine shop.	Blacksmithing.	Shoemaking.	Broom making.	Wheelwrighting.	Bricklaying.	Painting.	Printing.	Harness making.	Tailoring.	Plastering.	Sewing.	Cooking.	Laundring.	Nursing.	Millinery.	Military drill.	
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	48	12	10	11	6		4	16	8	6			30	56	50	30	42	12	112	
Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	54	20	14	13	2			2	2					60	4	4		10		
State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	6	25		8			8	10	25	4			10	34	34	16			65	
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	220	20		11			14	19	25				23	128	133	18	54	9	163	
Georgia State Industrial College.....	6	41		21	44		9	69	18				53	75	75				381	
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	38	32	27							28				102	102	112			110	
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	54	57	0	10	0	0	10	0	21	20	0	0	0	107	98	12	0	48	0	
Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	29	18		6			4		4	7				76	39	4		7	49	
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	115	104		81	54			26						102	75	102	12	12		
Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	18	37	23	16	26								24	163	179	115		13		
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	265	65	30	83	3	30	7	97												
Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	232	92	27	38										263	488			10	4	
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	27	55	53	56			9	114	30		40	44	16	255	205	28	14		418	
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	404	80	10	60	20	15	10			10	5	26		565	565	50	4	8		
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	214	55	11	20	5		16	29	0	10	0	28		229	78	80	0	0	480	
West Virginia Colored Institute.....	65	23	0	12	0	0	11	16	11	13	0	0	16	130	90	0	0	3	107	
Total.....	1,795	735	205	451	158	45	102	351	164	123	45	227	119	2,333	2,211	571	136	114	2,426	

TABLE 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	Undergraduate courses.										Graduate courses.										
	Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	8	4	5	6	7	9	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	30	0	34	0	.....	.....	46	1	110	1	2	1	9	0	.....	.....	.....	5	0	16	1
University of Arizona.....	1	6	6	.....	.....	.....	6	4	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Arkansas.....	5	19	19	.....	.....	.....	42	21	66	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of California.....	42	1	93	0	.....	.....	192	200	377	210	3	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	59	41	67	44
Colorado Agricultural College.....	8	1	17	.....	.....	.....	10	9	1	34	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware College.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Florida.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	11	0	25	0	0	0	31	0	0	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Idaho.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Illinois.....	88	203	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purdue University (Indiana).....	48	183	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	111	98	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	48	1	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State University of Kentucky.....	12	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	10	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Maine.....	15	4	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland Agricultural College.....	4	0	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	89	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan Agricultural College.....	67	46	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Minnesota.....	19	70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	54	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Missouri.....	55	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	5	0	7	1	0	4	5	2	17	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1 Included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	Undergraduate courses.						Graduate courses.											
	Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1																		
University of Nebraska.....	24		37		11	133	169	133	8	9			12	18	16	17	18	19
University of Nevada.....	4		3			13	12	13			1						27	15
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.....	11	0	17	0	0	0	6	6	44	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	7	0	34	0	0	0	25	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	4				1	2	2	2	8	3								
Cornell University (New York).....	136	19	206	2		369	63	744	82	13	1	4					50	16
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.....	16		39			4	59		19	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	8	0	115	0	0	15	1	324	134								36	20
Ohio State University.....	68				33	141	101		333	141	18	18	8	6	6	6	52	22
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	35		24		21	14	3	73	24	2	2	2					24	31
Oregon Agricultural College.....	101				0	0	2	295	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Porto Rico.....	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island State College.....	4				4	4			18	4								
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina) .....	35		39				74											
Michigan Agricultural College.....	9		7		7	6	5	22	12								2	2
University of Tennessee.....	7		17		1	64	16	108	17								2	2
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	44		66			66		113		9							10	10
Agricultural College of Utah.....																	8	8
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	12	0	14	1			26	1									33	71
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	14		29			7	50		38	9							2	14
State College of Washington.....	4		23		6	31	22	68	16		1						3	9
West Virginia University.....	14		4		21	266	198	419	230	13	31	31	72	33	116	33	1	1
University of Wisconsin.....	86	1	97		0	4	0	0	10	5							72	33
University of Wyoming.....	2		4														1	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,773</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>2,779</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>5,913</b>	<b>1,490</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>224</b>



TABLE 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>Cornell University (New York)</b>	\$688,576		\$8,897,641	0	0	\$298,726	\$5,131,069	\$1,944,008	\$814,188	\$27,868	\$17,213,466
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1,132,521			\$507,134		89,310	532,760	228,223	20,800	19,000	899,098
Ohio State University	524,177	\$161,763	296,291			75,000	812,000	140,000	29,000	2,415,285	2,415,285
North Dakota Agricultural College				1,000,000		1,547,500	1,690,837	755,150	328,000	26,714	5,860,432
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	201,648			22,000		50,000	528,900	251,007	37,723	1,890,749	1,890,749
Oregon Agricultural College	437,290	0	149,710	0	0	400,000	688,798	1,218,000	140,000	17,000	1,812,444
Pennsylvania State College						83,108	1,492,628	451,225		20,004	2,743,792
University of Porto Rico						36,283	128,193	92,600	12,000	1,945	299,081
Rhode Island State College	50,000					15,000	318,177	84,443	35,295	7,241	607,456
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	95,900					137,600	660,010	351,468	28,813	25,120	1,286,911
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts		267,844		1,471,481		70,000	400,000	50,500	16,900	10,000	2,276,785
University of Tennessee	394,000	5,000	4,000			537,000	430,000	170,705	56,462	21,320	1,610,487
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	209,000			0		48,320	1,016,200	95,000	5,000	22,000	1,385,520
Agricultural College of Utah						23,200	473,700		20,000	10,945	537,845
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	135,000	100,000	801,312			75,000	1,037,000	95,000	150,000	8,000	2,421,312
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	344,312					61,200	500,000	95,000	10,000	14,000	1,024,512
State College of Washington	255,955	481,985		1,318,637	\$1,887,583	118,700	1,944,157	197,880	52,122	17,002	6,072,692
West Virginia University	115,104					260,000	628,000	90,000	50,000	6,500	1,136,604
University of Wisconsin	303,596	232,797	138,374	790		1,926,783	3,321,750	741,368	445,727	37,744	7,157,928
University of Wyoming	30,723	20,285		878,362	396,801	110,000	302,500	179,000	66,000	8,000	1,991,671
<b>Total</b>	12,041,900	3,843,095	18,395,561	7,034,486	4,948,609	21,659,282	44,730,855	13,926,708	5,618,246	989,000	133,187,892
<b>Institutions for colored students.</b>											
<b>Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)</b>						35,000	90,000	30,000	4,500	1,000	160,500
Branch Normal College (Arkansas)			13,636			60,000	26,000	20,000	3,500		128,136
State College for Colored Students (Delaware)						10,000	26,000	2,000	300	1,500	41,800
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes						18,750	64,800	19,701	3,800	3,066	110,116
Georgia State Industrial College						6,776	55,953	2,285	250	885	66,149
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons		7,250				31,800	86,000	500	2,000	4,800	132,050





TABLE 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	Permanent endowment.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$2,500	\$1,016	\$1,268	\$300	\$471	.....	\$5,505
University of Arkansas.....	0	32,000	5,000	2,125	7,862	1,100	.....	49,087
University of California.....	\$1,109,272	40,000	5,000	800	1,260	1,260	.....	47,185
Colorado Agricultural College.....	.....	202,186	30,269	(1)	74,328	10,342	\$190,079	1,028,508
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	.....	90,904	587	.....	1,578	588	604	84,269
Delaware College.....	2,500	7,000	1,300	3,500	2,500	2,000	1,480	51,160
University of Florida.....	.....	68,000	4,000	2,500	.....	.....	1,000	108,500
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	.....	10,079	2,886	4,810	1,067	1,740	2,726	29,311
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	.....	.....	1,682	5,681	.....	.....	.....	7,363
University of Idaho.....	.....	61,866	5,450	5,178	3,871	14,340	3,751	91,030
University of Illinois.....	217,730	616,314	44,456	\$ 107,314	.....	.....	.....	310,386
Purdue University (Indians).....	.....	100,000	5,000	(1)	10,000	3,000	2,000	120,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	.....	101,833	7,950	.....	67,717	3,921	.....	186,500
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	.....	76,000	40,782	48,000	74,000	48,000	.....	265,811
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	4,942	5,003	2,347	0	5,178	17,568
State University of Kentucky.....	20,000	1,379	6,154	2,552	964	285	.....	10,777
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	.....	15,000	3,670	7,117	.....	.....	.....	26,278
Maryland Agricultural College.....	.....	46,094	438	21,463	.....	.....	1,483	16,968
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	.....	16,100	4,000	10,980	.....	.....	30,567	100,124
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	.....	470,221	36,686	64,272	.....	.....	.....	49,517
Michigan Agricultural College.....	.....	22,250	5,635	8,184	.....	.....	.....	718,362
University of Minnesota.....	10,000	191,304	14,967	36,284	(1)	2,700	47,312	100,334
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265,345
University of Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	42,014	7,500	1,500	10,000	6,000	780	.....	68,384
University of Nebraska.....	0	285,000	12,500	8,500	(1)	2,700	2,500	311,200
University of Nevada.....	0	14,800	3,875	3,871	5,068	468	8,376	38,549
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	5,968	2,200	3,900	1,100	1,800	1,800	2,800	10,700
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	.....	1,161	3,130	646	1,109	.....	137	12,140
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	62,712	2,044	2,800	2,800	3,713	.....	.....	9,757
Cornell University (New York).....	.....	538,440	21,686	.....	.....	.....	.....	670,388
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	.....	66,367	1,021	2,802	1,749	.....	9,160	74,089
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	.....	123,879	2,071	2,907	2,614	2,561	.....	14,538
Ohio State University.....	22,226	169,000	26,617	28,470	22,869	2,274	12,168	287,463
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	.....	2,746	3,876	4,346	.....	.....	.....	176,348
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	.....	16,836	7,506	13,418	.....	.....	.....	80,520
Oregon Agricultural College.....	.....	26,110	47,941	78,048	76,587	12,094	28,940	286,680
Pennsylvania State College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

University of Porto Rico.....	6,487	30,662	1,000	36,771	920	945	7,764	86,169
Rhode Island State College.....		95,000	1,500	2,874	2,874	848		100,484
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....		10,879	733	(1)	12,100			23,712
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		100,000	400	2,160	1,000	2,635		106,196
University of Tennessee.....		40,327	2,721	2,273	2,268	265	1,313	49,327
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....		330,000	3,000	5,000	3,000	2,000	1,500	344,500
Agricultural College of Utah.....		31,951	1,920	1,884	594	923	6,205	43,486
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	5,223	15,000	2,755	3,614	2,000	1,500	700	24,592
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....		31,352	7,530	2,500	2,465	700		6,700
State College of Washington.....	8,880	9,000	19,935	5,633	2,483	4,000		66,937
West Virginia University.....	12,367	369,740	34,591	3,000	6,000	4,000		22,000
University of Wisconsin.....		8,266	2,912	48,325	8,308	8,665	2,926	481,435
University of Wyoming.....				10,868	468	8,979	2,802	38,722
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,526,079</b>	<b>4,393,534</b>	<b>425,634</b>	<b>731,576</b>	<b>464,267</b>	<b>202,863</b>	<b>493,434</b>	<b>8,237,437</b>
<b>Institutions for colored students.</b>								
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....		6,000	26	2,860	2,500		150	11,536
Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....				600	400		600	1,600
State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....				400		500		1,900
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....		6,500	266	1,532	1,268			9,568
Georgia State Industrial College.....								
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....								
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....								
Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....			250	300	1,200	100	800	2,650
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....		3,000	500			3,000		3,500
Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....		6,662	492	431	1,449	725	1,600	10,327
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....			266	1,000	1,800	100	500	1,800
Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....		2,000	55	571	8,000	500	500	11,526
Colored Agricultural, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....			0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairlie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....			1,200				22,936	131,680
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	76,002	31,542	0	500		1,151		1,661
West Virginia Colored Institute.....								
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>76,002</b>	<b>54,704</b>	<b>2,885</b>	<b>7,694</b>	<b>15,347</b>	<b>6,064</b>	<b>27,076</b>	<b>189,802</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,602,081</b>	<b>4,448,238</b>	<b>428,520</b>	<b>739,270</b>	<b>479,614</b>	<b>208,927</b>	<b>520,510</b>	<b>8,427,239</b>

! Included under machinery,      \* Includes machinery and live stock.      \* Occupying new site.      \* Included under apparatus.      \* Included in University of Missouri.

TABLE 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	From State.						From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiments stations.	State appropriations for experiment stations.	State appropriation for extension work and farmers' institutes.
	From endowment granted by State.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1907, and Mar. 4, 1907.									
1																	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$1,160				\$11,242	\$20,290		\$27,900	\$60	\$13,273		\$12,347	\$125,852	\$30,000	\$25,500	\$5,000	
University of Arizona.....					23,320			50,000	520	5,758	\$9,000	7,900	145,208	30,000	18,000		
University of Arkansas.....						3,490		36,364		7,500	40,000		141,124	30,000	29,200	8,000	
University of California.....	42,000	\$81,004			77,354	\$8,664		50,000	149,130	182,636	136,900	203,852	1,894,339	30,000	56,639	16,000	
Colorado Agricultural College.....		88,100			11,830	12,730		50,000		6,961		38,750	207,811	30,000	11,250	2,500	
Connecticut Agricultural College.....					80,694	6,750		50,000	60	6,789		83,688	207,881	30,000	4,500	2,000	
Delaware College.....					6,000	4,960		40,000		60		12,066	65,606	30,000	7,500	4,000	
University of Florida.....					55,000	7,690	1,976	23,000		3,826	41,500	1,260	164,636	30,000	30,000	7,500	
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....						14,954		33,333	1,400	5,113	7,496	12,770	135,074			45,500	
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....								50,000		140		2,120	62,260				
University of Idaho.....					51,000	28,084	39,860	50,000		921		2,726	212,541		\$12,000		
University of Illinois.....					1,116,400	32,464		50,000		169,145	2,000	131,041	1,747,550		206,000		
Purdue University (Indiana).....					246,500	17,000		50,000	99	72,048	75,000	142,683	676,681		30,000	80,000	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....					80,597	36,664		50,000		90,214	2,410	85,687	760,478		77,860	50,000	
Kansas State Agricultural College.....					87,679	24,507		50,000		719		195,567	673,356		30,000	59,038	
State University of Kentucky.....						8,646		42,750		1,000		187,395	30,000			40,389	
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....					20,000	9,116	5,440	28,996		13,166	200	43,928	229,745		25,000		
University of Maine.....					106,500	6,915		50,000	4,000	44,576		40,439	251,433		13,500		
Maryland Agricultural College.....					5,000			40,000		6,618		8,606	96,606		30,000	14,000	
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	3,313				80,202	7,300		38,533		6,118		71,314	387,980		21,000	9,000	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....					5,016	16,667		10,637	92,686	371,370	1,350	62,910	646,997		80,000	80,000	
Michigan Agricultural College.....					228,870	80,000		50,000		28,963		80,000	467,768		30,000	4,000	
University of Minnesota.....					483,500	24,085	36,081	50,000		196,101		201,450	2,101,605		30,000	64,083	
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....					37,560	5,915	8,473	25,818		1,440		140,128	370,235		30,000	28,400	
University of Missouri.....	59,288				532,534	21,868	1,557	46,675	600	54,275		98,365	1,054,162		30,000	21,000	
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....					238,500												

Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	38,940	20,972	50,000	6,815	16,536	133,263	30,000	66,000	10,000
University of Nebraska.....	417,035	285,000	50,000	74,557	96,161	973,668	30,000	57,215	17,500
University of Nevada.....	26,178	14,800	50,000	3,080	4,351	169,373	30,000	2,500	0
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	1,073	50,000	0	41,706	154,860	30,000	0	3,250
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	0	18,757	50,000	2,142	47,109	268,868	30,000	0	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	13,532	30,000	50,000	1,019	14,476	110,974	30,000	0	0
Cornell University (New York).....	347,247	456,994	50,000	513,842	289,627	2,389,466	24,750	0	57,229
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	83,500	7,500	33,500	22,323	37,798	184,631	30,000	0	0
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	60,268	84,823	50,000	14,792	44,387	249,270	30,000	0	0
Ohio State University.....	399,794	248,508	50,000	126,317	50,074	1,001,244	30,000	0	43,557
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	100,000	31,292	45,000	4,713	14,083	195,089	30,000	0	0
Oregon Agricultural College.....	173,000	13,020	50,000	22,110	21,632	281,671	30,000	52,000	15,000
Pennsylvania State College.....	248,171	30,000	50,000	59,150	24,79	430,631	30,000	0	0
University of Porto Rico.....	0	17,225	50,000	0	11,221	229,582	30,000	0	0
Rhode Island State College.....	87,371	81,000	50,000	4,869	12,969	147,464	30,000	0	0
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	30,000	47,500	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	231,500	5,754	25,000	3,512	10,675	281,491	30,000	0	0
University of Tennessee.....	51,000	100,000	50,000	9,940	40,737	283,433	30,000	15,000	13,000
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	57,683	23,960	50,000	35,076	12,707	185,288	30,000	15,000	0
Agricultural College of Utah.....	175,600	11,500	37,500	16,557	694	248,021	30,000	0	9,000
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	11,995	49,500	50,000	10,962	10,676	195,490	30,000	15,000	10,000
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	26,000	8,130	50,000	53,991	22,330	198,879	30,000	0	0
State College of Washington.....	55,000	6,000	33,333	23,045	68,123	206,160	30,000	10,000	5,000
West Virginia University.....	218,334	(b)	50,000	16,334	46,403	353,057	30,000	15,000	10,000
University of Wisconsin.....	138,030	6,550	40,000	18,321	6,000	208,871	30,000	9,250	13,000
University of Wyoming.....	810,000	477,969	50,000	7,317	156,913	1,848,874	30,000	188,500	5,000
Total.....	1,851,033	2,397,240	6,063,572	843,340	2,706,675	24,096,608	1,359,302	1,024,455	722,425

*Institutions for colored students.*

Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)  
 Branch Normal College (Arkansas)  
 State College for Colored Students (Delaware)  
 Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....

1 Includes horticulture.  
 2 Includes farmers' institutes and extension work.  
 3 Extension and short course.  
 4 Included in University of Missouri.  
 5 Included in current expenses.  
 6 Included in State appropriation.  
 7 Includes levy for increase of plant.

TABLE 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	From State.						From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriations for experiment stations.	State appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for farmers' institutes.
	From endowment granted by State.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Georgia State Industrial College.....	\$8,000							\$16,667					\$24,667				
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....		\$13,000						7,250		\$364		\$1,300	21,914				
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	0	0	\$7,000	0	0	0	0	21,102	0	0	0	0	28,102				
Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....								10,000		489	\$1,100	1,960	13,549				
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....		8,000			\$3,000	\$6,815	\$5,778	24,182				3,118	50,863				
Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....		43,261			3,500			3,125		2,033		3,546	52,465				
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....			12,500		13,125			16,500		2,059		7,776	51,900				
Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....		3,000		\$6,000				5,000					14,000				
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....			7,500		2,000	5,754		25,000				4,449	44,703				
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....			44,000					12,500		6,300			62,800				
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....		2,230				10,329		16,667	\$122,864	5,365	174,715	29,466	361,666				
West Virginia Colored Institute.....		25,600			3,000			10,000		287		900	39,076				
Total.....	8,000	16,000	173,991	6,000	24,625	22,998	5,778	229,129	122,864	18,437	184,892	52,927	865,431				
Grand total.....	131,415	3,066	341,670	591,924	3,606	249,859	74,186	451,240	966,204	2,683	960,798	988,275	3,022,492	139,813,359	302,811,024	455,872,425	

TABLE 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1913.

Institutions.	Balance on hand July 1, 1912.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1913.	Disbursements.										Balance on hand July 1, 1913.			
			Total amount available.	For instruction in—					Eco- nomic science.	Total.						
				1	2	3	4	5			6	7		8	9	10
				Agricul- ture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathe- matical science.	Natural and physical sciences.								
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$27,500.00	\$27,500.00	\$1,837.50	\$9,650.00	\$2,687.50	\$4,475.00	\$7,800.00	\$1,050.00	0	0	\$27,500.00	0	0	\$1,076.25	
University of Arizona.....	\$135.08	50,000.00	50,135.08	6,985.72	10,666.95	6,282.09	5,913.92	15,272.84	3,337.31	0	0	48,458.83	0	0	48,458.83	
University of Arkansas.....	0	36,363.64	36,363.64	4,413.74	10,700.00	1,400.00	6,300.00	13,549.90	0	0	86,199.80	0	0	36,363.64		
University of California.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	15,454.06	14,099.88	0	0	14,246.26	0	0	0	50,000.00	0	0	50,000.00	
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	17,528.14	10,726.50	4,549.88	3,448.29	8,040.79	5,706.40	0	0	50,000.00	0	0	50,000.00	
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	20	50,000.00	50,000.00	27,137.08	3,156.83	4,612.29	1,773.47	10,150.36	3,010.17	160.00	0	50,000.00	0	0	50,000.00	
Delaware College.....	6,029.09	40,000.00	46,029.09	6,189.83	17,402.87	1,900.00	3,170.13	9,877.16	5.00	0	0	42,677.20	0	0	3,351.89	
University of Florida.....	4.87	25,000.00	25,004.87	4,037.30	7,626.42	1,900.00	2,569.98	7,204.63	1,295.00	370.00	0	25,003.33	0	0	1.54	
Georgia State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	33,333.34	33,333.34	0	7,657.43	5,400.00	5,200.00	13,875.91	1,200.00	0	0	33,333.34	0	0	33,333.34	
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	2,136.15	50,000.00	52,136.15	11,138.21	12,062.10	2,553.91	2,543.01	18,061.54	3,342.83	22.45	0	50,000.00	0	0	2,412.10	
University of Idaho.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	12,584.80	13,383.50	3,600.00	2,100.00	12,290.20	6,041.50	0	0	50,000.00	0	0	50,000.00	
University of Illinois.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	25,000.00	0	0	7,437.86	17,562.14	0	0	1,240.00	50,000.00	0	0	50,000.00	
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	22,459.03	15,141.48	0	0	11,159.49	0	0	0	50,000.00	0	0	50,000.00	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	16,891.68	13,883.32	2,400.00	1,300.00	13,500.00	2,025.00	0	0	50,000.00	0	0	50,000.00	
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	5,658.18	4,750.05	6,166.70	9,173.40	13,848.34	2,670.00	0	0	42,750.00	0	0	42,750.00	
State University of Kentucky.....	45	42,750.00	42,795.45	3,500.00	12,800.00	4,300.00	6,800.00	15,350.00	0	0	0	42,750.00	0	0	42,750.00	
Louisiana State University and Agri- cultural and Mechanical College.....	21	28,897.54	28,897.54	0	6,140.00	3,800.00	4,096.44	7,861.31	0	0	0	28,897.54	0	0	28,897.54	
University of Maine.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	10,800.00	14,000.00	6,000.00	5,300.00	10,800.00	1,500.00	0	0	50,000.00	0	0	50,000.00	
Maryland Agricultural College.....	1,014.48	40,000.00	41,014.48	16,948.67	10,550.44	4,759.65	2,391.48	6,364.24	0	0	0	41,014.48	0	0	41,014.48	
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	33,333.33	33,333.33	15,000.00	0	1,900.00	3,500.00	12,633.33	0	0	0	33,333.33	0	0	33,333.33	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	8.41	16,666.67	16,675.08	0	8,170.00	2,000.00	4,700.00	1,800.00	0	0	0	16,670.00	0	0	16,670.00	
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	11,772.80	16,065.20	4,582.10	4,549.20	9,331.80	983.20	0	0	50,000.00	0	0	50,000.00	
University of Minnesota.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	29,300.00	9,500.00	5,200.00	2,500.00	3,500.00	0	0	0	50,000.00	0	0	50,000.00	



University of Tennessee.....	0	50,000.00	15,424.27	4,140.00	2,850.00	14,274.92	2,057.92	1,500.00	50,000.00	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	37,500.00	13,246.40	4,216.59	2,874.92	5,305.24	1,699.96	0	37,500.00	0
Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	50,000.00	7,066.15	7,066.15	5,561.54	11,724.84	11,553.91	0	50,000.00	0
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	6,987.11	15,166.32	3,000.00	15,468.46	4,633.34	525.00	50,000.00	0
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	33,333.34	8,300.00	2,900.00	3,900.00	10,385.34	1,400.00	0	33,333.34	0
State College of Washington.....	0	50,000.00	9,313.09	10,917.16	4,344.88	16,116.49	4,545.00	0	50,000.00	0
West Virginia University.....	93.94	40,000.00	6,129.20	20,065.00	2,200.00	10,200.00	1,200.00	0	36,974.20	119.74
University of Wisconsin.....	0	50,000.00	20,000.00	8,000.00	0	6,000.00	5,000.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Wyoming.....	0	50,000.00	3,471.34	16,717.65	4,776.58	13,645.59	5,998.22	0	50,000.00	0
Total.....	91,632.20	2,290,870.84	587,069.23	203,426.34	208,032.11	597,674.84	128,416.82	41,984.03	2,296,796.31	56,706.73
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>										
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	428.63	22,500.00	9,039.70	2,731.28	899.35	1,250.00	3,543.12	0	21,567.55	1,361.13
Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	9,248.32	13,638.36	1,788.56	4,883.60	1,490.00	1,084.78	1,182.76	0	12,407.70	10,473.98
State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	76.99	10,000.00	2,605.08	2,417.92	1,237.94	863.38	823.96	31.34	10,076.99	0
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	1,612.06	26,000.00	7,660.84	7,410.57	1,670.00	2,688.50	2,992.10	0	26,979.63	532.45
Georgia State Industrial College.....	6,389.30	16,666.66	2,005.38	1,772.00	800.00	1,068.75	1,263.01	0	16,615.90	6,430.15
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	7,250.00	1,000.00	1,126.00	950.00	750.00	995.00	0	7,250.00	0
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	308.56	21,102.46	4,438.99	2,876.42	3,479.27	1,350.00	4,569.91	0	21,102.46	305.56
Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	266.55	10,000.00	3,241.26	990.16	689.88	1,268.36	640.12	436.90	9,550.09	646.46
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	7,300.03	24,182.02	5,069.90	5,370.23	2,980.01	3,058.89	3,024.32	0	22,444.81	9,037.24
Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	0	3,125.00	0	2,100.00	0	0	935.00	0	3,125.00	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	95.10	16,500.00	4,366.57	6,230.83	1,080.00	600.00	150.00	175.00	16,598.10	0
Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	883.69	5,000.00	964.20	1,688.87	394.98	523.14	875.26	0	4,850.43	1,033.16
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	2,678.08	25,000.00	5,205.66	9,467.94	2,462.00	1,292.12	3,526.74	0	26,161.11	1,516.97
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	12,500.00	3,000.00	4,100.00	2,000.00	600.00	0	0	12,500.00	0
Hamm (Normal and Agricultural Institute) (Virginia).....	0	16,666.66	6,780.99	4,985.00	666.67	1,800.00	1,634.00	0	16,666.66	0
West Virginia Colored Institute.....	3.98	10,000.00	3,484.13	4,131.04	0	602.43	1,816.55	0	9,834.15	169.83
Total.....	29,214.35	299,129.16	268,343.51	55,249.28	80,417.37	32,448.39	21,290.10	643.24	236,827.68	31,515.93
Grand total.....	120,846.55	2,500,000.00	2,620,846.55	584,612.22	667,506.60	235,872.73	229,322.21	42,537.27	2,532,623.89	86,222.66





## CHAPTER VI.

### PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

The statistics of professional schools in the United States are given in detail in Tables 10 to 15 of this chapter. The number of schools, instructors, students (with increase or decrease in enrollment), graduates, value of grounds and buildings, of endowment funds, benefactions, in so far as reported to this office, total income, and volumes in libraries for the school year 1912-13, are shown in Table 1. The number of schools, students, and graduates are comparatively shown for six different periods in Table 2.

There was a net increase of six in the number of law schools. The statistics of five new schools and of four schools not reporting in 1911-12 are included. Three schools went out of existence.

Several medical schools were merged with other schools, and several went out of existence altogether. The statistics show a decrease of 282 in the number of instructors and of 1,214 in the number of students.

While the dental schools decreased by four in number, the statistics show an increase of 825 in the enrollment of students.

In the schools of pharmacy the statistics remain, relatively, the same. There is no particular significance in the changes in the statistics of the schools of veterinary medicine.

TABLE 1.—General summary of statistics of professional schools, 1912-13.

Class.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Graduated in 1913.	Students having a degree.
Theology.....	179	1,269	10,965	- 277	1,977	4,824
Law.....	124	1,460	20,878	+ 118	4,427	4,428
Medicine.....	108	7,290	17,238	-1,214	3,426	2,146
Dentistry.....	48	1,441	8,015	+ 825	1,976	190
Pharmacy.....	75	784	6,165	+ 2	1,813	52
Veterinary medicine.....	22	351	2,324	+ 42	633	21

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings. <sup>1</sup>	Endowment funds. <sup>1</sup>	Benefactions. <sup>1</sup>	Total income. <sup>2</sup>	Volumes in libraries. <sup>1</sup>
Theology.....	\$23,296,518	\$38,514,924	\$2,336,510	\$5,585,272	2,933,587
Law.....	5,458,822	2,315,245	189,453	1,877,902	988,893
Medicine.....	27,585,874	12,679,436	1,135,562	4,753,660	626,307
Dentistry.....	2,785,237	461,915	12,000	1,197,395	108,118
Pharmacy.....	2,211,763	205,000	54,284	510,251	105,434
Veterinary medicine.....	1,503,629	.....	1,250	525,142	74,090

<sup>1</sup> In so far as reported.

<sup>2</sup> Includes tuition fees, income from productive funds, benefactions; special appropriations from State and city for buildings and improvements, including hospitals, in so far as reported.

Including the schools for the training of professional nurses, in the year 1912-13 there were enrolled in professional schools in the United States 100,002 students, 85,102 in privately endowed institutions, and 14,900 in institutions supported by funds appropriated by city or State.

TABLE 2.—Comparative statistics of professional schools.

	1913	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870
<b>Theology:</b>						
Schools.....	179	184	154	145	142	80
Students.....	10,965	11,012	8,009	7,013	5,242	3,254
Graduates.....	1,977	1,759	1,773	1,372	719	-----
<b>Law:</b>						
Schools.....	124	114	96	54	45	23
Students.....	20,878	19,567	12,516	4,518	3,134	1,653
Graduates.....	4,427	4,233	3,241	1,424	1,069	-----
<b>Medicine (all classes):</b>						
Schools.....	108	125	151	129	90	-----
Students.....	17,238	21,394	25,213	15,484	11,929	6,194
Graduates.....	3,426	4,448	5,219	4,556	3,241	-----
<b>Medicine (regular):</b>						
Schools.....	94	112	121	93	72	-----
Students.....	16,130	19,983	22,752	13,521	9,876	5,670
Graduates.....	3,149	4,129	4,720	3,853	2,673	-----
<b>Medicine (homeopathic):</b>						
Schools.....	10	14	22	14	12	-----
Students.....	891	897	1,909	1,164	1,220	275
Graduates.....	196	184	413	390	390	-----
<b>Dentistry:</b>						
Schools.....	48	53	54	27	16	-----
Students.....	8,015	6,439	7,928	2,696	730	257
Graduates.....	1,976	1,588	2,029	943	266	-----
<b>Pharmacy:</b>						
Schools.....	75	79	53	30	14	-----
Students.....	6,165	6,226	4,042	2,571	1,347	512
Graduates.....	1,813	1,715	1,130	759	186	-----
<b>Veterinary medicine:</b>						
Schools.....	22	20	13	7	-----	-----
Students.....	2,324	2,717	362	463	-----	-----
Graduates.....	633	769	100	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 3.—Summary of statistics of schools of theology, 1912-13.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings included), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1913.				
United States.....	179	1,269	10,516	449	4,824	11,977	2,933,587	\$23,296,518	\$38,514,924	\$5,585,272
North Atlantic Division..	54	485	3,684	64	2,375	701	1,626,995	11,845,724	23,262,289	3,120,760
North Central Division...	64	439	4,004	146	1,873	774	664,265	5,749,955	8,035,603	1,216,604
South Atlantic Division...	26	145	1,392	3	293	245	420,725	2,814,755	3,086,777	550,690
South Central Division...	26	143	1,141	164	230	224	156,057	1,837,000	2,518,403	477,134
Western Division.....	9	57	295	72	53	33	65,545	1,049,084	1,611,852	220,084
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>										
Maine.....	1	5	37	1	.....	9	28,000	100,000	310,000	30,975
Massachusetts.....	8	73	558	1	407	102	429,000	1,440,206	3,837,640	162,877
Connecticut.....	3	39	185	7	170	55	160,000	436,000	1,348,637	94,471
New York.....	20	188	1,477	27	886	240	425,415	5,770,714	8,926,409	1,946,836
New Jersey.....	5	52	464	.....	308	131	279,130	1,725,853	4,602,949	407,630
Pennsylvania.....	17	128	963	28	604	164	305,450	2,372,951	4,236,654	477,971
<b>North Central Division:</b>										
Ohio.....	16	99	667	19	422	115	262,100	1,277,445	1,776,305	357,992
Indiana.....	23	14	89	2	.....	14	25,000	.....	.....	10,085
Illinois.....	15	138	1,306	82	689	276	160,515	1,720,929	3,978,746	438,227
Michigan.....	4	13	82	.....	18	12	14,750	46,000	107,627	25,151
Wisconsin.....	5	40	426	.....	77	67	44,500	477,650	350,768	84,205
Minnesota.....	8	52	478	2	81	95	83,200	1,089,300	1,129,300	65,845
Iowa.....	4	27	196	19	50	27	20,700	436,131	381,357	173,952
Missouri.....	6	40	666	8	505	142	37,500	475,000	15,600	22,471
Nebraska.....	2	7	37	.....	15	11	7,500	165,000	127,400	13,500
Kansas.....	2	9	57	14	16	15	8,500	62,500	168,500	25,176
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>										
Maryland.....	4	44	572	.....	52	65	127,000	275,000	16,000	12,000
District of Columbia.....	2	15	98	.....	39	34	100,000	1,367,106	1,123,969	270,073
Virginia.....	5	31	260	.....	102	61	73,000	667,649	1,087,308	178,781
West Virginia.....	1	4	85	.....	11	14	2,000	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	5	18	90	1	15	14	42,300	10,000	11,500	19,033
South Carolina.....	4	15	88	.....	52	24	32,425	265,000	329,000	25,082
Georgia.....	4	16	193	2	22	33	39,000	230,000	519,000	45,721
Florida.....	1	2	6	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....
<b>South Central Division:</b>										
Kentucky.....	6	40	508	14	60	109	50,007	768,000	1,602,047	199,592
Tennessee.....	6	38	162	50	93	49	66,050	408,000	353,356	63,174
Alabama.....	3	14	85	.....	1	8	25,500	91,000	13,000	11,652
Mississippi.....	1	5	26	5	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	1	15	.....	3	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	7	39	308	95	61	53	8,500	450,000	550,000	202,716
Arkansas.....	2	6	37	.....	12	5	3,000	120,000	.....	.....
<b>Western Division:</b>										
Colorado.....	1	5	26	2	8	5	6,000	87,250	282,520	16,672
Oregon.....	2	11	103	55	6	6	7,210	125,000	82,000	31,225
California.....	6	41	166	15	39	22	52,335	836,834	1,247,332	172,187

153 women graduates are included.

TABLE 4.—Summary of statistics of schools of law, 1912-13.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings included), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1913.				
United States.....	124	1,460	20,506	372	4,428	14,427	988,893	\$5,458,822	\$2,315,245	\$1,877,902
North Atlantic Division..	22	293	5,807	135	1,989	1,297	434,860	2,588,859	1,285,754	755,645
North Central Division...	50	680	8,071	108	1,529	1,611	361,928	1,965,963	645,000	611,296
South Atlantic Division...	22	220	3,397	49	456	824	63,740	390,200	244,491	183,603
South Central Division...	16	103	1,558	18	188	422	61,200	408,500	.....	222,627
Western Division.....	14	164	1,673	62	266	273	67,165	105,300	140,000	104,731
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	12	111	3	20	18	3,800	75,000	20,000	.....
Massachusetts.....	5	70	1,601	54	800	342	164,800	1,051,000	610,000	222,336
Connecticut.....	1	27	179	.....	88	51	36,980	.....	503,834	169,666
New York.....	9	117	2,954	71	876	708	163,195	857,328	10,000	283,143
New Jersey.....	1	6	200	2	13	43	500	.....	.....	15,000
Pennsylvania.....	5	61	762	5	192	135	65,585	605,531	141,920	65,500
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	9	111	929	15	198	209	42,300	437,000	466,000	96,007
Indiana.....	8	66	632	9	43	178	14,800	142,000	.....	26,801
Illinois.....	11	208	2,577	52	363	420	119,800	433,500	75,000	93,000
Michigan.....	2	36	806	1	196	170	38,500	100,000	15,000	80,000
Wisconsin.....	2	29	368	5	96	48	24,500	152,701	.....	48,395
Minnesota.....	2	20	413	5	233	103	25,100	.....	9,000	25,302
Iowa.....	4	14	340	2	112	75	10,000	100,000	.....	24,844
Missouri.....	6	125	1,042	11	162	201	44,419	219,162	80,000	33,468
North Dakota.....	2	9	117	.....	2	20	7,609	1,600	.....	16,760
South Dakota.....	1	5	98	.....	20	28	5,400	65,000	.....	12,300
Nebraska.....	3	32	380	4	65	88	18,000	215,000	.....	108,959
Kansas.....	2	25	369	4	39	71	11,500	100,000	.....	45,460
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	2	33	446	.....	90	81	6,500	32,700	.....	11,853
District of Columbia.....	6	123	1,722	47	146	464	11,900	242,500	7,874	42,971
Virginia.....	3	15	466	.....	117	92	21,750	95,000	136,617	56,763
West Virginia.....	1	3	59	2	10	17	7,200	.....	.....	7,340
North Carolina.....	1	9	305	.....	29	15	8,372	20,000	100,000	.....
South Carolina.....	1	3	98	.....	27	34	1,000	.....	.....	11,426
Georgia.....	3	27	248	.....	27	88	3,000	.....	.....	10,000
Florida.....	2	7	53	.....	10	33	4,018	.....	.....	43,250
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4	31	230	9	24	67	18,400	6,000	.....	8,875
Tennessee.....	4	29	406	3	27	197	17,500	122,500	.....	32,715
Alabama.....	1	4	138	1	41	69	4,500	.....	.....	11,297
Mississippi.....	2	4	71	.....	14	16	.....	15,000	.....	5,700
Louisiana.....	2	14	138	1	19	17	11,000	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	1	6	386	3	53	.....	6,800	140,000	.....	25,000
Arkansas.....	1	10	70	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	5	119	1	10	18	3,000	125,000	.....	139,040
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	8	26	1	2	2	5,000	15,000	.....	9,080
Colorado.....	2	25	184	4	33	42	14,765	75,000	.....	13,168
Utah.....	1	11	63	.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	4	40	.....	2	11	1,100	.....	.....	8,320
Washington.....	1	6	210	2	60	33	10,000	.....	.....	6,909
Oregon.....	2	20	257	14	26	89	10,000	.....	.....	14,685
California.....	6	90	893	41	134	92	26,300	15,300	140,000	52,569

<sup>1</sup> 71 women graduates are included.

TABLE 5.—Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, 1912-13.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1913.					
United States.....	108	7,290	16,403	835	2,146	3,426	626,307	\$27,585,874	\$12,679,436	\$1,473,666	\$4,753,660
North Atlantic Div.....	24	2,403	4,948	237	1,004	999	268,663	14,328,387	8,584,663	625,838	1,911,385
North Central Div.....	36	2,438	5,449	427	710	1,282	165,072	4,856,107	2,482,524	481,145	1,498,682
South Atlantic Div.....	20	1,110	3,099	44	188	641	100,554	2,832,669	640,299	135,362	610,079
South Central Div.....	16	819	2,308	60	206	351	33,850	3,433,823	855,000	162,338	290,570
Western Division.....	12	520	599	67	38	153	58,168	2,134,888	116,950	68,983	442,944
Regular medical.....	94	6,624	15,408	722	2,065	3,149	584,375	25,049,954	11,813,986	1,385,545	4,418,529
Homoeopathic.....	10	549	792	99	74	196	40,332	2,428,920	835,450	75,121	285,631
Eclectic.....	4	117	203	14	7	81	1,600	107,000	30,000	13,000	49,500
<i>Regular.</i>											
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	1	59	73	.....	13	10	5,000	50,000	242,165	8,247	38,233
New Hampshire.....	1	24	27	.....	3	10	7,000	50,000	1,000	.....	.....
Vermont.....	1	46	144	.....	4	37	86,000	200,000	.....	18,250	18,450
Massachusetts.....	2	308	571	33	294	60	18,000	3,201,543	3,971,392	135,332	539,395
Connecticut.....	1	58	42	.....	16	9	30,000	150,000	395,403	6,677	109,652
New York.....	8	931	1,961	35	367	407	52,745	4,330,649	2,081,482	201,484	492,035
Pennsylvania.....	6	685	1,646	102	247	370	41,636	4,396,275	1,064,221	193,882	504,766
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	4	310	520	7	115	115	12,500	742,750	1,406,624	67,422	507,951
Indiana.....	1	123	139	7	16	47	2,500	92,575	10,000	.....	.....
Illinois.....	6	697	2,346	276	338	547	51,767	916,884	315,700	240,847	336,584
Michigan.....	2	155	409	15	110	63	26,200	100,000	70,000	21,772	37,121
Wisconsin.....	2	121	339	10	23	80	13,000	275,000	.....	46,500	102,500
Minnesota.....	1	71	167	9	26	45	14,000	1,066,150	30,264	24,172	207,502
Iowa.....	2	102	137	7	11	40	1,600	529,500	30,000	4,747	4,747
Missouri.....	5	349	629	36	26	149	20,855	275,248	600,000	35,430	93,960
North Dakota.....	1	10	11	3	1	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	10,000
South Dakota.....	1	9	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2	104	256	11	17	48	4,200	287,000	.....	18,000	33,000
Kansas.....	2	95	94	5	7	29	8,500	35,000	15,000	.....	.....
South Atlantic Div.:											
Maryland.....	5	438	1,133	38	109	217	37,440	560,000	603,837	.....	.....
Dist. of Columbia.....	3	195	352	3	25	59	7,514	830,660	36,462	34,867	118,493
Virginia.....	2	157	511	.....	32	96	8,000	337,069	.....	42,760	85,760
West Virginia.....	1	9	8	.....	2	.....	1,000	.....	.....	100	20,600
North Carolina.....	4	87	265	1	8	49	37,300	570,000	.....	8,000	13,383
South Carolina.....	1	44	118	.....	4	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	3	159	644	.....	8	148	9,300	510,000	.....	49,635	371,843
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	1	103	268	.....	50	77	3,000	300,000	.....	53,832	53,832
Tennessee.....	5	237	936	22	48	215	6,000	835,000	35,000	18,000	52,800
Alabama.....	2	90	220	.....	7	49	2,800	260,000	.....	9,220	23,770
Mississippi.....	1	13	38	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	122	362	.....	90	79	8,000	1,500,000	800,000	55,796	96,796
Texas.....	4	165	334	18	9	90	9,050	463,823	.....	8,518	8,608
Arkansas.....	1	51	115	1	2	32	3,000	75,000	20,000	15,122	15,922
Oklahoma.....	1	38	35	19	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1,850	38,842
Western Division:											
Colorado.....	1	51	84	6	11	50	1,600	80,000	.....	8,000	50,000
Utah.....	1	12	22	3	.....	.....	.....	50,000	.....	1,013	11,013
Oregon.....	2	76	101	8	12	31	5,800	55,000	.....	12,000	27,000
California.....	6	320	338	47	14	52	46,568	1,924,888	115,700	44,070	350,971
<i>Homoeopathic.</i>											
Massachusetts.....	1	72	85	22	24	11	5,382	200,000	100,000	11,324	38,324
New York.....	2	132	307	45	26	54	6,900	249,920	529,000	31,328	92,680
Pennsylvania.....	1	88	92	.....	10	31	16,000	1,500,000	200,000	19,314	34,850
Ohio.....	1	63	75	10	.....	23	2,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	1	70	66	10	.....	31	650	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	1	26	74	7	9	17	3,100	300,000	.....	4,555	105,917
Iowa.....	1	28	17	.....	4	5	2,000	.....	5,200	600	5,800
Missouri.....	1	49	42	2	.....	8	600	4,000	.....	4,100	4,100
California.....	1	31	34	3	1	16	3,700	25,000	1,250	3,900	3,960
<i>Eclectic.</i>											
Ohio.....	1	35	85	7	7	26	1,000	62,000	30,000	9,500	12,500
Nebraska.....	1	31	30	5	.....	9	100	20,000	.....	3,500	37,000
Georgia.....	1	21	68	2	.....	42	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....
California.....	1	30	20	.....	.....	4	500	.....	.....	.....	.....

170 women graduates are included.

TABLE 6.—Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry, 1912-13.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1913.				
United States.....	48	1,441	7,883	132	190	11,976	108,118	\$2,785,237	\$805,708	\$1,197,395
North Atlantic Division.....	9	424	2,450	61	48	598	8,211	831,635	256,463	469,154
North Central Division.....	18	480	3,085	42	84	769	23,411	846,000	319,970	427,731
South Atlantic Division.....	8	214	1,082	7	16	298	21,624	333,069	79,872	84,872
South Central Division.....	8	168	622	8	33	150	51,077	399,500	60,998	53,814
Western Division.....	5	155	644	14	9	161	3,795	376,033	98,405	161,824
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	2	149	462	6	12	115	4,200	.....	40,651	56,450
New York.....	3	123	986	41	24	209	1,571	546,635	168,317	362,709
Pennsylvania.....	4	152	1,002	14	12	274	2,440	285,000	47,495	49,995
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	78	447	8	7	121	5,500	125,000	59,705	74,705
Indiana.....	1	19	182	.....	.....	36	500	.....	28,000	28,000
Illinois.....	2	70	1,021	12	62	234	4,911	150,000	70,200	71,000
Michigan.....	1	31	253	3	5	69	2,000	175,000	27,000	58,700
Wisconsin.....	1	30	42	3	.....	34	.....	.....	22,716	22,716
Minnesota.....	1	63	251	3	.....	61	1,000	.....	51,509	99,770
Iowa.....	1	29	174	5	4	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	5	121	580	7	6	145	9,000	320,000	49,840	59,840
Nebraska.....	2	39	135	1	.....	36	500	75,000	11,000	13,000
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	2	61	350	3	3	108	11,000	50,000	25,000	25,000
District of Columbia.....	3	83	341	3	13	73	5,500	15,000	21,555	21,555
Virginia.....	1	29	43	.....	.....	20	5,000	218,069	4,359	9,359
Georgia.....	2	41	348	1	.....	97	124	50,000	28,958	28,958
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	25	149	2	25	32	377	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	4	81	304	5	8	78	50,400	337,000	36,700	38,700
Alabama.....	1	14	41	.....	.....	7	300	60,000	5,173	5,989
Louisiana.....	1	37	55	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	1	11	73	.....	.....	20	.....	2,500	9,125	9,125
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	35	121	3	.....	33	500	.....	13,602	28,145
Oregon.....	1	27	215	7	6	49	345	161,033	34,980	45,400
California.....	3	93	308	4	3	79	2,950	215,000	49,823	88,279

<sup>1</sup> 26 women graduates are included.

TABLE 7.—Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy, 1912-13.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With college-ate degree.	Graduated in 1913.				
United States.....	75	784	5,938	227	52	1,813	105,434	\$2,211,763	\$407,177	\$510,251
North Atlantic Division.....	14	178	2,369	96	13	819	41,082	1,328,583	235,794	263,118
North Central Division.....	25	286	1,752	61	18	507	30,970	532,870	108,300	141,832
South Atlantic Division.....	11	109	828	12	5	228	8,550	25,000	22,537	32,537
South Central Division.....	17	144	618	28	12	161	20,910	190,300	22,156	49,288
Western Division.....	8	67	370	30	4	98	3,922	135,000	18,390	23,481
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>										
Maine.....	1	1	12	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1	13	237	5	.....	41	7,500	149,933	20,241	29,477
Rhode Island.....	1	13	98	2	1	29	400	3,800	8,978	8,978
New York.....	5	67	941	61	9	406	8,722	542,860	112,063	127,512
New Jersey.....	2	23	160	3	.....	61	760	57,000	12,000	12,700
Pennsylvania.....	4	61	921	24	3	274	23,700	575,000	82,612	84,451
<b>North Central Division:</b>										
Ohio.....	6	78	338	11	2	110	11,500	157,000	18,428	19,170
Indiana.....	3	25	226	6	7	62	8,800	30,000	12,000	12,000
Illinois.....	3	32	406	5	2	103	4,620	44,070	41,327	47,407
Michigan.....	2	20	200	8	2	27	5,600	.....	5,220	5,220
Wisconsin.....	2	16	89	5	.....	30	200	.....	5,450	5,450
Minnesota.....	1	22	82	5	4	26	2,750	125,000	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	27	48	2	.....	17	.....	.....	2,455	2,455
Missouri.....	2	21	59	1	.....	32	1,500	11,200	4,200	5,910
North Dakota.....	1	9	26	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	7	21	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2	19	182	11	1	63	1,200	90,000	14,920	26,920
Kansas.....	1	10	75	5	.....	23	2,800	75,000	4,300	17,300
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>										
Maryland.....	1	9	94	4	1	34	250	.....	8,982	8,982
District of Columbia.....	2	17	109	8	2	20	2,500	25,000	5,720	5,720
Virginia.....	1	7	77	.....	.....	24	5,000	.....	1,635	1,635
North Carolina.....	2	32	83	.....	.....	10	300	.....	2,800	2,800
South Carolina.....	1	13	45	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	3,400	13,400
Georgia.....	4	31	421	.....	2	123	500	.....	.....	.....
<b>South Central Division:</b>										
Kentucky.....	1	7	59	2	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	4	23	104	10	4	37	1,510	.....	2,500	3,000
Alabama.....	3	22	106	.....	2	33	2,800	60,000	3,235	21,462
Mississippi.....	1	7	42	.....	1	15	.....	.....	3,654	3,654
Louisiana.....	3	32	123	13	4	42	8,350	20,000	11,457	19,857
Texas.....	4	37	137	2	1	2	8,250	75,300	1,310	1,310
Oklahoma.....	1	16	47	1	.....	18	.....	85,000	.....	.....
<b>Western Division:</b>										
Colorado.....	1	7	10	2	1	1	.....	.....	900	900
Washington.....	2	14	99	14	.....	32	2,500	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	2	27	74	4	.....	14	345	135,000	2,835	2,835
California.....	3	19	187	10	3	51	1,077	.....	14,655	19,746

<sup>1</sup> 73 women graduates are included.

TABLE 8.—Comparative statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1879-1913.

Years.	Schools. <sup>1</sup>	Capacity of hospitals (beds). <sup>1</sup>	Nurse pupils. <sup>1</sup>	Graduates. <sup>1</sup>
1879.....	11	.....	298	141
1880.....	15	.....	323	157
1884-85.....	34	.....	763	218
1889-90.....	35	.....	1,552	471
1894-95.....	121	.....	3,985	1,498
1899-1900.....	432	84,227	11,164	3,458
1904-05.....	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1909-10.....	1,129	214,597	32,636	8,140
1910-11.....	1,121	194,236	29,905	7,720
1911-12.....	1,057	* 158,608	32,389	8,062
1912-13.....	1,094	* 158,389	34,417	8,937

<sup>1</sup> As reported to this office.

\* Average daily number of patients.



TABLE 9.—Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1912-13.

States.	Class A. <sup>1</sup>					Class B. <sup>2</sup>				
	Schools.	Students.	Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools.	Students.	Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.
United States.....	1,026	30,953	8,216	109,401	73,629	68	3,464	721	93,486	84,700
North Atlantic Division.....	405	13,617	3,997	50,475	35,581	39	1,926	484	61,219	58,027
North Central Division.....	323	9,264	2,356	30,229	20,290	23	1,311	186	23,884	18,649
South Atlantic Division.....	124	2,994	707	10,217	6,187	4	147	36	5,683	5,401
South Central Division.....	77	1,803	411	7,390	4,443	2	80	15	2,700	2,653
Western Division.....	97	3,275	745	11,090	7,128					
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>										
Maine.....	11	315	80	819	469	2	48	5	1,490	1,478
New Hampshire.....	14	223	63	543	347	1	58	20	1,200	1,058
Vermont.....	9	204	70	421	240	1	23	2	726	651
Massachusetts.....	71	2,618	683	7,273	4,855	9	605	125	9,618	9,438
Rhode Island.....	11	433	182	1,253	774	1	104	19	200	141
Connecticut.....	17	646	159	2,216	1,336	2	56	7	2,560	2,526
New York.....	124	4,404	1,528	19,459	14,480	13	496	173	31,696	29,647
New Jersey.....	28	813	211	2,782	1,923	3	163	33	5,500	5,330
Pennsylvania.....	120	3,961	1,021	15,709	11,157	7	373	100	8,229	7,758
<b>North Central Division:</b>										
Ohio.....	51	1,480	389	5,191	3,530	3	122	34	5,303	5,109
Indiana.....	25	566	126	1,714	1,059					
Illinois.....	66	2,302	611	7,803	5,669	6	382	32	2,170	1,690
Michigan.....	39	1,150	302	3,405	2,262	3	229	35	3,662	3,516
Wisconsin.....	17	518	117	1,616	847					
Minnesota.....	27	861	214	2,746	1,899	3	209	25	4,087	2,915
Iowa.....	28	800	193	2,176	1,396	5	207	38	4,686	3,410
Missouri.....	81	887	192	3,453	2,395					
North Dakota.....	7	94	40	306	206					
South Dakota.....	6	85	28	363	124					
Nebraska.....	14	333	91	875	606	2	47	10	1,066	608
Kansas.....	12	208	53	581	297	2	115	12	2,880	1,341
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>										
Delaware.....	2	35	11	148	95					
Maryland.....	20	806	177	2,863	2,154	2	53	13	1,485	1,322
District of Columbia.....	10	443	116	1,799	987	1	79	23	3,000	2,950
Virginia.....	20	442	103	1,488	892	1	15		1,198	1,129
West Virginia.....	15	235	45	877	452					
North Carolina.....	24	346	86	1,028	515					
South Carolina.....	6	144	66	519	232					
Georgia.....	24	480	99	1,325	825					
Florida.....	3	64	4	170	35					
<b>South Central Division:</b>										
Kentucky.....	11	191	52	847	505	1	40	6	1,200	1,188
Tennessee.....	9	205	61	790	532					
Alabama.....	7	245	37	599	187	1	40	9	1,500	1,500
Mississippi.....	5	76	18	338	292					
Louisiana.....	7	375	82	1,834	1,437					
Texas.....	17	451	111	1,750	973					
Arkansas.....	6	112	27	625	342					
Oklahoma.....	15	148	23	607	175					
<b>Western Division:</b>										
Montana.....	6	109	38	586	355					
Wyoming.....	4	50	18	230	116					
Colorado.....	15	446	89	1,692	1,039					
New Mexico.....	1	16	10	90	60					
Arizona.....										
Utah.....	4	138	28	445	315					
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	2	31	4	100	70					
Washington.....	19	417	95	1,583	1,018					
Oregon.....	4	211	47	770	338					
California.....	42	1,857	416	5,614	3,819					
Porto Rico <sup>4</sup> .....	2	33	7	110	63					

<sup>1</sup> Excluding schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of the insane.  
<sup>2</sup> Including schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, insane, etc.  
<sup>3</sup> In so far as reported to this office.  
<sup>4</sup> Not included in totals.

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1912-13.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.						Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1913.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
St. Bernard, Trinidad, Ala.	St. Bernard College and Abbey (R. C.)	1822	Bernard Menges, O. S. B.	5	1	1	1	4	4	10,000	\$45,000			
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Talladega College Theological Department (Cong.)	1872	John M. P. Metcauf, D. D., acting dean.	6	17	2	2	3	3	13,500	16,000	\$15,000	\$3,632	
Little Rock, Ark.	Stulman Institute (Presb.)	1876	J. H. Davis	3	67	0	0	3	3	2,000	30,000		8,000	
Do.	Arkansas Baptist College School of Theology.	1884	Joseph A. Booker, D. D.	2	25	12	5	4	4	5,000	120,000			
Berkeley, Cal.	St. John's Diocesan Seminary (R. C.)	1890	Winand H. Arutz, rector	4	12	12	5	4	3	1,000	20,000	5,000	4,788	
Do.	Pacific Coast Baptist Theological Seminary.	1869	Chaibornas M. Hill, D. D.	10	40	9	13	3	3	11,500	35,000	600,000	124,405	
Do.	Pacific Theological Seminary (nondenominational).	1905	Charles Sumner Nash, D. D.	5	18	1	10	1	3,4	8,325	41,310	44,194	12,027	
Los Angeles, Cal.	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry	1886	Earl Morse Wilbur, D. D.	9	30	1	7	6	3	4,000	42,747		3,811	
Menlo Park, Cal.	University of Southern California, Maceley College of Theology (M. E.)	1871	Esra A. Healy, D. D.	6	46	9	9	3	6	9,000	500,000			
San Anselmo, Cal.	St. Patrick's Seminary (R. C.)	1871	Henry A. Ayrinhac, S. S.	7	19	9	7	3	3	18,500	240,524	555,391	27,156	
Denver, Colo.	San Francisco Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1862	Warren Hall Landon, D. D.	5	26	2	8	5	3	6,000	87,250	282,520	16,672	
Hartford, Conn.	Illif School of Theology (M. E.)	1834	Harris Franklin Rall, Ph. D.	19	58	6	99	16	3	101,000				
Do.	Hartford Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1854	William Douglas Mackenzie, D. D.	7	18	12	6	3	3	30,000	86,000	475,000	23,850	
Middletown, Conn.	Berkeley Divinity School (P. E.)	1822	Samuel Hart, D. D.	13	109	1	99	34	3	26,000	350,000	873,637	70,621	
New Haven, Conn.	Yale University Divinity School (Cong.)	1899	Charles Reynolds Brown, D. D.	9	43	37	24	2,4	2,4	100,000	1,367,106	1,123,969	270,073	
Washington, D. C.	Catholic University of America, School of Sacred Sciences (R. C.)	1871	P. J. Healy, D. D.	6	55	2	14	3	3					
Do.	Howard University Theological Department (Interdenominational)	1889	Isaac Clark, D. D.	2	6	4	3	3	3	5,000	100,000	12,000	16,500	
St. Leo, Fla.	St. Leo College and Abbey (R. C.)	1901	Charles H. Mohr, O. S. B.	5	47	9	8	3	3	20,000				
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1867	E. Lyman Hood, Ph. D.	3	31	9	8	3	3					
Do.	Morehouse College Divinity School (Bapt.)	1867	C. C. Smith, D. D.	3	31	9	8	3	3					

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.						Regular professors.	Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1913.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
Atlanta, Ga.	Morris Brown University, Turner Theological Seminary (A. M. E.)	1894	P. W. Greatheart, D. D.	3	51	2	1	5	3	3,000		\$7,000	\$2,580		
South Atlanta, Ga.	Gannon Theological Seminary (M. E.)	1893	S. E. Idleman, D. D.	5	64		12	16	3	16,000	\$130,000	500,000	26,641		
Aurora, Ill.	Aurora College, Biblical Department (A. S. W. C. S.)	1899	Orrin R. Jenks	3	12	3			3	3,000					
Bourbonnais, Ill.	St. Vincent's College Theological Seminary (P. C.)	1870	John P. O'Mahoney, C. S. V.	8	50		41	12	4	3,000					
Chicago, Ill.	Bethany Bible School (Chris. Breth.)	1905	Emanuel B. Hoff	9	29	14	5	1	4	830	125,000		37,459		
Do.	Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1858	Ozora Stearns Davis, D. D.	20	97	1	26	31	3	32,076	209,000		46,462		
Chicago (Maywood), Ill.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary	1870	Reverend F. Weidner, D. D.	8	43		30	11	3	10,000	175,000		18,470		
Chicago, Ill.	McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1833	James G. K. McClure, D. D.	12	189		120	49	3	37,283	548,190	1,701,873	130,578		
Do.	University of Chicago Divinity School	1866	Shailer Mathews, D. D.	37	312	47	278	39	3			336,500			
Do.	Western Theological Seminary (P. E.)	1885	William C. De Witt, S. T. D.	7	15		5	3	3	20,000	260,000	850,000	23,733		
Evanston, Ill.	Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.)	1854	Charles M. Stuart, D. D.	14	214	11	84	49	3	30,736	157,739	624,469	128,019		
Do.	Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.)	1885	Nels E. Simonsen	3	10		1		4	1,000	16,000	15,000	3,000		
Do.	Swedish Methodist Episcopal Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.)	1865	Carl G. Wallenius	3	19				4	1,500	65,000	40,000	4,322		
Greenville, Ill.	Greenville College School of Theology (Free Meth.)	1892	John la Due, A. M.	1	10	6			3	500					
Naperville, Ill.	Evangelical Theological Seminary in cooperation with North Western College (Ev. Asso.)	1887	S. J. Gamertsfelder, D. D.	3	38		26	10	2	2,000	40,000	70,000	33,500		
Rock Island, Ill.	Augustana College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1860	Gustav Andreen, Ph. D.	4	84		73	26	3	16,000					



TABLE 10. — *Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1912-13—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.						Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1913.	8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Tufts College, Mass.....	Tufts College, Crane Theological Seminary (Univ.).	1869	Lee S. McClester, D. D.....	6	8	.....	.....	3	4	66,000	\$90,206	\$269,574	\$16,846	
Grand Rapids, Mich....	Calvin College Theological Seminary (Chris. Ref. Ch.).	1876	Foppe M. Ten-Hoor.....	4	28	.....	.....	5	3	5,500	.....	.....	.....	
Hancock, Mich.....	Suomi College Theological Seminary (Finnish Ev. Luth.).	1904	John K. Nikander, D. D.....	2	6	.....	.....	1	3	250	.....	.....	1,700	
Hillsdale, Mich.....	Hillsdale College, Theological Department.	1893	Delavan B. Reed, D. D.....	2	20	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Holland, Mich.....	Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in Amer.).	1866	John Walter Beardslee, D. D..	5	28	.....	18	6	3	9,000	46,000	107,627	23,451	
Collegeville, Minn.....	St. John's University Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1857	Peter Engel, Ph. D.....	8	32	.....	13	4	4	30,000	.....	.....	4,650	
Farbault, Minn.....	Seabury Divinity School (P. E.).	1858	Frederick F. Kramer, Ph. D..	8	25	.....	11	10	3	11,000	111,000	450,000	22,160	
Minneapolis, Minn.....	Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1869	George Sverdrup, Jr., M. A..	4	31	.....	11	3	3	4,000	125,000	26,000	14,230	
Red Wing, Minn.....	Red Wing Theological Seminary, Red Wing College (Ev. Luth.).	1879	Edward William Schmidt, M. A.	3	16	.....	1	7	3	1,000	125,000	.....	.....	
St. Paul, Minn.....	German Evangelical Lutheran Seminary.	1885	H. Ernst, D. D.....	2	45	.....	25	14	3	1,200	100,000	14,000	4,875	
Do.....	Evangelical Norwegian Lutheran Seminary.	1885	Olaf E. Brandt, D. D.....	4	42	.....	25	10	3	5,000	100,000	15,000	19,200	
Do.....	St. Paul Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1894	Francis J. Schaefer, D. D.....	12	201	.....	.....	19	6	26,000	410,000	500,000	.....	
St. Paul (St. Anthony Park), Minn.....	Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	1890	Marcus Olaus Beckman, D. D..	11	86	2	30	30	3	5,000	118,300	124,300	730	
Meridian, Miss.....	Meridian Male College, School of Theology and Evangelism (Nonsect.).	1901	John H. Paul.....	5	26	5	.....	.....	3	1,000	.....	.....	.....	
Canon, Mo.....	Christian University College of the Bible.	1853	Henry B. Robinson, Ph. D.....	3	47	.....	1	1	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	
St. Louis, Mo.....	Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1839	Francis Pieper, D. D.....	8	322	315	86	3	.....	12,500	300,000	.....	.....	
Do.....	German (Edem) Evangelical Missouri College (German Ev. Synod of N. A.).	1850	William Becker.....	5	73	.....	.....	23	3	6,000	175,000	\$5,600	22,471	
Do.....	Kearick Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1894	M. S. Ryan, D. D.....	10	100	100	.....	6	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	

Do.....	St. Louis University School of Divinity (R. C.).....	1899	Francis J. O'Boyle, S. J.....	10	88	88	26	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warrenton, Mo.....	Central Wesleyan College German Theological Seminary (M. E.).....	1894	Friedrich Muus, D. D.....	4	36	3	1	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blair, Nebr.....	Dana College Trinity Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1885	P. S. Vig.....	2	14	2	4	3	1,500	65,000	2,400	.....	.....
Omaha, Nebr.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	1891	Albert B. Marshall, D. D.....	5	23	13	7	3	6,000	100,000	125,000	13,500	
Bloomfield, N. J.....	Bloomfield Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1869	Henry J. Weber, D. D.....	10	56	.....	4	3	9,000	42,000	208,000	23,276	
Madison, N. J.....	Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.).....	1867	Era Squier Tipple, D. D.....	14	150	84	55	3	123,580	690,000	570,000	142,500	
New Brunswick, N. J.....	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church of America.....	1794	J. Preston Sears, D. D.....	8	31	26	14	3	50,750	350,000	602,000	76,794	
Princeton, N. J.....	Princeton Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church.....	1812	Francis Landey Patton, D. D.....	15	180	151	49	3	95,800	643,863	3,222,949	165,061	
South Orange, N. J.....	Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, St. Hall College (R. C.).....	1856	M <sup>r</sup> g James F. Mooney.....	5	47	47	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Alfred, N. Y.....	Alfred University Theological Seminary (7th D. Bapt.).....	1871	Arthur E. Main, D. D.....	3	8	3	3	3	.....	4,330	.....	.....	
Auburn, N. Y.....	Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1819	George Black Stewart, D. D.....	12	57	42	11	3	34,720	400,000	770,000	77,903	
Broadway, N. Y.....	St. John's College Diocesan Theological Seminary (R. C.).....	1891	J. W. Moore, C. M., rector.....	8	60	60	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	
Buffalo, N. Y.....	German Lutheran Luther Seminary.....	1854	Rudolph Graban.....	4	13	13	2	6	1,500	10,350	.....	3,262	
Canton, N. Y.....	Theological Seminary of St. Lawrence University (Univ.).....	1857	Henry P. Forbes, D. D.....	4	13	1	4	3	16,000	50,000	175,000	9,000	
Esopus, N. Y.....	Mount St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary, Redemptorist College (R. C.).....	1867	John G. Kissner, C. SS. R.....	10	91	91	11	6	35,000	.....	.....	.....	
Geneva, N. Y.....	De Lancy Divinity School (P. E.).....	1866	Thomas B. Berry, M. A., warden.....	7	8	2	.....	3	4,000	4,000	62,320	3,146	
Hamilton, N. Y.....	Theological Seminary, Colgate University (nonsect.).....	1819	William H. Allison, Ph. D.....	15	57	34	13	3	.....	125,000	850,000	50,000	
Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.....	Hartwick Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1797	Alfred Hiller, D. D.....	3	9	3	4	3	6,500	47,039	83,673	11,305	
Houghton, N. Y.....	Houghton Wesleyan Methodist Theological Seminary.....	1892	James S. Lucey, president.....	3	6	1	.....	4	3,000	55,000	60,000	16,180	
New York, N. Y.....	Bible Teachers' Training School (Inter-denominational).....	1901	William Hoge Marquess, D. D.....	12	38	15	3	3	6,784	360,345	28,803	202,346	
Do.....	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....	1817	Wilford Lash Robbins, D. D.....	15	133	80	40	3	56,473	2,141,753	2,167,055	178,963	
Do.....	Jewish Theological Seminary.....	1886	Solomon Schechter, Litt. D.....	9	58	6	11	4	42,557	154,352	692,124	80,677	
Do.....	Union Theological Seminary (Inter-denominational).....	1836	Francis Brown, D. D.....	22	232	20	229	3	113,344	355,160	2,381,700	1,259,456	
Niagara University, N. Y.....	Niagara University, Seminary of Our Lady of Angels (R. C.).....	1858	M. A. Drennan, C. M.....	10	92	.....	18	6	4,000	.....	.....	.....	
North Chili, N. Y.....	A. M. Chesbrough Seminary (Chris.).....	1868	Harold A. Millican, A. B.....	2	6	2	1	3	500	334,385	1,755,734	71,653	
Rochester, N. Y.....	St. Bernard Theological Seminary (Bapt.).....	1830	Joseph W. A. Stewart, D. D.....	16	115	60	40	3	39,887	350,000	.....	.....	
Do.....	St. Bernard's Theological Seminary (R. C.).....	1893	James J. Hartley, D. D., professor.....	12	220	220	.....	4	11,000	.....	.....	.....	
St. Bonaventure, N. Y.....	St. Bonaventure Seminary and College (R. C.).....	1859	Fidelis J. Reynolds, O. F. M.....	9	72	23	9	4	5,150	100,000	.....	13,215	
Yonkers, N. Y.....	St. Joseph's Seminary, Cathedral College (R. C.).....	1896	John P. Chadwick, D. D.....	12	189	19	20	4	35,000	1,279,000	.....	.....	

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.						Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degrees.	Graduated in 1913.	8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Ayden, N. C.	Ayden Seminary (Free Will Bapt.)	1898	J. E. Sawyer, A. B.	4	14	1	1	3	3	300	\$10,000	\$8,000	\$6,200	
Belmont, N. C.	Belmont Abbey Seminary (R. C.)	1890	Geo. Hild, D. D.	6	20	5	5	8	6	30,000				
Charlotte, N. C.	Biddle University School of Theology (Presb.)	1887	H. L. McCrorey, D. D.	4	15	10	3	3	3	10,000			9,058	
Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University Theological School (Epist.)	1875	Charles Francis Messerve, L. L. D.	2	29			2	3	500				
Wilson, N. C.	Atlantic Christian College, Department of Ministerial Training.	1902	Jesse C. Caldwell, B. D.	2	12	12		3	3	1,500		3,500	3,775	
Berea, Ohio.	German Wallace College, B. Nest Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1864	Arthur L. Breslich, Ph. D.	4	26	1			2					
Carthagens, Ohio.	St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1865	Paulinus Trost, C. P. P. S.	4	24	24	4	6	6	2,000				
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Hebrew Union College.	1875	Kaufman Kohler, Ph. D.	10	74	15	4	3	3	20,000	200,000		47,718	
Do.	Lane Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1832	William McKibbin, D. D.	5	70	40	16	3	4	23,000	185,000	386,400	16,818	
Cleveland, Ohio.	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1880	J. P. Michaelis, rector.	5	39	39	8	4	4	10,000				
Columbus, Ohio.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, Capital University.	1880	William F. Stelthorn, D. D.	6	32	19	7	3	6,000		35,000			
Dayton, Ohio.	Bonebrake Theological Seminary (U. Breth.).	1871	Joseph P. Landis, D. D.	8	63	13	23	20	3	4,500	50,445	146,099	107,479	
Do.	Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.	1848	Henry J. Christman, D. D.	7	17	14	5	3	3	8,000	50,000	96,000	28,200	
Defiance, Ohio.	Christian Biblical Institute, Defiance College.	1908	P. W. McReynolds, D. D.	4	17	1	2		3	2,000	50,000	90,000	6,700	
Ellenora, Ohio.	Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West (R. C.).		Frank J. L. Beckman, S. T. D.	8	120	120		6	6	25,000	175,000			
Findlay, Ohio.	Findlay College, Department of Theology (Church of God).	1882	William H. Guyer, A. M.	5	23	1	3	8	4	1,100		188,000	10,700	
Gambler, Ohio.	Kenyon College Divinity School (P. E.).	1826	Hosea W. Jones, D. D.	5	20	12	8	3	3	8,000	80,000	140,000	58,500	
Oberlin, Ohio.	Oberlin College Theological Seminary (Nonsect.).	1835	Edward Increase Bosworth, D. D.; George Walter Flake, A. M.	12	59	2	57	13	3	133,000	399,500	531,750	29,551	

Springfield, Ohio.....	1844	David H. Bauslin.....	6	32	1	30	9	3	7,000	40,000	.....	33,700
Wilberforce, Ohio.....	1892	George F. Woodson, D. D.....	4	24	.....	3	3	3	2,500	12,500	.....	5,492
Xenia, Ohio.....	1794	Joseph Kyle, D. D.....	6	27	.....	21	10	3	10,000	25,000	193,056	16,134
Eugene, Oreg.....	1895	Eugene C. Sanderson, D. D.....	8	78	53	6	6	3, 4	4, 210	100,000	70,000	31,225
Salem, Oreg.....	1906	Henry D. Kimball, D. D.....	3	25	2	.....	.....	3, 4	3,000	25,000	12,000	.....
Beatty, Pa.....	1846	Walker Stehle, O. S. B.....	3	52	.....	26	14	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem, Pa.....	1897	Augustus Schultz, D. D.....	5	10	.....	10	.....	3	10,000	.....	.....	12,919
Chester, Pa.....	1868	Milton G. Evans, D. D.....	11	83	.....	35	22	3	26,000	90,000	666,550	54,843
Gettysburg, Pa.....	1826	J. A. Singmaster, D. D.....	5	47	.....	44	20	3	25,000	260,000	260,000	20,450
Lancaster, Pa.....	1825	John C. Bowman, D. D.....	7	58	.....	50	10	3	14,000	205,000	280,000	12,400
Lincoln University, Pa.....	1871	John B. Rendall, D. D.....	9	44	.....	20	14	3	10,800	56,500	348,183	23,744
Meadville, Pa.....	1844	Franklin C. Southworth, D. D.....	9	24	.....	4	3	4	38,000	132,100	632,600	.....
Overbrooke, Pa.....	1832	Henry T. Drumgoole, LL. D., rector.	11	170	.....	170	.....	4	40,000	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.....	1894	Henry Eyster Jacobs, D. D.....	10	49	.....	31	17	3	25,000	360,000	286,354	78,779
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1861	William M. Groton, S. T. D.....	7	45	.....	18	14	3	23,000	175,000	400,000	36,000
Philadelphia (German- town), Pa.....	1868	Frederick J. Meune, C. M.....	8	30	.....	.....	.....	4	16,000	300,000	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1884	Walter B. Shumway, D. D.....	14	199	27	73	14	5	2,500	165,000	.....	1,807
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1825	John McNaugher, D. D.....	7	42	.....	30	10	3	16,500	126,500	376,209	27,674
Do.....	1856	D. B. Wilson, D. D., senior professor.	3	8	.....	8	.....	3	3,650	25,000	69,639	5,975
Do.....	1827	James A. Kelso, Ph. D.....	10	68	1	51	19	3, 4	34,000	327,851	847,119	196,580
Solingsgrove, Pa.....	1858	Franklin P. Manhart, D. D.....	4	18	.....	16	6	3	15,000	150,000	50,000	8,800
Villanova, Pa.....	1848	Francis F. Tourseber, O. S. A., regent of studies.	5	18	.....	18	1	4	8,000	.....	.....	.....
Columbia, S. C.....	1881	C. H. Rembert, D. D.....	3	26	.....	.....	4	3	400	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	1828	Thornton Whaling, D. D.....	7	30	.....	22	6	3	25,000	200,000	250,000	17,000
Do.....	1828	Andrew G. Voight, D. D.....	2	21	.....	21	8	3	4,025	65,000	37,000	4,382
Due West, S. C.....	1837	F. Y. Pressly, D. D.....	3	11	.....	9	6	2	3,000	.....	42,000	3,700
Clarks ville, Tenn.....	1855	William Dinwiddie, LL. D., chancellor.	5	26	.....	11	9	3	21,200	100,000	300,000	.....
Jackson, Tenn.....	1882	F. H. Rodgers, D. D.....	3	12	.....	.....	.....	3	1,050	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.	
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degrees.	Graduated in 1913.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Knoxville, Tenn.....	Knoxville College Theological School (Un. Presb.).	1900	Ralph W. McGraham, D. D.	4	3	3	3	3	3	800	.....	.....	.....
Nashville, Tenn.....	Methodist Training School for Christian Workers.	1906	William F. Quillian, B. D.....	10	11	150	16	16	2	2,500	.....	\$108,000	\$22,062
Do.....	Vanderbilt University Biblical Department (M. E. South).	1875	Wilbur F. Tillet, D. D.....	10	94	.....	56	20	3	8,500	.....	140,000	30,350
Sewanee, Tenn.....	University of the South Theological Department (P. E.).	1868	Cleveland Keith Bausiedt, D. D.	6	16	.....	7	4	3	32,000	.....	60,000	10,762
Austin, Tex.....	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1902	Robert E. Vinson, D. D.....	6	32	29	20	6	3	3,000	.....	100,000	25,240
Fort Worth Tex.....	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.	1905	Benajah Harvey Carroll, D. D.	9	122	65	38	32	2-4	3,000	.....	350,000	177,476
Do.....	Texas Christian University Theological School.	1902	Frederick D. Kershner, M. A.....	6	89	.....	2	3	2-4	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Marshall, Tex.....	Bishop College Theological Department (Bapt.).	1885	Charles H. Maxson.....	3	12	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peniel, Tex.....	Peniel University, Department of Theology (Holiness).	1911	James B. Chapman, B. D.....	9	23	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seguin, Tex.....	Guadalupe College, Theological Department (Bapt.).	1903	William B. Ball, D. D.....	5	10	.....	.....	6	7	500	.....	.....	.....
Waco, Tex.....	Paul Quinn College, Department of Theology (A. M. E.).	1881	D. S. Moten, Ph. D.....	1	20	1	1	2	3,4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lynchburg, Va.....	Virginia Theological Seminary and College (Nonsect.).	1908	Bernard Tyrrell, D. D.....	8	63	.....	1	3	3	3,000	.....	75,000	21,088
Petersburg, Va.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School (P. E.).	1887	C. B. Bryan, D. D.....	4	17	.....	.....	5	3	3,000	.....	20,000	10,200
Richmond, Va.....	Union Theological Seminary in Virginia (Presb.).	1812	Walter W. Moore, D. D.....	7	107	.....	63	33	3	25,000	.....	272,649	109,083
Do.....	Virginia Union University, Theological Department (Bapt.).	1899	George Eloe Hovey, D. D.....	5	29	.....	7	5	3	12,000	.....	.....	5,300

Theological Seminary, Va.	1823	Angus Crawford, D. D.	7	44	11	15	3	30,000	300,000	500,000	33,100
Bethany, W. Va.	.....	William Brooks Taylor, A. M.	4	85	11	14	3	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Nashotah, Wis.	1843	Edward A. Larrabee, D. D.	8	53	1	5	3	14,500	242,650	305,768	24,553
Oconomowoc, Wis.	1900	Francis Miller, C. SS. R.	7	35	.....	6	6	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Plymouth, Wis.	1865	E. A. Hofer, D. D.	4	29	25	12	4	800	25,000	45,000	.....
St. Francis, Wis.	1856	Joseph Rainer, V. G.	18	250	.....	26	11	14,000	150,000	.....	50,000
Wauwatosa, Wis.	1865	John Schaller	3	59	51	18	3	5,200	60,000	.....	9,652

1 Students in course for Christian workers.

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1912-13.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.
						Men.	Women.	With a college and degree.	Graduated in 1913.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
University, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Law Department.	1873	Albert J. Farrah, LL. B.....	Day...	4	138	1	41	66	2	\$75	4,500	.....	.....	\$11,297
Little Rock, Ark.....	University of Arkansas, Law Department.	1880	John H. Carmichael, LL. B.....	Evening...	10	70	.....	.....	38	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California College of Law.	1904	Frank M. Porter, LL. M.....	Both...	55	499	41	56	48	3	90	7,500	\$15,300	.....	32,000
San Francisco, Cal.....	Law Department of St. Ignatius University.	1912	Matt I. Sullivan, LL. D.....	Evening...	4	45	.....	7	.....	4	50	200	.....	.....	1,363
Do.....	San Francisco Law School.....	1908	James A. Ballentine, A. B.....	Evening...	6	90	.....	4	7	4	50	500	.....	.....	4,500
Do.....	University of California, Hastings College of Law.	1878	Edward R. Taylor, M. D.....	Day...	7	101	.....	26	22	3	0	600	.....	\$140,000	3,410
Santa Clara, Cal.....	Santa Clara University, Institute of Law.	.....	James H. Campbell, J. D.....	Day...	10	21	.....	2	.....	3	100	1,000	.....	.....	5,200
Stanford University.....	Leland Stanford Junior University, Law Department.	1894	Fred. C. Woodward, LL. M.....	Day...	8	147	.....	39	15	3	100	16,500	.....	.....	6,096
Boulder, Colo.....	University of Colorado, Colorado College of Law.	1892	John D. Fleming, LL. D.....	Day...	6	98	3	14	23	3	50	6,000	75,000	.....	5,550
Denver, Colo.....	University of Denver Law School.....	1892	George C. Manly, LL. B.....	Day...	19	86	1	19	20	3	100	8,765	.....	.....	7,618
New Haven, Conn.....	Yale University Law School.....	1824	Henry Wade Rogers, LL. D.....	Day...	27	179	.....	88	51	3	150	36,980	.....	503,834	109,666
Washington, D. C.....	Catholic University of America School of Law.	1905	Thomas C. Carrigan, LL. D.....	Day...	7	56	.....	10	10	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Georgetown University School of Law.	1870	Harry M. Claibough, LL. D.....	Evening...	44	1,003	.....	.....	272	3	100	5,000	225,000	.....	.....
Do.....	George Washington University, Department of Law.	1865	Charles Noble Gregory, LL. D.....	(1)	13	311	1	110	68	3	120	6,000	5,000	5,874	28,397
Do.....	Howard University Law School.....	1867	Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D.....	Evening...	7	105	.....	20	24	3	50	.....	12,000	.....	8,353
Do.....	National University Law School.....	1869	Benjamin F. Carusi, LL. M.....	Evening...	22	179	.....	53	3	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Washington College of Law.....	1896	Ellon Spencer Mussey, LL. M.....	Evening...	30	88	46	6	37	3	30-60	900	500	2,000	6,241
De Land, Fla.....	John B. Stetson University College of Law.	1900	Lindcoln Hulley, LL. D., acting dean.	Day...	4	.....	.....	.....	14	3	40	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Gainesville, Fla.....	University of Florida College of Law.	1909	Thomas W. Hughes, LL. M.....	Day...	3	53	.....	10	19	2	40	2,018	.....	.....	43,250

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

City	State	Department	Faculty	Day	4	103	27	32	2	75	2,000	.....	
Athens, Ga.	.....	University of Georgia, Law Department.	Sylvanus Morris, B. L.	Day	17	80	.....	.....	2	80	500	6,000	
Atlanta, Ga.	.....	Atlanta Law School.	Hamilton Douglas, J.L. B.	(C)	6	65	37	.....	2	75	500	4,000	
Macon, Ga.	.....	Mercer University Law School.	Oliver S. Spivey, L.L. D.	Eve.	4	46	19	.....	2	25	1,100	8,200	
Wesleyan, Ga.	.....	University of Idaho College of Law.	O. H. McCutcheon	Day	8	108	20	16	3	60	.....	6,000	
Bloomington, Ill.	.....	Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington Law School.	Charles L. Capen, A. M.	Day	24	149	6	.....	3	75	3,000	75,000	
Chicago, Ill.	.....	Chicago Law School.	John J. Tobias, L.L. B., chancellor.	Both.	35	738	18	.....	3	75	3,000	12,500	
Do.	.....	Chicago Kent Law School.	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.	Eve.	28	178	4	12	3	105	3,000	.....	
Do.	.....	Illinois College of Law of De Paul University.	Charles L. Manacy, L.L. D.	Day	33	178	2	9	3	75	3,000	.....	
Do.	.....	Illinois Law School, Evening Law School of De Paul University.	Francis X. Busch, L.L. D.	Eve.	17	99	3	5	3	75	4,200	3,500	
Do.	.....	Hamilton College of Law.	Shelly B. Neltnor, L.L. D.	Eve.	16	241	14	.....	3	50	3,500	.....	
Do.	.....	John Marshall Law School.	Edward T. Lee, L.L. B.	Eve.	22	110	29	24	3	75	3,100	.....	
Do.	.....	Loyola University, Lincoln College of Law.	William Dillon, L.L. D.	Eve.	12	308	56	56	3	150	43,000	46,000	
Do.	.....	Northwestern University, Union College of Law.	John H. Wigmore, L.L. D.	Day	8	281	5	227	43	150	38,000	350,000	
Do.	.....	University of Chicago, Law School.	James Parker Hall, L.L. B.	Day	5	132	.....	.....	3	50	14,000	80,000	
Do.	.....	University of Illinois College of Law.	Oliver A. Barker, L.L. D.	Day	6	132	1	.....	3	0	7,000	98,000	
Bloomington, Ind.	.....	Indiana University School of Law.	Enoch G. Hogue, L.L. D.	Day	1	40	.....	.....	3	60	.....	2,085	
Danville, Ind.	.....	Central Normal College School of Law.	Solon A. Enloe, A. B.	Day	14	43	6	19	2	70	.....	1,800	
Indianapolis, Ind.	.....	American Central Law School.	Theophilus J. Mott, L.L. M.	Eve.	8	22	6	25	2	75	1,500	6,000	
Do.	.....	Indianapolis College of Law.	Utric Z. Wiley, L.L. D.	Day	15	80	5	23	2	50	.....	.....	
Do.	.....	University of Indianapolis, Indiana Law School.	James A. Roebach, L.L. B.	Day	5	18	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	
Muncie, Ind.	.....	Muncie Normal Institute Law Department, Muncie Law School.	Leslie R. Naffziger	Day	6	141	9	31	3	100	4,000	44,000	
Notre Dame, Ind.	.....	University of Notre Dame Law Department.	William Hoynes, L.L. D.	Day	6	146	3	.....	2	65	2,000	14,000	
Valparaiso, Ind.	.....	Valparaiso University Law School.	M. J. Bowman, Jr., L.L. B.	Day	8	115	2	30	3	120	5,000	100,000	
Des Moines, Iowa.	.....	Drake University College of Law.	Edward Baker Evans, L.L. M.	Day	6	225	82	45	3	50	5,000	10,844	
Iowa City, Iowa.	.....	Iowa State University College of Law.	Henry W. Dunn, LL. B.	Day	5	240	1	12	3	25	6,500	75,000	
Lawrence, Kans.	.....	University of Kansas Law School.	James W. Green, A. M.	Day	20	129	3	27	16	3	55	5,000	25,000
Topeka, Kans.	.....	Washington College School of Law.	William Reed Arthur, LL. B.	Day	8	133	16	15	3	(*)	5,000	1,100	
Lexington, Ky.	.....	State University of Kentucky College of Law.	William T. Lafferty, A. M.	Day	8	48	.....	.....	2	75	1,000	4,000	
Louisville, Ky.	.....	Jefferson School of Law.	Shackelford Miller, L.L. D.	Eve.	8	17	6	4	2	50	400	1,755	
Do.	.....	State University Central Law School.	William C. Brown, LL. M.	Both.	7	32	3	.....	2	75	12,500	6,000	
Do.	.....	University of Louisville Law Department.	Charles B. Seymour, LL. B.	Day	4	46	.....	.....	3	60	2,000	.....	
Baton Rouge, La.	.....	State University of Louisiana Law Department.	Robert L. Trulls, L.L. B.	Day	10	93	1	19	17	3	90	9,000	.....
New Orleans, La.	.....	Tulane University of Louisiana Law Department.	Eugene D. Saunders, LL. B.	Day	12	111	3	20	18	3	70	3,800	75,000
Bangor, Me.	.....	University of Maine College of Law.	William Emmanuel Wals, Litt. D.	Day	21	270	45	42	3	50	3,500	7,700	
Baltimore, Md.	.....	Baltimore Law School.	Alfred S. Niles, L.L. B.	Eve.	12	170	45	39	3	80	3,000	11,853	
Do.	.....	University of Maryland Law School.	Henry D. Harlan, L.L. D.	Day	20	176	.....	.....	3	50	3,000	25,000	

\* \$15 to students not residents of the State.

\* Afternoon.

1 Day and afternoon.

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in	Regular professors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.
						Men.	Women.	With a college or state degree.	Graduated in 1913.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Boston, Mass.	Boston University Law School.	1872	Homer Albers, LL. B.	Day.	24	335	12	53	92	3	\$150	14,000	\$200,000		\$49,478
Do.	Portia Law School.	1909	Arthur W. McLean, J. M.	Eve.	8	42	2	6	4	60	500	1,000		2,000	
Do.	Suffolk School of Law.	1906	Gleason L. Archer, LL. B.	Both.	10	130	12	3,400	100	3,400	100				
Do.	Boston Young Men's Christian Association Evening Law School.	1898	Frank Palmer Spare.	Eve.	18	391	12	47	4	75	300		\$10,000	23,343	
Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard University Law School.	1817	Erre Ripley Thayer, LL. D.	Day.	10	745	733	195	3	150	150,000	800,000	600,000	154,515	
Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan Department of Law.	1859	Henry M. Bates, Ph. B.	Day.	16	778	1	187	170	3	65,75	33,500	100,000	15,000	80,000
Detroit, Mich.	University of Detroit College of Law.	1912	Judge George S. Hoerner.	Both.	20	28	5	40	45	3	75	5,000			13,402
Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota College of Law.	1888	William R. Vance, LL. B.	Both.	7	209	5	40	45	3	65	24,500			
St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul College of Law.	1900	Judge George L. Dunn.	Eve.	13	204	193	58	3	60	600			9,000	11,900
Jackson, Miss.	Millsaps College of Law.	1896	Edward Mayes, LL. D.	Day.	2	29	2	2	2	60					
University, Miss.	University of Mississippi Department of Law.	1864	Thomas H. Somerville, LL. D.	Day.	2	42	14	16	2	75		15,000			5,700
Columbia, Mo.	University of Missouri School of Law.	1872	John D. Lawson, LL. D., acting dean.	Day.	8	126	1	7	30	3	0	16,619	79,162		
Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City School of Law.	1896	Edward D. Ellsion.	Eve.	23	370	5	62	53	3	80		2,000		
St. Louis, Mo.	Benton College of Law.	1896	George L. Corlis, LL. B.	Eve.	13	260	32	30	3	100	3,000				
Do.	City College of Law and Finance.	1912	Eustace C. Wheeler, LL. B.	Eve.	27	97	5	12	3	80	900				6,240
Do.	St. Louis University Institute of Law.	1908	O'Neill Ryan, LL. D.	Both.	50	220	75	58	3	80,100	6,000	38,000		10,000	
Do.	Washington University, St. Louis Law School.	1867	William S. Curtis, LL. D.	Day.	5	79	18	16	3	100	18,000	100,000	78,000	17,228	
Missoula, Mont.	University of Montana College of Law.	1911	Henry Whitthrop Ballantine, LL. B.	Day.	8	26	1	2	2	40	5,000	15,000		9,080	
Lincoln, Nebr.	University of Nebraska College of Law.	1891	William Granger Hastings, A. B.	Day.	8	226	2	34	60	3	50	8,000	115,000		97,439
Omaha, Nebr.	Creighton University, Creighton College of Law.	1904	Paul L. Martin, LL. B.	Both.	14	142	2	31	26	3,4	60,75	10,000	100,000		11,520
Do.	University of Omaha, Omaha School of Law.	1897	Judge Howard Kennedy.	Eve.	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

Newark, N. J.	New Jersey Law School	1908	Both.	6	200	2	13	43	3	120	500	15,000
Albany, N. Y.	Union University, Albany Law School	1881	Day	14	112	4	17	15	3	110	4,000	10,000
Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Lawrence University, Brooklyn Law School	1901	Both.	15	232	13	28	55	3	100	5,500	19,942
Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Buffalo Law School	1887	Day	9	63	5	11	.....	3	100	4,500	7,612
Ithaca, N. Y.	Cornell University College of Law	1887	Day	6	332	3	15	64	3	100	45,000	106,000
New York, N. Y.	Columbia University School of Law	1888	Day	19	525	.....	428	137	3	150	60,000	.....
Do.	Fordham University School of Law	1905	Day	10	378	.....	109	44	3	100	6,100	13,000
Do.	New York Law School	1891	Bk.	15	584	.....	181	220	3	120	10,700	660,000
Do.	New York University Law School	1885	(*)	19	602	46	94	132	3	120	23,000	44,500
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University College of Law	1885	Day	17	253	.....	14	41	3	100	3,733	51,028
Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina Law Department	1846	Day	3	123	.....	.....	4	2	70	4,000	20,000
Durham, N. C.	Trinity College Law School	1904	Day	3	11	.....	9	.....	3	60	2,872	100,000
Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University School of Law	1888	Day	1	.....	.....	1	2	3	25	.....	.....
Wake Forest, N. C.	Wake Forest College Law School	1885	Day	2	162	.....	19	9	3	50	1,500	.....
Bismarck, N. Dak.	Bismarck Law College	1912	Day	5	16	.....	.....	.....	3	60	.....	.....
University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota College of Law	1899	Day	4	101	.....	2	20	3	50	7,009	1,600
Ada, Ohio	Ohio Northern University, Ada College of Law	1885	Day	2	78	.....	.....	14	3	45	500	1,723
Cincinnati, Ohio	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati Law School	1833	Day	9	102	2	42	30	3	100	12,000	75,000
Do.	Young Men's Christian Association Institute Night Law School	1883	Eve.	14	127	.....	11	18	3	50	2,000	7,000
Cleveland, Ohio	Baldwin University, Cleveland Law School	1886	Eve.	11	240	11	43	52	3	60	.....	2,000
Do.	Western Reserve University, Franklin T. Backus Law School	1902	Day	14	128	.....	86	54	3	126	12,500	80,000
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University College of Law	1891	Day	9	197	1	11	33	3	60	14,500	130,000
Do.	Young Men's Christian Association Institute Evening Law School	1904	Eve.	3	15	.....	.....	5	4	50	.....	.....
Toledo, Ohio	St. John's University College of Law	1908	Eve.	27	25	.....	5	3	3	50	800	160,000
Do.	Toledo University College of Law	1906	Eve.	22	17	.....	1	.....	3	60	.....	.....
Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma College of Law	1909	Day	5	119	1	10	18	3	60	3,000	126,000
Portland, Ore.	University of Oregon Department of Law	1884	Eve.	12	194	10	26	52	3	60,75	10,000	14,685
Salem, Ore.	Willamette University College of Law	1884	(*)	8	63	4	.....	37	2	60	.....	.....
Carlisle, Pa.	Dickinson College, Dickinson School of Law	1834	Day	5	104	.....	12	20	3	96	11,000	4,770
Philadelphia, Pa.	Temple University Law School	1885	Eve.	7	102	2	31	12	4	75	1,150	6,532
Do.	University of Pennsylvania Department of Law	1790	Day	17	378	3	149	70	3	160	52,335	606,531
												134,250

\* Afternoon.

1 Morning, afternoon, and evening.

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Students.			Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total income.	
						Men.	Women.	With a college and degree.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost School of Law.	1912	Judge Joseph M. Swearingen.....	Both..	16	28	.....	.....	1	3	\$100	1,100	.....	\$2,900	\$2,900
Do.....	University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Law School.	1895	John Douglas Shafer, LL. D.....	Day...	16	149	.....	.....	33	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia, S. C.....	University of South Carolina Law School.	1883	John Peyre Thomas, Jr.....	Day...	3	96	.....	.....	34	2	40	1,000	.....	.....	11,426
Vermilion, S. Dak.....	University of South Dakota College of Law.	1901	Marshall McKusick, LL. B.....	Day...	5	96	.....	.....	28	3	50	5,400	\$65,000	.....	12,300
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Chattanooga College of Law.....	1899	Judge Charles R. Evans.....	Evening.	15	105	1	11	24	2	75	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Knoxville, Tenn.....	University of Tennessee Law Department.	1899	Henry H. Ingersoll, LL. D.....	Day...	4	28	.....	.....	4	10	100	5,000	.....	.....	2,880
Lebanon, Tenn.....	Cumberland University Law School.	1847	Nathan Green, LL. D.....	Day...	4	200	2	.....	150	1	100	500	20,000	.....	15,000
Nashville, Tenn.....	Vanderbilt University Law Department.	1875	Allen G. Hall, LL. D.....	Day...	6	73	.....	.....	12	13	125	12,000	102,500	.....	9,885
Austin, Tex.....	University of Texas, Department of Law.	1883	John Charles Townes, LL. D.....	Day...	6	396	3	53	.....	3	0	6,800	140,000	.....	25,666
Salt Lake City, Utah..	University of Utah College of Law..	1907	Nathan T. Porter, Ph. M., acting dean.	Day...	11	63	.....	.....	9	4	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlottesville, Va.....	University of Virginia Department of Law.	1828	William Minor Lile, LL. D.....	Day...	7	248	.....	.....	60	38	100	12,750	65,000	10,000	33,087
Lexington, Va.....	Washington and Lee University School of Law.	1868	Martin Parks Burks, LL. D.....	Day...	4	161	.....	.....	45	2,3	100	5,000	30,000	86,917	17,970
Richmond, Va.....	Richmond College School of Law...	1870	Walter Scott McNeill, Ph. D.....	Day...	4	57	.....	.....	12	9	50,75	4,500	.....	39,700	5,756
Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington Law School.	1890	John T. Condon, LL. M.....	Both..	6	210	2	60	33	3	40	10,000	.....	.....	6,900
Morgantown, W. Va....	West Virginia University College of Law.	1873	Charles E. Hogg, LL. D.....	Day...	3	59	2	10	17	4	25,50	7,200	.....	.....	.....
Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin Law School.	1868	Harry Sanger Richards, LL. D.....	Day...	5	201	5	81	33	3	(*)	19,500	92,701	.....	34,685
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University College of Law	1893	James G. Jenkins, LL. D.....	Both..	24	167	.....	.....	15	15	100	5,000	60,000	.....	13,705

\* \$30 to students not residents in the State.

\* \$70 to students not residents in the State.

\* \$80 to students not residents in the State.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1912-13.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.	
					Men.	Women.	Having col- lege degree.	Graduated in 1913.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Medical College.	1894	Lewis C. Morris.	33	105	4	28	4	4	\$105	300	\$60,000	.....	.....	\$9,220	\$23,770
Mobile, Ala.	University of Alabama, Department of Medi- cine.	1859	Eugene D. Bondurant, J. L. D.	57	115	3	21	4	4	125	2,500	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock, Ark.	University of Arkansas, Medical Department.	1879	Morgan Smith.	51	115	1	32	4	4	100	3,000	75,000	\$20,000	.....	15,122	15,922
Loma Linda, Cal.	College of Medical Evangelists.	1909	George K. Abbott.	29	48	14	.....	5	4	125	1,068	376,888	.....	.....	14,110	55,283
Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1904	Charles W. Bryson.	54	117	8	26	4	4	155	500	25,000	.....	.....	20,500	20,685
Oakland, Cal.	Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Hayward G. Thomas.	35	15	1	4	5	4	150	6,000	23,000	.....	.....	2,710	7,653
San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1896	Ethian H. Smith.	39	17	2	3	4	4	150	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Leland Stanford Junior University, Depart- ment of Medicine.	1909	Ray L. Wilbur.	46	49	4	6	7	4	3	150	39,000	1,250,000	.....	6,750	276,100
San Francisco and Los Angeles, Cal.	University of California, College of Medicine.	1862	Herbert C. Moffitt and W. Jarvis Barlow.	117	92	19	7	12	4	2	150	250,000	115,700	.....	.....	.....
Bonita and Den- ver, Colo.	University of Colorado, School of Medicine.	1883	William P. Harlow.	51	84	6	11	50	4	2	75	1,600	80,000	.....	8,000	50,000
New Haven, Conn.	Yale University, Department of Medicine.	1813	George Blumer.	58	42	16	9	4	4	2	150	30,000	150,000	395,403	6,677	109,652
Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, Department of Medicine.	1825	William C. Borden.	72	102	1	12	11	4	150	2,500	453,600	31,462	19,279	70,159	.....
Do.	Georgetown University, School of Medicine.	1850	George M. Kober, J. L. D.	82	130	12	27	4	4	2	150	5,014	377,000	5,000	15,588	48,334
Do.	Howard University, School of Medicine.	1868	Edward A. Balloch, A. M.	41	120	2	21	21	4	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons <sup>1</sup>	1856	William S. Elkin.	69	342	6	86	4	4	125	2,500	250,000	.....	42,638	44,843	.....
Do.	Atlanta School of Medicine.	1905	George H. Noble.	35	222	2	35	4	4	108	800	100,000	.....	.....	7,000	327,000
Augusta, Ga.	Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia.	1850	William H. Doughty, Jr., A. B.	35	80	.....	27	4	4	125	6,000	160,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill.	Bennett Medical College, Loyola University	1868	Maximilian Herzog.	86	352	13	11	65	4	4	125	2,000	150,000	.....	41,300	71,300
Do.	Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery	1902	Henry S. Tucker.	138	609	33	38	188	4	115	5,000	100,000	.....	60,000	60,000	
Do.	Jenner Medical College.	1893	Frank C. Linden.	50	252	14	30	11	4	2	170	3,000	50,000	.....	22,568	65,706
Do.	Northwestern University, Medical School.	1859	Arthur R. Edwards, A. M.	136	196	150	55	55	4	2	175	6,767	314,611	316,700	84,659	56,734
Do.	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.	1843	John Milton Dodson.	154	391	31	81	95	4	2	185	21,000	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> These two schools merged in 1913, taking the name of Atlanta Medical College.



TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1913.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Chicago, Ill.	University of Illinois, College of Medicine.....	1882	William E. Quine,	133	516	35	123	133	4	1,155	14,000	\$302,273	.....	.....	\$82,322	\$82,784
Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana University, School of Medicine.....	1903	L. D.	123	139	7	16	47	4	2,130	2,500	92,575	\$10,000	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University, College of Medicine.....	1881	Charles P. Emerson.	62	40	5	2	24	4	2,124	1,600	88,500	80,000	.....	.....	.....
Iowa City, Iowa.	University of Iowa, College of Medicine.....	1868	James R. Guthrie, M. A.	58	97	2	9	16	4	2,500	3,500	441,000	.....	.....	4,747	4,747
Lawrence, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Medicine.....	1869	Samuel J. Crumline.....	58	62	4	4	7	4	2,750	5,000	35,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....
Rosebush, Kans.	Kansas Medical College, Washburn University <sup>2</sup> .	1889	William E. McVey, B. S.	37	32	1	3	22	4	1,100	3,000	800,000	800,000	.....	53,852	53,852
Topock, Kans.	University of Louisville, Medical College.....	1837	William E. Grant.....	103	268	50	77	4	4	1,153	8,000	1,500,000	800,000	.....	86,796	86,796
Louisville, Ky.	Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department.	1884	Isidore Dyer.....	122	362	90	79	4	4	1,196	5,000	50,000	242,165	8,247	8,247	88,233
New Orleans, La.	Medical School of Maine.....	1820	Adolphe S. Thayer.....	59	73	13	10	4	4	1,100	5,000	250,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick, Me.	Baltimore Medical School <sup>2</sup> .....	1881	David Street.....	77	176	29	20	4	4	157	500	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fortland, Me.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore.	1872	William F. Lockwood.....	69	234	1	60	4	4	173	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore, Md.	Johns Hopkins University, Medical Department.	1863	J. Whitridge Williams, D. Sc.	118	317	34	76	76	4	4	200	27,000	578,837	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Maryland Medical College.....	1866	W. S. Smith.....	39	113	4	32	4	4	115	9,440	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	University of Maryland, School of Medicine.....	1907	R. Dorsey Coale.....	135	293	3	49	4	4	155	9,440	600,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....
Boston, Mass.	Harvard University, Medical School.....	1782	Edward H. Bradford, dean.	195	295	276	60	4	4	3,225	15,000	3,000,000	3,971,329	86,405	489,009	489,009
Do.	Tufts College Medical School.....	1863	Harold Williams.....	113	286	31 <sup>8</sup>	85	4	4	155	3,000	201,548	.....	.....	48,927	48,927
Do.	University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery.	1850	Victor C. Vaughan.....	32	208	16	110	36	4	2	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Detroit College of Medicine.....	1868	Theodore A. McGraw.....	123	201	11	27	4	4	116	1,200	100,000	70,000	21,772	21,772	37,121
Detroit, Mich.	University of Minnesota, Medical School.....	1887	Elias P. Lyon.....	71	167	9	26	45	5	2	150	14,000	1,066,160	.....	29,172	29,172
Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Mississippi, Medical Department.	1903	Walter S. Leathers.....	13	38	1	1	2	2	100	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University, Miss.	University of Missouri, School of Medicine.....	1873	Clarence M. Jackson, M. B.	11	50	13	6	2	2	2	5,555	85,248	.....	.....	3,260	3,260
Columbi, Mo.	American Medical College.....	1911	James Moore Ball.....	101	196	17	33	4	4	125	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	1879	Edward B. Kinder.....	46	52	8	19	4	4	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	St. Louis University, School of Medicine.....	1903	.....	110	265	16	69	4	4	1,130	5,700	140,000	.....	.....	32,180	32,180
Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

St. Louis, Mo.	Washington University Medical School.	1842	81	66	4	28	4	152	9,600	600,000	.....
Lincoln and Omaha, Nebr.	University of Nebraska, College of Medicine.	1880	58	71	7	9	2	104	2,200	37,000	.....
Omaha, Nebr.	John A. Creighton Medical College.	1892	46	185	4	10	39	95	2,000	250,000	18,000
Harover, N. H.	Dartmouth Medical School.	1798	24	27	3	10	4	125	7,000	50,000	1,000
Albany, N. Y.	Albany Medical College, Union University.	1838	103	269	15	48	4	190	177,000	50,000	26,445
Brown, N. Y.	Long Island College Hospital.	1859	81	438	68	68	4	100	500	.....	.....
Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Medical Department.	1845	99	211	19	10	43	125	9,658	268,198	11,000
New York, N. Y.	Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1767	180	369	238	100	4	250	25,000	1,400,000	1,572,300
New York and Ithaca, N. Y.	Cornell University Medical College.	1868	145	129	16	102	20	3	150	8,500	1,108,444
New York, N. Y.	Fordham University, School of Medicine.	1904	83	138	30	4	1	200	.....	610,000	29,300
Do.....	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical Col- lege.	1841	179	325	2	76	4	1	200	.....	589,010
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University College of Medicine.	1872	68	87	21	4	2	170	9,089	178,000	50,000
Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1881	29	64	2	2	1	100	2,500	70,000	.....
Charlotte, N. C.	North Carolina Medical College.	1883	34	1	8	26	4	1	160	500	5,000
Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University, Leonard Medical School.	1882	14	97	23	4	5	30	5,300	.....	5,353
Wake Forest, N. C.	Wake Forest College, School of Medicine.	1902	9	30	2	2	100	100	20,000	.....	.....
University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota, College of Medicine.	1905	10	11	3	1	2	50	500	.....	10,000
Cincinnati, Ohio	Ohio-Miami Medical College, University of Cin- cinnati.	1819	124	77	3	21	26	1	150	2,500	80,060
Cleveland, Ohio.	Western Reserve University, Medical Depart- ment.	1843	60	161	82	21	4	3	150	3,000	371,900
Columbus, Ohio.	Starling Ohio Medical College.	1847	76	250	4	12	53	150	5,000	287,300	33,299
Toledo, Ohio.	Toledo Medical College, Toledo University.	1880	50	32	15	4	15	121	2,000	3,500	.....
Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine.	1900	38	35	19	9	4	0	.....	.....	1,860
Portland, Ore.	University of Oregon, Medical Department.	1887	60	52	7	9	19	1	150	5,000	35,000
Salem, Ore.	Willamette University, Medical Department.	1865	16	49	1	3	12	4	100	800	20,000
Philadelphia, Pa.	Jefferson Medical College.	1825	149	690	76	128	4	1	180	5,300	2,800,000
Do.....	Medico-Chirurgical College.	1861	112	364	64	4	4	150	7,000	105,000	11,000
Do.....	Temple University, Department of Medicine.	1901	93	62	7	13	4	150	2,000	145,000	4,000
Do.....	University of Pennsylvania, Medical School.	1765	173	388	159	100	4	2	200	22,338	953,516
Do.....	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.	1850	60	83	4	24	4	1	150	2,000	141,289
Pittsburgh, Pa.	University of Pittsburgh, Medical Department.	1886	98	151	2	9	43	2	250	3,000	251,470
Charleston, S. C.	Medical College of the State of South Carolina.	1823	41	118	4	30	4	100	.....	.....	23,483
Vermilion S. Dak.	University of South Dakota, College of Medicine.	1907	9	13	2	2	60	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 This college merged in 1913 with the College of Medicine and Surgery of State University of Iowa.  
 2 This college merged in 1913 with School of Medicine of University of Kansas.  
 3 This school merged in 1913 with School of Medicine of University of Maryland.  
 4 \$45 to resident students and \$55 for nonresident students. Matriculation fee, \$10 to resident students and \$25 to nonresident students.  
 5 Only first two years of medical course given.  
 6 An annual payment of \$50 for other fees for educational services is required.  
 7 This school merged in 1913 with the Medical Department of University of Oregon.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.						Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
				Instructors.	Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1913.	Years in course.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Knoxville, Tenn.	Lincoln Memorial University, Medical Department.	1888	Charles P. McNabb	36	97	1	1	19	4	.....	\$100	.....	\$75,000	.....	.....	.....
Memphis, Tenn.	University of Tennessee, College of Medicine.	1850	Herbert T. Brooks	90	109	3	1	37	4	.....	131	3,000	340,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.	University of West Tennessee, Medical Department.	1900	M. V. Lusk, M. S.	18	45	13	.....	.....	4	.....	55	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashville, Tenn.	Vanderbilt University, Medical Department.	1874	William L. Dudley	65	365	10	71	4	4	.....	130	1,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Walden University, Meharry Medical College.	1876	G. W. Hubbard	28	220	5	37	88	4	.....	60	1,000	120,000	.....	.....	.....
Dallas, Tex.	Baylor University, Medical Department.	1900	Edward H. Cary	47	67	4	21	4	4	.....	100	.....	\$35,000	\$18,000	\$52,800	
Do.	Southern Methodist University, Medical Department.	1903	John O. McReynolds	37	64	1	1	14	4	.....	100	200	75,000	.....	.....	.....
Fort Worth, Tex.	Fort Worth School of Medicine, Texas Christian University.	1894	William R. Thompson	54	63	.....	.....	12	4	.....	100	1,000	80,000	.....	8,518	8,608
Galveston, Tex.	University of Texas, School of Medicine.	1891	William S. Carter	27	140	13	8	43	4	1	55	7,850	308,823	.....	.....	.....
Salt Lake City, Utah.	University of Utah, School of Medicine.	1906	Charles T. Verhies	12	22	3	.....	.....	12	2	.....	.....	50,000	.....	1,013	11,018
Burlington, Vt.	University of Vermont, College of Medicine.	1823	Henry C. Tinkham	46	144	4	37	5	1	125	86,000	200,000	.....	.....	18,250	18,450
Charlottesville, Va.	University of Virginia, Medical Department.	1825	Richard H. Whitehead	32	91	.....	32	14	4	1	100	3,000	119,000	.....	12,500	50,500
Richmond, Va.	Medical College of Virginia.	1838	Christopher Tompkins	125	420	.....	82	4	.....	150	5,000	218,089	.....	.....	80,280	35,290
Morgantown, W. Va.	West Virginia University, School of Medicine.	1902	John N. Simpson	9	8	.....	.....	2	12	1	(?)	1,000	.....	.....	100	20,000
Madison, Wis.	University of Wisconsin, Medical School.	1907	Charles R. Bardeen	24	61	5	11	.....	12	2	(?)	10,000	125,000	.....	6,500	58,500
Milwaukee, Wis.	Marquette University, Medical Department.	1894	Warren B. Hill, M. S.	97	278	6	12	80	4	1	140	3,000	150,000	.....	40,000	46,000
<i>Homeopathic.</i>																
San Francisco, Cal.	Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.	1883	James W. Ward	31	24	3	1	16	4	.....	125	8,700	25,000	1,250	3,900	3,980
Chicago, Ill.	Hahnemann Medical College.	1869	W. Henry Wilson	70	66	10	.....	31	4	.....	120	650	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Iowa City, Iowa.	University of Iowa, Homeopathic Medical Department.	1877	George Royal	28	17	.....	.....	5	4	2	60	2,000	.....	5,200	600	5,800
Boston, Mass.	Boston University, School of Medicine.	1873	John P. Sutherland	72	85	22	24	11	4	.....	125	5,382	200,000	100,000	11,234	38,324
Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College.	1875	Albert B. Hinsdale, A. M.	26	74	7	6	17	4	1	(?)	2,100	800,000	.....	4,551	105,917

Kansas City, Mo. . . . .	1896	Moses T. Runnels. . . . .	49	42	2	8	4	100	600	4,000	4,100	4,100
New York, N. Y. . . . .	1860	Royal S. Copeland, A. M. Flower Hospital. . . . .	79	307	24	45	4	150	6,200	119,920	523,000	25,564
Do. . . . .	1863	Emily C. Charles. . . . .	53	45	2	9	4	123	700	130,000	4,000	5,764
Cleveland, Ohio. . . . .	1849	George H. Quay. . . . .	53	75	10	23	4	125	2,000	100,000	200,000	34,850
Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	1848	William B. van Len- nep, A. M. . . . .	88	92	10	31	5	150	16,000	1,500,000	200,000	19,314
		<i>Eclectic.</i>										
Los Angeles, Cal. . . . .	1873	J. A. Munk. . . . .	30	20	4	4	4	118	500	25,000	30,000	37,000
Atlanta, Ga. . . . .	1839	Ezra B. Thomas. . . . .	21	68	2	42	4	80	100	20,000	62,000	9,500
Lincoln, Nebr. . . . .	1839	R. H. Spradling. . . . .	31	30	5	9	4	100	1,000	30,000	30,000	12,500
Cincinnati, Ohio. . . . .	1845	Roller L. Thomas. . . . .	35	85	7	26	4	100	1,000	62,000	30,000	9,500

† Only first two years of medical course are given.  
 \* Cadet's free; ‡2 to resident students; §50 to nonresident students.  
 † \$80 to resident students and \$157 to nonresident students.  
 ‡ \$55 to resident students and \$65 to nonresident students.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1912-13.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1913.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Dental College.	1883	Charles A. Merrill.	14	41	..	..	7	3	\$155	300	\$60,000	\$5,173	\$5,989
Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.	1897	Lewis E. Ford.	31	116	..	3	32	3	150	1,500	30,000	17,000	26,735
San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dentistry.	1896	Thomas Morfiew.	30	102	4	..	27	3	150	100	10,000	18,000	37,000
Do.	University of California, College of Dentistry.	1882	James Graham Sharp.	32	90	..	..	20	3	150	1,350	175,000	14,823	24,544
Denver, Colo.	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.	1880	W. T. Chambers.	35	121	3	..	33	3	150	500	..	13,602	28,145
Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.	1886	J. Roland Walton.	27	67	3	..	13	3	125	2,500	..	7,750	7,750
Do.	Georgetown University, Dental Department.	1901	William N. Cogan.	33	152	..	..	39	3	125	3,000	15,000	13,805	13,805
Do.	Howard University, Dental College.	1883	Edward A. Balloch.	23	122	..	13	21	3	80	..	..	..	..
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Dental College.	1893	William Crenshaw.	20	198	1	..	64	3	155	124	10,000	28,958	28,958
Do.	Southern Dental College.	1887	Sheppard W. Foster.	21	151	..	..	33	3	150	..	40,000	..	..
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Valparaiso University.	1882	Truman W. Brophy, L.L. D.	32	468	5	17	119	3	150	1,640	150,000	70,200	71,000
Do.	Northwestern University, Dental School.	1888	G. V. Black, L.L. D.	38	533	7	45	115	3	150	3,271	..	..	..
Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis.	1879	George Edwin Hunt.	19	182	..	..	36	3	150	500	..	28,000	28,000
Iowa City, Iowa.	State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry.	1882	William Suits Hosford, B. A.	29	174	5	4	33	3	50	..	..	..	..
Louisville, Ky.	Louisville College of Dentistry, Central University of Kentucky.	1887	William E. Grant.	25	149	2	25	32	3	150	377	..	..	..
New Orleans, La.	School of Dentistry, Tulane University of Louisiana.	1899	Andrew Galennie Friedrichs.	37	55	1	..	13	3	155	..	..	..	..
Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.	1839	M. W. Foster.	37	192	..	3	47	3	150	500	..	..	..
Do.	University of Maryland, Dental Department.	1882	Timothy O. Heatwole.	24	158	3	..	61	3	150	10,500	50,000	29,000	25,000
Boston, Mass.	Harvard University, Dental School.	1887	Eugene Hanes Smith.	59	190	..	10	41	3	167	1,200	..	..	..
Do.	Tufts College, Dental School.	1869	Harold Williams.	90	272	6	2	74	3	155	3,000	..	40,651	56,450
Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.	1875	Nelville S. Hoff.	31	253	3	5	69	3	(1)	2,000	175,000	27,000	58,700
Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry.	1888	Alfred Owre, C. M.	63	251	3	..	61	3	150	1,000	..	51,509	99,770
Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City Dental College.	1881	John Deaus Patterson.	29	134	..	3	44	3	150	500	..	..	..

Kansas City, Mo.	1890	H. B. McMillen	26	120	4	32	3	150	500	5,700	5,700
St. Louis, Mo.	1903	George H. Owen	25	37	3	7	3	150	3,000	225,000	225,000
Do.	1894	James P. Harper	17	188	3	43	3	150	2,000	20,000	29,140
Do.	1866	John H. Kennedy	24	101	10	19	3	150	3,000	75,000	15,000
Lincoln, Neb.	1899	Wallace Clyde Davis	21	38	6	6	3	150	500	75,000	11,000
Omaha, Neb.	1905	A. Hugh Hipple	18	99	1	30	3	100	500	107,635	23,055
Buffalo, N. Y.	1892	Daniel H. Squibb	36	135	1	27	3	150	1,071	107,635	33,529
New York, N. Y.	1892	William Carr	46	162	40	50	3	155	500	200,000	27,000
Do.	1866	Faneuil D. Weiss	41	689	21	132	3	200	500	219,000	119,262
Cincinnati, Ohio	1893	C. S. Junkerman, A. M.	18	42	17	17	3	150	500	20,000	20,000
Do.	1845	H. A. Smith	16	170	6	42	3	155	.....	15,000	15,000
Cleveland, Ohio	1893	Edward E. Belford	20	123	2	24	3	150	.....	21,705	21,705
Columbus, Ohio	1890	Harry M. Searns	24	112	.....	38	3	150	5,000	125,000	5,000
Portland, Oreg.	1893	Herbert C. Miller	27	215	7	49	3	155	345	161,083	34,980
Philadelphia, Pa.	1897	I. N. Broomell	31	167	7	39	4	150	240	1,500	20,996
Do.	1863	Simson H. Guilford, Ph. D.	23	158	9	48	3	150	1,500	145,000	20,996
Do.	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Sc. D.	63	511	.....	145	3	150	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburgh, Pa.	1896	H. Edmund Friesell	35	178	5	5	42	3	700	140,000	26,500
Memphis, Tenn.	1877	Josiah W. Gardner	32	40	2	13	3	150	600	6,200	6,200
Do.	1879	Henry W. Morgan	10	10	1	3	4	155	100	35,000	2,000
Nashville, Tenn.	1894	G. W. Hubbard	22	118	4	38	3	150	50,000	312,000	22,500
Do.	1895	Fred C. Kingsley	17	136	3	24	4	150	.....	.....	.....
Dallas, Tex.	1897	Stuart McGuire	11	72	.....	20	3	125	2,500	9,125	9,125
Richmond, Va.	1897	Henry L. Banzhaf	29	43	.....	20	3	150	5,000	215,069	4,359
Milwaukee, Wis.	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf	30	42	3	34	3	150	.....	.....	22,716

1,875 to resident students and \$105 to nonresident students.

TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1912-13.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition fees.	Total income.
					Men	Women	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1913.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Pharmacy Department.....	1895	Emerson R. Miller.....	4	64	.....	.....	14	2, 4	1 \$20	.....	.....	.....	\$727	.....
Birmingham Ala...	Birmingham Medical College, Department of Pharmacy.....	1894	A. R. Bliss, Jr.....	10	36	.....	2	17	2, 3	75	300	\$60,000	\$2,635	2,635	.....
Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Department of Pharmacy.....	1887	E. D. Bondurant.....	8	6	.....	.....	2	2	100	2,500	.....	600	18,100	.....
Los Angeles, Cal...	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.....	1905	Laird J. Stabler, M. S.....	6	84	4	.....	18	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal.	California College of Pharmacy, University of California.....	1873	Franklin T. Green.....	9	95	4	3	29	2	100	977	.....	12,415	12,506	.....
Do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.....	1898	John Henry Flint.....	4	8	2	.....	4	2	100	100	.....	2,240	7,240	.....
Boulder, Colo.	University of Colorado, School of Pharmacy.....	1911	Homer C. Washburn.....	7	10	2	1	1	3, 4	75	.....	.....	900	900	.....
Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.....	1872	H. E. Katusowski.....	10	64	5	2	11	3	(*)	2,500	26,000	5,720	5,720	.....
Do.....	Howard University, College of Pharmacy.....	1867	Edward A. Balloch, A. M.....	7	45	3	.....	9	3	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Athens, Ga.....	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy.....	1905	Samuel C. Benedict.....	10	15	.....	.....	4	2	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta College of Pharmacy.....	1891	George F. Payne.....	6	160	.....	82	2	2	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Southern College of Pharmacy.....	.....	R. C. Hood.....	7	126	2	.....	67	2	75	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon, Ga.....	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy.....	1901	Chester A. Struby, B. S.....	7	120	.....	.....	2	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill.....	Central States College of Pharmacy, Loyola University.....	1910	Roland H. Phillips.....	12	40	.....	.....	2	2	75	600	.....	3,344	9,424	.....
Do.....	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.....	1886	John H. Long.....	12	192	2	.....	67	2	100-140	1,520	24,882	22,383	22,383	.....
Do.....	State University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy.....	1869	F. M. Goodman.....	3	174	3	2	36	2	75-125	2,500	19,683	16,600	16,600	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana College of Pharmacy.....	1904	Ferd. A. Mueller.....	4	65	.....	.....	25	2	80	600	.....	.....	.....	.....
Notre Dame, Ind.	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.....	1886	Robert Lee Green.....	8	11	.....	1	6	2, 3	100	800	80,000	.....	.....	.....
Valparaiso, Ind....	Valparaiso University, Department of Pharmacy.....	1892	G. D. Timmons, B. S.....	13	160	6	6	31	2	60	.....	.....	12,000	12,000	.....
Iowa City, Iowa....	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.....	1865	Wilber J. Teeters.....	27	48	2	.....	17	2, 3	50	.....	.....	2,455	2,455	.....
Lawrence, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.....	1866	Lucius E. Sayre.....	10	75	5	.....	23	(*)	(*)	2,900	75,000	4,300	4,300	.....
Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville College of Pharmacy.....	1871	Gordon L. Curry.....	7	59	2	.....	14	2	80, 90	.....	.....	17,300	17,300	.....

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

New Orleans, La.	New Orleans College of Pharmacy.....	1900	4	90	9	3	35	2	85	350	20,000	8,500	8,500
Do.	New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy.....	1900	7	20	4	1	3	2	40	8,000	1,022	1,022	10,022
Do.	Tulane University of Louisiana, Department of Pharmacy.....	1838	21	13	1	4	2,3	2,3	90	8,000	1,335	1,335	1,335
Orcno, Mo.	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy.....	1865	1	12	1	8	2,4	2,4	60-100	280	.....	8,983	8,983
Baltimore, Md.	Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland.....	1841	9	94	4	1	34	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston, Mass.	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	1837	13	237	5	41	2,3	2,3	100	7,500	149,683	20,241	29,477
Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.....	1836	15	90	2	21	2,2	(*)	100	5,500	.....	.....	.....
Big Rapids, Mich.	Ferris Institute of Pharmacy, Department.....	1904	6	110	6	6	2,2	2,2	15	2,750	6,220	6,220	6,220
Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.....	1902	22	42	5	28	2,2	2,2	824	125,000	.....	.....	.....
University, Miss.	University of Mississippi, School of Pharmacy.....	1908	7	42	1	13	2,2	2,2	75	.....	.....	3,684	3,684
Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.....	1886	7	41	1	23	2	2	100	6,200	4,200	4,200	4,200
St. Louis, Mo.	School of Pharmacy of National University of Arts and Sciences.....	1903	14	18	.....	9	2	2	85	1,500	5,000	.....	1,710
Lincoln, Neb.	University of Nebraska, School of Pharmacy.....	1908	16	45	4	14	2-4	35	1,000	50,000	50,000	3,920	14,920
Omaha, Neb.	Creighton University, Department of Pharmacy.....	1901	3	137	7	49	2	140	200	40,000	11,000	11,000	12,000
Jersey City, N. J.	University of the State of New Jersey, Department of Pharmacy.....	1908	12	60	.....	37	2	75	260	22,000	22,000	3,300	4,000
Newark, N. J.	New Jersey College of Pharmacy.....	1891	11	100	3	24	2	75	500	35,000	35,000	8,700	8,700
Albany, N. Y.	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.....	1881	13	111	5	35	2	90	210	6,610	9,349	9,665	9,665
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	1891	13	270	25	124	2,3	90	3,450	54,000	29,000	29,000	29,000
Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo.....	1886	16	147	12	50	2,3	95,150	563	7,260	19,515	21,430	21,430
New York, N. Y.	College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, Columbia University.....	1829	13	395	19	187	2	125	4,500	365,000	82,704	60,922	60,922
Do.	Fordham University, School of Pharmacy.....	1912	12	18	.....	3	2-4	100	.....	110,000	1,495	6,495	6,495
Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.....	1868	18	59	.....	3	2	85	300	.....	2,800	2,800	2,800
Raleigh, N. C.	Leonard School of Pharmacy, Shaw University.....	1891	14	24	24	7	4	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy.....	1902	9	26	1	6	2,4	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ada, Okla.	Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy.....	1893	5	82	.....	28	2	75	.....	.....	12,000	5,613	5,613
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy.....	1850	7	34	2	25	1-4	104	1,500	20,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland School of Pharmacy, Western Reserve University.....	1892	10	112	3	28	2,3	80	5,000	50,000	50,000	8,000	8,760
Columbus, Ohio.	Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy.....	1885	42	84	6	1	23	2,4	0	5,000	75,000	1,815	1,815
Do.	Starling Ohio Medical College, Department of Pharmacy.....	1891	7	20	.....	7	2	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toledo, Ohio.	Toledo University, College of Pharmacy.....	1904	7	6	.....	1	2	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norman, Okla.	State University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy.....	1894	16	47	1	18	2,4	0	.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....
Corvallis, Ore.	Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy.....	1889	17	51	.....	3	2,4	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portland, Ore.	North Pacific College of Pharmacy.....	1908	10	23	4	11	2	105	345	135,000	2,855	2,855	2,855

\* \$95 to resident students and \$35 to nonresident students.  
 \* \$65 to resident students, \$90 the first year and \$60 each year thereafter to nonresident students.

1 To nonresident students.  
 \* First year \$75, second year \$85, third year \$90.  
 \* 2, 3, and 4 years.



TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.						Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition fees.	Total income.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1913.	6	7						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
Philadelphia Pa....	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	Julius W. Sturmer.....	18	154	.....	3	64	2,3	\$100	7,000	.....	\$13,892	\$13,892		
Do.....	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy.....	1821	Joseph P. Remington.....	16	499	11	.....	121	3	100	13,500	\$350,000	43,853	45,492		
Do.....	Temple University, Department of Pharmacy.....	1901	John R. Minehart.....	15	55	7	.....	22	2,3	80	1,550	125,000	3,767	3,767		
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Pittsburgh College of Pharmacy, University of Pittsburgh.	1878	Julius A. Koch.....	12	213	6	.....	67	2,3	100	1,650	100,000	21,000	21,300		
Providence, R. I....	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.	1902	Edwin E. Calder.....	13	98	2	1	29	3	75	400	3,800	8,978	8,978		
Charleston, S. C....	Medical College of State of South Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.	1896	Robert Wilson, Jr.....	13	45	.....	.....	17	2	90	.....	.....	3,400	13,400		
Brookings, S. Dak.	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Department of Pharmacy.	1895	B. T. Whitehead, professor..	7	21	1	.....	8	2	26	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Memphis, Tenn....	School of Pharmacy of University of Tennessee.	1898	E. F. Turner, registrar.....	8	17	1	.....	3	2,3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Do.....	University of West Tennessee, College of Pharmacy.	1900	M. V. Lynk.....	3	4	2	.....	.....	3	45	250	.....	.....	500		
Nashville, Tenn....	Vanderbilt University, Department of Pharmacy.	1879	J. T. McGill.....	.....	41	.....	2	14	2	110	1,260	.....	.....	.....		
Do.....	Walden University, Meharry College of Pharmacy.	1889	G. W. Hubbard.....	12	42	7	2	20	3	50	.....	.....	2,500	2,500		
Dallas, Tex.....	Baylor University, College of Pharmacy.....	1901	E. G. Eberle.....	10	24	.....	.....	9	2	75	200	.....	.....	.....		
Do.....	Southern Methodist University, Pharmaceutical Department.	1902	John O. McReynolds.....	8	35	.....	.....	.....	2	50	200	.....	.....	.....		
Fort Worth, Tex....	Texas Christian University, School of Pharmacy.	1906	R. H. Needham.....	14	18	.....	1	.....	2	70	.....	75,000	1,310	1,310		
Galveston, Tex....	University of Texas, School of Pharmacy.....	1893	William S. Carter.....	5	60	2	.....	13	.....	35	7,850	.....	.....	.....		
Richmond, Va.....	Medical College of Virginia, School of Pharmacy.	1897	Stuart McGuire.....	7	77	.....	24	.....	2-4	104	5,000	.....	1,635	1,635		
Pullman, Wash....	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	George H. Watt.....	3	20	4	.....	5	.....	120	1,500	.....	.....	.....		
Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington, College of Pharmacy.	1896	Charles W. Johnson.....	11	79	10	.....	27	2,4	0	1,000	.....	.....	.....		
Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, School of Pharmacy.	1883	Edward Kremers.....	5	39	3	.....	7	2,4	170	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Milwaukee, Wis....	Marquette University, Pharmacy Department.	1900	R. E. W. Sommer.....	11	50	2	.....	23	2-4	100	200	.....	5,450	5,450		

1 To nonresident students.

TABLE 15.—Statistics of schools of veterinary medicine for the year 1912-13.

1 Location.	2 Name of institution.	3 Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.				Students.				10 Years in course.	11 Tuition fees.	12 Volumes in library.	13 Value of grounds and buildings.	14 Income from fees.	15 Total income.
				5 Men.	6 Women.	7 Having college degree.	8 Graduated in 1913.	9 Men.	10 Women.	11 Having college degree.	12 Graduated in 1913.						
Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, School of Veterinary Medicine.	1893	C. A. Cary.....	7	56	.....	.....	3	1	\$20	2,000	\$5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal.....	San Francisco Veterinary College.....	1899	Charles Keane.....	18	91	.....	29	3	(*)	.....	300	6,000	.....	.....	\$9,980	\$21,980	
Fort Collins, Colo.....	Colorado Agricultural College, Division of Veterinary Science.	1907	George H. Glover.....	23	37	.....	9	3	0	.....	550	10,300	.....	.....	.....	11,125	
Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1908	David E. Buckingham.....	39	.....	.....	9	4	100	.....	100	2,000	.....	.....	4,080	4,080	
Do.....	United States College of Veterinary Surgeons.....	1894	M. Page Smith.....	21	73	.....	1	27	3	100	1,000	.....	.....	.....	6,500	6,500	
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Veterinary College.....	1883	A. H. Baker.....	16	350	.....	116	3	110	.....	2,000	100,000	.....	.....	47,748	47,748	
Do.....	McKillop Veterinary College.....	1882	Charles Frazier.....	17	179	.....	70	3	110	.....	.....	90,000	.....	.....	19,680	19,680	
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Veterinary College.....	1882	George H. Roberts.....	19	178	.....	50	3	110	.....	200	60,000	.....	.....	19,087	19,087	
Terre Haute, Ind.....	Terre Haute Veterinary College.....	1909	C. I. Fleming.....	20	69	.....	13	3	110	.....	250	8,000	.....	.....	7,000	7,000	
Ames, Iowa.....	Iowa State College, Division of Veterinary Medicine.	1880	Charles H. Slaughter.....	8	67	.....	3	22	4	1 50	.....	200,000	.....	.....	1,100	4,050	
Manhattan, Kans.....	Kansas State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.	1905	F. S. Schoenleber, professor.....	15	56	.....	6	4	1 20	.....	.....	70,000	.....	.....	2,500	2,500	
East Lansing, Mich.....	Michigan Agricultural College, Veterinary Division.	1911	Richard P. Lyman.....	17	29	.....	1	1	4	1 15	37,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	153,000	
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Grand Rapids Veterinary College.....	1897	H. L. Schuh.....	12	127	.....	24	3	110	.....	.....	226,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Kansas City, Mo.....	Kansas City Veterinary College.....	1891	S. Stewart.....	24	261	.....	8	101	3	110	544	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
St. Joseph, Mo.....	St. Joseph Veterinary College.....	1891	F. W. Caldwell.....	15	64	.....	16	3	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	5,445	5,445	
Ithaca, N. Y.....	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.	1896	Veranus A. Moore.....	18	123	.....	2	22	3	1 00	4,123	313,000	.....	.....	3,509	54,059	
New York, N. Y.....	New York-American Veterinary College, New York University.	1899	William J. Coates.....	18	16	.....	6	3	100	.....	1,400	.....	.....	.....	1,545	1,545	
Agricultural College, N. Dak.....	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Veterinary Medicine and Surgery.	1911	L. van Es.....	10	4	.....	1	.....	4	30	512	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati Veterinary College.....	1900	Louis P. Cook.....	14	108	.....	30	3	110	.....	350	15,000	.....	.....	12,630	12,630	
Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State University College of Veterinary Medicine.	1900	David S. White.....	20	156	.....	5	35	3	0	20,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Philadelphia, Pa.....	University of Pennsylvania, School of Veterinary Medicine.	1884	Louis A. Klein.....	28	115	.....	41	3	100	.....	2,761	157,529	.....	.....	9,594	154,703	
Pullman, Wash.....	Washington State College, Veterinary Department.	1887	Softus B. Nelson.....	11	26	.....	6	3, 4	0	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

\* First year, \$155; second year, \$150; third year, \$40.

1 To students not residents of the State.



## CHAPTER VII.

### PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

There were 284 public and private normal schools reporting to this bureau for the year ending June, 1913, an increase of 7 over the number reported for 1912. On page 350 will be found the names of the institutions added or dropped from the list of public normal schools and private normal schools. The following institutions, formerly listed as public normal schools, now appear in the list of colleges, universities, and technological schools: State Teachers College of Colorado, Iowa State Teachers College, New York State Normal College, and the Normal College of the City of New York. The State Normal School, Athens, Ohio, is included under Ohio University, and the State Normal School, Oxford, Ohio, is included under Miami University.

In the regular training courses for teachers in the 284 normal schools there were enrolled 94,455 students, as compared with 89,984 reported in 1912, showing an increase of 4,471 students. Of the 94,455 students reported, there were 1,962 preparing to be kindergarten teachers. In addition to the students in training courses for teachers in these public and private normal schools, 21,425 students were reported as pursuing such courses in 931 public high schools, and 5,626 in 265 private high schools and academies. The following table makes a comparison of the number of students in teachers' training courses in public and private institutions for the past four years:

*Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.*

Classes of institutions.	1909-10		1910-11		1911-12		1912-13	
	Institu- tions.	Students.	Institu- tions.	Students.	Institu- tions.	Students.	Institu- tions.	Students.
Public normal schools.....	196	79,546	223	75,642	222	83,474	230	87,172
Private normal schools.....	68	9,015	65	8,453	55	6,510	54	7,283
Public universities and col- leges.....	29	2,818	38	5,586	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )
Private universities and col- leges.....	81	4,145	101	5,670	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )
Public high schools.....	694	13,641	711	14,690	838	17,311	931	21,425
Private high schools.....	189	4,010	259	5,246	268	5,819	265	5,626
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,257</b>	<b>113,175</b>	<b>1,397</b>	<b>115,277</b>	<b>1,383</b>	<b>113,114</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>121,506</b>
In all public institutions.....	919	96,005	972	95,908	1,060	100,785	1,161	108,597
In all private institutions.....	338	17,170	425	19,369	323	12,239	319	12,909

<sup>1</sup> Statistics not called for in 1912-13.

The number of normal graduates reported from the 284 public and private normal schools for 1913 was 20,872, or 22 per cent of the number of normal students in these institutions.

The following synopsis compares the progress of public and private normal schools in the past 22 years:

*Progress of normal schools.*

	Public normal schools.			Private normal schools.		
	1890-91	1912-13	Per cent of increase.	1890-91	1912-13	Per cent of increase.
Schools.....	131	230	75	46	54	17
Instructors.....	1,361	4,459	227	257	438	70
Normal students.....	31,792	94,455	197	10,515	7,283	.....
Normal graduates.....	5,060	19,428	283	996	1,444	45

*Public appropriations to public normal schools for 24 years.*

Year.	For support.	For build-ings.	Year.	For support.	For build-ings.
1889-90.....	\$1,312,419	\$900,533	1901-2.....	\$3,228,090	\$906,301
1890-91.....	1,285,700	409,916	1902-3.....	3,582,168	1,268,742
1891-92.....	1,567,082	394,635	1903-4.....	3,927,808	915,443
1892-93.....	1,452,914	816,826	1904-5.....	4,131,006	1,684,789
1893-94.....	1,996,271	1,583,399	1905-6.....	4,643,365	1,549,906
1894-95.....	1,917,375	1,003,933	1906-7.....	4,666,275	1,595,693
1895-96.....	2,187,875	1,124,834	1907-8.....	4,627,680	3,420,990
1896-97.....	2,426,185	743,333	1908-9.....	5,847,047	3,196,230
1897-98.....	2,566,132	417,866	1909-10.....	6,630,357	2,635,838
1898-99.....	2,510,034	580,806	1910-11.....	6,368,761	1,718,990
1899-1900.....	2,769,003	718,507	1911-12.....	7,553,315	1,701,291
1900-1901.....	3,068,485	709,217	1912-13.....	7,797,393	2,634,859

CHANGES IN PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOL LIST.

*Public normal schools not reporting in 1913.*—Jacksonville State Normal School, Alabama; State Colored Normal School, Alabama; Bridgeport (Conn.) City Normal School; Louisville (Ky.) Normal School; Shelby Normal Institute (colored), Mississippi; Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored), North Carolina; Croatan Normal College, North Carolina; Minot State Normal School, North Dakota; Bowling Green State Normal School, Ohio; Kent State Normal School, Ohio; Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.

*Public normal schools added in 1913.*—Lewiston (Me.) Normal Training School; Schenectady (N. Y.) Teachers' Training School; West Tennessee State Normal School; Middle Tennessee State Normal School; State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.

*Transferred to private secondary list.*—Lee Normal Academy, Maine; Springfield Normal School, Maine.

CHANGES IN PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOL LIST.

*Private normal schools not reporting in 1913.*—Pea Ridge (Ark.) Masonic College; Dixon (Ill.) College and Normal School; Nickerson College, Kansas; Fremont College, Nebraska; Albion Academy (colored), North Carolina; Ohio Southern Normal College; Institute for Colored Youth, Pennsylvania; Cherokee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored), South Carolina; Morristown Normal Academy (colored), Tennessee; George Peabody College for Teachers, Tennessee; East Texas Normal College.

*Private normal schools added in 1913.*—Normal college of the North American Gymnastic Union, Indiana; Normal School of Physical Education, Michigan.

*Transferred to public high school list.*—Jasper Normal Institute, Florida.

*Transferred to private secondary list.*—Morehead Normal School, Kentucky; Tougaloo University, Mississippi; Albemarle Normal and Collegiate Institute, North Carolina; Asheville (N. C.) Normal and Collegiate Institute; Northeastern Ohio Normal School.

*Discontinued.*—Orange Park Normal School (colored), Florida; Rochester Normal University, Indiana; Symonds Kindergarten Training School, Massachusetts.

TABLE 1.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	230	1,632	2,827	4,459	501	850	1,351	2,133	3,667	5,800
North Atlantic Division..	70	398	1,068	1,466	79	258	337	447	1,326	1,803
North Central Division....	81	713	934	1,647	108	171	279	821	1,105	1,926
South Atlantic Division....	28	121	287	408	125	221	346	246	508	754
South Central Division....	30	271	287	558	169	146	315	440	433	873
Western Division.....	19	129	251	380	20	54	74	149	305	454
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	7	12	60	72	4	22	26	16	82	98
New Hampshire.....	2	7	22	29	0	8	8	7	30	37
Vermont.....	2	4	14	18	0	0	0	4	14	18
Massachusetts.....	12	77	159	236	10	51	61	87	210	297
Rhode Island.....	1	8	17	25	1	35	36	9	52	61
Connecticut.....	4	14	103	117	1	16	17	15	119	134
New York.....	18	91	306	397	13	37	50	104	343	447
New Jersey.....	6	25	105	130	9	27	36	34	132	166
Pennsylvania.....	18	160	282	442	41	62	103	201	344	545
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	7	31	38	5	21	26	12	52	64
Indiana.....	3	59	38	97	7	6	13	66	44	110
Illinois.....	6	102	124	226	15	21	36	117	145	262
Michigan.....	5	46	108	154	31	56	87	77	164	241
New York.....	36	162	228	390	2	8	10	164	236	400
Minnesota.....	6	46	93	139	4	12	16	50	105	155
Iowa.....										
Missouri.....	7	137	121	258	0	0	0	137	121	258
North Dakota.....	3	30	41	71	10	14	24	40	55	95
South Dakota.....	4	22	39	61	15	21	36	37	60	97
Nebraska.....	4	54	64	118	0	0	0	54	64	118
Kansas.....	3	48	47	95	19	12	31	67	59	126
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	4	12	25	37	0	6	6	12	31	43
Maryland.....	2	2	30	32	0	0	0	2	30	32
District of Columbia.....	5	15	47	62	77	94	171	92	141	233
Virginia.....	7	51	56	107	7	19	26	58	75	133
West Virginia.....	5	22	74	96	10	10	20	32	84	116
North Carolina.....	2	14	24	38	16	37	53	30	61	91
South Carolina.....	3	5	31	36	15	55	70	20	86	106
Georgia.....										
Florida.....										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	35	33	68	3	8	11	38	41	79
Tennessee.....	4	41	40	81	6	14	20	47	54	101
Alabama.....	7	39	48	87	126	81	207	165	129	294
Mississippi.....	1	1	5	6	8	4	12	9	9	18
Louisiana.....	2	19	47	66	0	11	11	19	58	77
Texas.....	5	65	63	128	10	9	19	75	72	147
Arkansas.....	2	16	9	25	0	0	0	16	9	25
Oklahoma.....	6	55	42	97	16	19	35	71	61	132
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	7	6	13	0	14	14	7	20	27
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	10	7	17	0	4	4	10	11	21
New Mexico.....	2	5	10	15	7	12	19	12	22	34
Arizona.....	2	13	18	31	4	2	6	17	20	37
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	2	14	25	39	3	8	11	17	33	50
Washington.....	3	27	41	68	1	8	9	28	49	77
Oregon.....	1	6	11	17	0	0	0	6	11	17
California.....	7	47	133	180	5	6	11	52	139	191

TABLE 2.—Public normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates and students in other departments.

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	17,442	69,730	87,172	2,535	16,903	19,438	353	344	697	3,653	6,617	10,270
North Atlantic Division....	2,804	17,680	20,484	733	6,347	7,080	102	110	212	639	932	1,571
North Central Division....	8,140	30,447	38,587	1,150	6,188	7,338	124	92	216	1,033	1,726	2,759
South Atlantic Division....	1,134	5,232	6,366	160	1,179	1,339	18	95	113	870	2,036	2,906
South Central Division....	4,844	10,680	15,524	376	1,325	1,701	83	27	110	900	1,425	2,325
Western Division.....	620	5,691	6,211	116	1,884	2,000	26	20	46	211	498	709
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	94	898	992	13	238	251						
New Hampshire.....	1	201	202	0	102	102						
Vermont.....	0	146	146	0	72	72						
Massachusetts.....	181	2,581	2,762	60	943	1,003						
Rhode Island.....	0	466	466	0	100	100						
Connecticut.....	2	810	812	1	231	232						
New York.....	229	4,717	4,946	68	1,857	1,925				490	671	1,161
New Jersey.....	41	1,753	1,794	17	664	681						
Pennsylvania.....	2,256	6,108	8,364	574	2,140	2,714	102	110	212	149	261	410
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	0	471	471	0	216	216						
Indiana.....	882	1,895	2,777	50	159	209						
Illinois.....	1,394	6,088	7,482	99	571	670	3	8	11	240	281	521
Michigan.....	616	3,845	4,461	172	1,360	1,532				98	79	177
Wisconsin.....	1,104	4,528	5,632	268	1,553	1,821				32	7	39
Minnesota.....	291	3,633	3,924	43	566	609				23	206	229
Iowa.....												
Missouri.....	1,570	3,239	4,809	319	783	1,102	20	5	25	164	203	367
North Dakota.....	86	632	718	25	214	239	49	37	86	169	388	557
South Dakota.....	279	847	1,126	20	218	238	21	13	34			
Nebraska.....	930	2,874	3,804	56	277	333	9	14	23	12	12	24
Kansas.....	988	2,395	3,383	98	271	369	22	15	37	295	550	845
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	47	382	429	8	164	172				20	283	303
District of Columbia.....	3	274	277	2	111	113						
Virginia.....	65	956	1,021	33	273	306	5	0	5	286	729	1,015
West Virginia.....	670	837	1,507	92	179	271	4	11	15	468	675	1,143
North Carolina.....	212	956	1,168	4	86	90	9	60	69	8	86	94
South Carolina.....	89	827	916	20	170	190				88	64	152
Georgia.....	48	1,000	1,048	1	196	197	0	24	24	0	199	199
Florida.....												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	965	1,790	2,755	40	63	103	4	2	6	68	60	128
Tennessee.....	350	1,031	1,381	14	45	59	4	7	11	240	315	555
Alabama.....	449	930	1,379	34	81	115	75	18	93	176	225	401
Mississippi.....	180	325	505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	268	1,316	1,584	35	280	315						
Texas.....	1,313	3,195	4,508	184	688	872						
Arkansas.....	130	165	295	6	27	33						
Oklahoma.....	1,189	1,928	3,117	63	141	204				416	825	1,241
Western Division:												
Montana.....	6	194	200	0	25	25						
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	15	162	177	0	21	21	20	15	35	40	50	90
New Mexico.....	42	105	147	7	41	48	6	5	11	42	50	92
Arizona.....	38	182	220	6	57	63				77	195	272
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	97	497	594	16	96	112				30	132	162
Washington.....	160	1,210	1,370	23	256	279						
Oregon.....	16	189	205	4	66	70						
California.....	146	3,152	3,298	61	1,324	1,385				22	71	93

TABLE 3.—Public normal schools: Summary of elementary students, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.

States.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States . . . . .	2,412	2,640	5,052	23,870	79,325	103,195	21,157	23,355	44,512
North Atlantic Division . . . . .				3,545	18,722	22,267	9,192	9,727	18,919
North Central Division . . . . .	81	100	181	9,378	32,365	41,743	5,807	6,087	11,904
South Atlantic Division . . . . .	1,069	1,224	2,293	3,091	8,587	11,678	2,032	2,778	4,810
South Central Division . . . . .	1,212	1,263	2,475	7,049	13,399	20,438	1,602	1,766	3,368
Western Division . . . . .	50	53	103	807	6,262	7,069	2,524	2,987	5,511
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine . . . . .				94	898	992	567	658	1,225
New Hampshire . . . . .				1	201	202	334	353	687
Vermont . . . . .				0	146	146	138	156	294
Massachusetts . . . . .				181	2,581	2,762	2,259	2,421	4,680
Rhode Island . . . . .				0	466	466	154	183	337
Connecticut . . . . .				2	810	812			
New York . . . . .				649	5,272	5,921	2,753	2,982	5,735
New Jersey . . . . .				41	1,753	1,794	1,385	1,458	2,843
Pennsylvania . . . . .				2,517	6,479	8,996	1,602	1,516	3,118
North Central Division:									
Ohio . . . . .				0	471	471	482	433	915
Indiana . . . . .				882	1,895	2,777	125	129	254
Illinois . . . . .				1,637	6,177	7,814	910	916	1,826
Michigan . . . . .				714	3,924	4,638	560	594	1,154
Wisconsin . . . . .				1,136	4,535	5,671	1,135	1,142	2,277
Minnesota . . . . .				314	3,839	4,153	932	1,101	2,033
Iowa . . . . .									
Missouri . . . . .	81	100	181	1,835	3,547	5,382	535	563	1,098
North Dakota . . . . .				304	1,057	1,361	111	170	281
South Dakota . . . . .				300	860	1,160	337	386	723
Nebraska . . . . .				951	2,900	3,851	287	335	622
Kansas . . . . .				1,305	2,960	4,265	363	328	691
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware . . . . .									
Maryland . . . . .				67	665	732	153	148	301
District of Columbia . . . . .				3	274	277	444	654	1,098
Virginia . . . . .	500	464	964	856	2,149	3,005	445	670	1,115
West Virginia . . . . .	46	61	107	1,188	1,584	2,772	201	254	455
North Carolina . . . . .	282	383	665	411	1,455	1,866	277	285	562
South Carolina . . . . .	241	327	568	418	1,218	1,636	394	545	939
Georgia . . . . .	0	19	19	48	1,242	1,290	118	222	340
Florida . . . . .									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky . . . . .	134	144	278	1,181	1,986	3,167	247	233	480
Tennessee . . . . .	224	274	498	818	1,629	2,447	471	504	975
Alabama . . . . .	810	771	1,581	1,510	1,946	3,456	280	282	562
Mississippi . . . . .				180	325	505			
Louisiana . . . . .				268	1,316	1,584	177	195	372
Texas . . . . .				1,313	3,195	4,508	55	110	165
Arkansas . . . . .	44	74	118	174	239	413			
Oklahoma . . . . .				1,605	2,753	4,358	372	442	814
Western Division:									
Montana . . . . .				6	194	200	233	227	460
Wyoming . . . . .									
Colorado . . . . .	50	53	103	145	320	465			
New Mexico . . . . .				90	180	260	148	135	283
Arizona . . . . .				115	377	492	137	155	292
Utah . . . . .									
Nevada . . . . .									
Idaho . . . . .				127	629	756	180	226	406
Washington . . . . .				160	1,210	1,370	372	454	826
Oregon . . . . .				16	189	205	96	104	200
California . . . . .				168	3,223	3,391	1,358	1,686	3,044



TABLE 4.—Public normal schools: Summary of income.

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		Board, room rent, and other noneducational services.		From productive funds.		From State, county, or city.		Total receipts.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	146	\$1,098,412	69	\$1,758,088	17	\$333,815	202	\$10,432,252	202	\$14,439,061
N. Atlantic Div.....	34	513,440	23	826,911	1	22,029	55	2,223,378	55	3,713,906
N. Central Div.....	59	340,451	17	154,616	9	54,364	74	4,708,447	74	5,273,126
S. Atlantic Div.....	18	91,190	12	400,935	3	123,924	25	1,100,347	25	2,140,669
S. Central Div.....	23	123,144	11	299,733	1	95,273	29	1,306,234	29	2,068,420
Western Div.....	12	30,187	6	75,893	3	38,225	19	1,083,846	19	1,242,940
N. Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	1	10	1	1,387			6	115,000	6	116,397
N. Hampshire.....							2	46,370	2	46,370
Vermont.....	1	250	2	6,250			2	32,000	2	42,075
Massachusetts.....	8	5,884	5	93,475			10	642,401	10	742,988
Rhode Island.....	1	9,850					1	68,000	1	77,850
Connecticut.....							4	110,390	4	110,390
New York.....	9	3,992	1	973			13	809,837	13	817,899
New Jersey.....	1	29,665	1	66,793			3	165,318	3	261,776
Pennsylvania.....	13	463,789	13	658,033	1	22,029	14	234,062	14	1,498,171
N. Central Div.:										
Ohio.....										
Indiana.....	1	7,777					2	163,320	2	171,299
Illinois.....	5	22,459	1	19,275	1	6,493	6	1,128,863	6	1,178,295
Michigan.....	4	62,836			1	4,175	4	390,000	4	457,011
Wisconsin.....	26	104,569	6	43,757			36	1,066,146	36	1,217,585
Minnesota.....	4	14,641			2	1,661	6	435,222	6	452,137
Iowa.....										
Missouri.....	6	73,966	1	29,662			6	448,227	6	561,990
N. Dakota.....	3	11,032	2	24,337			3	280,063	3	315,432
S. Dakota.....	4	16,164	4	28,489	4	24,396	4	201,000	4	270,048
Nebraska.....	3	12,574	3	9,096			4	324,000	4	345,670
Kansas.....	3	14,433			1	17,640	3	271,606	3	303,679
S. Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	1	3,034					3	59,500	3	66,034
Dist. Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	4	16,990	4	211,536	1	122,864	5	245,730	5	898,147
W. Virginia.....	6	8,470	3	17,658			7	206,250	7	272,412
N. Carolina.....	3	25,840	2	71,500	1	60	5	240,425	5	346,174
S. Carolina.....	1	25,838	1	59,315			2	189,068	2	345,584
Georgia.....	3	11,018	2	40,926	1	1,000	3	159,374	3	212,318
Florida.....										
S. Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	3	12,735	3	40,428			3	163,000	3	224,713
Tennessee.....	4	8,534	4	57,570			4	144,229	4	214,833
Alabama.....	7	46,092	1	20,000	1	96,273	7	79,665	7	454,322
Mississippi.....	1	2,827	1	28,146			1	50,000	1	80,973
Louisiana.....	1	13,975	1	73,589			1	133,750	1	226,332
Texas.....	4	36,220	1	80,000			5	328,500	5	444,720
Arkansas.....	2	2,261					2	136,500	2	182,437
Oklahoma.....	1	500					6	270,590	6	371,090
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	1	700	1	14,454			1	66,274	1	81,428
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	2,200					1	36,000	1	38,200
New Mexico.....	2	4,805	1	3,446	1	800	2	58,000	2	67,462
Arizona.....	2	2,800	2	35,000			2	147,000	2	184,800
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	1	2,080			2	37,425	2	85,250	2	124,765
Washington.....	2	5,133	2	22,993			3	232,231	3	262,415
Oregon.....	1	2,644					1	37,700	1	40,344
California.....	2	9,825					7	431,391	7	443,536

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$816,494 from other sources than those here mentioned.

TABLE 5.—Public normal schools: Summary of property.

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
			Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	227	1,488,217	187	\$6,105,109	173	\$7,725,991	188	\$39,437,818	10	\$4,950,894
North Atlantic Div..	79	384,339	49	1,452,870	40	1,405,755	51	12,809,183	1	5,000
North Central Div..	78	675,195	73	2,680,667	61	2,996,752	65	13,850,914	5	317,226
South Atlantic Div..	26	133,350	22	854,687	26	1,052,841	26	4,969,266	1	2,642,602
South Central Div..	27	152,315	26	621,180	23	1,035,393	29	5,071,733	3	1,986,066
Western Division...	17	143,018	17	495,705	18	1,236,250	17	2,736,722	...	...
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	6	10,600	6	55,800	6	38,500	6	475,000	...	...
New Hampshire..	2	5,100	1	5,000	1	15,000	1	98,000	...	...
Vermont.....	1	4,200	1	5,000	1	3,000	2	50,000	...	...
Massachusetts...	11	65,012	7	344,659	8	335,364	10	2,903,445	...	...
Rhode Island...	1	17,700	1	155,000	1	100,000	1	550,000	...	...
Connecticut....	4	43,453	3	65,000	3	90,000	3	450,000	...	...
New York.....	16	107,301	14	286,184	9	185,336	12	2,643,386	...	...
New Jersey....	3	11,400	3	78,408	2	140,000	2	401,431	1	5,000
Pennsylvania...	15	119,573	13	457,819	9	498,555	14	5,237,921	...	...
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	4	5,180	...	...	1	20,000	1	225,000	...	...
Indiana.....	3	62,300	2	250,600	1	190,000	1	585,000	...	...
Illinois.....	6	123,782	6	265,310	6	855,000	6	3,190,200	1	106,226
Michigan.....	5	86,929	4	312,513	5	177,852	5	939,092	...	...
Wisconsin.....	34	119,371	36	853,731	23	412,300	25	2,468,132	...	...
Minnesota.....	5	46,118	5	151,800	5	335,600	6	1,607,800	...	...
Iowa.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri.....	7	98,647	7	228,304	7	437,300	7	2,106,390	...	...
North Dakota...	3	24,210	3	138,384	3	44,700	3	796,000	...	...
South Dakota...	4	25,200	3	103,725	4	183,000	4	613,300	2	102,000
Nebraska.....	4	43,000	4	176,000	3	40,000	4	570,000	1	80,000
Kansas.....	3	40,458	3	200,300	3	300,000	3	750,000	1	27,000
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland.....	4	12,950	2	32,500	3	37,000	3	275,000	...	...
District of Columbia	1	1,000	1	3,000	1	60,000	1	256,000	...	...
Virginia.....	5	46,020	5	326,500	5	199,500	5	1,591,000	1	2,642,602
West Virginia..	6	33,550	6	166,731	7	341,550	7	533,930	...	...
North Carolina..	5	9,969	3	35,000	5	97,000	5	821,600	...	...
South Carolina..	2	16,183	2	119,456	2	152,791	2	904,736	...	...
Georgia.....	3	13,678	3	171,500	3	165,000	3	587,000	...	...
Florida.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	3	12,400	3	80,814	2	131,169	3	642,485	...	...
Tennessee.....	2	3,975	3	85,000	4	250,000	4	975,000	...	...
Alabama.....	7	42,555	7	100,385	7	264,724	7	1,358,922	2	1,958,066
Mississippi...	1	...	1	42,000	1	40,000	1	326,000	...	...
Louisiana.....	2	9,462	1	79,278	1	15,000	1	347,008	...	...
Texas.....	5	48,100	4	124,036	5	95,500	5	612,318	...	...
Arkansas.....	2	6,600	2	11,500	2	24,000	2	90,000	1	28,000
Oklahoma.....	6	29,223	5	98,167	6	215,000	6	720,000	...	...
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	7,662	1	24,200	1	10,000	1	200,000	...	...
Wyoming.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	1	4,000	1	8,000	1	5,000	1	55,000	...	...
New Mexico....	2	9,700	2	27,000	2	70,300	2	139,800	...	...
Arizona.....	2	9,000	2	69,000	2	53,000	2	367,000	...	...
Utah.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	2	13,062	2	66,955	2	53,950	2	338,172	...	...
Washington....	2	19,000	3	89,442	3	128,000	3	562,000	...	...
Oregon.....	1	3,200	1	10,000	1	15,000	1	100,000	...	...
California.....	6	77,894	6	201,108	6	901,000	5	974,750	...	...

TABLE 6.—Review of public normal school statistics.

## APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

States.	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>\$4,627,680</b>	<b>\$5,847,047</b>	<b>\$6,630,357</b>	<b>\$6,368,761</b>	<b>\$7,553,315</b>	<b>\$7,797,393</b>
North Atlantic Division.....	1,561,878	1,766,066	1,993,475	1,481,369	1,798,566	1,654,967
North Central Division.....	332,891	463,718	491,036	553,561	3,430,323	3,446,412
South Atlantic Division.....	378,434	476,336	506,945	696,456	617,519	740,293
South Central Division.....	1,728,619	2,461,257	2,988,437	2,949,671	930,792	1,073,484
Western Division.....	625,968	679,667	650,464	667,704	776,115	882,237
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>						
Maine.....	28,650	41,200	47,200	73,250	74,174	81,000
New Hampshire.....	23,000	25,000	25,000	43,892	43,570	46,370
Vermont.....	23,707	26,853	29,100	19,000	22,213	20,000
Massachusetts.....	383,783	377,838	367,136	410,777	434,615	464,401
Rhode Island.....	64,000	68,000	68,000	64,000	64,000	68,000
Connecticut.....	65,695	91,768	103,768	117,958	116,277	110,390
New York.....	705,058	810,537	934,417	941,824	570,531	485,456
New Jersey.....	75,000	127,500	150,750	156,000	159,000	165,318
Pennsylvania.....	192,985	197,370	268,104	184,668	314,186	214,032
<b>North Central Division:</b>						
Ohio.....	75,057	91,241	96,312	135,171	148,965	.....
Indiana.....	14,649	128,551	142,736	133,115	165,628	163,320
Illinois.....	315,487	438,487	458,993	355,994	526,456	530,913
Michigan.....	24,766	312,000	345,000	371,234	380,000	385,000
Wisconsin.....	293,961	253,863	608,462	536,912	615,366	730,933
Minnesota.....	225,250	211,450	290,369	227,875	237,780	274,867
Iowa.....	136,750	136,750	155,000	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	238,432	430,700	317,620	411,630	506,345	422,210
North Dakota.....	74,406	94,715	118,745	195,070	167,063	272,563
South Dakota.....	94,300	111,800	132,500	131,500	145,500	141,000
Nebraska.....	80,300	118,700	128,700	237,670	281,220	284,000
Kansas.....	155,262	138,000	194,000	213,500	267,000	271,606
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	30,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	54,532	34,500
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	40,000	71,000	97,820	101,400	107,730	154,230
West Virginia.....	44,960	116,600	119,550	140,427	106,370	180,750
North Carolina.....	122,355	124,355	109,250	128,304	145,971	149,425
South Carolina.....	60,035	76,763	82,416	101,430	114,416	106,888
Georgia.....	30,000	35,000	42,000	42,000	89,500	114,500
Florida.....	5,531	5,000	5,000	5,000	.....	.....
<b>South Central Division:</b>						
Kentucky.....	98,000	98,000	107,000	102,256	163,250	163,000
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,935	144,229
Alabama.....	66,874	66,500	53,870	57,000	77,515	79,665
Mississippi.....	.....	1,239	1,239	1,200	1,200	50,000
Louisiana.....	30,000	44,060	44,000	44,000	67,500	72,500
Texas.....	85,650	97,500	97,000	184,500	180,500	203,500
Arkansas.....	14,500	26,600	43,600	68,800	66,000	90,000
Oklahoma.....	83,410	142,500	160,236	238,700	326,892	270,590
<b>Western Division:</b>						
Montana.....	30,800	35,000	14,335	8,412	41,820	41,820
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	80,000	75,000	80,000	80,000	36,000	36,000
New Mexico.....	33,500	21,750	21,750	46,000	40,400	58,000
Arizona.....	57,500	57,500	57,000	57,500	67,000	90,000
Utah.....	.....	23,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	44,200	44,030	61,750	65,992	85,250	85,250
Washington.....	119,000	175,535	134,250	105,000	172,500	204,041
Oregon.....	37,500	25,000	.....	.....	33,796	36,200
California.....	223,368	222,852	276,379	324,800	299,350	330,926

TABLE 7.—Review of public normal school statistics.

## PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

States.	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
United States.....	\$3,420,990	\$3,196,230	\$2,635,838	\$1,718,990	\$1,701,291	\$2,634,859
North Atlantic Division.....	118,940	792,651	712,757	255,568	152,096	568,411
North Central Division.....	117,418	206,717	160,453	186,763	897,020	1,262,035
South Atlantic Division.....	405,860	478,100	119,500	143,400	143,424	360,054
South Central Division.....	1,975,329	1,374,412	1,067,912	820,171	181,797	232,750
Western Division.....	808,453	344,350	675,216	313,088	326,954	211,609
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	2,750	.....	60,800	17,800	7,000	34,000
New Hampshire.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	2,500	1,200	20,000	.....	12,000
Massachusetts.....	6,350	94,000	.....	175,000	82,000	178,000
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	35,333	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	52,507	551,037	585,643	42,768	.....	324,381
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	20,000	80,114	60,114	.....	63,096	20,030
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	54,000	45,000	66,886	17,376	58,700	.....
Indiana.....	99,970	99,970	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	291,500	100,000	107,014	28,071	194,735	597,950
Michigan.....	313,500	174,000	36,000	26,500	6,500	5,000
Wisconsin.....	66,759	58,235	231,130	98,075	164,800	335,213
Minnesota.....	197,800	311,500	151,175	156,000	97,850	160,355
Iowa.....	60,800	60,800	66,000	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	653,000	277,500	202,500	187,250	125,500	26,017
North Dakota.....	50,000	30,802	50,302	81,399	46,731	7,500
South Dakota.....	136,000	46,000	31,000	8,000	38,000	60,000
Nebraska.....	7,000	90,000	50,000	165,000	96,000	70,000
Kansas.....	45,000	80,605	75,805	52,500	70,204	.....
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	27,000	41,000	51,700	50,000	20,000	91,500
West Virginia.....	12,050	45,500	11,150	73,758	17,500	25,500
North Carolina.....	36,868	35,168	34,666	30,300	26,400	91,000
South Carolina.....	41,500	70,049	62,937	12,706	34,650	82,180
Georgia.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	44,874	44,874
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	300,000	315,000	.....	.....	17,500	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	16,100	1,100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	48,000	40,000	.....	.....	30,297	61,250
Texas.....	33,750	21,000	46,000	46,400	114,000	125,000
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	37,500	37,000	.....	46,500
Oklahoma.....	8,000	101,000	36,000	60,000	20,000	.....
Western Division:						
Montana.....	81,177	.....	.....	15,716	24,454	24,454
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	20,000	30,000	100,000	100,000	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	95,000	47,500	20,000	10,000	13,000	57,000
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	40,000	28,850	28,850	56,375	.....	.....
Washington.....	170,500	78,000	14,000	11,000	10,000	28,190
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500
California.....	386,776	160,000	412,366	119,997	279,500	100,465

TABLE 8.—Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	54	185	253	438	146	165	311	321	418	749
North Atlantic Division.....	12	12	60	72	8	18	26	20	78	98
North Central Division.....	27	141	136	277	77	56	133	218	192	410
South Atlantic Division.....	9	16	32	48	49	61	110	65	93	158
South Central Division.....	4	14	19	33	11	28	39	25	47	72
Western Division.....	2	2	6	8	1	2	3	3	8	11
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>										
Massachusetts.....	5	7	35	42	0	0	0	7	35	42
Connecticut.....	1	1	3	4	0	3	3	1	6	7
New York.....	1	0	8	8	0	2	2	0	10	10
Pennsylvania.....	5	4	14	18	8	13	21	12	27	39
<b>North Central Division:</b>										
Ohio.....	4	15	14	29	5	0	5	20	14	34
Indiana.....	6	58	49	107	39	24	63	97	73	170
Illinois.....	5	13	30	43	9	12	21	22	42	64
Michigan.....	2	27	17	44	1	3	4	28	20	48
Wisconsin.....	2	14	0	14	4	4	8	18	4	22
Minnesota.....	2	3	1	4	10	2	12	13	3	16
Iowa.....	2	6	6	12	4	3	7	10	9	19
Missouri.....	1	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8
South Dakota.....	2	4	7	11	1	1	2	5	8	13
Nebraska.....	1	1	4	5	4	7	11	5	11	16
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>										
Virginia.....	2	5	9	14	32	17	49	37	26	63
West Virginia.....	1	1	1	2	5	13	18	6	14	20
North Carolina.....	1	2	2	4	9	13	22	11	15	26
South Carolina.....	3	4	17	21	1	10	11	5	27	32
Georgia.....	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
Florida.....	1	3	2	5	1	6	7	4	8	12
<b>South Central Division:</b>										
Kentucky.....	2	4	4	8	3	8	11	7	12	19
Tennessee.....	1	3	13	16	1	6	7	4	19	23
Alabama.....	1	7	2	9	7	14	21	14	16	30
<b>Western Division:</b>										
Colorado.....	1	2	4	6	0	0	0	2	4	6
California.....	1	0	2	2	1	2	3	1	4	5

TABLE 9.—Private normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates and students in other courses.

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	2,263	5,030	7,283	448	996	1,444	179	114	293	728	488	1,166
North Atlantic Div.....	94	667	761	27	284	311	.....	.....	.....	41	54	95
North Central Div.....	1,656	3,402	5,058	384	609	993	135	75	210	527	255	782
South Atlantic Div.....	337	737	1,074	27	78	105	20	25	45	57	68	125
South Central Div.....	156	189	345	10	14	24	24	14	38	78	56	134
Western Division.....	10	35	45	0	11	11	.....	.....	.....	25	5	30
North Atlantic Div.:												
Massachusetts.....	0	268	268	0	133	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	0	25	25	0	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	0	80	80	0	38	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	94	294	388	27	106	133	.....	.....	.....	41	54	95
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	35	131	166	15	36	51	.....	.....	.....	120	0	120
Indiana.....	997	2,084	3,081	317	352	669	68	53	121	173	120	293
Illinois.....	196	381	577	25	69	94	25	13	38	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	83	207	290	0	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	29	26	55	4	7	11	23	0	23	39	9	48
Minnesota.....	28	39	67	10	26	36	.....	.....	.....	138	63	201
Iowa.....	263	355	618	11	32	43	19	9	28	57	63	120
Missouri.....	0	36	36	0	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	25	138	163	2	12	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	0	5	5	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Div.:												
Virginia.....	11	28	39	7	16	23	.....	.....	.....	19	29	48
West Virginia.....	65	100	165	9	22	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	16	47	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	17	41
South Carolina.....	111	242	353	1	17	18	.....	.....	.....	12	15	27
Georgia.....	6	8	14	0	5	5	20	25	45	2	7	9
Florida.....	128	312	440	10	18	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	73	110	183	0	4	4	14	6	20	28	31	59
Tennessee.....	18	22	40	0	5	5	10	8	18	50	25	75
Alabama.....	65	57	122	10	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Colorado.....	10	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	5	30
California.....	0	25	25	0	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 10.—*Private normal schools: Summary of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

States.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	788	1,137	1,925	3,603	6,100	9,703	1,674	1,867	3,541
North Atlantic Division.....				135	721	856	181	154	335
North Central Division.....	67	62	129	2,385	3,794	6,179	824	902	1,726
South Atlantic Division.....	533	847	1,380	602	1,058	1,660	190	233	423
South Central Division.....	188	228	416	446	487	933	309	398	707
Western Division.....				35	40	75	170	180	350
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....				0	268	268			
Connecticut.....				0	25	25	8	25	33
New York.....				0	80	80	8	12	20
Pennsylvania.....				135	348	483	165	117	282
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....				155	131	286	15	18	33
Indiana.....	3	0	3	1,241	2,267	3,508	393	454	847
Illinois.....				231	381	612	27	28	55
Michigan.....				83	207	290	125	150	275
Wisconsin.....	10	0	10	101	35	136	96	74	170
Minnesota.....				166	102	268	80	70	150
Iowa.....				339	427	766	30	28	58
Missouri.....				0	36	36			
South Dakota.....	14	16	30	39	154	193	38	50	88
Nebraska.....	40	46	86	40	51	91	20	30	50
South Atlantic Division:									
Virginia.....	231	187	418	261	244	505	33	50	83
West Virginia.....	10	19	29	75	119	194			
North Carolina.....	78	158	236	118	222	340	47	60	107
South Carolina.....	184	404	588	307	661	968			
Georgia.....	30	79	109	58	119	177			
Florida.....				128	312	440	110	122	232
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	100	115	215	215	272	487	83	86	169
Tennessee.....				78	55	133	159	232	391
Alabama.....	88	113	201	153	170	323	67	80	147
Western Division:									
Colorado.....				35	15	50			
California.....				0	25	25	170	180	350

TABLE 11.—Private normal schools: Summary of income.

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		Board, room rent, and other non-educational services.		From productive funds.		From private benefactions.		From all other sources.		Total receipts.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	35	\$213, 182	18	\$100, 483	10	\$29, 463	15	\$199, 899	14	\$72, 022	40	\$625, 299
N. Atlantic Div.....	6	20, 414	.....	.....	2	9, 698	1	1, 200	1	1, 304	7	32, 516
N. Central Div.....	15	153, 810	11	67, 381	4	9, 660	6	80, 635	8	26, 519	19	338, 005
S. Atlantic Div.....	8	17, 514	5	29, 358	3	8, 635	6	92, 258	3	37, 371	8	195, 386
S. Central Div.....	4	12, 894	2	3, 744	1	1, 570	2	25, 806	2	6, 828	4	50, 842
Western Div.....	2	8, 550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8, 550
N. Atlantic Div.:												
Massachusetts.....	2	4, 800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4, 800
Connecticut.....	1	2, 793	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2, 793
Pennsylvania.....	3	12, 821	.....	.....	2	9, 698	1	1, 200	1	1, 304	4	24, 923
N. Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	2	11, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	233	2	11, 233
Indiana.....	5	90, 227	2	5, 221	1	689	1	23, 700	1	8, 179	5	128, 016
Illinois.....	2	25, 975	3	36, 694	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	911	3	83, 490
Michigan.....	2	11, 672	1	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3, 691	2	15, 988
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8, 806	1	8, 455	1	3, 005	1	20, 266
Minnesota.....	1	2, 500	2	8, 373	.....	.....	1	12, 000	2	10, 500	2	33, 373
Iowa.....	1	3, 985	1	2, 194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6, 069
Missouri.....	1	2, 440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2, 440
South Dakota.....	1	6, 131	1	13, 874	1	130	1	5, 850	.....	.....	1	25, 985
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	1	500	1	35	1	10, 630	.....	.....	1	11, 165
S. Atlantic Div.:												
Virginia.....	2	4, 483	1	17, 373	1	1, 664	1	50, 681	1	28, 956	2	103, 557
West Virginia.....	1	1, 532	1	8, 360	1	2, 164	1	3, 126	1	8, 165	1	29, 847
North Carolina.....	1	2, 149	.....	.....	1	4, 257	1	30, 701	.....	.....	1	37, 107
South Carolina.....	2	2, 300	2	3, 250	.....	.....	2	6, 950	1	250	2	13, 550
Georgia.....	1	250	1	375	1	550	1	800	.....	.....	1	2, 525
Florida.....	1	6, 800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6, 800
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	2	7, 649	1	2, 780	.....	.....	1	3, 550	.....	.....	2	13, 979
Tennessee.....	1	4, 212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6, 528	.....	1	10, 740
Alabama.....	1	1, 033	1	964	1	1, 570	1	22, 256	1	300	1	26, 123
Western Div.:												
Colorado.....	1	6, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6, 000
California.....	1	2, 550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2, 550

1 Including \$10,250 from State, county, or city.  
 2 Including \$400 from State.  
 3 Including \$6,500 from State.

4 Including \$800 from city.  
 5 Including \$550 from State.  
 6 Including \$2,000 from county.



TABLE 12.—Private normal schools: Summary of property.

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of volumes in libraries.		Value libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
		Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.
United States.....	47	99,456	35	\$216,244	24	\$251,352	29	\$1,660,064	14	\$737,025	
North Atlantic Division.....	9	5,425	4	7,500	2	15,000	2	70,000	1	200,000	
North Central Division.....	25	70,844	20	148,442	12	106,800	16	1,018,500	9	354,768	
South Atlantic Division.....	8	13,575	6	37,981	6	89,515	7	458,152	3	147,319	
South Central Division.....	3	8,112	3	19,471	3	20,037	3	83,412	1	34,938	
Western Division.....	2	1,500	2	2,850	1	20,000	1	30,000			
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>											
Massachusetts.....	3	640	1	300							
Connecticut.....	1	525									
New York.....	1	328									
Pennsylvania.....	4	3,932	3	7,200	2	15,000	2	70,000	1	200,000	
<b>North Central Division:</b>											
Ohio.....	4	6,100	4	13,800	2	6,300	4	117,000	1	4,000	
Indiana.....	6	22,273	5	71,557	3	21,000	4	288,000	3	53,700	
Illinois.....	4	9,090	3	34,600	2	52,000	2	300,000	2	101,500	
Michigan.....	2	6,206	1	1,450							
Wisconsin.....	2	14,500	1	8,500					1	189,968	
Minnesota.....	2	5,000	2	10,000	2	13,500	2	140,000	1	2,700	
Iowa.....	2	3,100	2	5,500	1	2,000	2	58,000			
Missouri.....	1	100									
South Dakota.....	1	2,475	1	2,535	1	7,000	1	70,500	1	2,900	
Nebraska.....	1	2,000	1	500	1	5,000	1	45,000			
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>											
Virginia.....	2	2,200	1	28,431	1	44,515	1	88,309	1	46,834	
West Virginia.....	1	5,000	1	7,500			1	175,000	1	63,379	
North Carolina.....	1	5,300			1	22,000	1	121,843	1	37,106	
South Carolina.....	2	400	2	950	2	12,000	2	35,000			
Georgia.....	1	175	1	500	1	7,000	1	3,000			
Florida.....	1	500	1	600	1	4,000	1	35,000			
<b>South Central Division:</b>											
Kentucky.....	2	1,112	2	2,950	2	15,000	2	50,000			
Tennessee.....	1	7,000									
Alabama.....			1	16,521	1	5,037	1	33,412	1	34,938	
<b>Western Division:</b>											
Colorado.....	1	1,000	1	2,000	1	20,000	1	30,000			
California.....	1	500	1	850							

TABLE 13.—Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses—Percentage of male and female students and of graduates.

States.	In public nor- mal schools.	In private nor- mal schools.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total.	Percentage in public normal schools.			Percentage in private normal schools.		
						Male.	Fe- male.	Grad- uates.	Male.	Fe- male.	Grad- uates.
United States.....	87,172	7,283	21,425	5,626	121,506	20.00	80.00	22.30	30.94	69.06	19.82
North Atlantic Division.....	20,484	761	6,953	855	29,053	13.69	86.31	34.56	12.35	87.65	40.87
North Central Division.....	38,587	5,058	10,995	1,548	56,188	21.10	78.90	19.02	32.74	67.26	19.63
South Atlantic Division.....	6,366	1,074	754	1,353	9,547	17.81	82.19	21.03	31.38	78.62	9.78
South Central Division.....	15,524	345	1,846	1,437	19,152	31.20	68.80	10.96	45.22	54.78	6.96
Western Division.....	6,211	45	877	433	7,566	8.37	91.63	32.25	22.22	77.78	24.44
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	992		87	108	1,187	9.48	90.52	35.28			
New Hampshire.....	202			23	225	.50	99.50	50.49			
Vermont.....	146		104	33	283	0.100.00	49.32				
Massachusetts.....	2,762	268	1,192	63	4,285	6.55	93.45	36.31	0	100.00	49.63
Rhode Island.....	466				466	0.100.00	21.46				
Connecticut.....	812	25	430	3	1,270	.24	99.76	28.58	0	100.00	28.00
New York.....	4,946	80	2,953	153	8,132	4.63	95.37	38.92	0	100.00	47.50
New Jersey.....	1,794		303	16	2,113	2.29	97.71	37.96			
Pennsylvania.....	8,364	388	1,884	456	11,092	22.92	77.08	32.45	24.22	75.78	34.27
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	471	166	358	40	1,035	0	100.00	45.85	21.08	78.92	30.72
Indiana.....	2,777	3,081	267		6,125	31.76	68.24	6.81	32.35	67.65	21.71
Illinois.....	7,482	577	1,743	131	9,933	18.63	81.37	8.95	33.96	66.04	16.29
Michigan.....	4,461	290	267	351	5,369	13.80	86.20	34.34	28.62	71.38	20.69
Wisconsin.....	5,632	55	526	83	6,296	19.60	80.40	32.33	52.72	47.28	20.00
Minnesota.....	3,924	67	977	60	5,028	7.42	92.58	15.52	41.79	58.21	53.73
Iowa.....		618	1,303	349	2,270				42.55	57.45	6.96
Missouri.....	4,809	36	679	90	5,614	32.65	67.35	22.92	0	100.00	38.89
North Dakota.....	718		188	59	965	11.98	88.02	33.29			
South Dakota.....	1,126	163	87	155	1,531	24.78	75.22	21.14	15.33	84.67	8.59
Nebraska.....	3,804	5	1,865	156	5,830	24.45	75.55	8.75	0	100.00	20.00
Kansas.....	3,383		2,735	74	6,192	29.20	70.80	10.91			
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....			10		10						
Maryland.....	429		45	9	483	10.96	89.04	40.09			
District of Columbia.....	277				277	1.08	98.92	40.79			
Virginia.....	1,021	39	304	268	1,632	6.37	93.63	29.97	28.20	71.80	58.97
West Virginia.....	1,507	165	53	109	1,834	44.46	55.54	17.98	39.39	60.61	18.79
North Carolina.....	1,168	63	111	539	1,881	18.15	81.85	7.71	25.39	74.61	
South Carolina.....	916	353	36	80	1,385	9.72	90.28	20.74	31.44	68.56	5.10
Georgia.....	1,048	14	62	300	1,424	4.58	95.42	18.80	42.85	57.15	35.71
Florida.....		440	133	48	621				29.09	70.91	6.34
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	2,755	183	95	351	3,384	35.03	64.97	3.74	39.89	61.11	2.19
Tennessee.....	1,381	40	298	136	1,855	25.34	74.66	4.27	45.00	55.00	12.50
Alabama.....	1,379	122	196	500	2,197	32.50	67.44	8.34	53.27	46.73	12.30
Mississippi.....	505		51	21	577	35.64	64.36				
Louisiana.....	1,584		536	108	2,228	16.92	83.08	19.89			
Texas.....	4,508		230	249	4,987	29.13	70.87	19.34			
Arkansas.....	295		287	61	643	44.07	55.93	11.19			
Oklahoma.....	3,117		153	11	3,281	38.14	61.86	6.54			
Western Division:											
Montana.....	200				200	3.00	97.00	12.50			
Wyoming.....			3		3						
Colorado.....	177	20	55	2	254	8.47	91.53	11.86	.50	.50	
New Mexico.....	147			2	149	28.57	71.43	32.65			
Arizona.....	220				220	17.27	82.73	28.64			
Utah.....				251	251						
Nevada.....			9		9						
Idaho.....	594		8	23	625	16.33	83.67	18.86			
Washington.....	1,370		56	33	1,459	11.68	88.32	20.36			
Oregon.....	205		621	48	874	7.80	92.20	34.15			
California.....	3,298	25	125	74	3,522	4.42	95.58	42.00	0	100.00	44.00

TABLE 14.—Instructors and students in public normal schools.

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.								Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal courses.							
		Num-ber.		In teachers' training courses.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
1	2	8	4	5	6	9	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	21	21	
Daphne, Ala.	Daphne State Normal School.	3	6	3	2	44	56	9	21	12	4	23	29	0	2	1	4	17	18	19	20	30	4	4	
Lorence, Ala.	State Normal School.	10	10	9	15	287	288	287	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	22	31	44	44	4	4	
Livingston, Ala.	do.	3	8	3	15	0	402	0	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	2	46	54	4	4	
Moundville, Ala.	do.	2	8	2	3	45	38	25	16	0	0	20	22	0	0	1	2	11	4	2	46	45	4	4	
Normal, Ala.	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	13	13	15	13	176	167	10	21	33	7	16	19	119	97	9	12	9	12	4	62	45	4	4	
Troy, Ala.	State Normal School.*	8	11	7	5	795	823	4	36	30	7	70	106	691	674	0	6	11	108	60	111	108	2	2	
Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	5	8	1	6	43	97	10	70	112	147	112	147	112	147	5	26	6	46	79	105	2	2	2	
Flagstaff, Ariz.	Northern Arizona Normal School.	12	12	12	12	72	280	28	112	147	112	147	112	147	112	147	1	1	17	18	138	156	4	4	
Tempe, Ariz.	Tempe Normal School of Arizona.	9	5	9	4	62	92	18	18	18	18	22	71	44	74	17	78	17	100	387	463	2	2	2	
Conway, Ark.	Arkansas State Normal School.	7	9	13	62	268	40	197	185	21	225	21	225	21	225	8	100	14	497	387	463	2	2	2	
Fine Bluff, Ark.	Branch Normal School (colored).	11	45	11	45	35	1,185	35	1,185	35	1,185	35	1,185	35	1,185	14	497	14	497	387	463	2	2	2	
Chico, Cal.	State Normal School.	7	20	7	20	1	273	1	273	1	273	1	273	1	273	98	189	0	108	364	412	2	2	2	
Los Angeles, Cal.	do.	11	32	11	32	44	872	44	872	44	872	44	872	44	872	16	377	16	377	300	342	2	2	2	
San Diego, Cal.	do.	6	6	6	6	5	64	5	64	5	64	5	64	5	64	5	64	5	64	300	342	2	2	2	
San Francisco, Cal.	do.	11	32	11	32	44	872	44	872	44	872	44	872	44	872	16	377	16	377	300	342	2	2	2	
San Jose, Cal.	do.	6	6	6	6	5	64	5	64	5	64	5	64	5	64	5	64	5	64	300	342	2	2	2	
Santa Barbara, Cal.	State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economics.*	1	6	1	6	5	64	5	64	5	64	5	64	5	64	5	64	5	64	300	342	2	2	2	
Gunnison, Colo.	State Normal School.	10	11	10	7	145	320	15	162	20	15	40	50	50	63	0	21	0	45	21	45	21	2	2	
Danbury, Conn.	State Normal Training School.	4	31	4	31	1	203	1	203	1	203	1	203	1	203	1	203	1	203	45	21	45	2	2	
New Britain, Conn.	do.	6	9	6	9	0	225	0	225	0	225	0	225	0	225	0	225	0	225	0	93	2	2	2	
New Haven, Conn.	do.	3	57	3	57	0	257	0	257	0	257	0	257	0	257	0	257	0	257	0	86	2	2	2	
Williamatic, Conn.	do.	3	22	3	22	6	1	125	1	125	1	125	1	125	1	125	1	125	1	52	200	385	2	2	
Washington, D. C.	J. Ormand Wilson Normal School.	0	21	0	21	0	146	0	146	0	146	0	146	0	146	0	146	0	146	0	64	200	385	2	2
Do.	Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored).	2	9	2	9	3	126	3	126	3	126	3	126	3	126	2	47	2	47	244	289	2	2		
Athens, Ga.	State Normal School.*	9	35	1	8	48	621	48	621	48	621	48	621	48	621	2	82	2	82	76	91	82	8	8	
Milledgeville, Ga.	Georgia Normal and Industrial School.*	6	40	3	19	0	587	0	587	0	587	0	587	0	587	0	587	0	587	0	114	47	114	2	2
Valdosta, Ga.	South Georgia State Normal College.	5	11	4	0	34	0	34	0	34	0	34	0	34	0	34	0	34	0	114	47	114	2	2	
Albion, Idaho.	Albion State Normal School.	9	8	9	8	69	211	69	211	69	211	69	211	69	211	0	0	0	0	64	55	61	2	2	
Lewiston, Idaho.	Lewiston State Normal School.	8	25	5	17	58	418	58	418	58	418	58	418	58	418	0	0	0	0	64	55	61	2	2	

Carbondale, Ill.	18	16	18	12	421	765	421	765	15	17	167	141
Charleston, Ill.	12	18	1	9	275	906	275	906	16	38	106	120
Chicago, Ill.	17	20	17	21	9	682	9	682	5	210	800	326
Dekalb, Ill.	12	30	12	30	9	889	170	889	14	112	300	326
Macomb, Ill.	13	40	11	29	284	1,034	151	1,026	11	101	113	101
Normal, Ill.	45	40	43	37	568	2,001	468	1,920	38	98	225	228
Fort Wayne, Ind.	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indiana, Ind.	4	19	0	15	0	108	0	108	0	0	0	0
Terre Haute, Ind.	59	21	59	21	862	1,766	862	1,766	0	0	0	0
Indianapolis, Ind.	36	35	36	35	829	1,938	829	1,938	60	90	125	129
Emporia, Kans.	11	10	9	173	327	34	34	34	17	174	217	198
Hays, Kans.	20	14	2	3	303	665	125	379	21	75	93	49
Pittsburg, Kans.	10	18	18	617	1,043	617	1,043	617	11	15	147	136
Bowling Green, Ky.	15	8	8	4	151	1,594	47	63	11	15	17	22
Frankfort, Ky.	10	8	8	4	151	1,594	47	63	11	15	17	22
Persons.												
Richmond, Ky.	13	15	12	11	413	784	301	685	18	31	63	75
Natchitoches, La.	19	25	19	26	268	1,072	268	1,072	35	148	177	195
New Orleans, La.	0	33	0	22	0	244	0	244	0	0	0	0
Castine, Me.	2	11	2	11	15	166	15	166	0	0	0	0
Farmington, Me.	2	13	2	8	10	226	10	226	0	0	0	0
Fort Kent, Me.	1	6	1	6	50	75	50	75	0	0	0	0
Gorham, Me.	6	23	4	8	4	228	4	228	0	0	0	0
Lewiston, Me.	1	8	1	8	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0
Machias, Me.	2	6	0	4	9	61	9	61	0	0	0	0
Presque Isle, Me.	2	15	2	15	6	126	6	126	0	0	0	0
Baltimore, Md.	1	3	1	3	7	53	7	53	0	0	0	0
Do.	4	12	4	9	13	304	3	135	0	0	0	0
Bowie, Md.	4	4	4	4	31	32	31	32	0	0	0	0
Frostburg, Md.	2	7	2	7	12	168	2	44	0	0	0	0
Boston, Mass.	6	12	5	10	11	204	11	204	0	0	0	0
Do.	16	5	16	5	58	267	58	267	0	0	0	0
Bridgewater, Mass.	10	23	7	12	32	342	32	342	0	0	0	0
Fall River, Mass.	2	1	2	1	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0
Fitchburg, Mass.	10	21	10	19	43	235	43	235	0	0	0	0
Framingham, Mass.	7	25	7	25	0	315	0	315	0	0	0	0
Lowell, Mass.	5	10	1	2	8	64	8	64	0	0	0	0
North Adams, Mass.	4	30	4	30	1	151	1	151	0	0	0	0
Salem, Mass.	9	26	9	12	26	316	26	316	0	0	0	0
Westfield, Mass.	7	17	5	9	0	212	0	212	0	0	0	0
Worcester, Mass.	6	9	6	9	2	211	2	211	0	0	0	0
Detroit, Mich.	1	29	1	29	1	156	0	156	0	0	0	0
Kalamazoo, Mich.	17	33	17	33	333	1,169	268	1,134	50	250	335	65
Marquette, Mich.	9	15	9	15	54	475	54	475	0	14	140	33
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	17	25	17	25	116	681	116	681	0	0	0	0
Ypsilanti, Mich.	33	62	2	24	211	1,443	178	1,399	0	0	0	0
Duluth, Minn.	6	12	6	12	4	345	4	345	0	0	0	0
Mankato, Minn.	9	21	9	21	71	844	71	844	0	0	0	0
Moorehead, Minn.	12	15	12	15	81	901	81	901	0	0	0	0
St. Cloud, Minn.	9	23	9	23	115	964	115	964	0	0	0	0

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Instructors and students in public normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.												Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Num-ber.		In teachers' training courses.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
St. Paul, Minn.	Teachers Training School	5	14	1	2	1	61	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	440	2		
Winona, Minn.	State Normal School	9	20	9	20	42	724	19	518	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	126	150	175	2		
Hattiesburg, Miss.	Mississippi Normal College	9	9	1	5	180	325	180	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	State Normal School	20	21	20	21	394	759	394	759	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	180	92	84	4		
Jefferson City, Mo.	Lincoln Institute (colored)	16	14	16	14	221	56	57	0	0	0	124	143	41	47	21	23	27	25	2		
Kirksville, Mo.	State Normal School	31	26	31	26	580	870	580	870	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	180	140	160	4		
Maryville, Mo.	do.*	17	8	17	8	240	408	140	350	20	5	40	60	40	53	5	14	50	80	4		
St. Louis, Mo.	Harris Teachers College	5	7	5	7	0	242	0	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Springfield, Mo.	State Normal School	23	25	23	25	211	319	211	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	74	76	84	2		
Warrensburg, Mo.	do.	25	20	25	20	189	642	189	642	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	201	150	130	2		
Dillon, Mont.	Montana State Normal School *	7	20	7	6	6	194	6	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	233	227	3		
Chadron, Nebr.	State Normal School	8	12	8	12	98	284	77	208	0	0	12	12	0	0	2	17	49	45	4		
Kearney, Nebr.	do.	11	17	11	17	320	984	320	984	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	98	94	87	2		
Pertu, Nebr.	do.	21	24	21	24	295	1,170	295	1,170	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	139	94	142	2		
Wayne, Nebr.	do.	12	11	12	11	238	512	238	512	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	23	50	61	2		
Keene, N. H.	do.	4	17	4	17	1	61	1	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	215	203	2	
Plymouth, N. H.	do.	3	13	3	3	0	140	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	119	150	2	
Elizabeth, N. J.	Elizabeth Normal and Training School	5	11	1	2	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	137	147	2	
Jersey City, N. J.	Teachers' Training School	4	34	4	34	0	123	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	492	427	2	
Montclair, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School	5	15	5	15	5	317	5	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	123	98	104	2		
Newark, N. J.	Newark Normal and Training School	2	6	2	6	15	321	15	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	467	477	2	
Paterson, N. J.	Paterson Normal Training School	1	25	1	25	1	166	1	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	267	191	303	2		
Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School	17	41	12	23	20	561	20	561	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	34	88	80	2		
Las Vegas, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal University	8	13	3	5	57	113	9	60	6	3	42	50	0	0	0	0	7	60	55	2	
Silver City, N. Mex.	State Normal School	4	9	2	5	33	47	33	45	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	170	200	2	
Albany, N. Y.	Albany Teachers' Training School	6	19	4	17	69	231	69	231	0	0	68	103	0	0	1	56	114	124	2		
Brooklyn, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School	1	42	11	42	5	960	5	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	408	0	2		
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn Training School for Teachers	11	24	4	24	82	379	82	379	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	143	161	188	2		
Buffalo, N. Y.	State Normal School	4	24	4	24	82	379	82	379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Coboes, N. Y.	Coboes Training School	2	2	0	1	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

367

	9	19	9	19	23	245	23	245	0	0	0	0	0	40	60	10	157	160	170	
Cortland, N. Y.	9	19	9	19	23	245	23	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	157	160	170
Fredonia, N. Y.	7	25	7	25	30	390	10	181	0	0	0	0	0	104	120	6	72	171	170	
Ganessa, N. Y.	7	17	7	17	37	381	17	302	0	0	0	0	0	74	70	5	126	144	153	
New Paltz, N. Y.	9	17	9	17	37	381	17	302	0	0	0	0	0	30	56	1	105	137	138	
Oneonta, N. Y.	9	27	9	27	51	916	5	916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	269	350	350	
State Normal School.	10	16	10	14	76	392	32	323	0	0	0	0	0	44	69	15	163	217	276	
State Normal School.	10	17	10	14	76	392	32	323	0	0	0	0	0	24	53	0	69	87	119	
State Normal School.	10	16	10	13	117	377	5	120	0	0	0	0	0	108	126	0	76	137	181	
Rochester Training School for Teachers.	1	36	1	6	0	92	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	158	268
Schenectady Teachers' Training School.	1	36	1	6	0	94	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	237	260
Syracuse Training School for Teachers.	1	2	1	3	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	50	96
Schenectady Teachers' Training School.	3	2	3	3	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	50	96
Conkners, N. Y.	3	2	3	3	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	50	96
Gulftree Normal and Industrial School.	3	7	3	7	162	338	64	109	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	237	260
State Colored Normal School.	4	4	4	4	127	305	41	66	4	2	2	2	2	5	1	292	222	145	146	
Fayetteville, N. C.	11	57	11	57	6	613	6	164	0	55	0	0	0	2	0	0	47	145	146	
Greensboro, N. C.	17	13	17	13	8	244	6	164	0	20	2	2	2	80	0	0	30	50	56	
East Carolina Teachers' Training School.	10	11	10	11	146	156	6	164	16	20	124	124	124	28	0	0	15	20	30	
State Normal and Industrial School.	9	11	9	11	146	156	40	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	58	60	
State Normal School.	21	33	21	33	118	719	40	341	33	17	45	360	360	0	0	0	14	141	121	
Valley City, N. Dak.	1	2	1	2	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	113	93
Perkins Normal School.	7	7	7	7	0	213	0	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	269	240
Cleveland Normal Training School.	3	16	3	16	11	120	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	100	100
Columbus Normal School.	1	9	1	9	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	100	100
Dayton Normal School.	20	10	20	10	420	455	420	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	48	50
Toledo Normal School.	10	10	10	10	246	360	246	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	25	60
East Central State Normal School.	11	9	11	9	234	309	173	240	0	59	69	69	69	0	0	0	5	15	60	60
Northwestern State Normal School.	10	17	10	17	417	891	60	135	0	357	756	756	756	0	0	0	31	74	116	
Southeastern State Normal School.	11	8	11	8	114	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	63	71
Central State Normal School.	9	9	9	9	174	348	174	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	25	51
Northwestern State Normal School.	6	11	6	11	18	189	16	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	66	96	104
Southwestern State Normal School.	20	21	20	21	278	490	171	321	20	15	87	164	164	0	0	0	84	117	57	
State Normal School.	13	19	13	19	121	518	105	490	6	8	10	20	20	0	0	0	29	140	150	
Southwestern State Normal School.	10	13	10	13	168	436	168	436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	125	69	
State Normal School.	9	9	9	9	2	265	100	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	141	115	
State Normal School.	12	11	12	11	280	146	270	128	18	8	2	10	10	0	0	0	98	141	92	
Southwestern State Normal School.	3	6	3	6	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	32	25
Northwestern State Normal School.	0	3	0	3	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	37	33
Northwestern State Normal School.	17	37	17	37	242	961	147	760	53	47	42	64	64	0	0	0	82	250	118	
Teachers' Training School.	16	14	16	14	3	218	218	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	129	97	
State Normal School.	10	13	10	13	1	123	370	100	325	15	32	8	13	0	0	0	31	89	85	
Keystone State Normal School.	12	17	12	17	15	196	364	196	364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	128	165	
Central State Normal School.	16	18	16	18	186	430	186	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	128	165	
State Normal School.	4	120	1	85	0	715	0	715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	400	155	
Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.	12	0	12	0	0	87	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	212	
Philadelphia School of Pedagogy.	0	1	0	1	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
Normal Training School for Girls.	9	13	9	13	171	205	171	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	69	96	
Cumberland Valley State Normal School.	14	10	14	10	229	539	229	539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	218	105	
State Normal School.	24	19	24	19	198	894	198	894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	221	123	
State Normal School.																				

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Instructors and students in public normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.		Instructors.						Students.						Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.			
	Number.	In teachers' training courses.	Male.	Female.	In teachers' training courses.	Male.	Female.	In business courses.	Male.	Female.	In high-school grades.	Male.	Female.	In elementary grades.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
																				Male.	Female.	Male.
1	2		8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island State Normal School		9	52	8	17	0	466	0	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	154	183	3	
Orangeburg, S. C.	Colored Normal Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina		20	11	7	3	418	458	89	67	0	0	0	64	241	327	20	12	235	308	4	
Rock Hill, S. C.	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College		10	50	7	21	0	760	0	760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	159	239	4	
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	Northbert Normal and Industrial School		12	16	2	4	115	323	115	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	83	88	2	
Madison, S. Dak.	State Normal School		17	14	2	5	41	181	35	173	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	40	70	120	4
Sparks, S. Dak.	do		12	19	12	19	80	230	65	223	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	46	93	87	2
Springfield, S. Dak.	do		16	11	6	11	64	126	64	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	72	81	2
Johnson City, Tenn.	East Tennessee State Normal School		12	12	12	7	305	620	190	456	0	0	0	115	134	0	0	3	16	150	140	2
Memphis, Tenn.	West Tennessee State Normal School		15	12	15	12	272	263	72	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	29	226	250	2
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Middle Tennessee State Normal School		13	20	13	20	312	484	84	232	0	0	0	86	100	150	11	29	226	250	2	
Nashville, Tenn.	State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes		7	10	1	1	129	240	2	28	4	7	39	81	84	124	0	0	23	33	2	
Canyon City, Tex.	West Texas State Normal College		12	12	12	12	129	290	129	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	70	41	94	4
Denton, Tex.	North Texas State Normal College		15	12	15	12	448	1,046	448	1,046	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	0	0	4
Huntsville, Tex.	Sam Houston State Normal Institute		11	14	11	14	299	417	299	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	120	14	16	4
Prairie View, Tex.	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored)		21	16	11	7	400	950	400	950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	80	0	0	4
San Marcos, Tex.	Southeast Texas State Normal School		16	18	16	18	127	492	127	492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	160	0	0	3
Castleton, Vt.	State Normal School		2	5	2	9	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	2
Johnson, Va.	do		2	9	2	9	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	2
Farmville, Va.	State Female Normal School		9	27	9	21	0	637	0	637	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	63	101	2
Fredericksburg, Va.	State Normal and Industrial School		6	16	6	10	0	197	8	323	0	0	0	314	0	0	0	0	108	80	101	2
Hampton, Va.	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute		63	72	3	13	715	370	8	30	6	0	202	52	500	464	8	8	189	204	5	
Harrisonburg, Va.	State Normal and Industrial School for Women		6	15	3	13	0	276	0	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	186	207	4
Petersburg, Va.	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)		9	11	3	3	141	419	57	191	0	0	84	228	0	0	0	28	80	29	38	2
Bellingham, Wash.	State Normal School		10	22	10	22	60	443	60	443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	124	115	100	4
Cheney, Wash.	do		11	15	10	12	80	586	80	586	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	68	111	146	2
Ellensburg, Wash.	do		7	12	7	20	229	20	229	20	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	116	148	2
Athens, W. Va.	Concord State Normal School		7	8	7	8	147	173	147	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	22	54	84	2

Fairmont, W. Va.	9	16	9	16	112	280	18	57	0	0	94	232	0	0	14	22	35	36	2
Glenville, W. Va.	12	4	12	4	250	208	260	208	0	0	288	400	0	0	16	14	69	99	109
Huntington, W. Va.	8	25	2	11	335	47	107	80	0	11	34	11	46	23	69	9	4	12	2
Institute, W. Va.	15	8	15	8	114	163	30	180	4	4	61	0	0	6	15	4	12	2	2
Shepherdstown, W. Va.	4	7	3	2	125	113	73	81	0	0	52	32	0	17	20	9	13	2	2
West Liberty, W. Va.	3	7	3	7	105	129	105	129	0	0	0	0	0	10	17	0	0	0	2
State Normal School.	1	2	1	2	19	27	19	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	8	10	2
Door-Kewaunee County Training School.	1	1	1	1	9	41	9	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	8	10	2
Alma, Wis.	1	1	1	1	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2
Antigo, Wis.	1	1	1	1	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2
Berlin, Wis.	2	1	2	1	11	91	11	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	14	14	2
Green Lake County Training School.	1	3	1	2	10	52	10	52	0	0	0	0	0	5	22	22	20	2	2
Eau Claire, Wis.	2	2	2	2	22	72	22	72	0	0	0	0	0	3	27	27	20	2	2
Columbia County Training School.	1	2	1	2	5	30	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2
Eau Claire County Training School.	1	2	1	2	5	30	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2
Gays Mills, Wis.	1	2	1	2	5	30	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2
Crawford County Training School.	1	2	1	2	5	30	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2
Wood County Training School.	1	2	1	2	5	30	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2
Rock County Training School.	1	2	1	2	5	30	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2
Ironville, Wis.	17	15	17	15	113	288	113	288	0	0	0	0	0	22	98	100	106	2	2
State Normal School.	1	2	1	2	6	31	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	2
Rusk County Training School.	1	2	1	2	10	42	10	42	0	0	0	0	0	8	21	0	0	0	2
Manitowoc County Training School.	3	3	3	3	10	88	10	88	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	0	0	0	2
Stephenson Training School.	1	1	1	1	1	27	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Taylor County Training School.	1	3	1	3	8	78	8	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	0	0	2
Do.	16	24	16	24	135	415	135	415	0	0	0	0	0	50	175	0	0	0	2
Stout Institute.	1	4	2	1	2	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	11	10	0	2
State Normal School.	21	42	21	42	152	684	152	684	0	0	0	0	0	18	257	211	203	0	2
Lirooth County Training School.	1	3	1	3	1	57	1	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	0	0	2
Green County Training School.	1	3	1	3	2	30	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	0	0	2
New London, Wis.	18	27	18	27	143	377	143	377	0	0	32	7	0	31	137	130	142	0	2
State Normal School.	1	1	1	1	100	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	15	61	108	102	0	2
Waushara County Training School.	1	3	1	3	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	22	38	0	2
Phillips, Wis.	1	3	1	3	2	3	45	3	45	0	0	0	0	0	13	20	13	0	2
Reedsburg, Wis.	1	3	1	3	2	8	85	8	85	0	0	0	0	0	18	48	56	2	2
Rhinelander, Wis.	1	2	1	2	3	65	3	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	48	56	2	2
Rice Lake, Wis.	1	4	1	4	14	42	14	42	0	0	0	0	0	43	22	82	80	2	2
Richland Center, Wis.	12	14	12	14	122	270	122	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15	21	2	2
River Falls, Wis.	1	2	1	2	2	41	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2
St. Croix Falls, Wis.	1	1	1	1	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
St. Croix Falls, Wis.	14	13	14	13	67	286	67	286	0	0	0	0	0	19	95	108	98	2	2
South Kaukauna, Wis.	12	19	12	19	66	408	66	408	0	0	0	0	0	6	99	106	130	2	2
Stevens Point, Wis.	1	2	1	2	11	48	11	48	0	0	0	0	0	4	31	0	0	0	2
Superior, Wis.	1	2	1	2	7	36	7	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	0	2
Vernon County Training School.	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	2
Viroqua, Wis.	11	16	11	16	69	229	69	229	0	0	0	0	0	21	90	127	99	2	2
Marathon County Training School.																			
Waushara County Training School.																			
Wausau, Wis.																			
Whitewater, Wis.																			

\* Statistics of 1911-12.



TABLE 15.—Property and income of public normal schools.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	Increase of plant.	From State, county, or city.	From all other sources.	Total income.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Daphne, Ala.	Daphne State Normal School.	800	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$25,000	\$900	.....	.....	.....	\$5,000	.....	.....
Florence, Ala.	State Normal School.	6,200	22,600	30,000	120,000	10,022	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	\$5,900
Livingston, Ala.	do.	2,250	3,000	15,000	100,000	10,000	\$20,000	.....	.....	20,000	\$743	30,765
Moundsville, Ala.	do.*	105	900	1,000	5,000	800	.....	.....	.....	6,015	.....	6,815
Normal, Ala.	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	9,200	34,500	35,000	90,000	1,086	.....	.....	.....	4,150	1 83,015	38,251
Troy, Ala.	State Normal School.	4,000	8,000	35,000	40,000	7,132	.....	.....	.....	20,000	322	27,454
Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	20,000	26,335	143,724	978,923	16,153	.....	\$35,273	.....	4,500	\$ 179,213	286,137
Flagstaff, Ariz.	Northern Arizona Normal School.	2,000	9,000	8,000	117,000	1,000	10,000	.....	\$19,000	30,000	.....	60,000
Tempe, Ariz.	Tempe Normal School of Arizona.	7,000	60,000	45,000	250,000	1,800	25,000	.....	38,000	60,000	.....	124,900
Conway, Ark.	Arkansas State Normal School.	3,100	8,000	6,000	30,000	1,931	.....	.....	46,500	80,000	.....	128,431
Pine Bluff, Ark.	Branch Normal College (colored).	3,500	3,500	18,000	60,000	330	.....	.....	465	10,000	13,676	24,006
Chico, Cal.	State Normal School.	16,800	37,968	60,000	217,750	607	.....	.....	.....	46,939	2,390	50,331
Fresno, Cal.	do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,500	.....	12,500
Los Angeles, Cal.	do.	22,998	50,000	50,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	100,000	99,787	.....	199,787
San Diego, Cal.	do.	12,353	33,620	100,000	181,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,960	.....	45,960
San Francisco, Cal.	do.	11,705	23,000	130,000	103,500	9,218	.....	.....	.....	38,500	.....	47,718
San Jose, Cal.	do.	13,138	56,500	50,000	422,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,450	.....	74,450
Santa Barbara, Cal.	do.	400	.....	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Barbara, Cal.	State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economics.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,800	.....	12,800
Danbury, Conn.	State Normal School.	4,000	8,000	5,000	55,000	2,200	.....	.....	.....	36,000	.....	38,200
New Britain, Conn.	State Normal Training School.	4,533	25,000	30,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,500	.....	27,500
New Haven, Conn.	do.	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,890	.....	25,890
New Haven, Conn.	do.	15,000	.....	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,000	.....	22,000
Williamantic, Conn.	do.	13,900	25,000	25,000	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000	.....	35,000
Washington, D. C.	J. Ormond Wilson Normal School.	1,000	3,000	60,000	256,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Athens, Ga.	State Normal School.*	7,228	23,500	55,000	232,000	4,748	39,065	1,009	4,874	42,000	.....	91,688
Milledgeville, Ga.	Georgia Normal and Industrial College.*	6,000	71,000	60,000	280,000	6,100	.....	.....	40,000	47,500	.....	98,600

Valdosta, Ga.....	450	7,500	50,000	55,000	170	1,860	.....	25,000	27,000
Albion, Idaho.....	4,500	24,500	5,000	172,700	.....	12,917	.....	35,250	48,167
Lewiston, Idaho.....	8,562	42,455	48,950	165,472	2,080	24,508	.....	50,000	76,588
Carbondale, Ill.....	25,000	80,000	30,000	400,000	5,000	.....	75,000	75,300	155,300
Charleston, Ill.....	16,250	62,350	15,000	305,200	4,548	19,275	.....	73,000	138,573
Chicago, Ill.....	24,000	50,000	625,000	1,000,000	.....	.....	41,750	125,763	575,763
De Kalb, Ill.....	18,540	47,960	67,000	380,000	2,265	.....	450,000	81,000	111,465
Macomb, Ill.....	16,032	75,900	12,000	525,000	2,344	.....	28,200	61,250	72,594
Normal, Ill.....	24,000	50,000	106,000	680,000	8,302	6,468	.....	108,600	124,800
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	1,800	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.....	500	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158,320	168,280
Terra Haute, Ind.....	60,000	250,000	190,000	585,000	7,777	.....	.....	108,061	192
Emporia, Kans.....	31,300	100,000	110,000	600,000	10,265	17,640	.....	48,960	49,468
Hays, Kans.....	3,300	13,300	180,000	150,000	6,088	.....	.....	57,500	61,160
Pittsburg, Kans*.....	6,158	87,000	10,000	100,000	3,690	.....	.....	75,000	86,927
Bowling Green, Ky.....	7,000	26,814	.....	317,571	7,413	3,514	.....	.....	.....
Frankfort, Ky.....	2,500	15,000	3,000	80,000	384	7,055	.....	13,000	28,969
Richmond, Ky.....	2,900	40,000	128,169	244,914	4,988	29,869	.....	75,000	109,817
Natchitoches, La.....	6,962	79,278	15,000	347,008	13,975	73,589	61,260	72,500	228,332
New Orleans, La.....	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	14,000	18,000
Castine, Me.....	3,000	20,000	8,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	14,000	14,010
Fairfax, Me.....	3,500	13,000	13,000	75,000	10	.....	.....	2,000	3,387
Fort Keewee, Me.....	3,600	800	1,500	8,000	.....	1,387	.....	19,000	19,000
Gorham, Me.....	1,600	16,000	10,000	140,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lewiston, Me.....	1,500	3,500	1,000	27,000	.....	.....	30,000	12,000	42,000
Machias, Me.....	1,400	2,500	1,500	66,000	.....	.....	.....	20,000	20,000
Presque Isle, Me.....	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore, Md.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	5,000	30,000	25,000	200,000	3,034	.....	.....	21,000	24,034
Bowie, Md.....	.....	.....	7,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	6,500	10,000
Frostburg, Md.....	300	2,500	5,000	50,000	.....	.....	25,000	7,000	32,000
Boston, Mass.....	12,384	17,469	109,000	85,000	3,700	38,194	.....	46,664	50,364
Do.....	8,000	.....	30,700	661,876	.....	.....	.....	69,976	109,350
Brigewater, Mass.....	5,383	20,000	10,000	650,000	227	9,096	.....	67,414	76,737
Fall River, Mass.....	2,000	57,200	10,000	210,000	150	21,078	.....	56,621	77,646
Frammingham, Mass.....	2,500	.....	80,664	232,067	100	15,500	5,000	27,025	48,022
Lowell, Mass.....	5,600	36,000	60,000	198,000	676	.....	.....	35,077	38,115
North Adams, Mass.....	9,200	34,000	55,000	450,000	400	.....	165,000	43,248	48,628
Salem, Mass.....	4,000	181,000	4,000	375,483	225	9,650	.....	51,962	216,962
Westfield, Mass.....	15,000	25,000	40,000	100,000	.....	.....	8,000	33,854	43,729
Worcester, Mass.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,000	41,000

\* Including \$158,437 from private benefactions.

\* Including \$8,617 from private benefactions.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 15.—Property and income of public normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.					Total income.	
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board and other non-educational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.	From all other sources.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Detroit, Mich.	Washington Normal School.	6,000	4,800	\$8,780	\$46,000	\$13,664				\$85,000		\$98,664
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Western State Normal School.	10,000	50,000	70,000	200,000	6,273				65,000		61,723
Marquette, Mich.	Northern State Normal School.	16,929	69,302	27,184	113,792	8,000			\$5,000	80,000		93,000
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	Central State Normal School.	18,000	50,000	30,000	250,000	34,899		\$4,175		165,000		204,074
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Michigan State Normal College.	36,000	143,211	41,888	329,300				70,000	35,000	\$613	105,000
Duluth, Minn.	State Normal School.	6,000	25,000	50,000	250,000	3,974		861	75,000	53,200		136,648
Mankato, Minn.	do.	11,918	54,000	75,600	327,000	3,000			52,000	61,957		55,000
Moorhead, Minn.	do.	8,000	18,000	35,000	300,000	3,667			2,355	23,210		65,624
St. Cloud, Minn.	Teachers Training School.	8,200	4,800	75,000	50,000	4,000		800	10,000	49,500		25,565
St. Paul, Minn.	State Normal School.	12,000	50,000	100,000	400,000	4,000			2,355	50,000		64,300
Winona, Minn.	Hattiesburg Normal College.	10,500	42,000	40,000	326,000	2,827	\$28,146			79,500		80,973
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	State Normal School.	6,000	20,000	100,000	485,000	14,000	29,662		8,017	30,710	3,125	123,168
Jefferson City, Mo.	Lincoln Institute (colored).	6,000	20,000	45,000	125,000	1,051				100,000		116,000
Kirksville, Mo.	State Normal School.	30,000	30,000	30,000	185,000	16,000				60,000	7,000	75,800
Maryville, Mo.	do.*	8,000	12,700	110,000	350,000	6,800						
St. Louis, Mo.	Harris Teachers' College.	3,285	2,644	36,800	280,987							
Springfield, Mo.	State Normal School.	8,000	40,000	75,000	310,000	16,000			8,000	63,000		87,000
Warrensburg, Mo.	do.	32,892	39,760	40,500	370,403	20,109			10,000	89,000		119,109
Dillon, Mont.	Montana State Normal School*.	7,662	24,200	10,000	200,000	700	14,464		24,454	41,820		81,428
Chadron, Nebr.	State Normal School.	2,000	12,000	7,000	50,000	930			1,000	30,000		31,900
Kearney, Nebr.	do.	9,000	50,000	15,000	220,000	6,683	2,330		55,000	55,000		119,013
Peru, Nebr.	do.	28,000	95,000	18,000	200,000	4,961	1,766		14,000	85,000		104,727
Wayne, Nebr.	do.	4,000	19,000		100,000		5,000					90,000
Keene, N. H.	do.	1,500	5,000	15,000	98,000					19,850		19,850
Plymouth, N. H.	do.	3,600	1,000							26,520		26,520
Elizabeth, N. J.	Elizabeth Normal and Training School.										66,318	66,318
Jersey City, N. J.	Teachers' Training School.											
Montclair, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School.	4,900	47,408	25,000	260,431							
Newark, N. J.	Newark Normal and Training School.											
Paterson, N. J.	Paterson Normal Training School.											29,000

Trenton, N. J.	6,000	30,000	115,000	151,000	29,685	66,793		68,000	411	164,458
Las Vegas, N. Mex.	3,700	20,000	10,300	85,000	3,803	3,446		30,000		37,662
Silver City, N. Mex.	4,000	7,000	60,000	64,800	1,000		800	28,000		29,800
Albany, N. Y.	4,800		10,000	300,000				40,961		40,961
Brookport, N. Y.	12,903	29,500								
State Normal and Training School	5,160	16,263								
Brooklyn Training School for Teachers	5,667	25,000			615			47,586		346,200
Buffalo, N. Y.				275,000						
Cohoes Training School										
State Normal and Training School	12,180	28,600	10,000	272,200	120			46,000		49,120
State Normal School	4,000	30,000	55,236	315,000	551	973		38,000	113	43,667
do.	8,648		10,000	280,186	844			47,500		51,394
do.	7,230	25,000	10,000	190,000	1,800			44,000		48,300
New York Training School for Teachers	7,606	10,000	50,000	225,000	120			48,501	2,974	58,148
State Normal School	5,000	81,833	25,000	500,000	162			40,938		46,078
State Normal and Training School	20,000	11,260	15,000	145,000	40			40,000		40,000
State Normal School	8,500	25,000	1,100	25,000	40			50,000		50,040
Plattsburgh, N. Y.	4,578	26,963	9,000	66,000	10			35,492		35,502
Potsdam, N. Y.	3,944	5,300	725							
Rochester Training School for Teachers										
Schenectady, N. Y.	3,350									
Schenectady Teachers' Training School	200							2,200		2,200
Syracuse Training School for Teachers	200	750	5,000	50,000	1,300			4,279		4,279
Yonkers Training School for Teachers	400	12,000						10,000		26,300
Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School										
Elizabeth City, N. C.	535		3,000	33,600	540			225	5,349	14,114
Fayetteville, N. C.	127	1,000	4,000	20,000		1,500	60	4,200		8,760
Greensboro, N. C.	8,000		75,000	550,000	24,000	70,000		90,000	3,000	212,000
do.										
North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College										
East Carolina Teachers' Training School	1,107	22,000	10,000	168,000	167	6,307		45,000		65,000
State Normal and Industrial School	10,000	40,000	8,000	250,000				90,488		96,952
State Normal School	5,600	24,966	16,700	217,500	1,999	18,000		56,122		63,652
Valley City, N. Dak.	8,610	73,418	20,000	328,500	8,866			128,952		134,818
do.										
Perkins Normal School	600									
Akron, Ohio	3,200		20,000	225,000						
Cleveland Normal Training School										
Columbus Normal School	8,780									
Dayton Normal School										
Toledo Normal School	600									
Ada, Okla.	2,000	17,694	20,000	100,000				39,000		39,000
East Central State Normal School	7,500	24,471	40,000	150,000				45,795		45,795
Durant, Okla.	1,000	25,000	25,000	100,000	500			40,000		40,500
Southwestern State Normal School	11,000	40,000	40,000	90,000				50,000		50,000
Edmond, Okla.			50,000	150,000				35,692		35,692
Tahlequah, Okla.	7,723	21,002	40,000	130,000				60,795		60,795
Weatherford, Okla.	7,000	10,000	15,000	100,000				36,200		40,344
State Normal School	3,200	10,000	15,000	100,000				10,000		108,196
do.	6,610	39,830	106,000	409,998	2,644	61,572		10,000		108,196
Bloomington, Pa.	3,200	38,820	263,750	499,998	36,624	34,700		10,000	600	76,000
Southwestern State Normal School	6,610	38,820	106,000	409,998	31,300	37,280		10,000	10,711	84,560
California, Pa.	8,000	36,500	335,000	555,988	26,569	57,463		6,000		82,357
Clarion, Pa.	3,130	31,508	35,109	189,988	18,984	20,860		10,000		55,984
East Stroudsburg, Pa.	8,000	36,500	335,000	555,988	26,569	57,463		6,000		82,357
do.	3,130	31,508	35,109	189,988	18,984	20,860		10,000		55,984
East Stroudsburg, Pa.	11,383	40,756	231,825	407,656	25,124	20,860		10,000		55,984
Erie, Pa.										
Erie Normal Training School										
Harrisburg, Pa.										

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 15.—Property and income of public normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						Total income.		
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library scientific apparatus, maps, charts, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and educational services.	Student fees for board and non-educational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.			
									Increase of plant.	Current expenses.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Indiana, Pa.	State Normal School.	7,642	\$11,871	\$85,100	\$420,000	\$67,863	\$128,426	\$22,029		\$15,000			\$35,396	\$233,318
Kutztown, Pa.	Keystone State Normal School.	11,384		278,540	578,540	36,000	37,317			10,000			1,863	117,713
Lock Haven, Pa.	Central State Normal School.	5,200	33,000	40,000	270,000	21,216	31,418			10,000			7,530	64,497
Mansfield, Pa.	State Normal School.	6,000	75,141	60,000	484,000	35,885	45,118			10,000			8,407	88,533
Millersville, Pa.	do.	16,000	49,792	60,000	400,000	35,177	54,940			10,000				108,284
Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.	8,198	18,000	91,346	340,310				\$20,030					105,472
Do.	Philadelphia School of Pedagogy.	1,900												
Reading, Pa.	Normal Training School for Girls.		33,000	25,000	260,000	20,000	21,853			10,060				51,913
Shippensburg, Pa.	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.	5,350												
Slippery Rock, Pa.	State Normal School.	5,072	40,901	13,000	311,000	30,137	39,200			10,000			30,319	109,656
West Chester, Pa.	do.	10,034	90,000	43,000	777,500	80,000	86,180			10,000			32,902	211,088
Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island State Normal School.	17,700	155,000	100,000	550,000	9,850				98,000				77,860
Orangeburg, S. C.	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina.	1,000	17,590	40,000	229,000				2,000				53,633	63,133
Rock Hill, S. C.	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	15,183	101,866	112,791	675,736	23,838	59,315			80,180			17,730	282,461
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	Northern State Normal and Industrial School.	4,500	32,000	50,000	190,000	7,500	13,500	3,500	30,000	45,500				100,000
Madison, S. Dak.	State Normal School.	4,000	50,000	100,000	180,000	2,628	1,450	6,747		34,500				45,225
Spearfish, S. Dak.	do.	14,000	25,000	25,000	175,000	4,000	12,500	8,000	30,000	41,000				96,500
Springfield, S. Dak.	do.	2,700	21,725	80,000	300,000	2,136	1,039	6,148		20,000				30,323
Johnson City, Tenn.	East Tennessee State Normal School.	1,000	15,000	75,000	200,000	6,900	14,433			38,229				59,562
Memphis, Tenn.	West Tennessee State Normal School.	50,000	50,000	50,000	450,000	1,556	15,957			50,000				67,513
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Middle Tennessee State Normal School.	2,975	20,000	50,000	225,000	38	20,359			38,000				58,397
Nashville, Tenn.	State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.			75,000	100,000	40	6,821			18,000			4,500	29,361
Canyon City, Tex.	West Texas State Normal College.	12,000	72,000	20,000	110,000	4,500				37,500				42,000
Denton, Tex.	North Texas State Normal College.	2,000	15,000	20,000	130,000	11,000			50,000	45,000				100,000

Huntsville, Tex.....	8,000	26,000	18,000	105,000	6,000	80,000	25,000	46,000	77,000
Prarie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).....	2,600		17,300	175,000			21,000	32,000	136,000
San Marcos, Tex.....	23,500	11,036	20,000	92,318	14,720	4,450	26,000	43,000	83,720
Castleton, Vt.....	4,200	5,000	3,000	25,000	250	1,800	12,000	10,000	14,025
Johnson, Vt.....	6,611	45,000	40,000	310,000	4,534	60,008	35,000	60,000	127,450
Farmville, Va.....	2,000	50,000	30,000	180,000	2,370	27,922	29,000	35,000	159,542
Fredericksburg, Va.....	32,159	173,000	90,000	800,000	5,385	93,495	122,864	2,230	194,362
Hampson, Va.....									523,981
Harrisonburg, Va.....	2,750	30,000	24,500	116,000	2,385	32,730	25,000	35,000	95,115
Petersburg, Va.....	2,500	25,800	15,000	185,000	4,676	25,303	2,500	22,000	55,509
Bellingham, Wash.....	12,000	40,000	40,000	225,000	3,333	11,548		64,731	81,670
Cheney, Wash.....		11,000	30,000	110,000	1,800			57,500	59,300
Eilensburg, Wash.....	7,000	38,442	58,000	227,000		11,445	28,190	81,810	121,445
Athens, W. Va.....			4,000	6,000	1,922	3,675		27,500	64,107
Fairmont, W. Va.....	3,000	6,000	80,000	60,000	2,200			25,000	30,800
Glenville, W. Va.....	4,000	10,000	5,000	60,000	1,800	4,000		35,000	65,000
Huntington, W. Va.....	16,300	30,000	200,000	205,000			18,000	25,000	10,809
Institute, W. Va.....	600	98,731	11,000	100,930	287	9,983	3,000	25,000	49,059
Shepherdstown, W. Va.....	4,950	15,000	40,000	80,000	1,575		4,500	1,500	21,300
West Liberty, W. Va.....	4,500	7,000	1,500	22,000	1,696			11,750	12,446
Algebra, Wis.....	650	2,800	2,000	7,500	135		1,800	3,500	5,435
Alma, Wis.....	1,200	800	500	7,700				3,200	3,200
Anigo, Wis.....	1,300	1,000				242		3,848	4,725
Berlin, Wis.....	1,300	600	10,000	25,000	300			5,000	5,000
Columbus, Wis.....	1,300	2,500	2,500	30,000	90	121	500	6,000	6,711
Eau Claire, Wis.....	650	1,000	5,000	20,000	769	275		5,500	6,544
Gays Mills, Wis.....		500			85			3,000	3,085
Grand Rapids, Wis.....	812	1,000	7,000	25,000	120			6,100	6,220
Janesville, Wis.....	6,500	15,000	75,000	290,000	6,400		12,892	69,594	88,896
La Crosse, Wis.....		2,000	3,000	15,000				5,000	5,295
Ladysmith, Wis.....	550	1,200	4,000	25,000	183			5,500	5,093
Manitowoc, Wis.....	1,400	3,000	4,000	25,000	189		300	5,000	5,428
Marinette, Wis.....	225	1,000	5,000	20,000	336			7,300	7,636
Medford, Wis.....	880	1,530	800	304,835	69,419	28,245		24,050	121,714
Menomonie, Wis.....	6,000	96,614	100,000	642,917			200	109,057	232,905
Do.....	18,817	80,000	10,000	10,000	580		123,748	5,750	5,950
Merrill, Wis.....	900	1,100	100,000	100,000				5,000	5,705
Milwaukee, Wis.....	1,380	2,800	71,800	258,000	9,471		66,969	4,700	5,200
Monroe, Wis.....	16,283	421,313	5,000	125,000			91,345	4,839	167,905
New London, Wis.....	300	40,000	6,000	125,000			52,903	61,615	
Oshkosh, Wis.....	1,096	3,000	2,500	20,000	585			5,500	7,533
Phillips, Wis.....	1,400	1,900	3,000	15,000				5,200	5,200
Platteville, Wis.....									
Reedsburg, Wis.....									
Rhinelander, Wis.....									

1 Including \$246,526 from private benefactions.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 15.—Property and income of public normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						Total Income.
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	Increase of plant.	From State, county, or city.	From all other sources.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Rice Lake, Wis.	Barron County Training School.	1,050	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,100	.....	\$5,250
Richland Center, Wis.	Richland County Training School.	400	700	3,000	25,000	\$60	.....	.....	.....	2,600	\$150	3,760
River Falls, Wis.	State Normal School.	10,000	40,000	20,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	\$8,322	53,067	.....	63,469
St. Croix Falls, Wis.	Folk County Training School.	800	1,500	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	4,100
South Kaukauna, Wis.	Outagamie County Training School.	100	300	5,000	4,000	62	.....	.....	5,628	29,000	.....	3,812
Stevens Point, Wis.	State Normal School.	13,000	45,000	160,000	250,000	4,491	.....	.....	73,888	73,806	.....	69,719
Superior, Wis.	..... do. ....	9,000	25,000	45,000	250,000	6,160	\$14,869	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,723
Viroqua, Wis.	Vernon County Training School.	500	1,000	2,000	20,000	93	.....	.....	.....	4,500	.....	4,593
Wausau, Wis.	Marathon County Training School.	900	1,500	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	5,500	.....	5,500
Wautoma, Wis.	Waushara County Training School.	1,050	1,200	26,000	208,180	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,364	.....	3,453
Whitewater, Wis.	State Normal School.	10,998	50,174	36,000	.....	3,924	.....	.....	82,284	50,371	.....	91,534

TABLE 16.—Instructors and students in private normal schools.

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.												Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Num-ber.		In training courses.		Number counting none twice.	In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
1	2	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
		14	16	7	2	133	170	65	57	0	0	0	0	88	113	10	5	67	80	5		
		1	4	0	2	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	170	180	2		
		2	4	2	4	35	15	10	10	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	8	25	2		
		1	6	1	3	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
		4	8	3	2	128	312	128	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	18	110	123		
		2	3	1	1	186	119	6	8	20	25	2	7	30	78	0	0	5	0	2		
		0	17	0	17	0	101	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	4		
		2	23	0	11	0	144	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	2		
		9	3	3	2	30	35	20	30	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
		10	0	9	0	171	0	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	27	28	4		
		1	0	1	0	30	101	5	93	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
		19	7	3	6	281	432	181	285	22	9	78	28	0	0	9	26	46	51	3		
		19	9	17	9	449	413	449	413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
		17	3	1	1	28	38	28	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	11	0	0	3		
		6	25	6	7	0	650	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	72	2		
		11	6	5	3	116	52	136	46	44	15	17	3	0	0	38	111	0	0	2		
		25	23	25	23	537	537	267	462	0	0	80	75	0	0	250	150	273	300	3		
		5	1	2	2	94	101	29	19	9	57	63	0	0	0	7	9	30	28	3		
		5	4	5	4	243	326	243	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	23	0	0	2		
		1	9	1	4	112	148	2	6	0	10	27	100	115	0	0	4	83	86	2		
		0	3	3	0	103	124	71	104	14	6	18	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
		0	14	0	11	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
		0	3	4	3	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
		0	6	0	6	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
		3	8	3	8	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
		0	4	0	4	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
		27	13	27	13	83	96	83	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		

\* Statistics of 1911-12.



TABLE 16.—Instructors and students in private normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.												Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.		
		Num-ber.		In teachers' training courses.		Number, none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21				
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School *	1	7	0	4	0	108	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	2	
Madison, Minn.	Lutheran Normal School.	4	3	1	1	66	93	16	38	0	0	50	50	0	0	4	20	80	70	0	4	20	4	
New Ulm, Minn.	Dr. Martin Luther College.	9	0	2	0	100	14	12	1	0	0	88	13	0	0	6	6	80	70	0	6	6	2	
Kansas City, Mo.	Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	0	8	0	3	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	20	30	0	14	0	2	
Sanjee, Neb.	Sanjee Normal Training School *	5	11	1	4	40	51	0	5	0	0	0	0	40	46	0	1	20	30	0	1	0	2	
New York, N. Y.	Jennie Hunter Kindergarten Training School *	0	10	0	8	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	0	0	2	
Raleigh, N. C.	St. Augustine's School (colored).	11	15	2	2	118	222	16	47	0	0	24	17	78	158	0	38	47	60	0	38	8	2	
Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School.	2	7	2	7	0	89	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	
Dayton, Ohio.	St. Mary's Convent.	12	0	12	0	95	0	30	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	
Toledo, Ohio.	Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	0	7	0	7	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	18	0	26	0	2	
Woodville, Ohio.	Woodville Lutheran Normal School.	0	1	0	1	60	0	5	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	2	
Muncy, Pa.	Lycoming County Normal School.	7	2	0	1	110	134	69	80	0	0	4	54	0	0	0	0	18	20	0	18	0	3	
Philadelphia, Pa.	Froebelian Training School for Women.	0	5	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	
Do.	Gratz College.	4	0	4	0	25	20	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	100	0	9	9	3	
Do.	Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergartners *	0	10	0	5	0	77	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh and Allegheny Kindergarten College *	1	10	0	5	0	104	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	17	0	0	0	2	
Charleston, S. C.	Avery Normal Institute * (colored).	0	12	0	5	100	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Greenwood, S. C.	Brewer Normal, Industrial and Agricultural Institute (colored).	2	10	2	10	67	222	5	20	0	0	12	15	50	187	1	15	0	0	0	1	15	0	4
Lancaster, S. C.	Lancaster Normal and Graded School (colored).	3	5	2	2	140	231	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	217	0	2	7	8	
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	Lutheran Normal School.	5	5	4	4	39	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	16	0	0	14	16	0	2	7	6	
Yankton, S. Dak.	Yankton Kindergarten Training School *	0	3	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	39	0	0	5	6	
Memphis, Tenn.	Le Moyne Normal Institute * (colored).	4	19	3	13	76	56	18	22	10	8	50	26	0	0	0	0	5	159	232	0	5	4	
Lawrenceville, Va.	St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	36	21	4	4	261	224	11	8	0	0	19	29	231	187	7	5	33	50	0	7	5	2	
Richmond, Va.	Richmond Training School for Kindergartners *	1	5	1	5	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	Storer College (colored).	6	14	1	1	75	119	65	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	19	9	22	11	2	
Milwaukee, Wis.	National German-American Teachers' Seminary.	5	6	4	6	0	35	4	26	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	7	96	74	0	9	4	
St. Francis, Wis.	Catholic Normal School.	9	0	8	0	96	0	25	0	23	0	33	0	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 17.—Property and income of private normal schools.

Location.	Name of institution.	Property.						Income.					
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, etc., machinery and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room and other noneducational services.	From pre-ductive funds.	From State, county or city.	From private benefactions.	From all other sources.	Total income.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Snow Hill, Ala.....	Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).....	.....	\$16,521	\$5,037	\$3,412	\$1,033	\$964	\$1,570	.....	\$22,256	\$300	\$26,123	
Berkeley, Cal.....	Oakland Kindergarten Training School.....	500	850	.....	.....	2,550	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	2,550	
Denver, Colo.....	Denver Normal and Preparatory School.....	1,000	2,000	20,000	30,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	
Bridgeport, Conn.....	Fannie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten and Training School.....	525	.....	.....	.....	2,793	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,793	
Madison, Fla.....	Florida Normal Institute.....	500	600	4,000	35,000	6,800	.....	.....	\$2,000	.....	.....	8,800	
Social Circle, Ga.....	Negro Normal and Industrial School*.....	175	500	7,000	3,000	250	375	550	.....	800	.....	2,525	
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Kindergarten Institute.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	9,500	13,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,500	
Do.....	National Kindergarten College.....	400	2,600	.....	.....	16,475	8,594	.....	.....	911	.....	25,980	
Hoopston, Ill.....	Greer College.....	4,000	2,000	25,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Oak Park, Ill.....	Concordia Teachers' College.....	3,690	30,000	27,000	250,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	20,000	.....	35,000	
Oregon, Ill.....	Wells School for Teachers.....	5,317	13,500	10,000	100,000	26,801	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,068	
Oregon, Ill.....	Tri-State Normal College.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Danville, Ind.....	Central Normal College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union.....	1,456	9,000	.....	.....	5,780	.....	689	.....	.....	8,179	14,648	
Do.....	Teachers College of Indianapolis.....	4,500	19,265	9,000	40,000	11,702	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,702	
Marion, Ind.....	Marion Normal Institute.....	3,000	3,000	2,000	48,000	5,944	1,924	.....	.....	23,700	.....	31,568	
Muncie, Ind.....	Muncie Normal Institute.....	5,000	26,851	2,000	100,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000	
Bloomfield, Iowa.....	Normal and Scientific Institute*.....	600	1,500	2,000	8,000	3,865	2,104	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,059	
Shenandoah, Iowa.....	Western Normal College.....	2,500	4,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Lexington, Ky.....	Chandler Normal School (colored).....	612	1,950	5,000	30,000	2,649	2,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,429	
Louisville, Ky.....	Kentucky Normal College*.....	500	1,000	10,000	20,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	3,550	.....	8,550	
Boston, Mass.....	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

\*Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 17.—Property and income of private normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Property.				Income.						
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room and rent, and noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county or city.	From private benefactions.	From all other sources.	Total income.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Boston, Mass.....	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Training School.....											
Do.....	Perry Kindergarten Training School.....	200				\$3,000						\$3,000
Cambridge, Mass.....	Lesley Normal School.....	40				1,800						1,800
Springfield, Mass.....	Kindergarten Normal Training School.....	320	\$300			6,750	\$655				\$3,500	10,875
Battle Creek, Mich.....	Normal School of Physical Education.....	5,000				4,922					191	5,113
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School*.....	1,206	1,450									
Madison, Minn.....	Lutheran Normal School.....	2,000	2,500	\$3,500	\$40,000	2,500	1,500				5,500	9,500
New Ulm, Minn.....	Dr. Martin Luther College.....	3,000	7,500	10,000	100,000	2,440	6,873			\$12,000	5,000	23,873
Kansas City, Mo.....	Froebel Kindergarten Training School*.....	1,000										2,440
Sanjee, Neb.....	Santee Normal Training School*.....	2,000	500	5,000	45,000		500	\$35		10,630		11,165
New York, N. Y.....	Jennie Hunter Kindergarten Training School*.....	328										
Raleigh, N. C.....	St. Annastine's School (colored).....	5,300		22,000	121,843	2,149		4,257		30,701		37,107
Cleveland, Ohio.....	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School.....	300	1,200		15,000	8,000					233	8,233
Dayton, Ohio.....	St. Mary's Convent.....	5,000	8,000		70,000							
Toledo, Ohio.....	Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School.....	600	600	300	12,000	3,000						3,000
Woodville, Ohio.....	Woodville Lutheran Training School.....	400	4,000	6,000	20,000							
Muncy, Pa.....	Lycorning County Normal School.....	800	1,200	10,000	45,000	3,320						3,320
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Froebelling Training School for Women.....	300	1,000			1,400						1,400
Do.....	Greta College.....	2,500	5,000	5,000	25,000			9,200		1,200		10,400
Do.....	Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergartners.....											
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Pittsburgh and Allegheny Kindergartners' College*.....	332				8,101		398			1,304	9,803
Charleston, S. C.....	Avery Normal Institute (colored).....											

Greenwood, S. C.....	200	900	8,000	30,000	2,100	2,200	.....	6,050	.....	10,350
Laurens Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).....	200	50	4,000	5,000	200	1,050	.....	900	250	3,200
Laurens Normal and Graded School (colored).....	2,475	2,535	7,000	70,500	6,131	13,874	130	5,850	.....	25,985
Lutheran Normal School.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	4,712	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,740
Yankton Kindergarten Training School.....	1,800	28,431	44,515	88,309	2,683	17,373	1,664	50,681	6,528	101,757
Le Moyne Normal Institute* (colored).....	700	.....	.....	.....	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800
St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).....	5,000	7,500	.....	175,000	1,532	8,360	2,164	6,500	8,165	29,847
Richmond Training School for Kindergartners.....	9,000	8,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,806	8,455	3,005	20,266
Storer College (colored).....	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National German-American Teachers' Seminary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catholic Normal School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Statistics of 1911-12.



## CHAPTER VIII.

### SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1913.

The number of summer schools holding sessions in 1913 was 673, so far as reported to this bureau. The number of students enrolled was 181,288, an increase of 39,071 over the number reported for the preceding year.

The educational directory for 1913 published by the Bureau of Education (Bul. No. 46, 1913) includes a directory of the summer schools held in 1913, giving the name and location of each school, the name of the director or principal, and the probable date of the session of 1914.

The average length of the session for the 673 summer schools was 7.2 weeks. Only 20 schools reported sessions of less than 4 weeks, 116 held sessions of 4 or 5 weeks, 224 of 6 weeks, 58 of 7 weeks, 88 of 8 weeks, 59 of 9 weeks, 36 of 10 weeks, 12 of 11 weeks, and 32 of 12 weeks. The remaining 28 schools had terms running from 13 to 26 weeks.

*Summer schools for the past three sessions.*

	1911	1912	1913		1911	1912	1913
Summer schools reporting	477	569	673	Lectures, recitals, etc., given.....	2,939	3,122	4,201
Number of instructors:				Number of students enrolled:			
Men.....	5,572	6,140	7,516	Men.....	38,140	46,657	62,625
Women.....	2,477	3,166	4,206	Women.....	80,167	95,560	118,663
Total.....	8,049	9,306	11,722	Total.....	118,307	142,217	181,288
Number of lecturers:							
Men.....	1,371	1,429	1,517				
Women.....	303	319	393				
Total.....	1,674	1,748	1,910				

*Summer schools reporting estimated cost of maintenance.*

Divisions.	Schools reporting.	Number of instructors.	Number of lecturers.	Students in these schools.	Estimated cost.	Average cost per student.
United States.....	530	9,598	1,656	147,665	\$2,716,774	\$18.40
North Atlantic Division.....	133	2,207	361	31,561	613,582	19.44
North Central Division.....	199	4,255	558	66,065	1,450,330	21.96
South Atlantic Division.....	53	725	205	11,352	134,110	11.81
South Central Division.....	86	1,307	350	25,520	309,737	12.14
Western Division.....	59	1,104	182	13,177	209,015	15.86

TABLE 1.—*Statistical summary of reports from summer schools of 1913: Classification, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, estimated cost.*

States.	Schools reporting.			Summer schools—			Summer schools report- ing—			Instructors.			Lecturers.			Semiprofessional lectures, music recitals, etc.			Students.			Pupils enrolled in observation or practice school.			Schools reporting estimated cost.	Esti- mated cost of summer schools.
	Of universities.	Of colleges.	Of normal schools.	Of other institu- tions, etc.	Independent.	Courses accredited for degrees.	No courses accred- ited for degrees.	No answer as to credits.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	673	43	48	85	14	482	268	398	7	7,516	4,206	11,722	1,517	393	1,910	4,201	62,625	118,663	181,288	137	4,637	5,962	10,599	53082	716,774	
North Atlantic Div.....	187	5	6	2	168	48	137	2	2,035	1,250	3,285	350	98	448	1,200	22,314	27,907	50,221	11	363	371	734	133	613,582		
North Central Div.....	238	20	24	44	144	122	113	3	3,083	1,783	4,866	479	128	607	1,264	24,182	50,989	75,171	79	2,117	3,080	5,197	135	1,450,330		
South Atlantic Div.....	60	2	8	8	40	25	34	1	3,494	283	3,777	170	36	206	324	3,088	9,021	12,109	15	351	448	8,799	53	134,110		
South Central Div.....	118	5	6	21	86	37	81	1	1,141	486	1,627	331	84	445	665	8,901	20,868	29,769	44	1,022	1,292	2,384	86	309,737		
Western Div.....	70	11	4	11	44	36	33	1	1,763	404	1,167	157	47	204	688	4,140	9,878	14,018	15	714	771	1,485	59	209,015		
N. Atlantic Div.:																										
Maine.....	28	1	1	1	25	5	22	1	122	78	200	13	3	26	40	595	912	1,507	0	.....	.....	.....	21	45,555		
New Hampshire.....	23	4	3	4	12	15	8	1	78	43	121	12	13	25	40	411	303	714	0	.....	.....	.....	60	32,080		
Massachusetts.....	11	1	1	1	19	3	8	.....	86	43	129	21	5	26	51	238	415	653	0	.....	.....	.....	10	20,490		
Vermont.....	42	1	1	1	40	12	30	.....	484	120	613	76	6	82	85	2,638	2,640	4,678	0	.....	.....	.....	24	41,330		
Rhode Island.....	11	1	1	1	11	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Connecticut.....	12	1	1	1	11	1	1	.....	42	15	57	3	0	1	19	328	211	539	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
New York.....	40	2	1	1	36	11	28	1	842	384	1,226	166	57	223	596	8,663	12,103	20,766	3	114	146	260	28	356,243		
New Jersey.....	11	1	1	1	11	2	9	.....	130	470	600	36	8	38	36	8,364	8,950	17,314	1	150	25	75	9	28,303		
Pennsylvania.....	28	1	1	1	23	12	16	.....	259	87	346	60	10	70	390	1,847	2,369	4,016	3	113	76	189	23	75,111		
N. Central Div.:																										
Ohio.....	26	6	3	1	13	20	8	1	426	184	610	107	18	125	123	2,662	3,935	6,597	11	320	399	719	23	84,462		
Indiana.....	23	4	3	4	12	15	8	.....	299	220	519	28	17	45	100	5,111	7,523	12,634	4	220	497	717	19	226,450		
Illinois.....	31	2	3	5	3	21	11	1	506	268	774	28	16	39	243	4,426	8,204	12,730	5	241	285	526	17	470,685		
Michigan.....	22	2	3	5	11	11	11	.....	403	197	600	28	4	32	202	2,497	4,705	7,202	5	105	165	270	15	123,548		
Wisconsin.....	24	1	1	1	13	2	22	.....	369	125	494	45	10	55	77	2,584	4,284	6,868	10	212	349	561	22	67,889		
Minnesota.....	42	1	3	5	33	6	33	.....	223	169	392	96	27	123	105	2,723	5,775	8,498	8	121	339	510	38	81,920		
Iowa.....	12	2	5	5	6	13	9	.....	198	112	310	22	2	24	112	760	3,034	3,794	4	169	137	236	16	81,200		
Missouri.....	11	1	1	1	6	10	1	.....	260	151	411	16	1	17	190	3,112	5,536	8,648	6	370	363	733	10	116,305		
North Dakota.....	11	1	1	1	9	5	1	.....	78	66	144	33	9	44	50	1,691	1,698	3,337	1	8	6	14	15	20,893		
South Dakota.....	11	1	1	1	9	5	1	.....	34	27	61	33	9	38	83	143	1,966	1,109	3,075	0	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Nebraska.....	12	1	2	2	10	10	7	.....	136	125	261	31	14	49	57	1,150	3,227	4,377	16	315	408	723	17	117,200		
Kansas.....	8	1	1	1	4	7	1	.....	151	89	240	13	3	16	22	777	2,009	2,786	2	106	82	188	8	70,500		
S. Atlantic Div.:																										
Delaware.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	10	4	14	4	4	4	12	47	143	190	0	.....	.....	.....	2	2,000		





## COURSES OFFERED IN SUMMER SCHOOLS.

## ALABAMA.

Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn.—College courses in agriculture, English, mathematics, chemistry, history, physics, and descriptive geometry; teachers' courses in manual training, agriculture, and the sciences.

City Training School for Teachers, Birmingham.—Psychology, pedagogy, mathematics, history, civics, English, physics, physiology, geography, agriculture, manual training, music, drawing, and gymnastics.

Daphne State Normal School.—All branches required for teachers' certificates.

Florence State Normal School.—Mathematics, English, history, civics, psychology, theory and practice, school management, school laws, geography, physics, and agriculture.

State Normal School, Jacksonville.—Mathematics, English, history, science, pedagogy, penmanship, civics, psychology, school management, school laws, and theory and practice.

Alabama Normal College, Livingston.—Mathematics, history, geography, agriculture, physiology, physics, psychology, English, and school management.

Summer Training School, Mobile.—Primary and grammar school subjects, and theory and practice of teaching.

State Normal School, Troy.—All subjects required for teachers' examinations.

Summer School for Teachers,<sup>1</sup> Tuskegee.—All elementary and high-school subjects, including bookkeeping, primary methods, general methods, practice teaching, school organization and administration, library work, physical training, upholstery, basketry, domestic science, sewing, millinery, manual training, agriculture, printing, and canning.

University of Alabama, University.—Mathematics, biology, education, history, chemistry, physics, English, French, Latin, German, geography, astronomy, music, drawing, manual training, agriculture, and nature study.

## ARIZONA.

Northern Arizona Normal School, Flagstaff.—Psychology, philosophy of education, pedagogy, practice teaching, English, Spanish, music, drawing, mathematics, manual training, the sciences, and the common-school branches.

Jantzen Private Summer School, Phoenix.—Common-school branches.

## ARKANSAS.

Summer Normal,<sup>1</sup> Camden.—Theory and practice, civics, mathematics, grammar, geography, music, drawing, penmanship, reading, agriculture, and orthography.

Arkansas State Normal School, Conway.—Mathematics, Latin, English, science, agriculture, music, reading, home economics, history, primary methods, and pedagogy.

University of Arkansas, Fayetteville.—Agriculture, biology, chemistry, economics, sociology, English, French, German, physics, history, Latin, manual training, mathematics, music, education, and Spanish.

## CALIFORNIA.

Camp Merriam (Pasadena Y. M. C. A.), Avalon.—First aid, wood carving, swimming, life saving, spelling, and composition.

California School of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley.—The different phases of industrial, normal, and fine arts, with special emphasis placed on craft work.

<sup>1</sup> Negro school.

University of California, Berkeley.—Agriculture, anatomy, anthropology, astronomy, botany, chemistry, drawing, education, English, geography, German, graphic art, Greek, history, home economics, Latin, law, library methods, manual training, mathematics, music, paleontology, philosophy, physical education, physics, political science, public health, romance languages, stenography, typewriting, surveying, and zoology.

Donaldson Summer School, Los Angeles.—Principal technical processes in metal and jewelry work; normal art, including composition, design, drawing, charcoal, and water color; and bookbinding and leather work.

Krotona Institute of Theosophy, Los Angeles.—Theosophy, oratory, pedagogy and organization, and geometric symbolism.

University of Southern California, Los Angeles.—Agriculture, biology, chemistry, economics, sociology, education, English, German, history, Latin, mathematics, philosophy, physical education, political science, and music.

Y. M. C. A. Summer School, Los Angeles.—All the subjects of grammar and high school grades.

Class in Outdoor Sketching and Painting, Monterey.—Landscape painting for advanced students only.

Summer Institute of Mechanic and Household Arts, Mount Hermon.—Teachers' training courses in manual training, cooking, sewing, pottery, art, bookbinding, basketry, design, metals, and jewelry.

Marine Biological Laboratory (Leland Stanford Junior University), Pacific Grove.—Marine zoology, general embryology, and comparative anatomy of the vertebrates.

San Diego State Normal School.—Education, pedagogy, history, literature, modern languages, arithmetic, geography, agriculture, woodwork, cooking, sewing, drawing, music, and physical education, including playground work.

Stockton Commercial College and Normal School.—Commercial and normal subjects.

Summer School of Surveying (University of California), Swanton.—Field work in surveying.

#### COLORADO.

Colorado Chautauqua, Boulder.—Literature, education, reviews, art, music, Bible study, primary methods, physical culture, folk dancing, and science.

University of Colorado, Boulder.—Education, philosophy, psychology, English, oratory, economics, sociology, history, Latin, Greek, German, romance languages, mathematics, physics, geology, biology, bacteriology, athletics, library science, law, and medicine.

Colorado College, Colorado Springs.—Archeology, mathematics, and education.

Denver Manual Training School for Teachers.—Design, mechanical drawing, furniture construction, cardboard work, and bench work.

Denver Normal and Preparatory School.—The regular normal and college preparatory subjects, and the common branches.

Fine Arts Academy of Denver.—Normal art course planned especially for drawing supervisors and grade teacher.

University of Colorado School of Ophthalmology, Denver.—Postgraduate course in ophthalmology.

Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins.—Agriculture, home economics, mechanic arts, crops, soils, home management, rural sociology, animal husbandry, practical botany, cooking, sewing, bench work, forge, gardening, and music.

State Teachers College of Colorado, Greeley.—The following departments were in operation: General lectures; superintendents and principals; high school principals and teachers; elementary school-teachers; kindergarten teachers; domestic science;

industrial work; art; physical education; music; rural school work; religious and moral education; defective, dependent, and delinquent children; women's clubs and our institutional life; moral and humane education; hygiene and sanitation; library work; professional work; and academic work.

Colorado State Normal School, Gunnison.—All the courses of the regular school year leading to the degree of bachelor of pedagogy, including courses in music, domestic science and art, the industrial arts, manual training, stenography, and typewriting.

School of Mountain Field Biology (University of Colorado), Tolland.—Field biology, zoology of ponds and streams, plant ecology, and systematic botany.

University of Denver, University Park.—Astronomy, biology, chemistry, economics, education, English, geology, history, modern languages, physics, psychology, and sociology.

School of Surveying (Colorado College), Woodland Park.—Elementary and advanced railway and irrigation surveying.

## CONNECTICUT.

Camp Wonposet, Bantam.—First aid to the injured, music, birds, snakes, etc., and tutoring in all branches desired.

Camp Eastford, Eastford.—Manual training, nature study, printing, and photography.

Summer School of Organic Education, Greenwich.—Development of the child, application of Froebel method to children under 12 years, with a view to its adoption in all grades to college entrance.

Y. M. C. A., Hartford.—Seventh, eighth, and ninth grade subjects.

Irving Camp, Morris.—Any subject to make up deficiencies in school work.

Public Vacation Schools, New Britain.—Elementary school work.

Hopkins Summer School, New Haven.—College entrance subjects.

Massawippi Summer School (North Hatley, Quebec), New Haven (473 Edgewood Ave.).—College courses in Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, Portuguese, Italian, elementary and commercial law, and all preparatory school subjects.

New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics.—Physiology, gymnastics, dancing, and swimming.

The Sanford School, Redding Ridge.—Latin, French, German, English, algebra, geometry, physics, and history.

Summer School of Nature Study and Agriculture, Storrs.—Agriculture, nature study, cooking, and methods of teaching.

Y. M. C. A., Winsted.—Classes in English for Italians.

## DELAWARE.

State College for Colored Students, Dover.—English, primary methods, domestic science, domestic art, drawing, arithmetic, manual training, and agricultural botany.

Summer School for Teachers (Delaware College), Newark.—English, geography, mathematics, history and civics, methods, school management, psychology, physiology and hygiene, agriculture, and drawing.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Miss Sallie Lewin's Summer School, Washington.—Prepares for graded school, high school, and college entrance examinations.

The Teachers College (Catholic University of America), Washington.—Education, philosophy, mathematics, science, languages, history, art, music, and library science.

Y. M. C. A., Washington.—Grammar school subjects.

## FLORIDA.

Teachers' Summer Training School, Gainesville.—Education and psychology, English, foreign languages, history and civics, mathematics, primary methods, science, and vocational subjects.

Y. M. C. A., Jacksonville.—Subjects of grammar and high school grades.

Florida Normal Institute, Madison.—Common school subjects, geometry, Latin, education, physics, literature, drawing, sewing, manual arts, and primary methods.

Southern College, Sutherland.—Mathematics, English, history, civics, Bible, German, physics, Latin, and chemistry.

Teachers' Summer Training School, Tallahassee.—Methods, history of education, psychology, child study, all graded and high school branches, and college electives.

Teachers' Summer Training School,<sup>1</sup> Tallahassee.—Common school branches, and agriculture, history, civics, physiology, primary methods, and psychology.

## GEORGIA.

University of Georgia, Athens.—Elementary and high school subjects, college courses of freshman and sophomore years, and graduate courses leading to degree of Master of Arts.

Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta.—Mathematics, English, and physics.

The Berry School, Mount Berry.—Agriculture, botany, carpentry, dairying, drawing, pedagogy, English, arithmetic, Latin, history, and Bible.

Emory College, Oxford.—Latin, Greek, French, German, English, history, and mathematics.

## IDAHO.

Albion State Normal School.—Methods of teaching the common branches, school hygiene, agriculture, botany, physiography, history of education, primary methods, psychology, principles of teaching, literature and composition, algebra, physics, Latin, German, history, music, bench work, arts and crafts, manual training, mechanical drawing, sewing, cooking, and library science.

Lewiston State Normal School.—Handwork, drawing, sewing, cookery, woodworking, agriculture, physical education, rural sociology, principles of teaching, history of education, school administration, psychology, and the usual method courses.

University of Idaho, Moscow.—Education, languages, agriculture, music, physical education, home economics, social and natural sciences, and history.

State Academy Summer Normal, Pocatello.—Teachers' professional subjects.

## ILLINOIS.

Southern Illinois State Normal University, Carbondale.—All the regular courses in normal school subjects.

Eastern Illinois State Normal School, Charleston.—Courses prepared to meet the needs of experienced teachers wishing to enlarge their professional or academic knowledge, courses for those preparing to teach, and the regular courses of the normal school preparing for graduation.

The Applied Arts Summer School, Chicago.—Methods, pencil technic, design, applied arts, and mechanical drawing.

Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago.—Electrical engineering, chemical engineering, civil engineering, practical shopwork, physics, mathematics, drawing, and mechanics of engineering.

Art Institute of Chicago.—Drawing, painting, illustration, normal instruction, decorative design, mechanical drawing, modeling, ceramic painting, and pottery.

<sup>1</sup> Negro school.

Chicago Normal College.—Education, psychology, English, history and civics, geography, mathematics, science, physical education, art, industrial arts, and household arts.

Chicago School of Applied and Normal Art (310-314 Harvester Bldg.).—Drawing from life and still life, design, composition, bookbinding, leather tooling, and pottery.

Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy (116 So. Michigan Ave.).—Methods of social advance, and principles of relief and family rehabilitation.

Chicago School of Physical Education and Expression (430 So. Wabash Ave.).—Anatomy, physiology, biology, hygiene, pedagogy, theory and practice of Swedish and German gymnastics; games; and æsthetic, national, and folk dances.

Columbia School of Music, Chicago.—Piano, voice, and violin.

Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art, Chicago.—Piano, voice, dramatic art, organ, violin, violoncello, theory, languages, sight reading, and ear training.

Gregg Summer School, Chicago.—Shorthand, touch typewriting, penmanship, English, and office training.

Lewis Institute, Chicago.—Mechanic arts, mathematics, physics, electricity, chemistry, sewing, textiles, cooking, history, English, foreign languages, pottery, and grammar-grade subjects.

National Kindergarten College, Chicago.—Montessori method, kindergarten, and primary work.

National Summer School of Music (2301 Prairie Ave.), Chicago.—Art of conducting, child voice, ear training, notation, harmony, history of music, interpretation, melodic construction, methods for music in the grades and in the high school, practice teaching, sight singing, orchestra work, and individual voice training.

New School of Methods in Public School Music, Chicago.—Notation and terminology, ear training and dictation, sight reading, melody writing, pedagogy of music, harmony, practice teaching, critical analysis, chorus, song interpretation, and folk dancing.

Physical Culture Training School (4200 Grand Blvd.), Chicago.—Playground, football, and the regular work of the school year.

Sherwood Music School (410 So. Michigan Ave.), Chicago.—All branches of music, dramatic art, and languages.

University of Chicago.—In the personnel of the teaching staff, in the scope and methods of instruction, and in credit value the work of the summer quarter ranks with that of the rest of the academic year.

University High School, Chicago.—Latin, German, English, history, mathematics, physics, and manual training.

Y. M. C. A. (central department), Chicago.—College preparatory, high school, technical, commercial, elementary, and grammar school subjects.

Y. M. C. A. (Division St. dept.), Chicago.—High school, grammar school, and commercial subjects, and English for foreigners.

Northern Illinois State Normal School, De Kalb.—Agriculture, civics, drawing, English, geography, German, history, household science, Latin, manual training, mathematics, methods in the grades, music, pedagogy, physical training, psychology, reading, sociology, State course of study, and the natural sciences.

Eureka College.—Preparatory algebra and Latin.

American Institute of Normal Methods, Evanston.—A three years' course in public-school music and in drawing.

Northwestern University, Evanston.—French, German, English, astronomy, philosophy, botany, chemistry, mathematics, public speaking, and music.

Western Illinois State Normal School, Macomb.—Education, science, mathematics, English, foreign languages, manual training, drawing, music, household arts, etc.

Illinois State Normal University, Normal.—All the courses of the regular school year.

Summer School of Manual Training and Domestic Economy (Bradley Polytechnic Institute), Peoria.—Pedagogy of the manual arts and domestic economy, woodworking, metal working, drawing, design, domestic science, domestic art, science, and athletics.

University of Illinois, Urbana.—Agriculture, art and design, accounting, botany, chemistry, general engineering, drawing, economics, education, psychology, English, entomology, French, German, history, Latin, manual training, mathematics, mechanical engineering, mechanics, music, physical training, physics, physiography, political science, rhetoric, sociology, and zoology.

## INDIANA.

Tri-State College, Angola.—Education, engineering, pharmacy, mathematics, Latin, English, German, history, manual training, household economics, music, elocution, drawing, and commercial subjects.

Indiana University, Bloomington.—Greek, Latin, romance languages, German, English, history, economics, philosophy, fine arts, mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, botany, anatomy, physiology, music, education, physical training, hygiene, and law.

Culver Military Academy.—All secondary school subjects and the common branches.

Earlham College.—Education, English, history, physics, mathematics, and biology.

Summer School for Librarians, Earlham.—Cataloging, classification, reference, work with children, book selection, and library administration.

Goshen College.—Psychology, education, school management, literature, history, German, mathematics, agriculture, bookkeeping, music, and the common branches.

De Pauw University, Greencastle.—Biology, economics, education, psychology, and public speaking.

Butler College, Indianapolis.—Astronomy, chemistry, economics, English, Greek, political history of United States, Latin, nature study, and pedagogy.

Indiana Central University, Indianapolis.—Pedagogy, philosophy, psychology, literature, history, and economics.

John Herron Art Institute, Indianapolis.—Drawing, painting, and ceramic decoration.

Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union, Indianapolis.—German, educational gymnastics, playground work, classic and esthetic dancing, anatomy, physiology, principles of education, English literature, and German literature.

Teachers College of Indianapolis.—Psychology, history of education, manual arts, method, games, songs, physical culture, literature, and the academic subjects.

Purdue University, La Fayette.—Farm crops, soils, plant studies, horticulture, dairying, animal husbandry, poultry, foods, sewing, benchwork, and mechanical drawing.

Moores Hill College.—Normal courses in psychology, geography, grammar, arithmetic, chemistry, botany, physiology, history, English, and agriculture.

Manchester College, North Manchester.—Psychology, methods of teaching, history of education, nature study, domestic science, manual training, agriculture, nineteenth century history, advanced literature, and college algebra and German.

Oakland City College.—Psychology, methods, history of education, child study, physiology and hygiene, mathematics, science, languages, and literature.

Y. M. C. A., Richmond.—All grammar-school and first and second year high-school subjects.

St. Mary-of-the-Woods Academy, St. Marys.—English classics of high-school grade; German classics; and physics, covering light, sound, and electricity.

Summer Vacation Schools, South Bend.—All graded-school and high-school subjects.

State Normal School, Terre Haute.—Summer quarter of the regular year's work, offering all the courses of the year.

Valparaiso University.—Kindergarten, primary and rural teaching, manual training, chemistry, biology, English, German, French, Italian, Spanish, art, music, elocution, physiography, reviews, commercial subjects, pharmacy, engineering, and high-school branches.

Winona College, Winona Lake.—Nearly all college and normal-school subjects.

## IOWA.

Iowa State College, Ames.—Animal husbandry, soils, dairying, farm crops, poultry, home economics, manual training, botany, chemistry, economics, English, mathematics, psychology, principles of education, secondary education, and school supervision.

Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls.—Seventeen departments offered courses of college, normal, and special teacher grades. The leading subjects were: Professional instruction in education, training in teaching, languages, mathematics, natural sciences, physics, chemistry, history, economics, manual arts, music, commercial branches, government, home economics, and physical training.

Coe College, Cedar Rapids.—Chemistry, education, English, German, Latin, history, algebra, geometry, physics, and psychology.

Palmer Method Summer School (Cedar Rapids Business College).—Penmanship—instruction, methods of teaching and supervision.

Des Moines College.—Psychology, history of education, domestic science and art, languages, primary training, sociology, physics, mathematics, and agriculture.

Drake University, Des Moines.—Education, mathematics, science, languages, history, political economy, and elementary subjects.

Highland Park College, Des Moines.—Full work is offered in normal, liberal arts, engineering, music, domestic science, manual training, scientific, and commercial departments.

Upper Iowa University, Fayette.—Teachers' review work, college and academy subjects.

Simpson College, Indianola.—Preparatory mathematics, physics, and German; college courses in education; normal review courses; business courses; and music.

State University of Iowa, Iowa City.—Botany, chemistry, education, languages, geology, history, mathematics, astronomy, philosophy, psychology, physics, economics, sociology, political science, zoology.

Cornell College, Mount Vernon.—Material science, social science, languages, manual training, domestic science, music, education, psychology, and all elementary branches for teachers' review.

Penn College, Oskaloosa.—All normal work necessary for State certificate, and college and academy courses in German, French, English, algebra, geometry, Jewish history, Greek history, life of Paul, and life of Christ.

Morningside College, Sioux City.—Mathematics, geography, history, physiology, civics, economics, physics, languages, grammar, primary methods, history of education, psychology, and child study.

Tabor College.—Review subjects for teachers' certificates, history of education, and psychology.

## KANSAS.

Baker University, Baldwin.—Pedagogy, mathematics, English, Latin, biology.

State Normal School, Emporia.—Regular term of the school year, and offers every course, academic, professional, kindergarten, and music, with full credit given each subject.

Western State Normal School, Hayes.—Regular term of the school year, subject to same conditions of entrance and work as any other term.

University of Kansas, Lawrence.—Astronomy, botany, chemistry, economics, education, languages, entomology, geology, history, home economics, journalism, law, mathematics, music, pharmacy, physical education, physics, physiology, psychology, shopwork, sociology, and zoology.

Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan.—Agriculture, home economics, engineering, and general science.

Washburn College, Topeka.—Astronomy, botany, chemistry, education, English, French, German, history, mathematics, Latin, philosophy, physical education, physics, physiology, music, and law.

Fairmount College, Wichita.—History, economics, psychology, education, physics, mathematics, Latin, Greek, German, French, English, drawing, and botany.

## KENTUCKY.

Western Kentucky State Normal, Bowling Green.—All departments of the State normal are represented, also special work for teachers of every grade from the primary through the high school, including supervision, kindergarten methods, agriculture, domestic science and arts, library science, industrial arts, etc.

University of Kentucky, Lexington.—History, languages, mathematics, education, law, mining engineering, and mechanical engineering.

Eastern Kentucky State Normal, Richmond.—Pedagogy, psychology, child study; the history, philosophy, and practice of education; educational problems in Kentucky, primary methods, special methods, drawing and art; music, manual training, domestic science and art; physical culture, athletics, gymnasium, nature study, agriculture, horticulture, biology, physiology, and hygiene; geography, physics, chemistry, English, Bible, Latin, German, French, history, economics, sociology, mathematics, handwork, and library methods.

## LOUISIANA.

Summer School for Colored Teachers, Baton Rouge.—Arithmetic, grammar, history, geography, algebra, geometry, physiology and hygiene, theory and art, agriculture, shopwork, and domestic science.

University of Louisiana, Baton Rouge.—Agriculture, arts and crafts, botany, chemistry, commerce, domestic science, economics, education, English, French, history, Latin, law, mechanic arts, mathematics, music, physics, political science, psychology, sociology, Spanish, and zoology.

Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute, La Fayette.—Pedagogy, mathematics, English, science, agriculture, and manual training.

Louisiana State Normal School, Natchitoches.—Mathematics, languages, chemistry, physics, geography, physiology and hygiene, theory and art of teaching, psychology, pedagogy, history of education, economics, etc.

Tulane University, New Orleans.—Education, psychology, history, languages and literature, mathematics, music, art, civics, economics, library work, science, household economy, and manual training.

Tulane University Summer School of Medicine, New Orleans.—Anatomy, histology, orthopedic surgery, pathology and bacteriology, physiology, pharmacy, electrotherapeutics and radiology, gynecology, obstetrics, nervous diseases, diseases of children, diseases of the skin, etc.

Louisiana Industrial Institute, Ruston.—Regular institute courses, including psychology, methods, principles of teaching, pedagogy, school management, and a model school.

Summer School for Colored Teachers, Shreveport.—The common branches, theory and art of teaching, methods, literature, geometry, algebra, and history.



## MAINE.

Navajo Camps for Boys, Belfast (R. F. D.).—General tutoring.

Commonwealth Art Colony, Boothbay Harbor.—Drawing, painting, modeling, art metal, jewelry, manual training, commercial design, interior decoration, bookbinding, costume design, normal art, tooled leather, and children's class.

Eastern State Normal, Castine.—All the common-school branches, and music, school management, school laws, and methods of teaching.

Wyonegonic and Winona Camps, Denmark.—Tutoring as desired.

Surveying Camp (Massachusetts Institute of Technology) East Machias.—Railroad engineering, surveying, stream gaugings.

State Normal School, Farmington.—Elementary school work, including music and drawing.

Seguinland School of Photography, Five Islands.—Art in photography.

Madawaska Training School, Fort Kent.—Arithmetic, geography, history, English, writing, music, school laws, and primary methods.

Western State Normal School, Gorham.—School laws, school management, music, hygiene, agriculture, manual training, history, and the common branches.

Moosehead Lake Camp, Greenville.—Secondary school subjects, including mathematics, Greek, Latin, French, German, English, history, and physics.

Camp Katahdin, Harrison (R. F. D.).—All grammar and academic subjects in secondary schools, including horseback riding, canoeing, all forms of athletics, swimming, scout work, nature study, woodcraft, etc.

Eden Camp and Eden Club, Harrison.—All land and water sports, fencing, folk dancing, gymnastics, handicraft, campercraft, woodcraft, and tutoring as desired.

Wildmere Camp, Harrison.—Tutoring as desired.

Washington Normal School, Machias.—Music, school management, agriculture, penmanship, arithmetic, geography, grammar, physiology, history, and round table.

Independent School of Art, Monhegan.—Marine and landscape painting.

Monhegan School of Metal Work.—Metal work, jewelry, basketry, leather work, design.

Camp Keoka, Naples.—Nature study, photography, manual training, wireless telegraphy, and all college preparatory subjects.

Maine Summer Library School, Orono.—Cataloguing, reference work, book selection, library work with children, library economy.

University of Maine, Orono.—Courses 87 in 11 departments of the university, covering work similar to the regular school year.

Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle.—Geometry, physiology, school management, music, drawing, nature study, English, manual training, domestic science, history, mathematics, physical culture, geography, penmanship, library methods, etc.

Camp Ono, Raymond.—Domestic science, French, and Latin.

Harpwell Laboratory (Tufts College), South Harpswell.—Research work for instructors and advanced students.

Alford Lake Camp for Girls, South Hope.—Cooking, arts and crafts, music, and tutoring as desired.

Moy-Mo-Da-Yo Camp, South Limington.—Nature study and tutoring in elementary and college preparatory subjects.

Wildwood Lodge, Steep Falls.—Nature study and tutoring in elementary and college preparatory subjects—French, German, Latin, swimming, rowing, etc.

Camp Winnecook, Unity.—Elementary and preparatory school subjects, manual training, and photography.

## MARYLAND.

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.—Courses, 50, covering biology, chemistry, domestic science, education, English, French, German, history, Latin, manual training, mechanical drawing, mathematics, politics, and physics.

Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore.—Piano, organ, harmony, violin, violoncello, singing, public-school music, solfeggio.

Summer Vacation Schools, Baltimore.—All subjects of the fourth and higher public school grades, woodwork, metal work, printing, drawing, cooking, sewing, millinery, trade mathematics, business letters, industrial history, bookkeeping, and elements of commercial law.

Y. M. C. A., Baltimore.—English, French, German, Latin, prose, algebra, geometry, and trigonometry.

County Summer School for Teachers, Frederick.—English in the high school, English in the grammar school, secondary education, history, methods, and primary work.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

Summer School of Agriculture and Country Life (Massachusetts Agriculture College), Amherst.—General agricultural subjects, home economics, handicrafts, organized play and recreation, sociological and economic questions of rural life.

American Institute of Normal Methods, Auburndale.—Methods, harmony, sight-singing, conducting, folk dancing, drawing.

Boston Floating Hospital Post-graduate Course for Nurses.—Arithmetical computation for percentage feeding, preparation of formulæ, infant anatomy, physiology, premature and feeble infants, infant feeding, gastro-enteric diseases, nursing in surgical diseases, skin diseases, bacteriology, contagious diseases, milk stations.

Emerson College of Oratory, Boston.—Voice culture, physical training, expression, methods, Shakespeare, modern drama.

Faelten Pianoforte School, Boston.—Piano, theory, and normal training.

Miss Farmer's School of Cookery, Boston.—Cookery in its various branches, marketing, waitress's work, and dietetics.

Harvard Graduate School of Medicine, Boston.—Anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, bacteriology, pathology, medicine, physical therapeutics, Roentgenology, pediatrics, neurology, neuropathology, psychiatry, surgery, orthopedic surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, dermatology, syphilis, ophthalmology, otology, laryngology, legal medicine, life insurance, preventive medicine, and hygiene.

Huntington School (Y. M. C. A.), Boston.—All college preparatory subjects.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston.—A variety of courses in each of the following subjects, supplementing the work of the regular school year: Mathematics, mechanics, drawing, mechanic arts, English, modern languages, chemistry, physics, civil engineering, mechanical engineering, electrical engineering, architecture, biology, and public health.

Monro Summer School for Training Teachers of the Deaf, Boston (518 Pierce Bldg.)—Speech and voice production, including Bell's visible speech, mechanism of speech, development of elements of speech, correction of faults of speech, development of voice, use of voice, resonance, rhythm in speech and voice, phonetics and word study.

Posse Normal School of Gymnastics,<sup>1</sup> Boston (779 Beacon St.).—Anatomy, medical gymnastics, special kinesiology, and practical gymnastics.

School of Eugenics, Boston (585 Boylston St.).—Biology of nutrition and reproduction; physiology and psychology of sex; sex and religion; theory and mechanism of inheritance; eugenics; sex education; widows' pensions; protection by marriage; certificate of health.

<sup>1</sup> Formerly Posse Gymnasium.

School of Expression, Boston (306 Pierce Bldg.).—Public reading, vocal training, dramatic training, vocal expression, dramatic rehearsal, harmonic training, pantomime training, and platform work.

Simmons College Secretarial and Library Schools, Boston.—Commercial law, book-keeping and accounts, shorthand, typewriting, stenotypy, business methods, methods of teaching commercial subjects; cataloging, classification, library economy, reference, work with children.

Old Colony Union Industrial School, Bourne.—Basketry, lace, pottery, domestic science, embroidery, sloyd, loom weaving, sewing, folk dancing, agriculture.

Sea Pines Personality Camp, Brewster.—Tutoring in any subject; also swimming, rowing, dancing, etc.

City Public Schools, Brockton.—Elementary subjects.

Camp Wampanoag, Buzzards Bay.—Elementary and grammar school branches.

Cambridge Normal School of Dancing (8 Everett St.).—Social dancing, esthetic dancing, folk and national dancing, Dalcroze work, music.

Harvard University, Cambridge.—Astronomy, botany, chemistry, economics, education, engineering, geology, government, history, languages, mathematics, metallurgy, music, philosophy, physical education, physics, psychology, public speaking, and sociology.

Y. M. C. A., Chelsea.—Grammar-school subjects.

Summer Art School, Gloucester (3 Clarendon St.).—Drawing, painting, wood carving, composition and design.

Summer Sketching Class, Gloucester (Annisquam).—Outdoor painting.

State Normal School, Hyannis.—Music, psychology, English, geography, elementary, physiology, arithmetic methods, drawing, history, manual training, cooking, sewing, elementary science, supervision, and pedagogy.

Y. M. C. A., Lowell.—Algebra, arithmetic, spelling, grammar, and language.

Public Elementary School, Lynn.—Arithmetic, language, geography, history, and algebra.

Y. M. C. A., Malden.—Grammar-school subjects.

Y. M. C. A., Melrose.—Grammar-school subjects.

Treat's School, Oak Bluffs.—College entrance subjects and subjects of the freshman and sophomore years.

Cape Cod School of Art, Provincetown.—Painting from still life, portrait, landscape, and the figure out of doors.

Summer School of Drawing and Painting, Provincetown.—Painting from the model out of doors, landscape, still life, and portrait.

Y. M. C. A., Somerville.—Grammar-school subjects.

"Quanset," Cape Cod Camp for Girls, South Orleans.—Various water and land sports, handicrafts, chorus and solo work in opera rehearsals, scene painting, poster painting, costuming, acting, writing and staging operas, Indian craft, dancing, and games.

Mount Pleasant Camp, South Williamstown.—Tutoring in elementary subjects.

Y. M. C. A., Springfield.—Grammar, history, geography, arithmetic, and literature.

Martha's Vineyard School of Art, Vineyard Haven.—Painting—landscape, marine, and portrait.

Warren Academy Free Industrial School, Woburn.—Woodwork, sewing and cooking.

Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole.—Morphology and taxonomy of the algae; physiology and ecology of marine, strand, and bog vegetation; invertebrate zoology; embryology; comparative physiology; philosophical aspects of biology and allied sciences.

## MICHIGAN.

Adrian College.—Language, science, and mathematics.

Alma College.—Biology, English, philosophy, pedagogy, and music.

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.—Courses were offered in the departments of literature, science, and the arts, of engineering, of medicine and surgery, of law, in the school of pharmacy, of library methods, and at the biological station. The course may be classified as follows: Undergraduate and graduate courses, special or technical courses for teachers, librarians, engineers, lawyers, and physicians in active practice, and special courses for college entrance.

Normal School of Physical Education, Battle Creek.—Swedish kinesiology, physiological physics and chemistry, dietetics, school hygiene, racial hygiene, eugenics, physical education, first aid and emergency nursing, massage, hydrotherapy, medical gymnastics, athletic training, physiology of exercise, physical diagnosis, vocal expression, anthropometry, playground methods, normal practice, group games, baseball, football, tennis, etc.

Emanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs.—Old Testament history, life of Christ, revelation, Bible doctrines, testimonies, general history, United States history, denominational history, history of missions, civil government, English, agriculture, botany, geography, physiology, astronomy, arithmetic, bookkeeping, methods of teaching, psychology, pedagogy, manual training, nature study, history of education, sight singing, voice, piano, and observation and practice teaching.

Camp So-sa-wa-ga-ming for Boys, Big Bay.—Private tutoring in all subjects.

Ferris Institute, Big Rapids.—Mathematics, science, history, German, Latin, English literature, bookkeeping, shorthand, typewriting, pharmacy, kindergarten, music, drawing, and physical culture.

Camp Eberhart (Y. M. C. A., South Bend, Ind.), Corey.—Sixth to ninth grade subjects.

Cass Technical High School, Detroit.—Chemistry, physics, mechanical drawing, cabinetmaking, wood turning, machine shop, history, algebra, English, arithmetic, shorthand, penmanship, typewriting, literature, bookkeeping.

Detroit Conservatory of Music.—Every branch of music.

Detroit Technical Institute (Y. M. C. A.).—College preparatory, mechanical drafting, grade subjects, English for foreigners.

Michigan Conservatory of Music, Detroit.—Piano, voice, violin, violoncello, organ, cornet, clarinet, mandolin, guitar, theory of music, counterpoint canon and fugue, composition and orchestration, musical kindergarten, dramatic art, physical culture.

School of Fine Arts, Detroit.—Landscape study.

Kenmore Play School, Fountain.—Gymnastics, folk dancing, dramatics, music, forestry, gardening, manual training, arts and crafts, photography, nature study, elementary astronomy.

Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School.—Gifts and occupations, songs and games, history of education, stories and literature for children, child study, psychology, playground supervision, primary methods, nature study, illustrative drawing and composition, art expression.

Y. M. C. A., Grand Rapids.—The common branches.

Western State Normal School, Kalamazoo.—Certificate courses, review courses, and extension courses covering the following subjects: Biology, chemistry, physics, art, domestic science and art, education, English, expression, German, history, kindergarten, Latin, library methods, manual training, mathematics, music, physical education, general methods, and the common branches. Special attention is given to preparation of teachers for rural schools.

Forestry School (Michigan Agricultural College), Le Grand.—Forest mensuration, forest engineering, field methods, forest entomology, silviculture.

Northern State Normal School, Marquette.—Regular required courses for normal-school certificates, including domestic science, drawing, English, expression, geography, German, history, kindergarten, Latin, library methods, mathematics, music, natural sciences, physical sciences, physical education, education, sociology, methods, and practice teaching.

Central State Normal School, Mount Pleasant.—Psychology and education, pedagogy, school administration, English, Latin, German, mathematics, history, agriculture, nature study, physics, chemistry, art, music.

University of Michigan Biological Station, Topinabee.—Nine courses covering botany and zoology.

Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti.—Ancient and modern languages, art, geography, history, household arts, kindergarten, manual training, mathematics, music, natural sciences, philosophy, and education, physical education, physical sciences, psychology and pedagogy, reading and oratory, and the training department.

#### MINNESOTA.

The county teachers' training schools (see table on p. 423) are held under direction of the State department of education, and offer similar courses, covering the common school and high school branches, and agriculture, domestic science, pedagogy, methods, and school management.

Teachers' Training School (North West School of Agriculture), Crookston.—Courses similar to county teachers' training schools.

State Normal School, Duluth.—Psychology, education, sociology, natural sciences, industrial work, and the common branches.

Summer School for Blind Men (State School for the Blind), Faribault.—New York point reading and writing, and typewriting, piano tuning, broom making, weaving, caning, basketry, cabinetwork, and minor handwork.

State Normal School, Mankato.—All subjects required for State certificates and as many as possible of the regular course.

Ford Offices, Minneapolis.—Shorthand, typewriting, bookkeeping, penmanship, commercial law, and English composition.

Handicraft Guild School of Design, Handicraft, and Normal Art, Minneapolis.—Water color, drawing, design, jewelry, and pottery.

MacPhail Violin School, Minneapolis.—Violin, harmony, theory and history of music.

Minneapolis School of Art.—Drawing, painting, illustration, out-of-door sketching and figure painting, mural painting, sculpture, design, handicraft, and normal art.

Minnesota College, Minneapolis.—Subjects required for teachers' certificate examinations, business courses, etc. Credit is given for summer work in all departments the same as during other terms of the year.

Minnesota Summer School for Library Training, Minneapolis.—Classification, cataloging, reference work, work with children, and library administration.

University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.—Animal biology, art, astronomy, botany, chemistry, economics, education, English, French, geology and geography, German, Greek, history, Latin, manual training, mathematics, philosophy, physics, political science, rhetoric, shopwork, sociology, vocal expression.

State Normal School, Moorhead.—Regular normal-school work.

Teachers' Training School (West Central School of Agriculture), Morris.—First and second grade certificate subjects and industrial subjects.

State Normal School, St. Cloud.—Mathematics, English, agriculture, botany, civics, drawing, history, history of education, manual training, general methods, physics, physiography, physiology, psychology, sewing, sociology, methods in reading, music, and themes.

Globe Business College, St. Paul.—Business, stenographic, preparatory, and civil-service courses.

State Teachers' Training School and Summer School of Agriculture, St. Paul.—Sewing, cooking, industrial work, agronomy, farm management, grain and corn judging, chemistry of plant and animal life, soils, breeds and types of live stock, poultry, dairying, horticulture, botany.

State Normal School, Winona.—Mathematics, physiology, sociology, manual training, psychology, literature and themes, history, history of education, primary methods, physics, agriculture, geography, school economy, music, civics, grammar.

## MISSISSIPPI.

State Summer Normal, Blue Mountain.—Mathematics, Latin, history, English, agriculture, geography, civics, physiology, chemistry.

Summer Normal, Brookhaven.—Geography, United States history, Mississippi history, civics, physics, physiology and hygiene, Latin, algebra, geometry, pedagogy, primary work.

Clinton Normal.—General public-school work.

Mississippi Normal College, Hattiesburg.—English, mathematics, pedagogy, methods, agriculture, hygiene, history, geography, civics, economics, science, Latin, drawing, manual training, domestic science, school music.

University of Mississippi, University.—English literature, methods of teaching English in high school, algebra, geometry, ancient and American history, physiology, sanitation and hygiene, Latin, reading, psychology, principles and methods of teaching, agriculture, home economics, etc.

Coast Normal, Wiggins.—Review of subjects of State full-school curriculum.

Winona Normal.—Subjects required for teachers' certificates.

## MISSOURI.

Missouri Wesleyan College, Cameron.—Courses, 19, covering various phases of education and music.

State Normal School, Cape Girardeau.—Courses, 137, covering education, history, English, mathematics, music, art, science, business, languages, physical training, manual training.

University of Missouri, Columbia.—Courses, 119, covering the following: Agriculture, art, botany, chemistry, economics, education, English, German, history, journalism, Latin, manual arts, mathematics, physical education, physical geography, physics, psychology, romance languages, sociology, zoology, forestry, geology, library methods, and preventive medicine.

Public Vacation Schools, Kansas City.—Regular public-school courses.

State Normal School, Kirksville.—College courses in history, English, science, and languages; and pedagogy and semiprofessional subjects.

La Grange College.—History, pedagogy, English, science, mathematics.

State Normal School, Maryville.—Home economics, mathematics, English, American and general history, geography, agriculture, physics and chemistry, psychology, history of education, methods, music, art, reading, manual training, Latin, German.

Forest Park University, St. Louis.—Music.

St. Louis University School of Medicine.—Medicine, surgery, pathology, histology, immunity, embryology, anatomy, chemistry, biology, clinical pathology, operative surgery, etc.

State Normal School, Springfield.—All courses usually given in high schools, colleges, and normal schools.

State Normal School, Warrensburg.—Agriculture, geography, biology, physiology, chemistry, economics, ancient and modern languages, mathematics, physics, peda-

gogy, sociology, psychology, commerce, speech arts, drawing, household arts, manual training, music, and physical education.

Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton.—Courses planned especially for rural teachers and covering high-school English, algebra, physiography, American and ancient history, pedagogy, grammar, arithmetic, and agriculture.

#### MONTANA.

Montana State Normal College, Dillon.—The common branches, and algebra, physics, geometry, literature, school management, civics, physiography, trigonometry, anatomy, and neurology, physiology, medieval history, English, German, Latin, school economy, principles of teaching, theory and art of teaching, domestic science, methods, manual training, physical culture, drawing, and music.

University of Montana Biological Station, Glen.—Botany, zoology, photography.

City Public Schools, Great Falls.—Regular courses of the public schools.

University of Montana, Missoula.—Biology, botany, chemistry, domestic science, economics, education, English, fine arts, geography of Montana, geology and physiography, home decoration and household art, library training, literature, manual training and shopwork, mathematics, mechanical drawing, methods in education, modern languages, music, physical education, physics, playgrounds, surveying.

#### NEBRASKA.

State Junior Normal Schools located at Alliance, Alma, Broken Bow, McCook, North Platte, O'Neill, and Valentine, are held under the direction of the State department of public instruction, and offer similar courses covering all the subjects required for all grades of county certificates and such life certificate subjects as local conditions may require.

Bellevue College.—Psychology and educational subjects.

Central and Northern Union Conference Summer School (Seventh-day Adventists), Collegetown.—Education; school management; methods in grade work, manual training, sewing, etc.; zoology; reviews in common branches; and usual academic subjects.

Fremont College.—The summer term is a part of the regular school year and offers the full courses of study covered by all departments, viz, preparatory courses, teachers' courses, college scientific and college classical, normal literary, didactic, civil engineering, elocution and oratory, commercial course, voice, piano, pipe organ, violin, chemistry, pharmacy, drawing, and a model school for observation of teaching.

State Normal School, Kearney.—Full college courses in English, Latin, German, history, mathematics, physics, chemistry, botany, zoology, art, music, physical culture, domestic science, and agriculture, and all common-school subjects. Complete system of observation and practice schools in operation, including a model rural school.

Nebraska Wesleyan University, Lincoln.—Education, kindergarten, English, botany, physics, mathematics, zoology, physiology, geography, geology, history, chemistry, normal reviews, and music.

University of Nebraska, Lincoln.—Agronomy, dairying, home economics, horticulture, history, botany, chemistry, education, English literature, French, geography, geology, German, Latin, manual training, mechanical drawing, mathematics, philosophy, physical sciences, physical education, political science, rhetoric, zoology, and physiology.

State Normal School, Peru.—Agriculture, art, biology, commerce, domestic economy, education, English, oral expression, geography, German, history, Latin, manual training, mathematics, music, physiology, physical training, psychology, physical sciences, and political economy.

State Normal School, Wayne.—All subjects required for county, city, and State teachers' certificates, besides double time on many regular subjects for advanced standing.

York College.—All branches required for teachers' certificates, and special courses for normal and collegiate students.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Camp Algonquin, Ashland.—Tutoring in grammar and high-school branches, and nature study, botany, geology, astronomy, and animal life.

Camp Winona Fields, Ashland (R. F. D.).—First aid, camp craft, nature study, swimming, diving, rowing, crew rowing, etc.

Pasquaney Nature Club, Bristol.—Art; basketry; study of the birds, flowers and trees; physical culture; aesthetic and folk dancing; and tutoring if desired.

Camp Rockland, Enfield.—Languages, music, science, mathematics, oratory.

Camp Fairweather, Francestown.—Domestic science and art, social and folk dancing, nature study, and land and water sports.

Dartmouth College, Hanover.—Languages, mathematics, history, physics, chemistry, biology, fine arts, music, sociology, psychology, education, physical education.

Camp Wachusett, Holderness.—All college preparatory subjects.

Camp Anawan, Meredith.—Metal work, leather work, basketry, athletics, swimming, water sports.

Camp Moosilauke, Pike (R. F. D. No. 1).—Automobile, jewelry, copper work, road building, forestry.

State Normal School, Plymouth.—Regular normal school work fully equivalent to any other part of the school year, with special courses for teachers of village and country schools including rural sociology, elementary agriculture, manual training, cooking, and sewing.

Mrs. Hill's Summer School of Cookery, South Chatham.—Preparation of meals and food for special occasions, manipulation of materials, processes of cooking, hygienic combinations of foods, and other subjects relative to dietetics.

Camp Chocorua, Tamworth.—All subjects of grammar and high school, clay modeling, use of tools, wireless telegraphy, sketching, music, and horsemanship.

Camp Wellesley, West Ossipee.—Spelling, English, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, Latin.

Wawona Camp for Boys, West Swanzey.—Elementary and high-school subjects.

## NEW JERSEY.

Rand Summer School, Allenhurst.—All college and college preparatory subjects.

Silver Lake Summer School, Bloomfield.—Common-school subjects.

Snell Summer Art Class in Italy, Bloomfield.—Oil and water-color painting, and sketching.

Minne-wawa Camp (Algonquin Park, Ontario), Bordentown.—Tutoring as desired.

Cape May School of Agriculture, Industrial Art, and Science.—Industrial and academic subjects.

Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken.—Applied statics, hydraulics, mechanism, mechanics, mathematics, physics, chemistry, German, Spanish, descriptive geometry.

City Public Schools, Newark.—Kindergarten, primary, and grammar grade subjects.

The Ronish School, Newark.—Bookkeeping, spelling, arithmetic, shorthand, type-writing, penmanship, English, civil service.

State Agricultural College (Rutgers), New Brunswick.—Agriculture, manual training, home economics, physical training, drawing, and the common branches.

Paterson Summer School (city public schools).—The common branches.



Training School for Teachers of Backward or Mentally Deficient Children, Vine-land.—Training of backward children, psychology and pedagogy of feeble-mindedness, and tests of intelligence.

## NEW MEXICO.

Curry County Summer Normal, Clovis.—Reviews of common branches, and professional studies for teachers.

New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas.—Sociology, economics, psychology, pedagogy, art, household arts, mathematics, Spanish, English, history, sciences, commercial branches, manual training, agriculture.

San Miguel County Institute, Las Vegas.—History, pedagogy, school management, arithmetic, grammar, orthography, geography, reading, physiology, etc.

School of American Archæology, Santa Fe.—Archæology, ethnology, linguistics, history.

New Mexico Normal School, Silver City.—Common-school, high-school, and professional subjects.

## NEW YORK.

State Library School, Albany.—Library science, including classification, cataloging, bibliography, reference, and work with children.

Auburn Summer School of Theology.—English Bible, apologetics, archæology, Old Testament criticism, New Testament, theology, sociology, pastoral theology, prophets of modern literature.

Summer School for Christian Workers, Auburn.—Bible, theology, church history, Christian missions, Sunday school, religious pedagogy, educational psychology.

Titus Summer School of Dancing, Auburn.—Normal training; ballroom, esthetic, folk, national and interpretive dancing; eurythmics-corrective exercise, music and its relation to dancing.

Dewing Woodward School of Figure Painting, Bearsville.—Painting the figure in the open air, composition, uses of various materials, mural decoration, color, perspective.

Adelphi College, Brooklyn.—Education, English, history, Latin, German, stenography.

Bedford Branch Y. M. C. A., Brooklyn.—Subjects of grades 4 to 10, inclusive.

Central Branch Y. M. C. A., Brooklyn.—Arithmetic, grammar, spelling, geography, history.

Vacation schools, Buffalo.—Sewing, cooking, housekeeping, basketry, bench work, chair caning, bookbinding, cardboard construction, embroidery, crocheting, type-writing, stenography, cabinetmaking, carpentry, electrical construction, machine shop, mechanical drawing, photography, cobbling, oral expression, games, music.

Chautauqua Summer Schools.—English, modern languages, classical languages, mathematics, science, psychology, pedagogy, library training, domestic science, music, arts and crafts, expression, physical education, agriculture, practical arts, religious teaching, boys' club, girls' club, and kindergarten.

Catholic Summer School of America, Cliff Haven.—Lecture courses covering Tuileries and Alhambra; Italy, the home of art; Mexico, ancient and modern; Cuba; physical conditions in the solar system; archæology; history, characteristics, and musical value of Gregorian chant; German classical songs by the great masters; folk songs; Slav and Latin peoples at close range; Catholic poets of to-day and yesterday; spirit and scope of social reform; the Catholic Church and the natural sciences; eastern religions *vs.* Christianity; the Wagnerian music-drama; the footsteps of Christ; development of the French drama in nineteenth century literature; great masters in art and world paintings, etc.

Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences Biological Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor.—Field zoology, bird study, structural zoology, animal bionomics, cryptogamic botany, plant ecology, eugenics.

New York Military Academy, Cornwall on the Hudson.—Algebra, geometry, physical geography, English, chemistry, German, French, manual training.

Cortland Summer School.—Subjects required for regent's and State certificates in New York.

Camp Wabanaki for Girls, Diamond Point.—Art and manual training.

Camp Otter (Dorset, Ontario), Ithaca.—Tutoring in high-school subjects.

Cornell University, and Summer School of Agriculture, Ithaca.—Education, English, history, foreign languages, mathematics, music, physics, chemistry, manual arts, engineering, biology, agriculture, domestic science, etc.

Camp Setag, Lake Pleasant.—Geometry, algebra, Latin, botany, French, German, English, and arithmetic.

Kyle Camp, Lawrenceville.—Secondary subjects.

College of New Rochelle.—Logic, methods, economics, mathematics, Latin, French, German, English, history, physics, music.

Art Students' League, New York (American Fine Arts Bldg.).—Painting and drawing.

Miss Bangs' and Miss Whiton's School, New York (Riverdale).—Arithmetic, grammar, algebra, French, German, Latin, folk dancing.

Brown School of Tutoring, New York (241 W. 75th St.).—All college preparatory subjects.

Chalif Summer School of Dancing, New York (7 W. 42d St.).—Classical, aesthetic, national, interpretative, and folk dancing.

Chase Art Class in Europe, New York (180 Claremont Ave.).—Painting.

Columbia University, New York.—Courses, 441, covering agriculture, anthropology, architecture, astronomy, religion, biology, commerce, botany, chemistry, classical philology, medicine, law, domestic science, drawing, education, engineering, English, romance languages, geology, German, physical education, industrial arts, library economy, mathematics, mechanics, metallurgy, mineralogy, music, philosophy, physics, physiology, politics, psychology, sociology, stenography, typewriting, zoology.

Gilbert Normal School of Dancing, New York (21 E. 44th St.).—Aesthetic, folk, social, and Russian ballet dancing; music in relation to dancing; history of dancing; directed practice; and hygiene.

Harlem Y. W. C. A., New York (74 W. 124th St.).—Dressmaking.

Massee Summer Tutoring School, New York (501 Fifth Ave.).—All college preparatory subjects.

National Academy of Design, New York.—Antique drawing and portrait painting.

National Training School (Y. W. C. A.), New York.—Student courses in Bible, mission study, and association administration; physical director courses in normal diagnosis, hygiene, administration, swimming, etc.

New York School of Philanthropy.—Criminology, penology, parole probation, and related topics.

New York University, New York.—Courses, 148, covering collegiate, pedagogical, commercial, and law departments.

Mechanics Institute, Rochester.—Courses, 80, covering household arts and science, dietetics, millinery, dressmaking, applied arts, design, jewelry, drawing, basketry, dyeing, trades, forging, manual training, shop, and iron work.

St. Regis Camp for Boys, Saranac Lake.—All college preparatory subjects; also athletics, water sports, first aid, food values, etc.

The Eastern Association School (Y. M. C. A.), Silver Bay.—Bible study; Association history; fundamentals of Christianity; Association architecture; building supervision and administration; Association bookkeeping and finance; modern civic, economic, and rural problems; physiology, anatomy, practical gymnastics; sociology; eugenics; community service; also many others.

Syracuse University.—Courses, 100, covering English, German, romance languages, Bible, chemistry, mathematics, physics, public speaking, botany, Latin, geology, mineralogy, zoology, agriculture, history, pedagogy, painting, drawing, and Greek.

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy.—Algebra, trigonometry, analytics, calculus, descriptive geometry, shades and shadows, physics, thermo-dynamics, botany, resistance of materials, railroad curves.

Camp Penn, Valcour.—Natural history, constructive work, and special reading.

Camp Pok-O-Moonshine (Peekskill Academy), Willsboro.—All college preparatory subjects.

Camp Wake Robin, Woodland.—Astronomy, birds, trees, flowers, ferns, geology, first aid, woodcraft, manual training.

#### NORTH CAROLINA.

Southern Term at Asheville (School of Expression, Boston, Mass.).—Speaking, reading, dramatic rehearsal, and method, with special advantages for advanced students.

Blowing Rock Art School.—Painting from nature.

Appalachian Training School, Boone.—Public-school branches, Latin, algebra, geometry, botany, English literature, history of education.

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.—Courses, 46, covering English, history, Latin, German, French, mathematics, physics, chemistry, astronomy, education, drawing, library administration, geography, physical culture, writing, and music.

National Religious Training School, Durham.—Teacher-training, music, commercial, religious, and literary courses.

Summer School for Teachers (A. and M. College for Colored Race), Greensboro.—Arithmetic, civics, school management, dairying, sewing, English, free-hand and mechanical drawing, primary methods, geography, physiology, history, geometry, child psychology, bookkeeping, algebra, agriculture and nature study, public-school music, broom making, beaten-brass work.

East Carolina Teachers' Training School, Greenville.—Primary methods, pedagogy, school management and supervision, English, mathematics, history, hygiene and sanitation, geography, agriculture, drawing, public-school music.

Wake Forest College School of Law.—Blackstone, equity, evidence, civil procedure, Constitutions of United States and North Carolina, real property, contracts, corporation, torts.

#### NORTH DAKOTA.

State Normal and Industrial School, Ellendale.—Common branches, algebra, pedagogy, psychology, manual training, home economics, agriculture, vocal music, drawing, primary methods.

Y. M. C. A., Fargo.—Public school subjects of grades 4 to 8.

Y. M. C. A., Grand Forks.—Algebra, geometry, history, arithmetic, grammar, spelling.

State Normal School, Mayville.—Normal school and certificate subjects.

University of North Dakota, University.—College section: Seventeen departments open, offering 41 courses, covering chemistry, economics, education, English, German, history, library science, psychology, and sociology. Elementary section: Pedagogy, psychology, language and grammar, nature study, agriculture, domestic science, domestic art, manual training, music, drawing, and all the common branches.

Wesley College School of Music, University.—Voice and piano.

State Normal School, Valley City.—Standard normal and high school courses.

Northwestern Summer School, Velva.—Subjects required for first grade State teachers' certificates.

Training School for Teachers (State School of Science), Wahpeton.—Subjects required for teachers' certificates.

## OHIO.

Ohio Northern University, Ada.—Courses, 160, covering preparatory and normal school subjects, and college work in engineering, commerce, law, pharmacy, music, expression, fine arts, agriculture, languages, mathematics, physics, chemistry, philosophy, astronomy, and political, social, biological, and geological sciences.

Mount Union-Scio College, Alliance.—Bible, biology, chemistry, education, economics, English, geology, Greek, Latin, German, mathematics, philosophy, physics, history, methods, agriculture, music, and general normal subjects.

Y. M. C. A., Ashland.—Arithmetic, geography, spelling, history, grammar, civics, algebra.

Ohio University and State Normal College, Athens.—Daily recitations, 160, in the common branches, high school branches, drawing, music, commercial branches, domestic, science, manual training, kindergarten, agriculture, college subjects, and normal school studies.

Lake Laboratory (Ohio State University), Cedar Point.—Botany, ecology, entomology, zoology, embryology, experimental zoology.

Art Academy of Cincinnati.—Drawing, painting in oil and water colors, applied design (china painting, etc.), wood carving.

Ohio Mechanics Institute, Cincinnati.—Graphic arts, mathematics, science, languages, practical shopwork.

Ohio State University, Columbus.—Graduate, undergraduate, and special courses are offered. The following general subjects are covered: Animal husbandry, athletics, bacteriology, botany, chemistry, civil engineering, economics, sociology, education, engineering drawing, Greek, Latin, philosophy, physics, political science, psychology, French, school administration, zoology, and entomology; and methods of teaching, as well as subject matter, in agriculture, history, art, domestic science, drawing, English, geology, manual training, mathematics, meteorology, music, and shopwork.

Y. M. C. A., Columbus.—Subjects of the grammar grades, and high school.

Defiance College.—Collegiate courses in history, psychology, English, modern languages, Latin, mathematics, science; high school branches; normal branches, art, and music.

Denison University, Granville.—Courses, 75, covering history, sociology, Latin, German, French, mathematics, physics, chemistry, botany, astronomy, agriculture, English literature, methods, history of education, arithmetic, grammar.

The Commercial-Normal College, Greenville.—Shorthand, pedagogy, psychology, high school and common school branches.

Y. M. C. A., Hamilton.—Subjects of the fifth to eighth grades and German, geometry, Latin, and algebra.

Kent State Normal School.—Courses, 57, covering education, history, English, science, agriculture, mathematics, art, music, manual training, domestic science, physical education.

Camp Wyndcroft for Girls, Kingsville.—Handicrafts, sketching, domestic science, athletics, and tutoring as desired.

Lebanon University.—Philosophy, ancient languages, modern languages, pedagogy, mathematics, agriculture, and review of common branches.

Y. M. C. A., Lorain.—Grammar and high school subjects.

Muskingum College, New Concord.—High school and college subjects.

Oberlin College.—Art, chemistry, economics, education, English, French, geology, German, Greek, history, Latin, mathematics, music, philosophy, political science, psychology, sociology, and zoology.

Miami University, Oxford.—Agriculture, botany, chemistry, drawing, education, English, French, geography, German, history, economics, Latin, manual training, mathematics, music, physics, public speaking, physical education, school administration, and special methods.

Rio Grande College.—Agriculture, English, German, history, mathematics, Latin, history of education, pedagogy, and methods in reading.

Wittenberg College, Springfield.—Eighteen courses in pedagogy, and all college and college preparatory subjects.

Heidelberg University, Tiffin.—Mathematics, English, science, history, languages, primary methods, manual training, art, pedagogy, agriculture, biology, chemistry, music.

Otterbein University, Westerville.—English, mathematics, sociology, history, economics, science, pedagogy, German, Latin, French, music, and art.

West Lafayette College.—Agriculture, music, and all business, normal, and collegiate courses.

Wooster University.—Secondary, collegiate, commercial, and postgraduate courses, and general methods, oratory, music, domestic art, physical training, and art.

Antioch College, Yellow Springs.—English, German, French, mathematics, biology, history, educational subjects, domestic science, agriculture, etc.

#### OKLAHOMA.

East Central State Normal School, Ada.—Languages, mathematics, history, manual training, domestic science, physiography, zoology, music, drawing, psychology, history of education, pedagogy, etc.

Northwestern State Normal School, Alva.—Physics, physiology, pedagogy, history, mathematics, psychology, history of education, etc.

Southeastern State Normal School, Durant.—All normal-school subjects.

Central State Normal School, Edmond.—Education, methods, kindergarten, domestic science, manual training, agriculture, biology, taxidermy, chemistry, physics, public-school music, drawing, piano, English, mathematics, history, Latin, French, German, Spanish.

University of Oklahoma, Norman.—Psychology, education, English, history, mathematics, physics, languages, etc.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater.—Algebra, geometry, history, agriculture, domestic science, pedagogical subjects, and the common branches.

Southwestern State Normal School, Weatherford.—English, mathematics, history, geography, foreign languages, agriculture, physics, chemistry, physiology, botany, drawing, music.

#### OREGON.

Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis.—Courses, 65, covering domestic science, domestic art, manual training, agriculture for teachers, education, history, English, algebra, geometry, chemistry, botany, physics. Boys Camp School: Poultry, horticulture, stock judging, soils, field crops, machinery, dairying.

University of Oregon, Eugene.—Courses, 39, covering education, civics, nature study, literature, etc.

Willamette Valley Chautauqua, Gladstone.—Music, political economy, domestic science, problems of farm life and scientific agriculture, elocution, supervised play, Bible study.

Willamette University (Salem), Joseph.—Subjects required for certification of teachers in Oregon, methods of teaching, music.

Oregon Normal School, Monmouth.—Methods, academic, and professional courses.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

Lebanon Valley College, Annville.—Arithmetic, algebra, geometry, American and English literature, grammar, history, physiology, Latin, trigonometry, sociology, biology, Greek, German, psychology and education, Bible, music.

Geneva College, Beaver Falls.—Normal-school subjects.

Cheyney Summer School.<sup>1</sup>—Domestic science and art, manual training, primary methods, school management.

Ursinus College, Collegeville.—Latin, English, German, French, history, political science, mathematics, zoology, philosophy.

Darby School of Painting, Fort Washington.—Study of the fine arts in drawing and painting, including portrait and landscape painting, composition, etc. All work has a direct bearing upon the fine arts, and is of practical value in industrial art works.

Grove City College.—Courses, 100, covering the regular college freshman, sophomore, and junior subjects in each of the departments, normal courses in methods, management, reviews, etc., and special courses not given at other times in the year.

German Summer School, Hollidaysburg.—German language, history, geography, and art of Germany, phonetics, methods of teaching German.

Juniata College, Huntingdon.—Pedagogy, English, mathematics, biology, chemistry, Latin, music.

Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster.—All college preparatory work.

Institute for Religious Education, Meadville.—Bible and religious education.

Pennsylvania Chautauqua Summer School for Teachers, Mount Gretna.—Psychology, natural sciences, mathematics, languages, art, music, nature study, methods, commercial subjects, and physical culture.

Albright College, Myerstown.—Greek, Latin, German, English, and physics.

Central Educational Institute (Y. M. C. A.), Philadelphia.—Shorthand, typewriting, bookkeeping, English, mathematics, foreign languages, Latin, history, chemistry, physics, etc.

Peirce School, Philadelphia.—Bookkeeping, business forms and customs, business correspondence, penmanship, arithmetic, shorthand, typewriting, and English.

Pennsylvania Orthopaedic Institute and School of Mechano-Therapy, Philadelphia.—Swedish system of massage, medical and corrective gymnastics, electrotherapy, and hydrotherapy.

The School of Sloyd, Philadelphia.—Bench work, reed basketry, rug weaving, stenciling.

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.—Anthropology, architecture, chemistry, economics, English, French, geography, German, Greek, history, Italian, Latin, mathematics, music, pedagogy, philosophy, physical education, physics, political science, psychology, sociology, Spanish, and zoology.

King's School of Oratory, Pittsburgh.—Public speaking, dramatics, voice production (singing and speaking), physical culture, Shakespeare, cure of speech defects.

University of Pittsburgh.—Courses, 151, covering philosophy, psychology, history, ancient and modern languages, mathematics, physics, chemistry, biology, geology, mineralogy, paleontology, graphics, mechanics, engineering (civil, mechanical, electrical), economics, sociology, political science, education, fine and industrial art, household art, music, nature study.

Y. M. C. A., Scranton.—Grammar grades and high-school subjects.

Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove.—English, ancient and modern languages, education, sociology, history, mathematics, surveying, piano, pipe organ, harmony, school music, etc.

Lehigh University, South Bethlehem.—Art, expression, and courses in the college of liberal arts, conservatory of music, school of business, and the academy.

<sup>1</sup> Negro school.

Pennsylvania Free Library Commission School for Library Workers, State College.—Courses covering general library work for librarians, and courses for teachers who wish to take charge of school libraries.

Pennsylvania State College, State College.—Summer school for teachers offering 96 courses, covering manual training, liberal arts, domestic science, agriculture, drawing, music, sciences.

Swarthmore Preparatory School.—English, arithmetic, algebra, physics, French, German, grammar, history, geometry, trigonometry.

Washington and Jefferson College, Washington.—Studies preparatory to college, and college work of the first two years.

State Normal School, West Chester.—Psychology, school management, mathematics, Latin, German, history, physics, astronomy, physical geography, botany, agriculture, literature, grammar, drawing, industrial work.

#### RHODE ISLAND.

Y. M. C. A., Providence.—All subjects of the grammar grades.

#### SOUTH CAROLINA.

Winthrop Normal and Industrial College, Rock Hill.—College credit courses and courses arranged for the renewal of State certificates, covering education, English, astronomy, physics, chemistry, biology, mathematics, history, political science, geography, Latin, agriculture, nature study, drawing, domestic art, domestic science, music, physical education, penmanship, library methods, primary methods, kindergarten, observation classes, manual training, and industrial arts.

Wofford College Fitting School, Spartanburg.—English, mathematics, Latin, physics, economics, modern language.

#### SOUTH DAKOTA.

Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen.—Mathematics, Latin, English, German, history, drawing, music, physiography, sociology, agriculture, physics, chemistry, botany, manual training, pedagogy, and shorthand.

Huron College.—All secondary and normal subjects.

Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell.—Mostly review courses, besides courses in advanced English, sociology, and education.

Redfield College.—Teachers' courses in the common branches; college courses in trigonometry economics, German; business courses in bookkeeping, shorthand; academy courses in geometry, economics, Latin, physiography.

Yankton College.—Economics, politics, calculus, history of education, geometry, algebra, history, civics, primary methods, drawing, sight singing, botany, and all the common branches.

#### TENNESSEE.

Webb School, Bell Buckle.—All high school subjects.

State Institute for Teachers, Clinton.—Public school subjects and domestic science.

State Institute for Teachers, Cookeville.—State primary and secondary courses. Special attention given to primary work and domestic science.

Lincoln Memorial University, Cumberland Gap.—English, French, Latin, science, mathematics, literature, stenography, and typewriting.

East Tennessee State Normal School, Johnson City.—Education, school administration, methods, agriculture, industrial arts, science, domestic science, English, history, mathematics.

Summer School of the South, Knoxville.—Agriculture, art, manual training, Bible, civics, history, economics, education, psychology, ancient and modern languages, English literature, sciences, expressions, physical training, health education, kinder-

garten, primary and grammar grade methods, library work, mathematics, home economics, astronomy, geology, mining, mechanical engineering, etc.

State Institute for Teachers, Milan.—Public school and secondary branches, agriculture, and domestic science.

Middle Tennessee Normal School, Murfreesboro.—Public elementary and high school subjects, some college courses, and courses in education.

State Institute for Teachers, Pulaski.—Public school subjects.

#### TEXAS.

The summer normal schools (see table, pp. 431-32) are held under the direction of the State department of education, and offer similar courses covering all the subjects required for all grades of teachers' certificates in Texas.

University of Texas Summer School and Normal, Austin.—Courses, 110, covering botany, chemistry, domestic economy, economics, languages, geology, government, history, mathematics, philosophy, physics, zoology, education, law, and the regular normal school courses.

Blinn Summer Normal Institute, Brenham.—History, mathematics, English, agriculture, primary methods, and all subjects required for first and second permanent and permanent primary certificates.

West Texas State Normal College and Summer Normal, Canyon.—The regular normal college courses and reviews.

Brittons Training School, Cisco.—Mathematics, history, science, English, pedagogy.

East Texas Normal College, Commerce.—Regular normal college courses and reviews of certificate subjects.

College of Industrial Arts, Denton.—Domestic art and science, industrial arts, manual training, agriculture, photography, chemistry, millinery, all public school subjects leading to teachers' certificates, and professional subjects as psychology, history of education, methods, etc.

North Texas State Normal College, Denton.—Regular college courses.

Polytechnic College, Fort Worth.—Chemistry, education, languages, history, mathematics, physics, music.

Texas Christian University, Fort Worth.—Chemistry, physics, languages, history, political science, education, pedagogy, music, oratory, art, business, and all branches required in the normal department.

Southwestern University, Georgetown.—College courses.

Y. M. C. A., Houston.—Subjects of the fourth to seventh grades of public school.

Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College.<sup>1</sup>—Normal courses, agriculture, mechanics.

Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio.—Courses, 52, covering English, science, mathematics, philosophy, modern languages, classical languages, history.

Southwest Texas State Normal School, San Marcos.—Biology, drawing, education, English, German, history, home economics, Latin, manual training, mathematics, physical sciences, music, reading, public speaking.

John Tarleton College and Summer Normal, Stephenville.—Mathematics, English, sciences, history, and teachers' professional subjects.

Baylor University, Summer Quarter and State Summer Normal, Waco.—The summer quarter of the college and academy offers courses equal in every respect to any other quarter of the school year. The summer normal offers every subject required for a State teacher's certificate.

Trinity University, Waxahachie.—Education, psychology, Bible, German, Spanish, logic, child study.

<sup>1</sup> Negro school.



## UTAH.

Agricultural College of Utah, Logan.—Accounting, agronomy, art, bacteriology, botany, chemistry, dairying, economics, education, English, history and civics, domestic science and art, mathematics, modern languages, music, physics, physiology, physical education, poultry, sociology, woodwork, zoology.

Brigham Young University, Provo.—Education, applied art, design, public school music, literature, plant physiology, agriculture, economics, etc.

University of Utah, Salt Lake City.—Courses, 128, covering agriculture, art, American archæology, botany, chemistry, domestic art and science, economics and sociology, education, elocution, languages, history, hygiene and sanitation, manual arts, mathematics, music, nature study, physiology and ethics, physics, physical education, and the library school.

Y. M. C. A., Salt Lake City.—Grammar grade subjects.

## VERMONT.

University of Vermont, Burlington.—Courses, 32, covering education, languages, natural sciences, art.

State Normal School, Castleton.—Common school subjects, rural school problems, elementary school science and nature study, school management, games, sports, folk dancing, domestic art.

State Normal School, Johnson.—Normal and review courses in common branches, teacher certificate courses, normal credit courses, teachers' professional courses, and special courses in drawing and manual arts.

Keewaydin Camps, Lake Dunmore.—Public school subjects.

Middlebury College.—Education and psychology, English, modern languages, sciences, mathematics, art, domestic science, music, Latin, agriculture, history, Greek, Hebrew, metal craft, drawing, history of religion.

Camp Winnisquam, Milton.—Special elementary work, mathematics, modern and ancient languages.

Norwich University, Northfield.—Railroad location, geodetic surveying, topographic surveying.

Kamp Kiamesha, Poultney.—Mathematics, languages, biology, chemistry, physics, botany, physiology, and all athletics.

Kamp Kill Kare, St. Albans Bay.—All preparatory school subjects and college work as desired.

Camp Quinibeck, South Fairlee.—Jewelry, leather work, basketry, stenciling, horseback riding.

Camp Hanoum, Thetford.—French, German, geometry, English history, health crafts, camp crafts, handicrafts, singing, folk and æsthetic dancing.

## VIRGINIA.

State Summer School, Big Stone Gap.—Subjects required for teachers' certificates in Virginia, including agriculture, algebra, civics, physical geography, manual training, and domestic science.

Christiansburg State Normal,<sup>1</sup> Cambria.—Subjects required for teachers' certificates, including civics, English history, manual training.

University of Virginia, Charlottesville.—Courses, 183, covering agriculture, astronomy, biology, chemistry, classical philology, domestic economy, drawing, education, English, French, games, geography, German, history, hygiene, manual training, mathematics, music, philosophy, physical training, physics, psychology, story telling, penmanship, and library methods.

<sup>1</sup> Negro school.

**State Normal Institute, Chase City.**—Subjects required for teachers' certificates, including English history, general history, algebra, civics, sanitation, agriculture, manual training, history of education.

**Covington State Summer School.**—Subjects required for teachers' certificates, including algebra, physical geography, agriculture, English history, general history, manual training, music, domestic science and art, sewing.

**Emory and Henry College, Emory.**—Mathematics, Latin, German, psychology, chemistry, education.

**Emory State Summer Normal.**—All grammar school and primary subjects, and algebra and English history.

**State Summer Normal, Farmville.**—Public-school subjects leading to first-grade certificate, and method courses in same leading to professional primary and grammar grade certificates.

**State Summer Normal, Fredericksburg.**—All subjects required for first, second, and third grade certificates and for professional primary and grammar grade certificates.

**State Summer Normal, Galax.**—Common-school branches, and algebra, pedagogy, agriculture, methods, music.

**State Normal and Industrial School, Harrisonburg.**—Education, psychology, methods, English, Latin, French, geography, history, civics, household economics, manual arts, mathematics, music, physiology, physical education, nature study, agriculture, ethics.

**St. Paul Normal and Industrial School,<sup>1</sup> Lawrenceville.**—English literature, languages, mathematics.

**Manassas Industrial School.<sup>1</sup>**—English, history, civics, mathematics, agriculture, domestic science, manual training.

**State Normal Institute, Martinsville.**—The common-school subjects, and agriculture, civics, English history, algebra, primary methods, pedagogy, history of education, music, physical culture, physiography.

**Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute,<sup>1</sup> Petersburg.**—Elementary and grammar-school subjects.

**Richmond City Normal.**—Courses, 48, covering industrial arts, psychology, education, rural arts, writing, physiology, games, physical education, music, mathematics, household arts, history, geography, English.

**Virginia Union University,<sup>1</sup> Richmond.**—Courses, 33, covering education or method work, public-school industrial work, and public-school studies.

#### WASHINGTON.

**State Normal School, Bellingham.**—All leading academic and professional branches.

**Ellensburg State Normal School, Centralia.**—The common branches and teachers' training courses.

**State Normal School, Cheney.**—Agriculture, zoology, botany, art, domestic science and art, psychology, principles of education, history of education, methods, rural-school subjects, physiography, reviews in common branches, English, German, history, oral expression, sex hygiene, sociology, manual training, algebra, geometry, music, physical training, physics, chemistry.

**State Normal School, Ellensburg.**—English, Latin, German, history, art, manual training, domestic science and art, music, physical culture, expression, mathematics, physics, geography, education, and psychology.

**Puget Sound Marine Station, Friday Harbor.**—Algology, elementary botany, elementary zoology, general ecology, plant ecology, embryology, ichthyology, advanced ecology, and plankton.

<sup>1</sup> Negro school.

Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. Vacation School, North Yakima.—Grammar-school subjects.

State College of Washington, Pullman.—Courses, 110, covering agriculture, horticulture, home economics, English, Latin, modern languages, chemistry, botany, physical education, physiology, physics, history, rural sociology, rural economics, rural law, zoology, manual training, education, art, music, and courses preparing for first, second, and third grade certificates.

Northwest Summer School, Seattle.—Algebra, physics, psychology, botany, literature, didactics, history, political and physical geography, and the common branches.

University of Washington, Seattle.—Regular university graduate, undergraduate, and teachers' courses.

Y. M. C. A. Vacation School, Seattle.—Grammar-grade subjects.

Blair Business College, Spokane.—The common branches, history, State manual, didactics, music, physics, algebra, civics, and art.

Jenkins Institute (Y. M. C. A.), Spokane.—Algebra, geometry, trigonometry, book-keeping, shorthand, typewriting, business arithmetic, rhetoric, business law.

Spokane Summer High and Normal School.—Prepares for State teachers' examinations, college entrance examinations, and offers courses in high-school work.

University of Puget Sound, Tacoma.—Algebra, plane geometry, physiography, English, botany, zoology, civics, general and United States history, history of education, psychology, theory and practice, and all the common branches.

#### WEST VIRGINIA.

Concord State Normal, Athens.—Courses, 20, covering Latin, German, mathematics, history, science, etc.

Bethany College.—Courses, 36, covering normal, preparatory, and college subjects.

West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon.—Usual courses of academy and college.

Davis and Elkins College, Elkins.—All common-school branches, pedagogy, psychology, and college preparatory courses in mathematics, English, French, German, and Latin.

State Normal School, Fairmont.—School management, psychology, history of education, principles of education, algebra, geometry, American literature, primary methods, etc.

Marshall College State Normal, Huntington.—Latin, algebra, geometry, history, art, methods, and commercial geography.

State Summer School for Colored Teachers, Institute.—Domestic science and arts, agriculture, grammar, English literature, general history, United States history, State history, civics, geography, pedagogy, manual training, arithmetic, geometry.

West Virginia University, Morgantown.—Courses, 70, covering agriculture, botany, chemistry, drawing, education, English, entomology, French, history, home economics, Latin, library science, mathematics, manual training, music, physics, zoology, school management, handwork for children, rural sociology, horticulture, agronomy, animal husbandry, physical education, and practical mining.

Salem College.—Mathematics, English, languages, sciences, and pedagogical subjects.

Shepherd College State Normal, Shepherdstown.—English, science, mathematics, school art, and professional subjects.

Terra Alta Summer School.—Subjects preparing for teachers' examinations.

## WISCONSIN.

The county training schools located at Monroe, New London, Reedsburg, and Viroqua offer similar courses covering all subjects for all grades of county certificates. All work is designed to meet the needs of the rural teacher.

The State Normal Schools located at La Crosse, Milwaukee, Oshkosh, Platteville, River Falls, Stevens Point, Superior, and Whitewater offer similar courses covering all subjects required for all grades of teachers' certificates, and offer work carrying credits on the regular normal course.

Summer Normal School, Eau Claire.—School management, English history, algebra, physics, American and English literature, composition, methods in various branches, and the model school.

Sandstone Camp for Girls, Green Lake.—Tutoring in elementary and high-school subjects.

Capital City Commercial College Summer School for Teachers, Madison.—Shorthand and bookkeeping.

Indianola Summer Camp and School for Boys, Madison.—All high-school subjects.

University of Wisconsin, Madison.—Courses, 303, covering nearly all subjects regularly given in all four colleges—letters and science, engineering, agriculture, and law; and the library school.

Stout Institute, Menominee.—Courses, 68, covering drawing, manual training, trades, domestic science, domestic art, industrial economics, and applied design.

Y. M. C. A., Milwaukee.—Grammar-grade subjects.

Summer Normal School, Oconto.—Courses designed to meet the needs of teachers and to prepare for examinations for certificates.

Algoma Camp, Oshkosh.—Grammar-grade subjects, manual training, library reading, hygiene, nature study.

Public Vacation Schools, West Allis.—Elementary and grammar-school subjects.

Y. M. C. A. Institute and Training School, Williams Bay.—Bible, Y. M. C. A. history and administration, railroad school, first aid, physical education, physiology, anthropometry, hygiene, anatomy, eugenics, and technical topics of the educational school, city school, and industrial institute.

## WYOMING.

University of Wyoming, Laramie.—Regular courses are given in the preparatory school, college of liberal arts, and the normal school; also review courses preparing teachers for examinations.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	3	Session of 1913.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils enrolled in observation school.		Estimated cost.	
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
ALABAMA.																
Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	Col.....	July 25	Sept. 5	Yes.	12	0	18	0	25	84	4	.....	.....	\$2,500	
Birmingham.....	Summer Training School for Teachers.....	Ind.....	June 2	June 27	No.	13	6	3	1	15	7	121	.....	.....	500	
Daphne.....	Daphne State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 10	July 22	No.	4	1	.....	.....	.....	5	65	.....	.....	400	
Florence.....	State Normal College.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 18	No.	3	2	2	0	0	27	50	.....	.....	460	
Huntsville.....	Oakwood Manual Training School 1.....	Ind.....	July 7	Sept. 18	No.	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....	
Jacksonville.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	May 27	July 19	No.	4	3	.....	.....	.....	62	101	.....	.....	1,200	
Livingston.....	Alabama Normal College.....	Ind.....	June 2	July 11	No.	3	6	.....	.....	.....	0	210	.....	.....	1,000	
Mobile.....	Summer Training School.....	Ind.....	June 15	Aug. 1	No.	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	42	192	207	1,150	
Troy.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 9	July 18	No.	4	1	.....	.....	.....	38	70	.....	.....	1,000	
Tuskegee Institute.....	Summer School for Teachers (Tuskegee Institute) 1.....	Ind.....	June 23	.....do.....	No.	15	16	6	1	8	39	372	70	71	2,500	
University.....	University of Alabama.....	Ind.....	June 12	July 23	Yes.	23	4	16	0	18	177	384	8	7	8,000	
ARIZONA.																
Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 16	Aug. 8	No.	5	8	.....	.....	.....	22	108	9	14	5,000	
Phoenix.....	Private Summer School (D. F. Janzen).....	Ind.....	May 26	Aug. 15	No.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12	16	.....	.....	.....	
ARKANSAS.																
Camden.....	Summer Normal 1.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	June 18	No.	4	4	1	0	.....	48	60	20	25	500	
Conway.....	Arkansas State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 9	July 18	No.	4	8	.....	.....	.....	38	157	18	22	900	
Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas.....	Ind.....	June 16	July 26	Yes.	19	3	.....	.....	30	47	85	14	23	2,500	
CALIFORNIA.																
Avalon.....	Camp Merriam (Passadena Y. M. C. A.).....	Ind.....	June 27	July 24	No.	1	0	1	0	55	39	0	.....	.....	783	
Berkeley.....	California School of Arts and Crafts.....	Ind.....	June 28	Aug. 1	Yes.	7	0	7	0	0	22	104	5	6	2,250	
Do.....	University of California.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	Aug. 2	Yes.	131	101	.....	.....	76	813	1,648	188	143	26,000	
Los Angeles.....	Donaldson Summer School (Manual Arts High School).....	Ind.....	July 6	Aug. 16	Yes.	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	.....	.....	.....	
Los Angeles (Hollywood).....	Krotzmann Institute of Theosophy.....	Ind.....	July 13	Aug. 8	No.	2	3	3	0	8	12	46	.....	.....	1,125	
Los Angeles.....	Public Vacation School 1.....	Ind.....	July 2	Aug. 15	No.	15	9	.....	.....	1	329	459	.....	.....	3,400	

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1913.

Locality	Institution	Univ.	June 30	Aug. 8	Yes.	22	4	8	0	2	124	193	6,000
Do.	University of Southern California.	Univ.	June 30	Aug. 8	Yes.	22	4	8	0	2	124	193	6,000
Do.	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	do.	Aug. 22	No.	6	0	0	10	0	49	0	1,000
Monterey	Class in Outdoor Sketching and Painting (California School of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley).	Ind.	May 26	June 2	No.	3	0	0	3	0	3	4	125
Mount Harmon	Summer Institute of Mechanical and Household Arts	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 15	Yes.	4	6	0	0	0	2	55	2,000
Pacific Grove	Marine Biological Laboratory (Leland Stanford, Jr., University).	Univ.	May 27	July 8	Yes.	2	1	0	0	4	4	21	600
San Diego.	San Diego State Normal School.	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 8	Yes.	8	10	4	1	30	8	286	35
Stockton.	Stockton Commercial College and Normal School.	Ind.	June 30	Aug. 23	No.	24	1	4	0	0	24	30	400
Swanton.	University of California Summer School of Surveying (two terms).	Univ.	May 15	June 12	Yes.	88	0	0	0	0	88	0	0
		Univ.	June 12	July 10	Yes.	6	0	0	0	0	78	0	0
COLORADO.													
Boulder.	Colorado Chautauque.	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 15	No.	3	7	8	0	40	10	180	2,500
Do.	University of Colorado.	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 2	Yes.	33	5	2	1	50	158	225	6,600
Colorado Springs.	Colorado College.	Col.	July 5	Aug. 8	Yes.	3	2	4	12	12	24	36	1,200
Denver.	Denver Manual Training School for Teachers.	Ind.	June 9	July 12	Yes.	2	1	0	0	0	11	22	0
Do.	Denver Normal and Preparatory School.	Ind.	do.	Aug. 15	No.	3	4	0	0	0	20	80	1,000
Do.	Fine Arts Academy of Denver Normal Art Course.	Ind.	June 30	Aug. 9	No.	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0
Fort Collins	University of Colorado School of Ophthalmology.	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 1	Yes.	8	0	16	0	6	6	0	800
Greeley	Colorado Agricultural College.	Ind.	June 16	July 26	Yes.	11	2	6	0	6	8	10	17,000
Gunnison	State Teachers College of Colorado.	Col.	do.	July 25	Yes.	46	10	4	1	5	125	755	3,000
Tolland	State Normal School.	Nor.	do.	do.	Yes.	13	7	4	1	5	45	117	150
University Park.	School of Mountain Field Biology (University of Colorado).	Univ.	June 23	Aug. 2	Yes.	3	0	0	0	0	6	2	350
Woodland Park.	University of Denver.	Univ.	June 16	July 25	Yes.	10	1	5	2	30	51	93	2,500
	Summer School of Surveying (Colorado College).	Col.	June 2	June 23	Yes.	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	500
CONNECTICUT.													
Bantam.	Camp Wagon.	Ind.	June 18	Sept. 10	No.	7	0	0	0	2	50	0	8,000
Eastford.	Camp Eastford.	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	4	0	0	0	0	32	0	2,000
Greenwich.	Summer School of Organic Education.	Ind.	June 30	Aug. 8	No.	0	1	0	1	11	0	27	47
Hartford.	Y. M. C. A. Summer School for Boys.	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 31	No.	2	0	0	0	0	23	0	370
Morris.	Irrving Camp (Irrving School, Tarrytown, N. Y.).	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 31	No.	2	1	0	0	0	25	0	0
New Britain.	Public Vacation Schools.	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 20	No.	0	8	0	0	0	122	148	400
New Haven.	Hopkins Summer School.	Ind.	Aug. 18	Sept. 20	No.	6	0	0	0	0	12	9	250
Do.	Massawippi Summer School (North Hatley, Quebec, Canada).	Ind.	July 2	do.	No.	3	1	0	0	0	11	2	1,500
Do.	New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics.	Nor.	Aug. 4	Aug. 30	Yes.	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	200
Redding Ridge.	Sanford School.	Ind.	July 15	Sept. 20	No.	3	1	0	0	0	7	0	0
Storrs.	Summer School of Nature Study and Agriculture	Ind.	July 1	July 25	No.	12	2	0	6	6	82	9	1,550
Winsted.	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	June 1	Sept. 1	No.	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	200
DELAWARE.													
Dover.	State College for Colored Students.	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 2	No.	2	3	2	0	7	7	16	500
Newark.	Delaware College.	Ind.	June 23	July 25	Yes.	8	1	2	0	5	40	127	1,500

\* Of several public summer schools, one only reported to this office.

\* No expense incurred for salaries.

1 Negro school.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1913.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils enrolled in observation school.		Estimated cost.	
			Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																
Washington (1333 15th St. N.W.)	Miss Sallie Lewins Summer School	Sch.....	May 15	Sept. 20	No.	0	2				8	2				
Washington (Brookland)	The Teachers' College (Catholic University of America).	Col.....	June 27	Aug. 7	Yes.	35	1	0	2	3	0	363	0		\$10,000	
Washington	Vacation School for Boys (Y. M. C. A.)	Ind.....	June 23	Sept. 13	No.	2	0				50	0			300	
FLORIDA.																
Gainesville	Teachers Summer Training School	Nor.....	June 16	Aug. 8	Yes.	6	1	5	0	3	35	103			1,700	
Jacksonville	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind.....	June 30	do.	No.	4	0				40	0		412		
Madison	Florida Normal Institute	Ind.....	June 10	Aug. 30	No.	3	2				71	136	0	15	2,000	
Sutherland	Southern College	Col.....	do.	do.	Yes.	4	1				20	8			1,500	
Tallahassee	Florida State College for Women	Ind.....	June 16	Aug. 8	Yes.	6	1				1	60			1,700	
Do.	Summer Training School for Teachers	Ind.....	do.	do.	No.	2	1	10	3		3	72			500	
GEORGIA.																
Athens	University of Georgia.	Ind.....	June 30	Aug. 2	Yes.	35	12	7	5	29	179	371			6,500	
Atlanta	Georgia School of Technology	Ind.....	July 14	Sept. 5	Yes.	7	0				142	0			4,300	
Mount Berry	The Berry School	Sch.....	June 12	Aug. 15	No.	5	0	1	0	14	70	0	14	0	500	
Oxford	Emory College	Col.....	June 17	Aug. 1	Yes.	3	0				30	0				
IDAHO.																
Albion	Albion State Normal School	Nor.....	July 14	Aug. 30	No.	9	5	3	1	2	42	221			2,224	
Lewiston	Lewiston State Normal School	Nor.....	June 10	July 26	No.	6	13	1	3	2	18	117			3,100	
Moscow	University of Idaho	Univ.....	June 16	July 25	Yes.	20	9	3	2	8	29	172			2,000	
Pocatello	State Academy Summer Normal	Ind.....	June 23	Aug. 1	No.	6	2	1			17	111			1,500	





TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	3	Summer school of university, college, normal school, or independent, or institution.	Session of 1913.		Accredited for degrees.		Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular recitals, music.		Students.		Pupils enrolled in observation school.		Estimated cost.	
				Opening.	Close.	6	9	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2																		
<b>INDIANA—continued.</b>																			
Indianapolis.	Butler College.		Ind.	June 23	Aug. 2	Yes.	8	1	8	1	4	28	48	14	15	19		\$1,000	
Do.	Indiana Central University.		Univ.	May 20	Aug. 15	Yes.	6	4	1	1	4	36	23	16	19		2,500		
Do.	Indianapolis Summer School (public schools).		Ind.	June 21	Aug. 1	No.	10	40	3	0	0	872	1,160				4,800		
Do.	John Herron Art Institute.		Ind.	June 16	Sept. 6	No.	1	3	0	0	0	15	36				1,600		
Do.	Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union.		Ind.	July 10	Aug. 6	Yes.	4	1	9	1		29	29				1,600		
Do.	Teachers' College of Indianapolis.		Nor.	Apr. 8	Sept. 1	No.	4	28				0	226				2,200		
La Fayette.	Purdue University Agricultural Extension Department.		Ind.	June 14	July 19	No.	17	11	3	1	5	84	134				2,200		
Moore Hill.	Moore's Hill College.		Col.	May 27	Aug. 15	Yes.	4	2			6	21	50				1,500		
North Manchester.	Manchester College.		Ind.	May 28	Aug. 16	Yes.	6	1	0	0	0	47	44	12	14		2,000		
Oakland City.	Oakland City College.		Nor.	June 9	Aug. 29	Yes.	2	2	1	10	25	50	50				2,100		
Richmond.	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.		Ind.	July 7	Aug. 18	No.	1	0	0	0	0	44	0				7,000		
St. Marys.	St. Mary of the Woods Academy.		Nor.	June 24	Aug. 5	Yes.	3	8	3	2	18	0	600				7,000		
South Bend.	Public Vacation Schools.		Ind.	June 2	July 25	No.	10	65				981	1,091				20,000		
Terre Haute.	Indiana State Normal School.		Nor.	June 16	Sept. 7	Yes.	28	7				433	1,460	28	44		38,000		
Valparaiso.	Valparaiso University.		Univ.	May 27	Aug. 14	Yes.	83	24			30	1,363	1,184	165	420		10,000		
Winona Lake.	Winona College.		Col.	June 9	Aug. 29	Yes.	20	10			( <sup>c</sup> )	200	480				10,000		
<b>IOWA.</b>																			
Ames.	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.		Ind.	June 16	July 25	Yes.	33	10	6	0	12	98	123	17	21		8,000		
Cedar Falls.	Iowa State Teachers College.		Ind.	June 14	do.	Yes.	39	87	5	0	13	163	1,374	53	85		25,000		
Cedar Rapids.	Coe College.		Col.	June 19	July 26	Yes.	14	3	0	1	12	35	60				1,200		
Do.	Palmer Method School of Penmanship (Cedar Rapids Business College).		Col.	June 9	Aug. 1	No.	5	5				7	108				1,200		
Des Moines.	Des Moines University.		Col.	June 15	July 24	Yes.	6	12				12	110				2,000		
Do.	Drake University.		Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	14	13				35	200				3,500		
Do.	Highland Park College.		Col.	June 9	Aug. 1	Yes.	20	6	0	0	18	75	375	20	30		25,000		
Fayette.	Upper Iowa University.		Ind.	June 25	Aug. 2	Yes.	9	5				25	78				25,000		

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1913.

Indiana.....	Simpson College.....	Ind.....	June 16	July 25	Yes.	5	4	4	4	32	17	480
Iowa City.....	University of Iowa.....	Univ.....	do.	July 26	Yes.	26	5	0	43	205	221	8,000
Mount Vernon.....	Cornell College.....	Ind.....	June 23	Aug. 1	Yes.	10	3	1	2	40	200	4,000
Oskaloosa.....	Penn College.....	Col.....	June 10	July 23	Yes.	3	5	2	0	10	61	1,000
Stonax City.....	Morningside College.....	Ind.....	do.	July 26	Yes.	3	5	0	3	20	93	1,000
Tabor.....	Tabor College.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	Yes.	1	2	0	0	4	16	280
KANSAS.												
Baldwin.....	Baker University.....	Univ.....	June 6	July 18	Yes.	3	3	1	5	23	52	750
Emporia.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 5	July 31	Yes.	36	35	2	2	274	1,094	27,500
Hays.....	Western State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 2	Aug. 1	Yes.	11	20	1	0	63	166	6,500
Lawrence.....	University of Kansas.....	Ind.....	June 12	July 23	Yes.	50	11	0	8	245	262	15,000
Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College.....	Col.....	June 30	July 31	No.	31	4	0	6	103	207	8,000
Topoka.....	Shawnee County Normal Institute.....	Ind.....	June 3	June 30	No.	4	9	3	0	30	80	550
Do.....	Washington College.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 18	Yes.	10	3	0	0	40	52	1,200
Wichita.....	Fairmount College.....	Ind.....	June 16	July 26	Yes.	6	4	0	0	9	36	675
KENTUCKY.												
Bowling Green.....	Western Kentucky State Normal.....	Nor.....	do.	July 25	No.	14	13	6	0	120	450	2,500
Lexington.....	University of Kentucky.....	Univ.....	June 10	Aug. 2	Yes.	14	3	7	0	191	28	3,000
Richmond.....	Eastern Kentucky State Normal.....	Nor.....	June 16	July 25	No.	13	14	2	0	68	279	1,970
LOUISIANA.												
Baton Rouge.....	Summer School for Colored Teachers.....	Ind.....	June 9	July 18	No.	6	2	8	3	15	121	1,000
Do.....	University of Louisiana.....	Univ.....	do.	Aug. 8	Yes.	32	5	5	1	264	262	9,600
Le Fayette.....	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	Ind.....	do.	July 25	Yes.	9	4	4	3	62	213	3,070
Natchitoches.....	Louisiana State Normal Summer School and Summer Quarter.....	Nor.....	June 13	July 25	Yes.	28	25	0	12	195	677	16,500
New Orleans.....	Tulane University.....	Ind.....	June 16	July 26	Yes.	65	13	0	0	280	322	10,285
Do.....	Tulane University Summer School of Medicine.....	Ind.....	June 9	Sept. 30	Yes.	23	0	0	0	50	0	15,000
Ruston.....	Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	Col.....	June 19	July 31	Yes.	23	12	6	3	288	446	1,100
Shreveport.....	Summer School for Colored Teachers.....	Ind.....	June 9	July 18	No.	9	3	6	4	21	239	5
MAINE.												
Belfast (R. F. D.).....	Navajo Camps for Boys.....	Ind.....	June 25	Sept. 1	No.	4	0	1	0	20	0	2,500
Bowdoin Harbor.....	Commonwealth Art Colony.....	Ind.....	July 7	Aug. 18	Yes.	12	3	2	0	50	165	2,200
Castine.....	Eastern State Normal.....	Ind.....	do.	July 30	No.	3	2	0	1	3	86	3,700
Denmark.....	Winona Camps.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 30	No.	10	4	0	0	61	0	3,500
Do.....	Wagonic Camps.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	No.	4	24	0	0	100	0	5,000
East Machias.....	Surveying Camp (Massachusetts Institute of Technology).....	Col.....	Aug. 5	Sept. 23	Yes.	14	0	0	0	32	0	205
Farmington.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	July 7	Aug. 18	No.	1	3	0	1	3	7	200
Five Islands.....	Sequeland School of Photography.....	Ind.....	do.	Aug. 2	No.	0	4	0	0	7	69	400
Fort Kent.....	Madawaska Training School.....	Ind.....	July 21	Aug. 1	No.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gorham.....	Western State Normal School.....	Ind.....	July 7	July 18	No.	2	0	0	0	1	96	0

\* Work in summer quarter only.  
 † Certain courses continue to Aug. 16.

‡ Seven days' chautauque.  
 § Summer quarter extends to Aug. 21.

¶ Six men and 5 women were employed as assistants.  
 † Included the Winona Chautauque program.  
 ‡ Not including 8 men and 5 women assistants.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school or university, college, normal school, or independent, or indeterminate.	Session of 1913.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils enrolled in observation school.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
MARYE—Continued.															
Greenville	Moosehead Lake Camp	Ind	July 1	Aug 26	No.	6	0	0	0		30	0			\$3,000
Harrison	Camp Kathadin	Ind	June 28	Sept 1	No.	8	0	2	0		35	0			4,000
Do	Eden Camp and Eden Club	Ind	July 1	Sept 2	No.	2	0	0	0		0	40			1,200
Do	Wildmore Camp	Ind	July 2	do	No.	0	0	2	0	12	46	0			
Machias	Washington Normal School	Ind	July 7	July 18	No.	2	2	1	3	4	1	20			200
Monhegan	Independent School of Art (formerly Henri School)	Ind	July 1	Sept 1	No.	1	1	0	1		8	0			200
Do	Camp Keokuk	Ind	July 6	Aug 10	No.	0	0	0	0		0	16			
Naples	Monhegan School of Metal Work	Ind	July 1	Aug 13	No.	5	0	1	0		35	0			4,000
Onancock	Maine Summer Library School	Ind	July 29	Aug 13	No.	0	0	2	1	5	88	36			3,100
Do	University of Maine	Univ.	July 22	do	Yes.	17	2	0	0	0	0	48			780
Presque Isle	Arostook State Normal School	Ind	July 22	Aug 29	Yes.	2	0	0	0		0	0			200
Raymond	Camp Ono	Ind	July 1	Aug 31	No.	0	1	0	0		13	2			
South Harrison	Harpwell Laboratory (Tuft's College)	Ind	July 10	Sept 13	Yes.	0	7	0	0		0	37			1,500
South Hope	Alford Lake Camp for Girls	Ind	June 1	Aug 1	No.	0	0	0	0		0	21			1,500
South Linnington	Walden Camp for Girls	Ind	do	Aug 28	No.	0	6	0	0		0	21			1,500
South Linnington	Wildwood Lodge	Ind	do	do	No.	0	0	1	0		0	0			4,000
Uxbridge Falls	Camp Winnecook	Ind	do	Aug 31	No.	14	0	1	0		70	0			
Unity	Camp Winnecook	Ind	do	Sept 13	No.	8	0	3	0		35	0			
Wayne	Camp Andreocoggin for Boys	Ind	June 20	Sept 13	No.	0	0	0	0		0	0			
MARYLAND.															
Baltimore	Johns Hopkins University	Univ.	July 1	Aug 12	Yes.	16	4	4	4	25	67	210			2,000
Do	Peabody Conservatory of Music	Ind	do	Aug 11	Yes.	5	3	3	3	23	18	66	16	35	
Do	Summer Vacation Schools	Ind	July 7	Aug 29	No.	12	18	0	0		518	618			6,000
Do	do	Ind	do	do	No.	4	0	0	0		72	121			
Do	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	do	do	Yes.	2	0	0	0		12	0			110
Frederick	County Summer School for Teachers	Ind	Aug 18	Sept 5	No.	4	4	0	0	1	53	119			2,200

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1913.

Location	Institution	Ind.	July 1	July 29	No.	31	4	11	1	8	41	91	3,000
Amherst	Summer School of Agriculture and Country Life (Massachusetts Agricultural College)	Ind.	July 1	July 29	No.	31	4	11	1	8	41	91	3,000
Auburndale	American Institute of Normal Methods (Silver, Burdett & Co.)	Ind.	July 7	July 26	No.	2	9			6	9	107	3,000
Boston	Boston Floating Hospital Post-Graduate School for Nurses	Ind.	June 28	Sept. 15	No.	1	1	9	0		0	39	
Boston	Emerson College of Oratory	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 1	Yes	1	2			3	6	30	300
Boston	Faellon Pianoforte School	Ind.	June 1	Sept. 30	No.	2	0			3	3	27	300
Boston	Miss Farmer's School of Cookery	Ind.	July 10	Aug. 15	No.	2	3	1	12		0	18	600
Boston	Harvard Graduate School of Medicine	Ind.	June 1	Sept. 30	Yes	245	0	21	0		143	10	
Boston	Huntington School (Y. M. C. A.)	Sch.	June 24	Sept. 13	No.	5	0	1	0		40	0	2,000
Boston	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Col.	June 19	Sept. 27	Yes	41	0	0	0	0	405	0	13,175
Boston	Monroe Summer School for the Training of Teachers of the Deaf	Ind.	June 23	July 18	No.	0	3	1	0	0	0	11	100
Boston	Pesce Normal School of Gymnastics	Ind.	July 3	Aug. 8	No.	0	2			2	0	4	
Boston	School of Eugenics	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 16	Yes	4	8	13	2	0	11	117	1,000
Boston	School of Expression (four terms)	Ind.	do.	Sept. 13	No.	0	14			24	30	220	
Boston	September preparatory term	Ind.	July 9	Aug. 21	No.	0	14			24	210	73	
Brewster	Speaking and story-telling term	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 15	No.	7	14			40	40	210	1,100
Brockton	Special dramatic term	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 20	No.	7	1			2	40	210	3,000
Buzzards Bay	Simmons College Secretarial and Library Schools	Ind.	June 2	July 26	No.	1	3	2	0	2	1	70	1,400
Cambridge	Old Colony Union Industrial School	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 12	Yes	45	0			20	353	411	
Cambridge	Harvard University	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 13	No.	1	1			1	22	0	120
Chelsea	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 13	No.	0	1			1	0	6	
Gloucester	Summer Art School	Ind.	May 7	Nov. 1	No.	0	1			0	0	6	
Gloucester	Statens Normal School	Ind.	July 8	Aug. 2	No.	10	7			1	31	250	6,175
Hyannis	Summer Sketching Class	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 8	No.	2	12			3	35	0	600
Lowell	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 15	No.	3	0			1	91	66	300
Lowell	Public Elementary School	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	0	1			1	41	11	160
Lyons	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind.	do.	Aug. 23	No.	0	1			1	17	11	160
Malden	Treat's School	Ind.	June 30	Aug. 8	No.	15	0			1	39	0	500
Mattapa	Cape Cod School of Art	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 25	No.	1	0			1	16	83	500
Oak Bluffs	Cape Cod School of Drawing and Painting	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	1	0			1	10	20	500
Provincetown	Summer School of Art	Ind.	June 7	Oct. 1	Yes	0	9			36	0	0	
South Orleans	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind.	July 7	Sept. 15	No.	0	9			2	10	0	
South Williamson	Quansel, Cape Cod Camp for Girls	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	0	9			2	10	0	1,000
Springfield	Mount Pleasant Camp	Ind.	July 7	do.	No.	2	3			3	76	38	

1 Opening of first courses.  
 2 Close of last courses.  
 3 Formerly Pease Gymnasium.

1 Research laboratory for instructors or advanced students.  
 2 Negro school.  
 3 Students received at any time during summer months. Individual work.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1913.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music, recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils enrolled in observational school.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.															
Vineyard Haven.....	Martha's Vineyard School of Art.....	Ind.....	June 25	Sept. 10	No.	1	1	0	0	0	10	20	.....	.....	.....
Woburn.....	Warren Academy Free Industrial School.....	Ind.....	May 31	Aug. 14	No.	2	3	0	0	0	160	427	.....	.....	\$1,100
Woods Hole.....	Marine Biological Laboratory.....	Ind.....	June 1	Oct. 1	Yes.	20	0	13	0	3	98	22	.....	.....	.....
	Students' session.....	Ind.....	July 2	Aug. 12	Yes.	22	0	0	0	0	27	42	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN.															
Adrian.....	Adrian College.....	Ind.....	June 23	Aug. 11	Yes.	3	0	1	0	0	10	15	.....	.....	.....
Alma.....	Alma College.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	Yes.	4	4	1	4	1	6	19	.....	.....	.....
Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.....	Univ.....	June 30	Aug. 23	Yes.	183	1	4	1	64	1,146	321	.....	.....	55,000
Battle Creek.....	Normal School of Physical Education.....	Nor.....	June 30	Aug. 26	No.	20	12	4	1	10	57	84	.....	.....	.....
Berrien Springs.....	Emmanuel Missionary College.....	Ind.....	June 17	Aug. 25	Yes.	7	9	2	0	3	14	94	.....	.....	600
Big Bay.....	Camp So-sa-wa-ga-ming for Boys.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 26	No.	10	7	0	0	0	50	0	.....	.....	.....
Big Rapids.....	Ferris Institute.....	Col.....	June 30	Aug. 8	Yes.	20	8	4	0	12	251	360	.....	.....	7,000
Carey.....	Camp Eberhart (Y. M. C. A., South Bend, Ind.).....	Ind.....	June 24	Aug. 1	No.	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	.....	.....	7,500
Detroit.....	Cass Technical High School.....	Sch.....	June 23	Aug. 15	No.	16	6	0	0	0	143	132	.....	.....	7,000
Do.....	Detroit Conservatory of Music.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	No.	8	12	0	0	0	25	100	.....	.....	8,000
Do.....	Detroit Technical Institute (Y. M. C. A.).....	Ind.....	do.	do.	No.	5	0	0	0	0	125	50	.....	.....	8,500
Do.....	Michigan Conservatory of Music.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	No.	11	34	0	0	100	150	650	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	School of Fine Arts.....	Ind.....	June 17	Aug. 26	Yes.	1	0	0	0	1	11	13	.....	.....	.....
Fontain.....	Kenmore Play School.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 24	Yes.	6	3	0	1	1	50	20	.....	.....	3,000
Grand Rapids.....	Grand Rapids Kin'sergarten Training School.....	Nor.....	do.	do.	No.	0	0	0	0	0	50	37	.....	.....	1,200
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.....	June 30	Aug. 15	No.	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	.....	.....	8,000
Le Grand.....	Western State Normal School.....	Col.....	June 23	Aug. 8	Yes.	23	25	4	0	2	142	702	.....	.....	1,200
Marquette.....	Forestry School (Michigan Agricultural College).....	Col.....	June 23	do.	No.	5	0	3	0	0	13	0	.....	.....	8,000
Mount Pleasant.....	Northern State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 30	do.	No.	13	18	2	1	0	35	343	.....	.....	1,200
Typansabe.....	Central State Normal School.....	Nor.....	do.	do.	No.	21	21	0	0	10	87	513	.....	.....	10,000
Ypsilanti.....	University of Michigan, Biological Station.....	Univ.....	July 1	Aug. 22	Yes.	6	0	0	0	0	10	10	.....	.....	2,700
	Michigan State Normal College.....	Col.....	June 30	Aug. 8	Yes.	26	37	0	0	0	151	1,270	.....	.....	26,186

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1913.

Name	Institution	Address	Term	Days	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Days	Term	Days	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils
Atkin	County Teachers' Training School	Atkin	July 30	July 1	No.	131	4	1000			
Alexandria	do	Alexandria	do	July 2	No.	4	12	800			
Austin	do	Austin	do	do	No.	10	16	750			
Bagley	do	Bagley	do	do	No.	30	2	520			
Crookston	Teachers' Training School (Northwest School of Agriculture)	Crookston	July 31	June 17	No.	159	4	3,000			
Duluth	County Teachers' Training School	Duluth	July 30	June 16	No.	117	0	1,000			
Do.	State Normal School	Duluth	do	do	No.	3	3	4,000			
Fairmont	County Teachers' Training School	Fairmont	Aug. 31	June 24	No.	28	1	4,000			
Feribault	Summer School for Blind Men	Feribault	Aug. 11	June 2	No.	20	4	1,800			
Fergus Falls	County Teachers' Training School	Fergus Falls	July 30	June 25	No.	90	18	800			
Hedings	do	Hedings	do	do	No.	76	2	1,200			
Heron	do	Heron	do	do	No.	54	6	600			
Lake Benton	do	Lake Benton	do	do	No.	87	1	900			
Laverne	do	Laverne	do	do	No.	1	0	650			
Maple Lake	State Normal School	Maple Lake	do	do	Yes	28	28	6,600			
Marquette	Ford Offices	Marquette	Aug. 29	June 10	No.	8	4	2,000			
Minneapolis	Handicraft Guild School of Design, Handicraft, and Normal Art	Minneapolis	July 12	June 30	No.	25	0	2,200			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	42	2	2,100			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	32	3	300			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	135	22	500			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	57	45	300			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	20	0	9,000			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	261	229	1,000			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	4	12	1,000			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	36	20	6,500			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	106	5	2,500			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	80	1	1,700			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	78	1	700			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	67	2	700			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	176	4	800			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	60	1	700			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	70	3	675			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	67	8	6,000			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	505	40	12,000			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	119	49	546			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	97	97	700			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	48	1	875			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	44	2	600			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	47	0	700			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	4	4	600			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	74	3	900			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	49	1	600			
Do.	do	Minneapolis	do	do	Yes	323	10	5,700			

1. Department of medicine and surgery June 30-Aug. 8; department of law, June 22-Aug. 29.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.

Location.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, or independent, or in- stitution.	Session of 1913.		Accredited for degrees.		Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music, etc.	Students.		Pupils enrolled in observation school.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Close.	No.	Yes.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	16
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>																
Blue Mountain.....	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 9	July 3	No.	10	1	8	1	3	28	264	12	10	\$2,000	
Brookhaven.....	Summer Normal (Whitworth College).....	Ind.	.....do.....	July 5	No.	8	3	15	1	.....	28	100	.....	.....	1,800	
Clinton.....	Clinton Normal.....	Ind.	.....do.....	.....	No.	8	5	6	3	.....	28	382	.....	.....	1,350	
Hattiesburg.....	Mississippi Normal College.....	Ind.	.....do.....	July 19	Yes.	12	12	6	2	1	150	448	13	13	5,716	
Newton.....	Newton Summer Normal.....	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 1	No.	9	2	4	2	.....	40	52	.....	.....	1,500	
University.....	University of Mississippi.....	Ind.	June 9	July 18	Yes.	17	4	8	1	1	80	178	.....	.....	2,000	
Wiggins.....	Coast Normal.....	Ind.	July 21	Aug. 15	No.	4	1	3	0	2	15	70	.....	.....	600	
Winona.....	Winona Normal.....	Ind.	June 21	July 20	No.	4	2	7	2	3	20	80	.....	.....	.....	
<b>MISSOURI.</b>																
Cameron.....	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	Ind.	June 9	Aug. 16	Yes.	7	1	3	0	.....	13	57	.....	.....	1,000	
Cape Girardeau.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	.....do.....	.....	Yes.	20	11	4	0	30	104	423	15	25	18,191	
Columbia.....	University of Missouri.....	Ind.	June 12	Aug. 14	Yes.	49	4	0	0	15	412	398	25	25	13,500	
Kansas City.....	Public Vacation Schools.....	Ind.	May 9	July 18	No.	32	62	.....	.....	.....	1,210	1,301	.....	.....	.....	
Kirksville.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	May 28	Aug. 8	Yes.	40	28	4	1	10	260	720	100	100	25,000	
La Grange.....	La Grange College.....	Ind.	June 5	Aug. 16	Yes.	5	1	.....	.....	.....	17	40	.....	.....	1,500	
Macyville.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	May 28	Aug. 9	Yes.	17	11	4	0	12	96	419	29	25	11,965	
St. Louis.....	Forest Park University Summer School of Music.....	Ind.	June 1	Aug. 19	Yes.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	0	25	.....	.....	.....	
St. Do.....	St. Louis University School of Medicine.....	Univ.	June 9	July 30	Yes.	36	0	.....	.....	.....	107	107	.....	.....	2,249	
Springfield.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	May 26	July 30	Yes.	20	23	1	0	10	517	930	96	88	20,000	
Warrensburg.....	.....do.....	Nor.	June 3	Aug. 9	Yes.	27	18	.....	.....	.....	279	1,157	105	100	22,508	
Warrenton.....	Central Wesleyan College.....	Ind.	May 26	Aug. 2	Yes.	5	0	.....	.....	1	17	45	.....	.....	400	
<b>MONTANA.</b>																
Dillon.....	Montana State Normal College.....	Nor.	June 10	Aug. 29	Yes.	7	8	5	3	7	6	102	24	54	4,000	
Glen.....	University of Montana, Biological Station.....	Univ.	June 17	July 30	Yes.	4	0	1	0	18	3	8	.....	.....	.....	
Great Falls.....	Public Vacation School for Delinquents.....	Ind.	June 9	Aug. 1	No.	1	8	.....	.....	.....	148	131	.....	.....	1,940	
Missoula.....	University of Montana.....	Ind.	.....do.....	July 18	Yes.	23	11	7	4	49	30	136	17	14	9,000	





TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1913.		Accredited for degrees.		Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music, recitals, etc.		Students.		Pupils enrolled in observation school.		Estimated cost.
		Opening.	Closing.	No.	Yes.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
<b>NEW MEXICO.</b>																
Clovis	Curry County Summer Institute.....	July 7	Aug. 2	No.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$450
East Las Vegas	New Mexico Normal University.....	June 8	July 25	Yes.	7	7	5	2	20	166	53	20	38	2,500		
Las Vegas	San Miguel County Institute.....	.....	.....	No.	2	2	1	1	10	43	22	0	0	350		
Mountain	Torrance County Institute.....	Aug. 11	Aug. 21	No.	1	1	0	0	0	26	25	0	0	242		
Santa Fe	School of American Archaeology.....	Aug. 1	Aug. 29	No.	4	1	4	0	32	24	46	0	0	1,200		
Silver City	New Mexico Normal School.....	May 26	July 17	Yes.	11	5	11	0	32	24	46	5	4	5,000		
<b>NEW YORK.</b>																
Albany	State Library School.....	June 4	July 18	No.	3	3	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	
Auburn	Auburn Summer School of Theology I.....	July 7	July 19	No.	10	0	0	0	4	40	3	0	0	1,600		
Do.	Summer School for Christian Workers I.....	July 21	Aug. 2	No.	10	3	0	0	4	8	45	0	0	1,500		
Do.	Titus Summer School of Dancing.....	July 7	July 30	No.	1	3	1	0	7	0	28	0	48	300		
Bearsville	Dewing Woodward Summer School of Figure Painting.....	June 2	Oct. 25	No.	0	1	4	0	9	10	23	0	0	2,500		
Brooklyn	Adelphi College.....	July 7	Aug. 15	Yes.	14	2	14	0	0	20	104	0	0	3,000		
Do.	Bedford Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	.....	.....	No.	2	0	2	0	0	32	0	0	0	325		
Do.	Central Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	.....	.....	No.	2	0	4	0	0	43	0	0	0	309		
Buffalo	Public Vacation Schools.....	.....	.....	No.	56	177	0	0	0	2,500	2,200	0	0	12,500		
Chautauqua	Chautauqua Summer Schools.....	June 25	July 25	No.	66	45	90	26	439	*548	3,322	15	12	22,000		
Cliff Haven	Catholic Summer School of America.....	July 7	Aug. 15	No.	17	5	0	2	4	940	1,450	0	0	53,000		
Cold Spring Harbor	Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences (Biological Laboratory).....	July 1	Sept. 6	No.	11	1	6	0	8	18	18	0	0	0		
Do.	Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences (Biological Laboratory).....	June 25	Aug. 5	Yes.	11	1	6	0	8	18	18	0	0	0		
Cornwall on the Hudson	New York Military Academy.....	.....	.....	No.	4	4	0	0	4	26	0	0	0	3,000		
Cortland	Cortland Summer School.....	July 8	Aug. 15	No.	4	0	0	0	4	26	163	0	0	850		
Diamond Point	Camp Wabanaki for Girls.....	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0		
Ithaca	Cornell University.....	July 5	Aug. 15	No.	126	13	5	3	13	754	638	0	0	40,000		
Lake Pleasant	Camp Setag.....	July 2	Aug. 31	No.	0	8	0	0	8	0	40	0	0	3,000		
Lawrenceville	Kyle Camp (Kyle Institute, Flushing, N. Y.).....	July 1	Aug. 27	No.	5	0	5	0	0	54	0	0	0	3,000		
New Rochelle	College of New Rochelle.....	June 30	Aug. 2	Yes.	9	7	1	2	4	0	80	0	0	1,369		
New York (American Fine Arts Building)	Art Students' League.....	June 2	Sept. 20	Yes.	1	0	1	0	4	123	77	0	0	0		

Location	Institution	Ind.	June 28	do.	No.	3	1	0	5	6	5
New York (Hudson)	Mrs Bang's and Miss Whitton's School	Ind.	June 1	do.	No.	18	2	0	0	0	0
New York (241 West 75th St.)	Brown School of Tutoring	Ind.	July 2	July 26	No.	2	2	0	0	48	6
New York (7 West 42d St.)	Chalfin Summer Normal School of Dancing	Ind.	May 24	Aug. 16	No.	1	0	2	18	12	240
New York (180 Claremont Ave.)	Chase Art Class in Europe	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 15	Yes	196	52	11	5	1,961	2,679
New York (21 East 44th St.)	Columbia University	Ind.	June 2	Aug. 31	Yes	3	3	3	8	3	8
New York (501 6th Ave.)	Gilbert Normal School of Dancing	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 1	No.	0	1	0	0	0	0
New York (106 East 22d St.)	Harlem Y. W. C. A. Summer School	Ind.	June 7	Sept. 25	No.	40	5	0	0	200	10
Rochester	Massee Summer Tutoring School	Ind.	June 2	Aug. 29	No.	1	0	0	0	18	38
Saranac Lake	National Academy of Design	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 12	No.	1	9	6	3	0	34
Troy	National Training School (Y. W. C. A.)	Ind.	June 16	July 26	Yes	5	1	6	3	5	20
Valcour	New York School of Philanthropy	Univ.	July 1	Aug. 11	Yes	64	17	4	18	359	574
Walden	New York University	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 15	Yes	15	12	0	0	36	96
Walden	Mechanics Institute	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	3	0	0	0	1	1
Walden	The Regis Camp for Boys	Ind.	July 30	Aug. 15	Yes	83	0	15	0	10	538
Walden	The Eastern Association School (Y. M. C. A.)	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 28	Yes	33	1	9	165	106	1,500
Walden	Syracuse University	Ind.	June 16	Aug. 26	Yes	10	0	0	0	0	7,000
Walden	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	Ind.	June 18	Aug. 27	No.	7	0	0	0	91	2,000
Walden	Camp Penn.	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 28	No.	12	0	0	0	103	0
Walden	Camp Pok-O-Moonshine (Peekskill Academy)	Ind.	June 30	Aug. 30	No.	5	0	0	4	32	0
Walden	Camp Wake Robin	Ind.	June 28	July 25	Yes	1	4	0	0	1	30
Walden	School of Expression (Boston, Mass.)	Ind.	June 20	Sept. 25	No.	1	1	0	0	0	12
Walden	Blowing Rock Art School	Ind.	June 11	July 11	No.	6	11	6	6	68	500
Walden	Appalachian Training School	Ind.	June 22	July 27	No.	22	8	21	2	112	368
Walden	University of North Carolina	Ind.	June 18	July 27	No.	6	9	8	2	16	30
Walden	National Religious Training School	Ind.	June 23	July 26	No.	21	10	10	0	25	149
Walden	Summer School for Teachers (A. and M. College for Colored Race)	Ind.	June 17	Aug. 9	No.	6	8	4	10	312	9
Walden	East Carolina Teachers Training School	Col.	June 4	Aug. 2	Yes	2	0	0	0	42	0
Walden	Wake Forest College School of Law	Col.	June 9	Aug. 15	Yes	6	4	4	0	9	121
Walden	State Normal and Industrial School	Ind.	June 7	Aug. 25	No.	5	6	2	2	20	140
Walden	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind.	June 25	July 24	No.	1	2	0	0	1	9
Walden	do.	Ind.	June 13	Aug. 13	No.	8	5	3	1	20	28
Walden	State Normal School	Ind.	July 8	Aug. 1	Yes	15	3	2	0	8	165
Walden	University of North Dakota (college section)	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 1	Yes	8	6	12	2	33	63
Walden	University of North Dakota (elementary section)	Ind.	June 12	July 30	No.	1	8	2	25	10	203
Walden	Wesley College School of Music	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 13	No.	23	5	4	2	17	109
Walden	State Normal School	Ind.	July 2	Aug. 2	No.	6	5	4	4	100	545
Walden	Northwestern Summer School	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 2	No.	6	5	4	4	13	210
Walden	Training School for Teachers (State School of Science)	Ind.	June 17	July 17	No.	5	4	4	1	6	98

<sup>4</sup> In Venice, Italy, in 1913.  
<sup>5</sup> Salaries of regular faculty not included.

<sup>1</sup> Under control of Auburn Theological Seminary.  
<sup>2</sup> Including 390 boys and 434 girls in clubs and kindergartens.  
<sup>3</sup> Including branches located at West End, N. J.; at Greenwich, Conn.; and at Glen Cove, N. Y.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1913.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils enrolled in other- than vacation school.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Ada.....	Ohio Northern University.....	Univ.	June 10	July 30	Yes	32	8	5	0	5	284	250	28	32	\$8,500
Alliance.....	Mount Union-Siclo College.....	Col.	June 17	Aug. 1	Yes	16	1	6	1	11	50	143	14	15	72
Ashland.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 15	No.	1	0	6	1	5	5	12	14	15	72
Athens.....	Ohio University and State Normal College.....	Univ.	June 23	Aug. 1	Yes	35	1	10	2	18	345	783	112	130	13,000
Cedar Point.....	Lake Laboratory (Ohio State University).....	Univ.	June 16	July 25	Yes	7	0	24	10	6	21	10	10	10	1,400
Cincinnati.....	Art Academy (Cincinnati).....	Ind.	do.	Aug. 23	Yes	1	2	.....	.....	.....	11	36	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Ohio Mechanics Institute.....	Univ.	June 30	Aug. 8	Yes	16	2	.....	.....	.....	53	2	.....	.....	.....
Columbus.....	Ohio State University.....	Univ.	June 14	do.	Yes	67	0	.....	.....	30	462	242	30	80	15,000
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.	June 14	Aug. 8	No.	4	0	.....	.....	.....	49	0	.....	.....	15,200
Defiance.....	Defiance College.....	Col.	June 24	Aug. 8	Yes	14	8	.....	.....	.....	41	83	21	25	7,600
Granville.....	Denison University.....	Ind.	June 25	Aug. 1	Yes	12	13	.....	.....	.....	20	53	0	19	3,000
Greenville.....	Central Normal College.....	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 1	No.	2	1	.....	.....	.....	12	19	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton.....	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School.....	Ind.	June 30	Aug. 11	No.	2	1	.....	.....	.....	12	19	.....	.....	.....
Kent.....	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School.....	Ind.	May 30	Aug. 1	No.	0	7	.....	.....	.....	26	269	.....	.....	223
Kingsville.....	State Normal School.....	Univ.	July 1	Aug. 27	No.	1	4	.....	.....	.....	26	2	.....	.....	1,500
Lebanon.....	Camp W. Undercroft for Girls.....	Univ.	June 16	Aug. 6	Yes	5	2	.....	.....	.....	23	31	.....	.....	400
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Univ.	June 30	Aug. 25	No.	2	0	.....	.....	.....	40	20	.....	.....	340
Mount Vernon.....	Mount Vernon College.....	Col.	June 17	Aug. 24	Yes	17	10	.....	.....	.....	100	40	12	12	1,500
New Concord.....	Muskingum College.....	Col.	June 27	Aug. 15	Yes	16	2	.....	.....	.....	170	62	.....	.....	1,500
Oberlin.....	Oberlin College.....	Col.	June 27	Aug. 15	Yes	16	2	.....	.....	.....	144	367	.....	.....	3,200
Oxford.....	Miami University (first term).....	Univ.	Aug. 4	Sept. 5	Yes	34	10	.....	.....	.....	31	29	.....	.....	1,500
Do.....	Miami University (second term).....	Univ.	Aug. 4	Sept. 5	Yes	9	0	.....	.....	.....	31	29	.....	.....	1,500
Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College.....	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 1	Yes	6	3	.....	.....	.....	58	52	55	33	1,430
Springfield.....	Wittenberg College.....	Col.	do.	do.	Yes	18	17	.....	.....	.....	16	170	48	36	1,430
Thfn.....	Heldberg University.....	Nor.	June 16	July 25	No.	12	5	.....	.....	.....	26	60	.....	.....	1,500
Westerville.....	Westerville University.....	Nor.	do.	do.	Yes	10	4	.....	.....	.....	40	39	.....	.....	1,500
West Lafayette.....	West Lafayette College.....	Col.	do.	do.	Yes	10	5	.....	.....	.....	26	60	.....	.....	1,500
Wooster.....	Wooster University.....	Univ.	June 22	Aug. 15	Yes	60	22	.....	.....	.....	572	868	.....	.....	13,000
Yellow Springs.....	Antioch College.....	Univ.	June 23	Aug. 1	Yes	12	13	.....	.....	.....	40	60	.....	.....	2,500

Locality	Institution	Term	Yes.	No.	9	1	15	275	400	3	55	7,916
Ada	East Central State Normal School	May 26	Yes.	2	14	1	15	275	400	3	55	7,916
Alva	Northwestern State Normal School	do.	Yes.	10	12	10	20	88	285	45	45	10,000
Durant	Southwestern State Normal School	May 20	Yes.	11	10	10	4	149	186	30	30	6,200
Edmond	Central State Normal School	do.	Yes.	16	19	10	0	378	807	46	53	10,000
Norman	University of Oklahoma	May 14	Yes.	20	2	1	0	165	190	20	20	8,000
Stillwater	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	June 3	Yes.	5	10	0	10	100	220	20	20	5,000
Tableau	Northwestern State Normal School	June 2	Yes.	27	7	3	0	578	123	27	27	11,250
Weatherford	Southwestern State Normal School	May 23	Yes.	1	7	0	0	95	189	189	189	11,250
<b>OREGON.</b>												
Corvallis	Oregon Agricultural College	June 16	Yes.	21	11	10	4	30	123	0	0	1,200
Do.	Oregon Agricultural College Boys' Camp	do.	No.	5	35	0	5	35	0	0	0	1,200
Eugene	University of Oregon	June 23	Yes.	23	2	2	30	88	80	4	8	6,000
Gladstone	Willamette Valley Chautauqua	July 8	No.	4	3	6	2	50	200	23	23	700
Joseph	Willamette University (Salem, Oreg.)	July 14	No.	4	1	8	2	16	164	23	23	3,000
Momouth	Oregon Normal School	June 23	No.	5	8	5	1	16	164	23	23	3,000
Salmon	Capital Normal and Industrial School	Apr. 7	Yes.	4	2	1	0	25	190	190	190	600
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>												
Annyville	Lebanon Valley College	June 16	Yes.	6	1	5	12	12	2	2	2	1,300
Beaver Falls	Geneva College	June 23	No.	7	5	5	5	10	115	115	115	1,300
Cheynsey	Cheyney Summer School <sup>2</sup>	July 1	Yes.	3	10	2	2	4	110	4	4	3,000
Collegeville	Ursinus College	June 23	Yes.	8	0	0	25	25	4	4	4	800
Fort Washington	The Darby School of Painting	June 9	No.	1	0	0	4	4	25	25	25	10,000
Grove City	Grove City College	June 17	Yes.	24	9	30	5	250	250	12	12	2,000
Hollidaysburg	German Summer School	July 5	No.	1	6	0	1	26	40	40	40	600
Huntington	Juniata College	June 23	Yes.	6	0	2	12	26	40	40	40	600
Lancaster	Franklin and Marshall Academy	June 14	No.	3	0	0	40	40	23	23	23	334
Meadville	Institute for Religious Education	July 21	No.	3	2	0	0	2	2	2	2	4,000
Mount Gretna	Pennsylvania Chautauqua	June 23	No.	8	0	5	0	12	156	6	6	4,000
Muncy	Lycensing County Normal	July 3	No.	6	2	0	0	96	142	142	142	220
Marysvorn	Albright College	June 30	Yes.	2	0	0	6	6	6	6	6	1,745
Philadelphia	Central Educational Institute (Y. M. C. A.)	June 23	No.	6	0	0	0	181	181	181	181	3,000
Philadelphia (917 Chestnut St.)	Pelree School	June 23	No.	13	1	0	0	81	119	119	119	1,000
Philadelphia (171 Green St.)	Pennsylvania Orthopedic Institute and School of Mechano-Therapy	July 9	No.	11	5	0	0	3	19	19	19	1,000
Philadelphia (1107 North 41st St.)	The School of Sloyd	July 7	No.	0	1	0	0	1	5	4	0	100
Philadelphia	University of Pennsylvania	do.	Yes.	48	3	6	18	384	482	103	70	25,000
Pittsburgh (Mt. Oliver)	King's School of Oratory	June 16	No.	27	0	0	40	40	75	75	75	11,000
Pittsburgh	City of Pittsburgh	June 23	Yes.	8	0	4	64	170	199	199	199	387
Saratoga	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	June 30	No.	7	1	0	0	72	28	28	28	387
Selwyn	Susquehanna University	June 19	Yes.	7	1	1	1	52	28	28	28	387
South Bethlehem	Lehigh University	June 11	Yes.	14	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	1,500

<sup>1</sup> Includes a short term, June 16-July 25.  
<sup>2</sup> Negro school.  
<sup>3</sup> Including an eight weeks' normal course, June 19-Aug. 13.  
<sup>4</sup> Chautauqua program.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, or independent.	Session of 1913.		Accredited for degrees.		Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music.	Students.		Pupils enrolled in observation school.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Closing.	No.	Yes.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																
State College.....	Pennsylvania Free Library Commission School.....	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 1	No.	1	4	2	2	0	0	18	18	14	16	\$925
Do.....	Pennsylvania State College.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	33	7	5	1	0	0	130	439	.....	.....	0,000
Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore Preparatory School.....	Ind.	June 20	Aug. 25	No.	3	6	0	0	0	0	16	2	.....	.....	1,000
Washington.....	Washington and Jefferson College.....	Ind.	June 23	July 25	Yes.	4	0	0	0	0	0	18	3	.....	.....	1,000
West Chester.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	3	0	0	0	0	0	20	100	.....	.....	1,300
RHODE ISLAND.																
Providence.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 22	No.	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	4	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.																
Rock Hill.....	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.....	Col.	June 18	July 31	Yes.	18	17	5	0	14	0	78	497	27	31	7,000
Spartanburg.....	Wofford College Fitting School.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	4	0	0	0	0	0	23	2	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.																
Aberdeen.....	Northern Normal and Industrial School.....	Ind.	June 9	July 19	Yes.	8	6	9	8	12	0	56	238	.....	.....	3,000
Buron.....	Buron College.....	Ind.	June 17	July 26	Yes.	5	5	2	0	5	0	22	261	.....	.....	1,000
Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	Ind.	June 9	July 18	Yes.	6	4	2	1	2	0	20	100	.....	.....	3,000
Reedfield.....	Reedfield College.....	Ind.	June 16	Aug. 13	Yes.	5	1	4	1	3	0	16	47	.....	.....	600
Yankton.....	Yankton College.....	Ind.	June 9	July 18	Yes.	11	9	18	3	64	0	30	350	.....	.....	2,800
TENNESSEE.																
Bell Buckle.....	Webb School.....	Ind.	May 20	Aug. 12	No.	2	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	.....	.....	.....
Clinton.....	State Institute for Teachers.....	Ind.	June 9	July 4	No.	4	2	15	5	10	76	163	10	10	600	.....
Cookeville.....	do.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	4	4	6	3	0	78	168	.....	.....	650	
Cumberland Gap.....	Lincoln Memorial University.....	Univ.	May 14	Aug. 8	Yes.	4	4	4	4	10	60	90	.....	.....	500	
Johnson City.....	East Tennessee State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 2	July 11	Yes.	12	8	12	4	4	130	255	10	10	5,000	
Knoxville.....	Summer School of the South.....	Ind.	June 24	Aug. 1	Yes.	53	29	15	4	68	493	1,326	.....	.....	26,700	

	Nor.	June 2	July 15	Yes.	13	11	2	0	12	77	539	10,000 <sup>1</sup>
Memphis.....	Ind.	June 9	July 4	No.	4	2	0	0	0	79	284	6
Milan.....	Ind.	June 9	July 4	No.	12	9	0	0	0	130	355	50
Murfreesboro.....	Nor.	June 8	July 17	Yes.	4	2	0	0	0	40	131	500
Pulaski.....	Ind.	June 9	July 4	No.	4	2	1	1	1	67	100	600
Selmer.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	5	2	1	1	1	67	100	600
<b>TEXAS.</b>												
Alpine.....	Ind.	June 28	July 31	No.	4	1	1	1	1	9	49	500
Austin.....	Ind.	June 14	do.	Yes.	54	7	4	0	8	439	540	17,000
Ballinger.....	Ind.	June 4	July 18	No.	1	1	0	0	0	6	45	.....
Belton.....	Col.	June 5	Aug. 1	Yes.	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bowie.....	Ind.	June 7	July 17	No.	0	1	2	.....	.....	32	193	.....
Brenham.....	Ind.	June 7	do.	No.	0	1	3	1	3	20	90	400
Do.....	Ind.	June 16	July 31	No.	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brownwood.....	Ind.	June 6	do.	No.	0	4	1	2	2	33	73	5
Bryan.....	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 1	No.	5	0	0	5	5	8	24	9
Canyon.....	Nor.	June 10	Aug. 19	No.	12	11	2	100	176	500	40	41
Casco.....	Ind.	June 3	July 17	No.	10	3	4	1	0	60	40	20
Colorado.....	Ind.	June 3	July 17	No.	3	2	4	2	5	516	603	12
Commerce.....	Nor.	May 6	Aug. 30	Yes.	14	5	4	2	5	24	142	14
Corpus Christi.....	Ind.	June 2	Aug. 1	No.	5	1	8	3	4	36	12	24
Corsicana.....	Ind.	June 9	July 17	No.	5	1	3	1	0	10	36	12
Crockett.....	Ind.	June 16	July 31	No.	5	1	1	0	3	12	33	5
Crowell.....	Ind.	June 16	July 17	No.	5	1	3	0	3	14	42	0
Crozier.....	Ind.	May 28	July 17	No.	4	3	3	0	10	16	84	11
Crozier.....	Ind.	June 9	do.	No.	5	0	3	2	2	15	79	10
Do.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	4	1	3	2	0	14	62	.....
Dallas.....	Ind.	June 16	Aug. 1	No.	2	3	1	0	0	37	110	1
Denton.....	Ind.	June 18	July 13	No.	9	0	5	2	4	0	145	7
Do.....	Col.	June 3	July 17	Yes.	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Nor.	do.	do.	No.	17	10	.....	.....	.....	300	637	10,300
Edgewood.....	Ind.	June 10	July 17	No.	5	1	0	0	0	32	60	750
Fort Worth.....	Col.	June 2	July 12	Yes.	4	0	4	3	2	18	19	8
Do.....	Ind.	June 5	July 17	No.	5	1	4	3	2	14	50	12
Do.....	Ind.	June 16	Aug. 2	Yes.	17	4	3	0	1	57	199	6
Franklin.....	Ind.	June 3	July 17	No.	3	2	0	0	0	6	9	2,000
Gatesville.....	Ind.	June 2	July 17	No.	5	2	0	0	0	5	30	750
Georgetown.....	Ind.	June 2	July 17	No.	5	1	3	0	3	16	60	.....
Glimmer.....	Ind.	June 9	July 17	Yes.	3	2	3	0	3	46	23	6
Greenville.....	Ind.	June 9	July 17	No.	8	1	4	0	0	13	33	6
Hondo.....	Ind.	June 9	July 17	No.	6	1	4	0	0	30	75	.....
Houston.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	6	1	0	0	0	30	75	.....
Do.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	3	1	4	0	0	30	75	.....
Hubbard.....	Ind.	June 3	July 17	No.	3	1	3	2	3	20	130	1,000
Huntsville.....	Ind.	June 3	July 18	No.	10	2	3	2	3	10	130	12
Jackboro.....	Ind.	June 3	July 25	No.	4	0	1	1	5	75	0	750
Jacksonville.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kerrville.....	Ind.	May 26	July 17	No.	9	1	1	0	6	201	351	10
McKinney.....	Ind.	June 23	July 31	No.	11	9	1	0	3	24	42	21
Marshall.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	7	0	3	1	0	29	43	500
Mineola.....	Ind.	June 9	July 11	No.	2	1	0	3	1	11	31	.....
Do.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	5	2	3	0	1	22	70	.....
Do.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	5	2	3	0	6	28	92	12
Do.....	Ind.	June 16	July 31	No.	6	1	3	0	2	12	68	6

<sup>1</sup> Includes Summer Normal Institute, June 10-July 31.

<sup>1</sup> Negro school.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1913.		Accredited for degrees.		Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils enrolled in observation school.		Estimated cost.
		Opening.	Closing.	No.	Yes.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	3	3	5	6	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
TEXAS—continued.															
Morgan.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 9	July 17	No.	4	1	1	0	0	16	68			
Pascoes.....	do.....	Ind.	June 16	July 31	No.	3	1	0	0	0	20	40			
Paris.....	do.....	Ind.	June 2	July 25	No.	6	1	6	3	3	27	58			\$908
Fort Arthur.....	Gulf Coast Summer Normal <sup>1</sup> .....	Ind.	June 9	July 17	No.	6	1	5	2	3	20	25			
Do.....	Southeast Texas Summer Normal.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	5	1	2	0	2	4	66			500
Prairie View.....	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College.....	Nor.	June 2	July 31	No.	29	13	8	0	0	150	300			
San Antonio.....	Our Lady of the Lake College.....	Nor.	June 23	Aug. 1	Yes.	7	8	8	0	0	0	268			
Do.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 17	July 31	No.	4	1	1	0	0	40	260			6,600
San Augustine.....	Summer Normal <sup>1</sup> .....	Ind.	June 16	do.	No.	8	0	6	2	7	25	32			800
San Marcos.....	Southwest Texas State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 3	do.	No.	16	6	0	0	0	144	609			10,000
Seguin.....	Summer Normal <sup>1</sup> .....	Ind.	June 9	July 25	No.	5	2	3	2	0	50	60			
Sherman.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 2	July 29	Yes.	4	1	0	0	0	25	45			809
Stephenville.....	John Tarleton College.....	Nor.	June 9	July 17	No.	4	1	0	0	3	11	41			
Tahoka.....	South Plains Summer Normal.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	4	3	10	2	10	10	50			
Teague.....	Central Texas Summer Normal.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	4	3	5	0	3	23	61			400
Texasans.....	Summer Normal <sup>1</sup> .....	Ind.	May 26	do.	No.	6	3	5	0	3	35	44			200
Thorton.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 4	do.	No.	3	1	1	2	1	4	20			
Timpeon.....	do.....	Ind.	June 16	do.	No.	3	1	1	0	0	46	50			
Trinity.....	Summer Normal <sup>1</sup> .....	Ind.	June 17	do.	No.	8	1	4	0	4	46	60			4,800
Waco.....	Baylor University.....	Univ.	June 9	Aug. 29	Yes.	22	4	4	0	25	75	150			1,750
Do.....	Summer Normal (Baylor University).....	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	14	2	3	0	2	30	195			1,750
Waxahachie.....	Trinity University.....	Ind.	do.	Aug. 8	Yes.	8	1	0	0	0	19	19			750
Weatherford.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	6	1	1	0	0	50	75			
UTAH.															
Logan.....	Agricultural College of Utah.....	Ind.	June 2	July 5	Yes.	21	7	0	1	0	95	173			\$1,000
Provo.....	Brigham Young University.....	Univ.	do.	Aug. 23	Yes.	10	2	1	0	7	58	95			2,000
Salt Lake City.....	State Library School.....	Ind.	June 16	Aug. 1	Yes.	1	1	0	2	0	2	14			575
Do.....	University of Utah.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	38	12	5	10	10	219	394			15,000
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School.....	Ind.	do.	Aug. 2	No.	2	5	6	5	0	65	85			800

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1913.

VERMONT.													
Burlington.....	Univ.....	July 7	Aug. 15	Yes.	14	4	3	7	1	3	21	68	2,500
Castleton.....	Ind.....	July 1	July 25	No.	3	3	4	2	0	0	0	57	640
Johnson.....	Ind.....	June 30	Sept. 8	Yes.	5	0	0	0	0	32	0	10	14
Lake Dunmore.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 8	No.	18	5	0	0	0	41	79	0	3,500
Middlebury.....	Ind.....	June 27	Aug. 28	No.	8	1	2	0	10	54	0	0	3,000
Milton.....	Col.....	June 30	Aug. 12	Yes.	10	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	750
Northfield.....	Ind.....	June 28	Sept. 6	No.	4	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2,000
Poultney.....	Ind.....	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	14	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	3,500
St. Albans Bay.....	Ind.....	June 26	Aug. 25	No.	4	16	3	2	8	0	0	90	4,000
South Fairlee.....	Ind.....	June 26	Aug. 25	No.	4	5	3	2	8	0	0	96	4,000
Thestford.....	Ind.....	June 26	Aug. 25	No.	4	5	3	2	8	0	0	96	4,000
VIRGINIA.													
Big Stone Gap.....	Ind.....	July 2	July 29	No.	10	4	2	1	0	97	173	8	1,660
Cambria.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 7	No.	3	3	4	10	12	3	8	12	600
Charlottesville.....	Univ.....	June 24	Aug. 1	Yes.	47	24	6	10	20	273	3	85	20,000
Chase City.....	Ind.....	July 2	Aug. 1	No.	5	2	2	0	2	9	114	10	988
Covington.....	Ind.....	July 2	Aug. 1	No.	6	3	2	0	4	6	180	0	2,000
Dublin.....	Col.....	June 18	Aug. 14	Yes.	13	0	0	0	6	80	0	0	2,960
Emory.....	Ind.....	June 11	Aug. 13	Yes.	4	0	0	0	0	35	8	0	1,000
Do.....	Ind.....	July 2	July 29	No.	5	4	2	1	6	9	140	12	1,410
Farmville.....	Ind.....	July 2	July 29	No.	7	10	2	1	2	0	0	358	2,700
Fredericksburg.....	Ind.....	July 2	July 29	No.	5	9	0	0	3	6	316	0	1,333
Galax.....	Ind.....	July 2	July 29	No.	4	6	2	1	0	60	188	59	5,410
Harrisonburg.....	Ind.....	July 2	July 29	No.	13	20	5	2	10	35	607	74	1,000
Lawrenceville.....	Nor.....	June 18	Aug. 30	No.	6	3	7	0	2	2	74	0	1,600
Manassas.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 1	No.	7	3	4	1	8	18	88	10	1,800
Manassas Industrial School Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 24	Aug. 1	No.	5	3	3	0	6	21	235	8	4,307
Martinsville.....	Ind.....	June 2	Aug. 1	No.	7	6	3	0	8	25	362	12	3,000
Petersburg.....	Ind.....	June 2	June 27	No.	9	11	0	0	2	10	146	159	3,000
Richmond.....	Nor.....	June 30	Aug. 9	No.	8	10	0	0	2	10	242	159	3,000
Do.....	Ind.....	June 18	Aug. 1	Yes.	7	7	3	0	2	7	133	0	1,600
Do.....	Ind.....	June 18	Aug. 1	Yes.	7	7	3	0	2	7	133	0	1,600
Do.....	Ind.....	June 18	Aug. 1	Yes.	7	7	3	0	2	7	133	0	1,600
WASHINGTON.													
Bellingham.....	Ind.....	June 9	July 31	No.	10	21	1	0	25	52	468	82	11,700
Centralia.....	Ind.....	June 16	July 25	No.	6	4	1	0	4	18	83	12	850
Cheney.....	Nor.....	June 2	July 31	No.	15	1	1	0	25	66	409	46	8,000
Elliensburg.....	Nor.....	June 9	do.....	No.	4	8	1	0	5	4	59	0	1,256
Friday Harbor.....	Ind.....	June 9	do.....	No.	9	2	0	0	6	26	35	0	3,000
North Yakima.....	Ind.....	June 23	Aug. 2	Yes.	9	0	0	0	0	8	9	0	175
Pullman.....	Ind.....	July 7	Aug. 15	No.	31	9	4	1	28	130	120	0	7,000
Seattle.....	Col.....	June 14	July 26	Yes.	3	3	10	5	10	16	235	0	12,500
Do.....	Ind.....	July 16	Aug. 22	No.	47	11	0	0	15	183	479	0	750
Do.....	Univ.....	June 25	Aug. 12	Yes.	6	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	12,500
Do.....	Univ.....	June 25	Aug. 12	Yes.	6	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	12,500
Do.....	Univ.....	June 25	Aug. 12	Yes.	6	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	12,500
Spokane.....	Ind.....	June 16	Aug. 8	No.	4	1	1	1	2	61	37	0	500
Do.....	Ind.....	June 16	Aug. 8	No.	4	1	1	1	2	61	37	0	500
Do.....	Ind.....	June 16	Aug. 8	No.	4	1	1	1	2	61	37	0	500
Tacoma.....	Ind.....	June 23	Aug. 2	No.	4	3	2	1	6	13	78	0	1,300

<sup>2</sup> Includes a junior school, July 26-Aug. 11.

<sup>1</sup> Not including salaries of regular faculty.

<sup>1</sup> Negro school.



TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1913.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music, etc.	Students.		Pupils enrolled in observation school.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>															
Athens.....	Concord State Normal School.....	Ind.	June 16	July 26	No.	3	2	0	0	0	40	56	.....	.....	1,000
Bethany.....	Bethany College.....	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 2	Yes.	7	5	1	1	12	44	86	.....	.....	2,000
Buckhannon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	Col.	.....	.....	Yes.	5	4	0	0	0	72	61	.....	.....	2,500
Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.....	Ind.	June 16	July 26	Yes.	5	1	0	0	3	26	31	.....	.....	1,000
Fairmont.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	.....	.....	No.	7	4	.....	.....	.....	37	47	.....	.....	1,000
Huntington.....	Marshall College State Normal.....	Ind.	June 12	Aug. 8	Yes.	3	3	0	0	0	23	59	.....	.....	1,440
Institute.....	State Summer School for Colored Teachers.....	Ind.	June 16	Aug. 1	No.	6	3	10	2	2	12	56	.....	.....	1,700
Morgantown.....	West Virginia University.....	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 23	Yes.	34	9	2	2	15	187	302	.....	.....	6,000
Salem.....	Salem College.....	Col.	.....	.....	Yes.	5	2	.....	.....	2	45	57	.....	.....	1,000
Shepherdstown.....	Shepherd College State Normal.....	Nor.	June 10	July 18	No.	1	2	.....	.....	.....	10	26	.....	.....	500
Terra Alta.....	Terra Alta Summer School (two terms).....	Ind.	May 9	Aug. 1	No.	2	0	.....	.....	.....	76	86	.....	.....	500
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>															
East Claire.....	Summer Normal School.....	Ind.	June 30	Aug. 8	No.	3	3	.....	.....	6	3	177	1	80	1,800
Green Lake.....	Sandstone Camp for Girls.....	Ind.	June 17	Oct. 1	No.	1	4	.....	.....	4	0	12	.....	.....	1,800
La Crosse.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 30	Aug. 30	No.	9	8	.....	.....	8	61	223	32	36	3,720
Madison.....	Capital City Commercial College.....	Col.	June 1	Aug. 30	No.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	20	40	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Indiana Summer Camp and School.....	Ind.	June 6	Aug. 24	No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	0	.....	.....	800
Do.....	University of Wisconsin.....	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 1	Yes.	148	18	2	0	.....	1,260	865	.....	.....	42,000
Do.....	Wisconsin Free Library Commission.....	Ind.	.....	.....	No.	.....	.....	2	3	.....	0	32	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Stout Institute.....	Ind.	.....	.....	No.	1	12	.....	.....	.....	164	181	.....	.....	8,000
Menomonie.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	July 28	Aug. 30	No.	19	8	.....	.....	.....	54	436	26	26	5,500
Milwaukee.....	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School.....	Ind.	July 2	Aug. 13	No.	12	0	.....	.....	6	198	0	.....	.....	900
Do.....	Green County Training School.....	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 13	No.	3	3	0	0	0	17	128	.....	.....	900
Do.....	Waupaca County Training School.....	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 1	No.	3	1	0	0	3	74	.....	.....	.....	600
Monroe.....	Summer Normal School.....	Ind.	June 16	July 26	No.	1	4	0	0	0	20	148	12	20	1,800
New London.....	Algoma Normal School.....	Nor.	June 30	Aug. 27	No.	2	4	0	0	0	20	0	.....	.....	1,000
Oconto.....	Algoma Kaamp.....	Ind.	June 25	Aug. 8	No.	2	18	2	2	0	88	514	76	100	7,260
Oakdash.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 30	Aug. 8	No.	14	6	4	1	4	45	157	.....	.....	8,300
Do.....	.....	Nor.	.....	.....	No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Platteville.....	.....	Ind.	.....	.....	No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reedsburg.....	Sauk County Training School.....	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 1	No.	3	1	2	0	4	7	126	12	15	560

River Falls.....	Nor.....	June 30	Aug. 8	No.	11	3	.....	18	25	191	6	10	3,288
Stevens Point.....	Nor.....	do.....	do.....	No.	11	4	.....	3	48	333	19	22	700
Superior.....	Nor.....	do.....	do.....	No.	9	10	1	2	26	404	20	28	4,500
Vincennes.....	Ind.....	July 23	Aug. 1	No.	2	2	0	4	5	72	10	15	800
West Allis.....	Ind.....	July 7	Aug. 8	No.	0	2	.....	.....	30	28	.....	.....	200
Whiteswater.....	Nor.....	June 30	do.....	No.	8	9	.....	3	15	202	.....	.....	3,231
Williams Bay.....	Sch.....	June 28	July 21	Yes.	70	0	10	0	471	0	.....	.....	5,500
WYOMING.													
Laramie.....	Ind.....	June 16	July 25	Yes.	18	7	3	3	11	30	50	50	3,800
University of Wyoming.....													

<sup>1</sup> First term, May 9-June 14; second term, June 16-Aug. 1.



## CHAPTER IX.

### EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS.

The following tables (1-22), with illustrative graphics, supplement the historic review of the educational work of the Young Men's Christian Associations contributed by Mr. George B. Hodge, educational secretary of the international committee of the association, to the first volume of the current report (Ch. XXVI, 1913).

From Table 22, which summarizes the details presented in the itemized tables, it appears that the number of different students in organized classes maintained by the associations increased in the two decades 1893 to 1913 from 12,000 to 72,842, or sixfold. The receipts from tuition alone rose from \$2,000 to \$714,035, which is the most striking proof of the vital demand met by the provision. The work of classes is supplemented by circulating libraries, lectures, talks, and educational clubs for debating conferences, etc. The expenditure for this work, which has been growing by leaps and bounds, reached in 1913 a total of \$990,415 and is at present fully up to the million mark.

TABLE 1.—*Annual cost of association work as a whole—All departments—Per capita of population.*

1871	\$0.006
1876	\$0.007
1881	\$0.006
1886	\$0.018
1891	\$0.034
1896	\$0.037
1901	\$0.043
1906	\$0.055
1909	\$0.078
1911	\$0.097
1913	\$0.119

TABLE 2.—Associations in which over 5,000 books were drawn and read.

Ala.	Mobile.....	5,757	N.Y.	New York City (Madison Ave. R. R.).....	26,388
D. C.	Washington.....	11,998	Pa.	Allentown.....	6,281
Kans.	Hosington (R. R.).....	5,807		Coatesville.....	7,907
Minn.	St. Paul (R. R.).....	6,390		Philadelphia (cen.).....	6,979
Mo.	St. Louis (R. R.).....	6,500		Philadelphia (P. R. R.).....	26,647
N. Y.	Albany.....	26,387		Renova (R. R.).....	7,000
	Brooklyn (cen.).....	9,605	Wash.	Sunbury (R. R.).....	7,814
	Buffalo (cen.).....	9,345		Roslyn.....	6,721
	New York City (23d St.).....	23,753			
	New York City (west side).....	76,458			

TABLE 3.—Associations reporting 30 or more educational lectures and practical talks.

Ont.	Brantford.....	52	Mo.	Kansas City.....	37
Ala.	Mobile.....	51		St. Joseph.....	62
Cal.	Los Angeles.....	137		St. Louis (north side).....	33
Conn.	Hartford.....	66	N. J.	Camden (R. R.).....	56
	New Britain.....	84		Plainfield.....	51
Ga.	Columbus (colored).....	60		Trenton (R. R.).....	159
Iowa.	Harrison.....	90	N. Y.	Buffalo (cen.).....	90
Ill.	Chicago (bd. of managers).....	154		New York City (Harlem).....	95
	Chicago (cen.).....	73	Ohio.	Cincinnati.....	50
	Chicago (Sears-Roebuck).....	87		Dayton.....	69
Ind.	Gary.....	50		Delaware.....	61
	Indianapolis.....	68	Oreg.	Portland.....	73
Iowa.	Davenport.....	78	Pa.	Burnham.....	130
Md.	Baltimore (cen.).....	70		Philadelphia (cen.).....	52
Mass.	Boston.....	86		Philadelphia (P. R. R.).....	212
	Boston (Ford Mem. Br.).....	62		Wilmerding.....	83
	Cambridge.....	60	Tenn.	Memphis.....	57
Mich.	Ann Arbor.....	92	Tex.	Sherman.....	100
	Lansing.....	36	Wash.	Seattle.....	69
Minn.	Minneapolis.....	34			

TABLE 4.—Associations reporting 5 or more educational clubs with 100 or more members.

	Number.	Members.		Number.	Members.
Calgary, Alberta.....	6	160	Nyack, N. Y.....	7	101
Orillia, Ontario.....	8	160	Troy, N. Y.....	5	143
Los Angeles, Cal.....	7	249	White Plains, N. Y.....	6	120
San Francisco, Cal.....	16	300	Spray, N. C.....	18	831
Denver, Colo.....	17	175	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	8	175
Hartford, Conn.....	5	113	Dayton, Ohio.....	6	125
Tampa, Fla.....	8	112	Xenia, Ohio.....	6	200
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	8	114	Portland, Oreg.....	6	309
Chicago, Ill. (cen.).....	7	193	Coatesville, Pa.....	7	162
Freeport, Ill.....	13	121	Philadelphia, Pa. (cen.).....	8	326
Wichita, Kans.....	5	160	Pittsburgh, Pa. (E. L.).....	9	180
Boston, Mass. (Ford Mem.).....	6	165	Pittsburgh, Pa. (Hill Top Br.).....	8	177
New Bedford, Mass.....	5	200	Scranton, Pa.....	12	365
St. Louis, Mo. (northside).....	5	215	Columbus, S. C.....	5	115
Sedalia, Mo.....	6	100	Memphis, Tenn.....	10	230
Omaha, Nebr.....	6	150	Sherman, Tex.....	5	336
Trenton, N. J.....	19	286	Newport News, Va. (colored).....	10	138
Albany, N. Y.....	6	126	Seattle, Wash.....	10	342
New York, N. Y. (east side).....	8	279			

TABLE 5.—Associations reporting class-lecture series, each with 50 or more students.

		Students.	Sessions.
Ala.	Birmingham.....	102	5
Cal.	San Francisco.....	70	52
Del.	Wilmington.....	53	34
Ind.	Indianapolis.....	64	49
Md.	Baltimore (cen.).....	205	49
Mass.	Lawrence.....	68	5
	Pittsfield.....	79	39
	Worcester.....	418	3
Mich.	Lansing.....	252	16
Minn.	Minneapolis.....	180	129
N. J.	Trenton.....	744	53
N. Y.	Brooklyn (Bedford).....	207	142
	Brooklyn (cen.).....	214	91
	New York (west side).....	395	90
	Poughkeepsie.....	126	10
Ohio.	Dayton.....	130	72
Oreg.	Portland.....	684	154
Pa.	Philadelphia (cen.).....	835	47
	Scranton.....	83	3
Wash.	North Yakima.....	112	14
	Seattle.....	93	42

TABLE 6.—Enrollment in educational classes among different groups of associations.

Associations.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
City associations.....	41,265	52,556	61,790	73,459	81,803	90,271
Railroad associations.....	2,978	2,579	2,540	3,200	2,591	2,536
Colored associations.....	471	502	521	616	499	642
County associations.....		253	737	1,120	1,476	1,231
Army and Navy associations.....		1,120	950	1,165	1,170	720
Total.....	44,744	57,010	66,538	79,560	87,509	95,400

TABLE 7.—Number of different students in regular class work.

1890	10,800
1898	18,120
1895	22,500
1897	25,200
1899	24,080
1901	26,906
1903	30,622
1905	36,480
1907	42,948
1909	46,948
1911	61,850
1913	72,842

TABLE 8.—Students in class work—Associations reporting over 500 students, and whose numbers are 20 per cent or more of the association membership.

Associations.		Students.	Per cent.
Ont.	Toronto (west end).....	717	42
Que.	Montreal (cen.).....	668	31
Cal.	Los Angeles.....	1,907	31
	San Francisco.....	755	20
Colo.	Denver.....	561	24
Conn.	Hartford.....	760	39
D. C.	Washington.....	625	23
Ill.	Chicago (cen.).....	1,824	47
	Chicago (Div. St.).....	966	71
	Chicago (Sears-Roebuck).....	565	38
Ind.	Indianapolis.....	843	26
Md.	Baltimore (cen.).....	788	26
Mass.	Boston.....	2,106	47
	Cambridge.....	1,102	120
	Lawrence.....	592	54
	New Bedford.....	500	47
	Springfield.....	675	63
	Worcester.....	878	58
Mich.	Detroit.....	1,176	23
Minn.	Minneapolis.....	827	52
Mo.	St. Louis (cen.).....	506	22
N. J.	Newark.....	879	32
N. Y.	Brooklyn (Bedford).....	1,062	32
	Brooklyn (cen.).....	934	32
	Buffalo (cen.).....	756	20
	New York City (east side).....	627	48
	New York City (Harlem).....	718	56
	New York City (23d St.).....	1,702	44
	New York City (west side).....	2,721	45
Ohio.	Cincinnati.....	921	44
	Cleveland.....	1,580	43
	Columbus.....	637	32
	Dayton.....	845	27
Oreg.	Portland.....	1,506	29
Pa.	Philadelphia (cen.).....	2,176	43
	Wilmerding.....	1,067	45
Wash.	Seattle.....	1,397	30

TABLE 9.—Railroad associations having 50 or more students in class work.

		Students.			Students.
Ont.	Kenora.....	90	Pa.	Enola.....	50
Ark.	Pine Bluff.....	53		Philadelphia (P. R. R.).....	373
Ill.	Chicago (C. & N. W.).....	53		Reading.....	70
Iowa.	Boone.....	95		Seranton.....	329
Mass.	Springfield.....	55	Va.	Richmond.....	239
Pa.	Bellwood.....	106			

TABLE 10.—Boys' summer schools, 1912, with 25 or more students.

		Students.			Students.
Cal.	Los Angeles.....	70	Mass.	Somerville.....	39
	Pasadena.....	80		Springfield.....	96
Colo.	Denver.....	28	N. J.	Faterson.....	52
Conn.	Bridgeport.....	42	N. Y.	Brooklyn (Bedford).....	37
	Hartford.....	30		Brooklyn (cen.).....	45
D. C.	Washington.....	55	N. Dak.	Grand Forks.....	33
Fia.	Jacksonville.....	25	Ohio.	Columbus.....	92
	Pensacola.....	26		Hamilton.....	51
	Tampa.....	45		Lorain.....	50
Ill.	Chicago (cen.).....	50		Youngstown.....	40
	Chicago (Div. St.).....	48	Oreg.	Portland.....	27
	Chicago (Sears-Roebuck).....	81	Pa.	Philadelphia (cen.).....	39
	Chicago (N. S. Boys' Club).....	153		Seranton.....	75
Ind.	Richmond.....	23	R. I.	Providence.....	46
Mass.	Chelsea.....	28	Tex.	Dallas.....	58
	Everett.....	35		Houston.....	114
	Lynn.....	65	Utah.	Salt Lake City.....	65
	Malden.....	30	Wash.	Seattle.....	97
	Melrose.....	29	Wis.	Milwaukee.....	203

TABLE 11.—Boys' departments with 100 or more boys in class work.

		Boys.			Boys.
Que.	Montreal (cen.).....	220	N. J.	Trenton.....	102
Cal.	Los Angeles.....	362	N. Y.	Brooklyn (cen.).....	171
Conn.	Bridgeport.....	109		New York City (east side).....	112
Fla.	Jacksonville.....	184		New York City (23d St.).....	266
	Pensacola.....	116		Troy.....	100
Ill.	Chicago (cen.).....	452	N. C.	Charlotte.....	116
	Chicago (Div. St.).....	123	Ohio.	Columbus.....	126
	Chicago (Sears-Roebuck).....	169		Hamilton.....	143
	Chicago (N. S. Boys' Club).....	153	Oreg.	Portland.....	281
Ind.	Indianapolis.....	212	Pa.	Philadelphia (cen.).....	212
Md.	Baltimore (cen.).....	231		Williamsport.....	150
Mass.	Boston.....	167		Wilmerding.....	180
Mich.	Detroit.....	219	Tex.	Houston.....	114
Mo.	Kansas City.....	147	Utah.	Salt Lake City.....	122
	St. Joseph.....	101	Wash.	Seattle.....	272
N. J.	Camden.....	111	Wis.	Milwaukee.....	239

TABLE 12.—Expenses of local educational work, not including rent, light, and heat.

1890	\$50,000
1893	\$72,000
1895	\$90,000
1897	\$118,000
1899	\$152,000
1901	\$183,000
1903	\$240,294
1905	\$310,600
1907	\$438,000
1909	\$570,070
1911	\$727,899
1913	\$920,415



TABLE 13.—Expense of educational work—Associations reporting educational expenses over \$3,000 where such amount is 15 per cent or more of the total current expenses of the association.

Associations.		Expense.	Per cent.	Receipts.
Ont.	Toronto (Broadview br.).....	\$11,660	37	\$10,637
Cal.	Los Angeles.....	48,742	21	43,392
Conn.	Hartford.....	7,799	15	7,799
Ill.	Chicago (cen.).....	28,282	24	26,420
	Chicago (Div. St.).....	7,152	16	3,896
Ky.	Louisville.....	5,050	18	4,335
Mass.	Boston.....	102,092	56	106,068
Minn.	Minneapolis.....	18,831	39	16,361
Mo.	St. Louis (cen.).....	6,805	21	5,140
N. J.	Newark.....	10,015	15	10,065
N. Y.	Brooklyn (Bedford br.).....	30,598	25	28,752
	Brooklyn (cen.).....	22,290	25	18,092
	Buffalo (cen.).....	20,589	20	14,724
	New York City (E. S.).....	7,501	18	4,662
	New York City (Harlem).....	5,567	16	3,545
	New York City (23d St.).....	41,611	24	35,183
	New York City (W. S.).....	83,044	35	77,707
Ohio.	Cincinnati.....	29,386	52	24,135
	Cleveland.....	28,583	33	26,421
	Columbus.....	10,624	21	8,780
	Youngstown.....	4,401	17	3,194
Oreg.	Portland.....	28,383	18	22,299
Pa.	Philadelphia (cen.).....	20,175	15	14,338
	Pittsburgh (cen.).....	4,111	15	2,400
	Scranton (R. R.).....	5,386	20	4,106
Utah.	Salt Lake City.....	4,100	16	2,942
Wash.	Seattle.....	21,585	18	15,454
	Spokane.....	7,060	16	8,676

TABLE 14.—Enrollment of students in different groups of subjects—for six years.

Courses.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Commercial.....	18,277	21,281	22,000	27,400	29,500	32,000
Industrial and technical.....	11,798	12,556	14,246	17,041	17,860	19,050
Machine and building trades.....	824	1,358	1,613	1,440	1,558	1,754
Language and academic.....	11,500	17,000	18,800	21,500	24,900	28,700
Miscellaneous.....	2,345	4,805	9,879	12,179	13,091	13,886
Total.....	44,744	57,010	66,538	79,560	87,509	95,400

TABLE 15.—Associations reporting day work with 50 or more students.

		Students.	Expense.	Receipts.
Ont.	Toronto (Broadview br.).....	96	\$1,863	\$3,000
Que.	Montreal (cen.).....	107	1,680	2,679
Ark.	Pine Bluff (R. R.).....	53	465	.....
Cal.	Los Angeles.....	878	24,012	31,065
	San Francisco.....	68	3,000	2,500
Colo.	Denver.....	238	4,096	4,743
Fla.	Jacksonville.....	97	1,487	1,293
Ill.	Chicago (cen.).....	494	8,596	10,779
Md.	Baltimore (West br.).....	110	200	200
Mass.	Boston.....	670	29,904	40,793
Mich.	Detroit.....	215	3,750	3,750
Mo.	St. Louis (cen.).....	75	180	.....
N. Y.	Brooklyn (Bedford br.).....	180	2,001	7,020
	Brooklyn (cen.).....	109	2,503	2,199
	Buffalo (cen.).....	58	2,000	3,000
	New York City (23d St.).....	240	5,555	7,013
	New York City (West side).....	798	30,000	35,000
Ohio.	Cincinnati.....	58	4,510	7,350
	Cleveland.....	221	5,000	5,144
	Dayton.....	108	700	770
Oreg.	Portland.....	564	14,410	11,646
Pa.	Philadelphia (cen.).....	107	2,630	2,250
	Scranton (R. R.).....	135	4,000	4,000
	Wilmerding.....	160	260	260
Wash.	North Yakima.....	58	237	284
	Seattle.....	145	6,000	7,108
	Spokane.....	159	3,300	4,000
Wis.	Milwaukee.....	57	413	657

TABLE 16.—Boys' educational roll of honor, 1913.

(In connection with the annual international examinations.)

Associations winning the largest actual number of certificates among boy members.		Associations in which the largest per cent of boy members won certificates.	
1. Portland, Oreg.....	214	1. Portland, Oreg.....	28.2
2. Chicago (cent.), Ill.....	84	2. Chicago (cent.), Ill.....	21.3
3. Rochester, N. Y.....	17	3. Corning (R. R.), N. Y.....	19.2
4. Corning (R. R.), N. Y.....	16	4. Ithaca, N. Y.....	10.5
5. Washington, D. C.....	15	5. Mobile, Ala.....	7.0
6. Ithaca, N. Y.....	14	6. Rochester, N. Y.....	4.8
7. Mobile, Ala.....	13	7. Jacksonville, Fla.....	3.3
8. Hartford, Conn.....	13	8. Hartford, Conn.....	3.1
9. Jacksonville, Fla.....	13	9. Hamilton, Ohio.....	3.0
10. Hamilton, Ohio.....	12	10. Washington, D. C.....	2.6

TABLE 17.—Associations in which 15 per cent or more of the students took and passed the international examinations.

Association.	Certificates won.	Per cent.	Association.	Certificates won.	Per cent.
Ont. Galt.....	7	18	N. C. Asheville.....	7	15
Conn. Waterbury.....	8	53	Ohio. Mansfield.....	6	16
Kans. Topeka (R. R.).....	5	16	Palmsville.....	2	15
Mass. Beverly.....	6	28	Springfield.....	45	16
Chelsea.....	6	17	Washington C. H.....	4	18
Methuen.....	4	30	Oreg. Portland.....	370	25
Northampton.....	1	16	Fa. Butler.....	23	18
Tsuntun.....	7	23	Chester.....	11	15
Mich. Adrian.....	11	34	Hastleton.....	5	17
Ann Arbor.....	5	19	York.....	35	40
Battle Creek.....	4	25	S. C. Greenville.....	7	15
N. J. Plainfield.....	6	40	Va. Charlottesville.....	6	20
N. Y. Auburn.....	6	100	Newport News.....	13	32
Corning (R. R.).....	32	533	Richmond.....	5	16
Rochester.....	35	56			

TABLE 18.—Tuition receipts from students, not including membership fees.

1893	\$2,000
■	
1895	\$6,000
■	
1897	\$18,000
■	
1899	\$30,000
■	
1901	\$48,000
■	
1903	\$84,000
■	
1905	\$158,508
■	
1907	\$268,353
■	
1909	\$355,595
■	
1911	\$528,206
■	
1913	\$714,035

TABLE 19.—Local Young Men's Christian Associations, with over 50 students each, reporting educational items for the school year 1912-13.

Associations.	Standard books read.	Educational lectures, science and vocational talks.	Educational club members.	Number of paid teachers.	Boy students 14 to 17 years old.	Different students 14 to 16 years old.	Special educational supervision.	Total expenses, educational work.	Tuition receipts from students.	International certificates won.
<b>ALBERTA.</b>										
Calgary.....	680	28	160	3	20	176	.....	\$1,404	\$745	.....
Edmonton.....	.....	28	272	2	23	411	.....	563	155	.....
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA.</b>										
Vancouver.....	.....	30	30	.....	49	112	Yes.....	188	3,023	15
Victoria.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	260	.....	3,212	.....	.....
<b>MANITOBA.</b>										
Winnipeg:	.....	4	60	8	.....	57	Yes.....	1,754	568	.....
Vaughn Street Branch.....	.....	14	85	2	5	165	.....	282	.....	.....
Selkirk Avenue Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>ONTARIO.</b>										
Cobalt.....	700	16	.....	3	.....	60	.....	150	216	.....
Fort William.....	.....	2	84	7	.....	402	.....	500	.....	.....
Ottawa.....	.....	12	.....	3	10	120	.....	440	182	.....
Owen Sound.....	.....	.....	42	3	8	108	.....	237	250	.....
Toronto:	.....	13	73	19	36	426	Yes.....	11,060	10,637	4
Broadview Branch.....	249	12	72	16	25	202	Yes.....	3,683	2,267	.....
Central.....	.....	17	.....	7	.....	717	.....	662	564	.....
West End.....	200	7	.....	2	2	90	.....	399	136	.....
Kenora (R.R.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>QUEBEC.</b>										
Montreal (central).....	.....	5	92	20	220	668	Yes.....	7,831	4,902	27
<b>SASKATCHEWAN.</b>										
Mooselaw.....	75	15	80	4	.....	60	.....	1,240	100	.....
<b>ALABAMA.</b>										
Birmingham.....	25	21	21	9	32	179	Yes.....	2,199	816	6
Mobile.....	5,748	51	133	6	34	102	.....	833	496	14

	200	5		1	53	Yes	2,000	
<b>ARKANSAS.</b>								
Pine Bluff (R. R.).....	200	5		1	53	Yes	2,000	
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>								
Berkeley.....	260	8	79	3	67	Yes	392	200
Los Angeles.....	442	137	249	50	1,807	Yes	48,742	43,313
Oakland.....	503	28	34	11	282	Yes	3,906	2,299
Pasadena.....		33	40	5	221	Yes	305	247
San Francisco.....		5	300	24	755	Yes	13,021	8,950
Los Angeles (colored).....		9	25	5	125	Yes	125	100
San Francisco (Army).....	1,120	3	10	5	160	Yes	150	75
<b>COLORADO.</b>								
Denver.....		34	175	22	561	Yes	11,628	9,036
<b>CONNECTICUT.</b>								
Ansonia.....	50		75	3	124	Yes	435	200
Bridgeport.....	20		109	12	231	Yes	3,450	1,740
Derby.....	50	5	18	5	75	Yes	647	135
Hartford.....	927	66	113	32	760	Yes	7,799	3,502
New Britain.....	118	84	89	9	183	Yes	2,160	713
New Haven.....	2	2		8	126	Yes	2,332	1,300
Stamford.....	2,350	24	104	13	52	Yes	291	
<b>DELAWARE.</b>								
Wilmington.....	134	7	25	22	234	Yes	3,740	1,916
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>								
Washington.....	12,000	41	88	25	625	Yes	15,656	11,339
<b>FLORIDA.</b>								
Jacksonville.....	888	27	73	11	247	Yes	3,992	1,978
Pensacola.....		49	40	12	153	Yes	1,918	743
Tampa.....		12	112	8	99	Yes	2,400	729
<b>GEORGIA.</b>								
Columbus (colored).....		6	64	1	70	Yes	300	225
<b>HAWAII.</b>								
Honolulu.....	505	23	114	15	268	Yes	3,123	1,363
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>								
Aurora.....	140	15	85	5	102	Yes	973	300
Bloomington.....		9		11	68	Yes	358	135
Cañon.....				4	85	Yes	250	150

TABLE 19.—Local Young Men's Christian Associations, with over 50 students each, reporting educational items for the school year 1912-13—Contd.

Associations.	Stand-ard books read.	Educational lectures, science and vocational talks.	Edno-tional club members.	Number of paid teachers.	Boy students 14 to 17 years old.	Differ-ent students 14 to 16 years old.	Special educa-tional vision.	Total expenses, educa-tional work.	Tuition receipts from students.	Inter-national certifi-cates won.
ILLINOIS—continued.										
Chicago:										
General board.....	164	193	13	43	462	361	Yes.....	\$4,153	\$633	116
Central.....	1,000	73	43	28	462	1,824	Yes.....	28,252	26,636	
Division Street Branch.....	412	80	28	123	123	986	Yes.....	7,152	3,794	
Sears-Roebuck.....		97	18	169	169	665	Yes.....	5,253	2,556	7
West side.....		12				108		97		
Wilson Avenue.....	650	18	2	24	24	64		546	178	
N. Side Boys' Club.....	166	14	4	153	153	153		133	2	
C. & N. W. R. R.....	300	44				50		181		
Moline.....	4	4	3			55		92	50	5
INDIANA.										
Gary.....	50	68	18	30	212	401	Yes.....	4,978	1,048	7
Indianapolis.....		90				843	Yes.....	4,757	3,200	29
Lafayette.....	1		3			135		119	86	
Marion.....	44		4		40	115		148	60	
South Bend.....	2,000	10	13		66	215	Yes.....	2,529	827	23
IOWA.										
Davenport.....	78	88	9			213		1,171	1,468	
Oakalosa.....	4		2			91		154	100	
Boons (R. R.).....	60		5		2	95		208	180	
Fort Leavenworth (Army).....	3,972	11	10	8		90		150	75	
KANSAS.										
KENTUCKY.										
Louisville.....		7	88	17	88	363	Yes.....	5,060	4,334	29
MARYLAND.										
Baltimore:										
Central.....	370	36	24		231	788	Yes.....	10,807	8,250	6
West.....	200	9	6		42	106		708	538	6
Cumberland.....	1,008	45	4		61	61		410	173	8

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston.....	86	.....	83	167	2,106	Yes.....	102,092	106,120	.....
Brockton.....	9	.....	9	61	231	Yes.....	1,370	1,370	.....
Cambridge.....	60	98	6	45	1,102	Yes.....	2,577	108	.....
Everett.....	850	35	.....	.....	85	.....	138	105	.....
Fall River.....	.....	.....	2	8	218	.....	218	502	3
Fitchburg.....	.....	.....	5	5	67	.....	264	107	.....
Lawrence.....	42	128	5	5	592	.....	2,000	170	4
Lynn.....	11	.....	4	.....	136	.....	734	60	.....
Malden.....	1	.....	.....	30	74	.....	363	326	.....
New Bedford.....	17	200	10	.....	500	.....	2,919	119	.....
North Adams.....	12	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	68	.....	.....
Pittsfield.....	7	54	9	4	139	.....	1,149	367	5
Salem.....	10	73	7	44	112	.....	762	415	.....
Springfield.....	925	48	26	94	675	Yes.....	3,071	2,102	4
Ware.....	.....	.....	18	41	878	Yes.....	5,064	4,568	6
Springfield (R. R.).....	1,198	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	73	.....	.....

MICHIGAN.

Calumet.....	.....	15	7	.....	85	Yes.....	187	83	.....
Detroit.....	.....	.....	35	219	1,176	Yes.....	18,788	19,156	.....
Grand Rapids.....	90	38	16	.....	322	Yes.....	4,134	2,088	.....
Ishpeming.....	9	80	3	.....	79	.....	648	201	9
Jackson.....	20	88	6	24	118	Yes.....	1,261	887	9
Lansing.....	175	7	18	72	332	.....	2,533	2,435	.....
Saginaw.....	500	23	147	99	99	.....	96	.....	.....

MINNESOTA.

Duluth.....	75	.....	10	10	347	Yes.....	3,107	1,143	.....
Minneapolis.....	63	148	27	.....	827	Yes.....	18,831	16,265	.....
St. Paul.....	990	21	6	24	104	.....	1,180	289	.....

MISSOURI.

Kansas City.....	1,335	96	26	147	553	Yes.....	7,396	6,854	.....
St. Joseph.....	160	832	20	101	273	Yes.....	2,610	1,423	.....
St. Louis (central).....	1,470	112	22	88	806	Yes.....	6,806	3,204	43

NEBRASKA.

Omaha.....	.....	180	22	77	418	Yes.....	4,443	2,446	9
------------	-------	-----	----	----	-----	----------	-------	-------	---

NEW JERSEY.

Camden.....	.....	73	14	111	318	Yes.....	8,949	1,808	23
Newark.....	600	67	18	87	879	Yes.....	10,015	9,274	49
Paterson.....	8,058	83	14	84	1,311	.....	1,311	1,290	30
Trenton.....	.....	286	11	102	192	.....	1,161	532	.....

TABLE 19.—Local Young Men's Christian Associations, with over 50 students each, reporting educational items for the school year 1912-13—Contd.

Associations.	Stand-ard books read.	Educa-tional science and voca-tional talks.	Educa-tional club members.	Number of paid teachers.	Boy students 14 to 17 years old.	Different students 14 to 16 years old.	Special educa-tional super-vision.	Total expenses, educa-tional work.	Tuition receipts from students.	Inter-national certifi-cates won.
<b>NEW YORK.</b>										
Binghamton.....	800	25	22	7		236	Yes.....	\$1,922	\$485	
Brooklyn:										
Bedford Branch.....		35	105	25	37	1,062	Yes.....	30,598	27,027	
Central.....	9,005		50	57	171	934	Yes.....	22,290	18,390	7
Eastern district.....		29	57	6	9	156	Yes.....	1,762	265	1
Greenpoint.....		2	23	3	24	50	Yes.....	274	236	
Buffalo (central).....	9,345	90	224	34	45	756	Yes.....	20,589	14,614	37
Elmhurst.....		13	205		15	75	Yes.....	65		
New York:										
East side.....	390	12	279	26	112	627	Yes.....	7,502	4,542	
French.....		8	93	3	20	119	Yes.....	703	140	
Harlem.....	2,394	95	55	15	63	718	Yes.....	5,567	3,545	2
Twenty-third Street.....	23,753		52	67	266	1,702	Yes.....	41,611	35,183	8
Washington Heights.....		17	17	4	30	110	Yes.....	332	349	6
West side.....	76,458		424	58	85	2,721	Yes.....	83,044	77,707	23
Y. M. I.....		9	65	2		113	Yes.....	1,039	304	17
Poughkeepsie.....	379	18	34	4	18	172	Yes.....	663	376	35
Rochester.....	550	11	62	27	62	236	Yes.....	137	82	
Rome.....		9	25	9	9	226	Yes.....	965	699	4
Syracuse.....		5	141	7	7	145	Yes.....	1,054	699	2
Tarrytown.....	150	12	7	7		55	Yes.....	804	253	2
Troy.....	95	13	143	10	100	320	Yes.....	2,377	515	12
Ulster.....		9	9	4	9	107	Yes.....	1,710	456	2
Albany (R. R.).....	1,763	38				100	Yes.....	316		
Brooklyn (Navy).....		16	16	5	760	54	Yes.....	100	60	
Brooklyn (Fort Totten, Army).....	150	36	15	3		102	Yes.....	100	50	
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>										
Charlotte.....		34	80	8	116	146	Yes.....	518	280	8
Kannapolis.....	1,024	10	62	3	37	82	Yes.....	180	57	
<b>NORTH DAKOTA.</b>										
Fargo.....		2		4		114	Yes.....	575	536	5

OHIO.									
Akron.....	16	41	9	3	225	1,109	1,311	188	.....
Canton.....	.....	50	10	21	121	1,657	1,311	.....	.....
Cincinnati.....	1,650	175	37	52	921	29,386	24,135	.....	.....
Cleveland (Central).....	13	48	36	79	1,580	28,583	22,944	.....	.....
Columbus.....	7	.....	41	126	637	10,024	8,780	.....	16
Dayton.....	4,158	135	35	70	845	6,997	4,880	.....	5
Hamilton.....	37	178	21	143	334	1,541	1,921	.....	25
Lima.....	16	12	5	.....	91	1,865	1,740	.....	5
Lorain.....	3	31	16	68	330	1,413	876	.....	.....
Mount Vernon.....	.....	81	.....	.....	81	50	.....	.....	.....
Springfield.....	16	.....	18	66	269	3,332	2,114	.....	45
Toledo.....	10	93	9	19	209	1,890	1,800	.....	21
Xenia.....	5	200	4	38	54	327	488	.....	.....
Youngstown.....	20	.....	34	79	459	4,401	3,194	.....	.....
OREGON.									
Portland.....	73	209	58	281	1,506	28,368	22,269	.....	370
PENNSYLVANIA.									
Allentown.....	6,281	115	5	43	74	330	225	.....	1
Berwick.....	1,224	.....	7	8	80	257	256	.....	5
Burnham.....	350	.....	2	50	75	260	100	.....	.....
Butler.....	13	.....	6	29	128	580	155	.....	23
Chester.....	31	35	5	19	75	405	177	.....	11
Coatesville.....	7,907	162	4	41	66	237	105	.....	7
Easton.....	580	.....	6	11	109	335	269	.....	11
Erie.....	50	85	7	.....	412	2,690	1,043	.....	.....
Germanstown.....	.....	97	5	.....	119	800	1,140	.....	.....
Hershey.....	3,500	.....	5	.....	73	470	114	.....	.....
Lancaster.....	.....	.....	1	7	187	282	268	.....	7
Monongahela.....	2,000	82	4	20	88	201	.....	.....	1
New Castle.....	313	.....	5	.....	143	273	158	.....	.....
New Kensington.....	3,000	.....	7	8	64	271	.....	.....	.....
Norristown.....	.....	.....	2	.....	65	194	80	.....	.....
Philadelphia.....	6,979	325	48	212	2,176	20,175	13,775	.....	.....
Central.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburgh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central.....	8	.....	7	.....	307	4,111	2,150	.....	.....
East Liberty.....	16	180	12	31	250	1,108	2,296	.....	22
Pittston.....	.....	44	12	.....	66	1,403	200	.....	11
Reading.....	500	.....	1	43	74	76	.....	.....	.....
Scranton.....	6	355	16	93	454	4,027	2,201	.....	2
Washington.....	12	131	4	15	90	1,240	1,110	.....	12
West Chester.....	51	51	3	8	69	1,114	1,021	.....	6
Wilkes-Barre.....	.....	12	9	24	211	1,863	1,300	.....	11
Williamsport.....	18	42	9	150	181	4,375	1,512	.....	12
Williamsport.....	2,740	82	19	180	1,087	4,375	1,512	.....	12
York.....	.....	46	6	22	87	710	801	.....	35
York.....	3,474	.....	.....	3	108	86	.....	.....	.....
York (R. R.).....	2,204	.....	1	.....	50	259	.....	.....	.....
York (R. R.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 19.—Local Young Men's Christian Associations, with over 50 students each, reporting educational items for the school year 1912-13—Contd.

Associations.	Stand- ard books read.	Educa- tional lectures, science and voces- tional talks.	Educa- tional club members.	Number of paid teachers.	Boy students 14 to 17 years old.	Different students 14 to 17 years old.	Special educa- tional super- vision.	Total expenses, educa- tional work.	Tuition receipts from students.	Inter- national certifi- cates won.
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.										
Philadelphia (P. R. R.).....	26, 647	212	.....	9	48	373	Yes.....	\$1,906	\$900	5
Reading (R. R.).....	336	1	120	3	.....	70	.....	237	100	.....
Scranton (R. R.).....	911	26	109	6	.....	338	Yes.....	5,396	4,106	.....
RHODE ISLAND.										
Pawtucket.....	.....	10	70	6	.....	91	.....	434	414	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.										
Greenville: Menahan Mills.....	782	45	90	6	54	115	.....	290	130	.....
Woodside Cotton Mills.....	601	25	63	3	30	77	.....	274	46	.....
TENNESSEE.										
Chattanooga: Ducktown.....	710	3	86	8	37	112	.....	587	489	14
Knoxville.....	.....	11	108	5	29	140	Yes.....	144	44	.....
Memphis.....	550	57	280	7	67	402	Yes.....	1,570	253	17
Nashville.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	51	Yes.....	2,636	1,250	13
Chattanooga: Colored.....	40	42	25	4	.....	58	.....	3,080	875	.....
TEXAS.										
Dallas.....	.....	17	25	7	.....	208	.....	2,134	1,200	.....
Galveston.....	.....	14	.....	5	16	65	.....	229	191	.....
Houston.....	.....	15	59	14	114	247	Yes.....	3,307	1,260	5
Sherman.....	38	90	350	1	23	62	.....	119	.....	.....
UTAH.										
Salt Lake City.....	440	10	.....	23	122	293	Yes.....	4,100	2,943	35
VERMONT.										
Proctor.....	.....	6	5	5	.....	61	.....	210	41	.....

VIRGINIA.										
Norfolk.....	3	32	6	15	141	Yes.....	893	492	.....	9
Richmond.....	5	5	7	16	55	.....	959	140	.....	72
Richmond (R. R.).....	19	239	2	.....	239	.....	1,774	.....	.....	.....
Newport News, colored.....	24	138	2	90	160	.....	184	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk:										
Navy.....	5	.....	4	.....	114	.....	100	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	6	.....	2	.....	57	.....	145	.....	.....	.....
Fort Monroe, Army.....	1	20	4	.....	90	.....	100	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON.										
Bellingham.....	22	36	5	30	67	.....	598	144	.....	.....
Hocuttin.....	2	.....	4	.....	125	.....	306	.....	.....	.....
North Yakima.....	4	23	4	42	228	.....	1,205	1,328	.....	.....
Richm.....	2	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	86	.....	.....	.....
Seattle.....	48	342	45	272	1,397	Yes.....	21,585	13,725	.....	10
Spokane.....	25	56	14	69	270	Yes.....	7,050	4,925	.....	23
Tacoma.....	39	.....	13	28	256	Yes.....	3,310	1,821	.....	.....
Wheeler.....	12	82	9	10	327	.....	1,002	798	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.										
WISCONSIN.										
Fond du Lac.....	2	11	2	3	65	.....	28	.....	.....	5
Milwaukee.....	47	15	30	239	444	Yes.....	4,440	3,681	.....	.....
Recine.....	1	.....	4	.....	64	.....	345	283	.....	.....

TABLE 20.—The State or provincial association aggregates, with over 50 students each, reporting educational items for the school year 1912-13.

States.	Stand- ard books read.	Educa- tional lectures, science and voca- tional talks.	Educa- tional club members.	Number of paid teachers.	Boy students 14 to 17 years old.	Different students 14 to 66 years old.	Special educa- tional super- vision.	Total expense, educa- tional work.	Tuition receipts from students.	Inter- national certifi- cates won.
Eastern Canada.....	1,525	27	65	100	31	80	Yes	\$734	\$115	2
Central Canada.....	8,599	285	815	100	448	3,290	Yes	26,938	20,668	54
Western Canada.....	1,931	184	894	36	107	1,355	Yes	9,825	5,417	15
Alabama.....	6,041	111	220	16	116	1,264	Yes	3,522	1,312	20
Arizona.....	13	13	4	4	4	48	Yes	621	264	20
Arkansas.....	5,291	96	50	4	12	140	Yes	2,443	84	.....
California.....	2,038	319	911	99	506	3,320	Yes	67,411	55,429	11
Colorado.....	2,510	96	175	94	64	12,133	Yes	10,004	10,004	27
Connecticut.....	7,029	228	472	74	265	1,657	Yes	17,910	12,541	78
Delaware.....	134	7	25	22	62	3,740	Yes	8,740	1,916	22
District of Columbia.....	14,888	60	123	26	50	631	Yes	16,388	11,339	32
Florida.....	1,112	88	225	31	365	8,400	Yes	8,400	4,646	19
Georgia.....	1,505	37	94	7	73	1,202	Yes	1,202	4,650	.....
Hawaii.....	2,750	111	114	15	44	268	Yes	3,128	1,383	15
Idaho.....	9,913	677	933	137	967	27	Yes	789	1,103	.....
Illinois.....	9,641	272	346	74	368	4,057	Yes	80,337	35,932	128
Iowa.....	8,644	302	560	23	82	1,872	Yes	14,155	5,734	58
Kansas.....	12,605	219	511	10	43	1,185	Yes	3,570	2,223	.....
Kentucky.....	7,555	53	63	17	98	393	Yes	2,680	1,137	29
Louisiana.....	2,378	15	15	3	64	5,264	Yes	5,264	4,335	.....
Maine.....	1,959	51	46	15	27	362	Yes	362	43	.....
Maryland.....	7,076	99	70	34	384	975	Yes	12,185	9,136	11
Massachusetts.....	1,060	1,807	1,550	232	779	7,729	Yes	127,119	122,694	50
Michigan.....	1,429	86	1,378	68	419	2,729	Yes	28,857	25,135	38
Minnesota.....	7,862	86	86	47	83	1,400	Yes	24,243	18,243	.....
Missouri.....	16,414	281	909	345	345	1,422	Yes	17,977	13,597	42
Missouri.....	1,008	123	338	22	345	418	Yes	2,745	2,745	9
Nebraska.....	1,300	278	115	77	164	1,904	Yes	6,474	5,174	.....
New Hampshire.....	9,716	598	710	67	430	1,904	Yes	19,643	15,885	115
New Jersey.....	200,659	918	2,847	355	1,150	10,975	Yes	281,261	188,770	218
New York.....	2,849	85	1,183	20	186	1,943	Yes	1,943	1,943	13
North Carolina.....	10,831	728	1,126	268	840	6,436	Yes	9,985	901	5
Ohio.....	10,831	728	1,126	268	840	6,436	Yes	9,985	901	5
Oregon.....	113,000	1,226	2,034	253	261	1,806	Yes	26,551	81,159	184
Pennsylvania.....	113,000	1,226	2,034	253	261	1,806	Yes	26,551	22,269	370
Rhode Island.....	4,090	222	137	11	76	8,233	Yes	89,434	34,579	277
South Carolina.....	4,090	222	137	11	76	8,233	Yes	1,064	685	.....
South Carolina.....	4,090	222	137	11	76	8,233	Yes	1,793	488	7

Tennessee.....	1,973	133	527	43	151	1,085	Yes	8,777	3,405	46
Texas.....	12,985	343	466	35	250	733	Yes	7,359	2,984	5
Utah.....	2,440	11	.....	22	122	293	Yes	4,265	2,943	35
Vermont.....	1,249	80	21	7	7	114	Yes	5,476	1,833	28
Virginia.....	17,311	169	241	28	157	793	Yes	35,191	28,443	33
Washington.....	7,938	224	536	68	436	2,415	Yes	1,888	1,071	33
West Virginia.....	7,430	33	148	11	10	370	Yes	5,462	3,944	.....
Wisconsin.....	1,252	134	130	39	264	622	Yes	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	601,183	11,168	23,821	2,646	11,599	72,642	Yes	990,415	714,035	2,183

TABLE 21.—Summary for year 1912-13 classified.

	Kinds of associations.							Total.
	City.	Railroad.	County and town.	Colored.	Army and Navy.	Canal Zone.	Among boys. <sup>1</sup>	
Reading rooms, periodicals.....	26, 514	9, 280	285	749	1, 042	597	5, 395	38, 477
Libraries, books drawn and used.....	308, 945	211, 450	1, 900	1, 198	48, 234	29, 456	75, 306	601, 183
Lectures and talks.....	6, 821	2, 047	1, 840	300	114	46	2, 082	11, 168
Educational club members.....	19, 276	1, 704	1, 593	626	101	611	7, 259	23, 821
Students in class work.....	67, 828	2, 477	1, 031	710	720	76	11, 599	72, 842
Paid teachers.....	2, 522	65	.....	25	27	7	336	2, 646
Total expenses all educational features.....	\$946, 994	\$32, 200	.....	\$1, 639	\$7, 044	\$2, 538	\$35, 415	\$990, 415
Receipts from tuition fees.....	\$705, 475	\$5, 933	.....	\$447	\$2, 000	\$180	\$24, 707	\$714, 035
International certificates.....	2, 114	37	4	.....	.....	.....	742	2, 153
Students in class work outside building.....	11, 113	94	.....	190	.....	.....	387	11, 397
Students in regular day work.....	6, 718	188	.....	28	.....	.....	1, 745	6, 934
Students in boys' summer schools.....	2, 448	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2, 418	2, 448

<sup>1</sup> These figures under boys' departments are included in the totals under City, Railroad, etc.

TABLE 22.—The following table shows the development of educational work from 1893, when this department of the international committee was organized..

	1893	1897	1901	1905	1909	1911	1912	1913
Number of lectures and talks.....	1, 900	3, 929	1, 041	3, 353	4, 936	8, 220	9, 432	11, 168
Educational club members.....	3, 260	4, 730	4, 681	11, 899	19, 550	22, 169	23, 067	23, 821
Number in class lecture-series courses.....	.....	140	750	1, 900	3, 907	5, 150	5, 937	10, 099
Expense of advertising.....	\$2, 900	\$6, 240	\$12, 607	\$21, 996	\$59, 445	\$68, 562	\$74, 583	\$83, 756
Number of associations with special supervision.....	1	7	21	36	60	69	74	81
Expense of supervision.....	\$2, 000	\$6, 816	\$17, 739	\$51, 877	\$130, 821	\$171, 549	\$185, 039	\$191, 328
Number of paid teachers.....	415	845	901	1, 704	2, 443	2, 549	2, 607	2, 646
Total number of different students (day and evening).....	12, 000	25, 200	26, 906	33, 520	46, 948	61, 850	67, 321	72, 842
Employed boys in classes.....	.....	1, 326	2, 900	7, 521	9, 734	11, 185	11, 599	11, 599
Tuition receipts.....	\$2, 000	\$18, 000	\$48, 000	\$158, 508	\$355, 595	\$528, 206	\$620, 534	\$714, 035
Income from endowment.....	\$2, 500	\$4, 771	\$4, 910	\$6, 754	\$9, 687	\$11, 003	\$11, 553	\$10, 159
Number of international certificates won.....	.....	566	1, 532	1, 468	1, 231	2, 291	2, 149	2, 153
Students in association day courses.....	.....	64	560	1, 860	3, 060	4, 281	5, 464	6, 934
Students in boys' summer schools.....	.....	.....	75	600	1, 214	2, 300	2, 201	2, 448
Students outside of building.....	.....	.....	350	1, 700	5, 130	8, 569	11, 039	11, 397
Total expense, all features (advertising, supervision, etc.)...	\$72, 000	\$118, 000	\$193, 000	\$305, 062	\$570, 070	\$727, 889	\$807, 047	\$990, 415

## CHAPTER X.

### PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

The 11,277 public high schools reporting to the Bureau of Education in 1913 had 1,134,771 students, and the 2,168 private high schools had 148,238 students. The public high-school enrollment has more than doubled since 1902, and in the same time the private high-school enrollment has increased nearly 42 per cent.

The number of high-school students completing the four years' course is steadily increasing from year to year. In 1907 the number of students in the fourth year of public and private high schools was 89,882, or 12.25 per cent of the total enrollment, while in 1913 the fourth-year students numbered 177,589 or 13.94 per cent of the total enrollment.

In recent years there has been a substantial increase in the number of public high schools having four-year courses. In 1909 the number of such schools was 5,920, with 740,904 students, or 88.07 per cent of the public high-school enrollment for that year. In 1913 the number of these four-year high schools had increased to 7,839, with 1,034,940 students, or 91.20 per cent of the enrollment reported by the 11,277 public high schools.

*Distribution of public high schools with reference to length of course, 1912-13.*

Divisions.	High schools.		Teachers.		Students.		Percentage of students in 4-year high schools.
	With 4 years.	All others.	In 4-year high schools.	In all others.	In 4-year high schools.	In all others.	
United States.....	7,839	3,438	47,788	5,950	1,034,940	99,831	91.20
North Atlantic Division.....	1,610	708	13,842	1,206	327,138	19,583	94.35
North Central Division.....	3,720	1,393	20,560	2,098	431,362	33,469	92.80
South Atlantic Division.....	642	621	2,846	1,116	60,090	19,704	75.31
South Central Division.....	1,064	580	4,569	1,168	97,204	19,716	83.14
Western Division.....	803	136	5,971	362	119,146	7,359	94.18

*Public high schools with four-year courses.*

Year.	Schools reported.	Teachers.	Students.	Per cent. <sup>1</sup>
1909.....	5,920	31,758	740,904	88.07
1910.....	6,421	35,332	806,834	88.17
1911.....	6,732	38,780	869,557	88.31
1912.....	7,686	45,480	997,555	90.25
1913.....	7,839	47,788	1,034,940	91.20

<sup>1</sup> Ratio of enrollment to public high-school enrollment.

## Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course.

## 1906-7.

Schools.	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number of students reported by grades.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools...	7,624	667,305	288,748	43.27	182,156	27.30	118,485	17.75	77,916	11.68
Private high schools...	946	66,349	21,936	33.06	17,610	26.54	14,837	22.36	11,966	18.04
Total.....	8,570	733,654	310,684	42.35	199,766	27.23	133,322	18.17	89,882	12.25

## 1907-8.

Public high schools...	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools...	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
Total.....	10,132	850,010	360,035	42.36	230,668	27.14	154,907	18.22	104,400	12.28

## 1908-9.

Public high schools...	9,317	841,273	364,138	43.28	226,129	26.88	149,955	17.83	101,051	12.01
Private high schools...	1,212	84,752	29,122	34.36	22,820	26.93	18,086	21.34	14,724	17.37
Total.....	10,529	926,025	393,260	42.47	248,949	26.88	168,041	18.15	115,775	12.50

## 1909-10.

Public high schools...	10,213	915,061	392,505	42.89	247,936	27.10	163,176	17.83	111,444	12.18
Private high schools...	1,657	107,278	37,775	35.21	29,136	27.16	22,693	21.15	17,674	16.48
Total.....	11,870	1,022,339	430,280	42.09	277,072	27.10	185,869	18.18	129,118	12.63

## 1910-11.

Public high schools...	10,234	964,677	421,335	42.79	263,213	26.73	176,990	17.97	123,139	12.51
Private high schools...	1,841	120,777	41,852	34.65	32,526	26.93	25,701	21.28	20,698	17.14
Total.....	12,075	1,105,454	463,187	41.90	295,739	26.75	202,691	18.34	143,837	13.01

## 1911-12.

Public high schools...	11,244	1,105,360	461,288	41.73	299,304	27.06	201,311	18.21	143,457	12.96
Private high schools...	1,900	130,768	45,572	34.85	35,092	26.84	27,335	20.90	22,769	17.41
Total.....	13,144	1,236,128	506,860	41.00	334,396	27.05	228,646	18.50	166,226	13.45

## 1912-13.

Public high schools...	11,277	1,134,771	464,625	40.94	305,678	26.94	211,352	18.63	153,116	13.49
Private high schools...	2,039	138,944	48,468	34.88	37,182	26.76	28,821	20.74	24,473	17.62
Total.....	13,316	1,273,715	513,093	40.28	342,860	26.92	240,173	18.86	177,589	13.94

Public and private high-school students classified by years of course and by sex, 1912-13.

Schools.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools...	11, 277	215, 587	249, 038	134, 387	171, 291	89, 501	121, 851	62, 483	90, 633	501, 956	632, 813
Private high schools...	2, 039	22, 782	25, 686	17, 511	19, 671	13, 726	15, 095	11, 395	13, 078	65, 414	73, 530
Total.....	13, 316	238, 369	274, 724	151, 898	190, 962	103, 227	136, 946	73, 878	103, 711	567, 372	706, 343

Public and private high schools since 1889-90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889-90.....	2, 526	9, 120	202, 963	1, 632	7, 209	94, 931	4, 158	16, 329	297, 894
1890-91.....	2, 771	8, 270	211, 596	1, 714	6, 231	98, 400	4, 485	14, 561	309, 996
1891-92.....	3, 035	9, 564	239, 566	1, 550	7, 093	100, 739	4, 585	16, 657	340, 295
1892-93.....	3, 218	10, 141	254, 023	1, 375	7, 199	102, 375	4, 793	17, 340	356, 398
1893-94.....	3, 964	12, 120	289, 374	1, 922	8, 009	118, 945	5, 946	20, 129	407, 919
1894-95.....	4, 712	14, 122	350, 999	2, 180	8, 559	118, 347	6, 982	22, 681	468, 448
1895-96.....	4, 974	15, 700	380, 493	2, 108	8, 762	106, 654	7, 080	24, 452	487, 147
1896-97.....	5, 109	16, 809	408, 433	2, 100	9, 574	107, 633	7, 209	26, 383	517, 066
1897-98.....	5, 315	17, 941	449, 900	1, 990	9, 357	105, 225	7, 305	27, 298	584, 825
1898-99.....	5, 495	18, 718	476, 227	1, 957	9, 410	103, 828	7, 452	28, 489	600, 065
1899-1900.....	6, 005	20, 372	519, 251	1, 978	10, 117	110, 797	8, 210	31, 553	639, 048
1900-1901.....	6, 318	21, 778	541, 730	1, 892	9, 775	108, 221	8, 127	32, 318	649, 951
1901-2.....	6, 392	22, 415	550, 011	1, 835	9, 703	104, 690	8, 190	33, 995	655, 301
1902-3.....	6, 800	24, 349	592, 213	1, 690	9, 446	101, 847	8, 490	36, 326	694, 060
1903-4.....	7, 230	26, 760	635, 308	1, 606	9, 566	103, 407	8, 836	38, 311	739, 215
1904-5.....	7, 576	28, 461	679, 702	1, 627	9, 850	107, 207	9, 203	38, 311	786, 909
1905-6.....	8, 031	30, 844	722, 692	1, 529	9, 857	101, 755	9, 560	40, 631	824, 447
1906-7.....	8, 804	32, 774	751, 081	1, 434	8, 956	97, 110	10, 238	41, 730	845, 191
1907-8.....	8, 960	35, 399	770, 456	1, 320	8, 584	91, 652	10, 280	43, 963	862, 108
1908-9.....	9, 317	37, 491	841, 273	1, 301	8, 704	93, 656	10, 618	46, 195	934, 929
1909-10.....	10, 213	41, 667	915, 061	1, 781	11, 146	117, 400	11, 994	52, 813	1, 032, 461
1910-11.....	10, 234	45, 167	984, 677	1, 979	12, 073	130, 649	12, 213	57, 240	1, 115, 326
1911-12.....	11, 224	51, 853	1, 105, 360	2, 044	12, 383	141, 467	13, 268	64, 236	1, 246, 827
1912-13.....	11, 377	53, 738	1, 134, 771	2, 168	13, 354	148, 238	13, 445	67, 092	1, 283, 009

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 23 years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90.....	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890-91.....	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891-92.....	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892-93.....	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893-94.....	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894-95.....	63.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895-96.....	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896-97.....	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897-98.....	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898-99.....	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899-1900.....	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900-1901.....	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901-2.....	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902-3.....	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903-4.....	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904-5.....	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905-6.....	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906-7.....	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907-8.....	87.16	12.84	80.52	19.48	89.37	10.63
1908-9.....	87.75	12.25	81.16	18.84	89.98	10.02
1909-10.....	85.15	14.85	78.90	21.10	88.63	11.37
1910-11.....	83.80	16.20	78.91	21.09	88.29	11.71
1911-12.....	84.59	15.41	80.72	19.28	88.65	11.35
1912-13.....	83.87	16.13	80.10	19.90	88.45	11.55



TABLE 1.—Public high schools—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1912-13.

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary in-structors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....	11,277	23,412	30,326	53,738	501,958	632,813	1,134,771	5,672	10,902	16,574	154,341
North Atlantic Division...	2,318	6,005	9,043	15,048	157,513	189,208	346,721	991	1,457	2,448	19,692
North Central Division.....	5,113	9,912	12,746	22,658	204,334	260,497	464,831	1,913	3,156	5,069	74,160
South Atlantic Division.....	1,263	1,880	2,082	3,962	33,686	46,108	79,794	1,053	2,608	3,661	27,053
South Central Division.....	1,644	2,847	2,890	5,737	49,614	67,306	116,920	1,514	3,370	4,884	23,873
Western Division.....	939	2,768	3,565	6,333	56,811	69,694	126,505	201	311	512	9,563
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	181	218	377	595	5,217	6,720	11,937	3	11	14	392
New Hampshire.....	60	95	198	293	2,802	3,523	6,325	1	3	4	177
Vermont.....	71	88	175	263	2,329	2,925	5,254	1	2	3	615
Massachusetts.....	236	962	1,750	2,712	30,317	35,145	65,462	217	273	490	1,547
Rhode Island.....	22	136	170	306	3,385	3,700	7,085	53	52	105	226
Connecticut.....	64	201	464	665	7,264	8,688	15,952	51	63	114	509
New York.....	644	1,945	3,488	5,433	57,464	68,710	126,174	234	329	563	8,428
New Jersey.....	148	494	792	1,286	12,936	15,959	28,895	136	222	358	388
Pennsylvania.....	892	1,866	1,629	3,495	35,799	43,838	79,637	295	502	797	7,410
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	825	1,827	1,572	3,399	34,080	39,665	73,745	358	543	901	11,728
Indiana.....	617	1,267	1,239	2,506	23,116	26,939	50,055	270	400	670	9,051
Illinois.....	656	1,490	1,791	3,281	31,123	38,261	69,384	319	533	852	11,736
Michigan.....	388	812	1,323	2,135	20,159	25,792	45,951	55	71	126	4,006
Wisconsin.....	304	688	1,194	1,882	16,733	20,343	37,076	10	11	21	696
Minnesota.....	239	672	1,062	1,734	13,690	19,318	33,008	30	39	69	643
Iowa.....	576	764	1,465	2,229	18,772	25,672	44,444	47	75	122	8,581
Missouri.....	434	815	897	1,712	16,473	22,016	38,489	523	878	1,401	6,663
North Dakota.....	158	216	297	513	3,020	4,186	7,206	0	1	1	5,582
South Dakota.....	139	189	258	447	3,120	4,421	7,541	0	3	3	3,083
Nebraska.....	365	457	724	1,181	9,694	13,638	23,332	21	32	53	7,323
Kansas.....	412	715	924	1,639	14,354	20,246	34,600	280	570	850	5,068
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	21	34	64	98	897	1,109	2,006	14	64	78	276
Maryland.....	91	244	281	525	4,350	5,924	10,274	169	414	583	2,012
District of Columbia.....	6	91	152	243	2,496	3,136	5,632	305	589	894	
Virginia.....	295	342	461	803	6,357	9,210	15,567	132	495	627	8,522
West Virginia.....	87	181	165	346	3,177	4,105	7,282	55	82	137	103
North Carolina.....	242	276	304	580	5,648	7,102	12,750	14	43	57	4,945
South Carolina.....	162	185	216	401	3,136	4,624	7,760	183	475	658	2,740
Georgia.....	273	410	322	732	6,084	8,468	14,552	95	280	375	6,425
Florida.....	86	117	117	234	1,541	2,430	3,971	86	166	252	2,030
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	180	300	310	610	5,202	6,947	12,149	189	439	628	2,860
Tennessee.....	179	312	295	607	5,619	7,594	13,213	170	469	639	2,779
Alabama.....	169	279	313	592	5,312	7,224	12,536	156	356	512	2,994
Mississippi.....	156	201	261	462	3,742	4,975	8,717	99	257	356	3,881
Louisiana.....	110	195	267	462	2,887	4,634	7,521	61	117	178	1,331
Texas.....	510	949	847	1,796	16,877	22,841	39,718	600	1,222	1,822	6,314
Arkansas.....	138	248	211	459	4,194	5,311	9,505	118	287	405	1,575
Oklahoma.....	202	363	386	749	5,781	7,780	13,561	121	223	344	2,139
Western Division:											
Montana.....	48	108	182	290	1,882	2,676	4,558	5	3	8	488
Wyoming.....	22	36	48	84	642	920	1,562	3	2	5	274
Colorado.....	120	338	458	793	7,515	9,634	17,149	56	69	125	1,191
New Mexico.....	28	51	45	96	834	888	1,722	3	4	7	256
Arizona.....	13	37	46	83	702	899	1,601	3	4	7	32
Utah.....	38	154	129	283	2,673	3,010	5,683	5	5	10	95
Nevada.....	16	29	37	66	371	541	912	1	2	3	
Idaho.....	68	151	158	309	2,453	3,069	5,522				841
Washington.....	217	565	661	1,226	10,633	12,877	23,510	20	28	48	3,935
Oregon.....	138	273	345	618	5,563	7,061	12,624	14	12	26	2,109
California.....	231	1,026	1,459	2,485	23,543	28,119	51,662	91	182	273	342

TABLE 2.—Public high schools—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1912-13.

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	11,122	383,760	496,479	880,239	2,091	69,135	84,907	154,042	1,173	68,356	9,379	77,735
North Atlantic Div....	2,287	108,720	131,932	240,652	689	35,020	44,128	79,148	146	17,161	5,532	22,693
North Central Div....	5,043	160,984	212,227	373,211	798	20,977	24,809	45,786	600	30,438	1,666	32,104
South Atlantic Div....	1,254	29,580	40,655	70,235	129	2,512	3,496	6,008	92	5,836	631	6,467
South Central Div....	1,627	45,335	61,289	106,624	145	2,142	2,519	4,661	131	5,078	460	5,538
Western Division.....	911	39,141	50,376	89,517	330	8,484	9,955	18,439	204	9,843	1,090	10,933
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	180	4,077	5,165	9,242	56	871	1,362	2,233	6	211	0	211
New Hampshire.....	60	1,761	2,108	3,869	38	802	1,224	2,026	5	267	25	292
Vermont.....	70	1,781	2,290	4,071	30	413	601	1,014	2	49	15	64
Massachusetts.....	224	14,816	16,836	31,652	156	9,034	14,594	23,628	47	5,614	310	5,924
Rhode Island.....	20	1,543	1,739	3,282	14	780	1,267	2,047	2	775	0	775
Connecticut.....	63	4,672	4,632	9,304	40	4,170	4,437	8,607	5	1,009	426	1,435
New York.....	635	44,662	53,233	97,895	111	10,120	9,970	20,090	24	3,591	4,360	7,951
New Jersey.....	147	8,567	11,435	19,992	95	3,316	4,076	7,392	17	1,156	77	1,233
Pennsylvania.....	888	26,851	34,494	61,345	149	5,514	6,597	12,111	38	4,489	319	4,808
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	819	27,169	32,835	60,004	135	3,464	3,854	7,318	39	3,776	13	3,789
Indiana.....	605	19,307	22,828	42,135	62	1,290	1,516	2,806	69	3,075	830	3,905
Illinois.....	649	22,292	29,351	51,643	119	3,839	5,619	9,458	85	6,141	171	6,312
Michigan.....	378	15,840	20,969	36,809	95	2,501	3,152	5,653	34	2,348	146	2,494
Wisconsin.....	299	12,815	16,190	29,005	79	2,618	2,828	5,446	70	2,999	73	3,072
Minnesota.....	235	9,602	15,835	25,437	49	1,580	1,956	3,536	102	4,526	102	4,628
Iowa.....	564	15,330	21,220	36,550	64	1,500	1,575	3,075	53	1,812	173	1,985
Missouri.....	434	13,297	18,005	31,302	45	1,904	1,955	3,859	33	2,378	44	2,422
North Dakota.....	157	2,451	3,499	5,950	34	351	330	681	31	432	20	452
South Dakota.....	139	2,836	4,040	6,876	18	199	227	426	10	253	6	259
Nebraska.....	363	8,440	11,700	20,140	18	440	498	938	21	698	5	703
Kansas.....	401	11,605	15,755	27,360	80	1,291	1,299	2,590	53	2,000	83	2,083
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	21	762	944	1,706	3	135	163	298	2	248	0	248
Maryland.....	90	3,829	5,027	8,856	43	479	867	1,346	31	2,475	60	2,535
Dist. Columbia.....	4	1,220	2,084	3,304	1	439	750	1,189	1	837	0	837
Virginia.....	295	5,666	8,195	13,861	18	466	567	1,033	20	642	101	743
West Virginia.....	87	2,728	3,486	6,214	15	355	374	729	6	141	0	141
North Carolina.....	242	5,483	6,866	12,349	14	138	173	311	3	223	7	230
South Carolina.....	162	3,100	4,540	7,640	8	40	59	99	7	235	0	235
Georgia.....	268	5,327	7,181	12,508	23	440	521	961	15	773	447	1,220
Florida.....	85	1,465	2,332	3,797	4	20	22	42	7	262	16	278
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	180	4,724	6,296	11,020	17	283	657	940	21	916	0	916
Tennessee.....	178	4,973	6,638	11,611	22	442	481	923	9	407	0	407
Alabama.....	167	4,895	6,701	11,596	18	167	188	355	15	324	326	650
Mississippi.....	155	3,607	4,829	8,436	11	142	142	284	13	529	35	564
Louisiana.....	105	2,431	3,605	6,036	14	214	321	535	5	109	3	112
Texas.....	508	15,616	21,059	36,675	26	396	281	677	42	1,803	63	1,866
Arkansas.....	136	3,977	5,059	9,032	10	84	95	179	5	338	0	338
Oklahoma.....	198	5,112	7,106	12,218	27	414	354	768	21	652	33	685
Western Division:												
Montana.....	48	1,294	1,860	3,154	19	346	530	876	8	236	0	236
Wyoming.....	22	503	778	1,281	9	149	177	326	3	16	0	16
Colorado.....	113	5,539	7,351	12,890	33	1,100	1,143	2,243	20	1,213	469	1,682
New Mexico.....	28	798	839	1,637	3	36	49	85	1	10	0	10
Arizona.....	12	543	653	1,196	7	96	154	250	5	73	3	76
Utah.....	38	2,151	2,468	4,619	9	386	422	808	8	396	90	486
Nevada.....	16	327	479	806	7	40	57	97	2	40	10	50
Idaho.....	68	1,854	2,456	4,310	13	318	350	668	15	616	67	683
Washington.....	216	7,541	9,031	16,572	52	1,425	1,711	3,136	55	2,020	101	2,121
Oregon.....	137	4,585	5,388	9,973	23	540	619	1,159	19	791	9	800
California.....	213	14,006	19,073	33,079	155	4,048	4,743	8,791	68	4,432	341	4,773

TABLE 3.—Public high schools—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1912-13.

States.	Training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	931	2,350	19,075	21,425	1,297	18,147	9,446	27,593	1,339	423	66,652	67,075
North Atlantic Division....	134	162	6,791	6,953	115	1,194	485	1,679	110	63	9,653	9,716
North Central Division....	574	1,501	9,494	10,995	720	8,472	5,193	13,665	681	257	28,979	29,236
South Atlantic Division....	69	171	583	754	104	1,608	743	2,351	127	19	7,875	7,894
South Central Division....	104	434	1,412	1,846	231	4,636	2,499	7,135	206	35	9,468	9,503
Western Division.....	50	82	795	877	127	2,237	526	2,763	215	49	10,677	10,726
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	5	16	71	87	7	102	16	118	8	0	183	183
New Hampshire.....					7	65	1	66	9	0	309	309
Vermont.....	12	7	97	104	2	85	0	85	1	0	63	63
Massachusetts.....	16	34	1,158	1,192	9	65	17	82	28	21	1,485	1,506
Rhode Island.....									1	0	336	336
Connecticut.....	6	1	429	430	1	11	10	21	1	0	36	36
New York.....	68	44	2,909	2,953	36	500	118	618	26	42	4,481	4,523
New Jersey.....	6	13	290	303	1	64	16	80	6	0	282	282
Pennsylvania.....	21	47	1,837	1,884	52	302	307	609	30	0	2,478	2,478
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	43	99	259	358	94	905	892	1,797	33	0	3,133	3,133
Indiana.....	7	42	225	267	86	969	436	1,405	88	13	2,493	2,506
Illinois.....	42	84	1,659	1,743	29	387	101	488	74	19	3,323	3,342
Michigan.....	18	40	227	267	41	627	316	943	35	51	1,963	2,014
Wisconsin.....	26	66	460	526	52	981	290	1,271	89	82	3,712	3,794
Minnesota.....	67	29	948	977	80	1,421	660	2,081	99	11	3,679	3,690
Iowa.....	82	139	1,164	1,303	68	666	510	1,176	60	27	2,286	2,313
Missouri.....	25	61	618	679	108	899	872	1,771	33	6	3,157	3,163
North Dakota.....	26	35	153	188	22	167	92	259	33	37	578	615
South Dakota.....	9	3	84	87	9	46	45	91	12	0	710	710
Nebraska.....	89	420	1,445	1,865	30	344	444	788	31	2	896	898
Kansas.....	140	483	2,252	2,735	101	1,060	535	1,595	94	9	3,049	3,058
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	2	0	10	10					2	0	307	307
Maryland.....	6	2	43	45	17	269	113	382	37	0	2,800	2,800
District of Columbia.....									1	0	302	302
Virginia.....	25	40	264	304	31	420	266	686	21	10	1,054	1,064
West Virginia.....	5	3	50	53	6	20	19	39	12	0	509	509
North Carolina.....	10	43	68	111	18	195	119	314	12	0	814	814
South Carolina.....	2	0	36	36	7	88	110	198	11	0	739	739
Georgia.....	6	28	34	62	15	573	47	620	23	8	908	916
Florida.....	13	55	78	133	10	43	69	112	8	1	442	443
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	8	27	68	95	18	158	119	277	16	7	608	615
Tennessee.....	20	75	223	298	38	620	193	813	29	0	1,358	1,358
Alabama.....	13	40	156	196	26	924	1,020	1,944	15	0	962	962
Mississippi.....	7	14	37	51	28	874	124	998	29	0	966	966
Louisiana.....	6	74	462	536	21	357	8	365	22	0	548	548
Texas.....	26	94	136	230	60	871	739	1,610	52	6	3,273	3,279
Arkansas.....	19	81	206	287	21	385	157	542	10	0	728	728
Oklahoma.....	5	29	124	153	19	447	139	586	33	22	1,085	1,107
Western Division:												
Montana.....					3	42	3	45	11	0	420	420
Wyoming.....	1	1	2	3								
Colorado.....	4	17	38	55	9	116	53	169	15	0	1,205	1,205
New Mexico.....									1	0	22	22
Arizona.....					2	40	0	40	4	0	90	90
Utah.....					17	568	56	624	18	1	997	998
Nevada.....	1	4	5	9	1	3	0	3	2	0	21	21
Idaho.....	2	0	8	8	16	334	88	422	17	4	824	828
Washington.....	4	11	45	56	33	418	119	537	56	21	2,773	2,794
Oregon.....	26	34	587	621	10	127	97	224	26	11	1,240	1,251
California.....	12	15	110	125	36	589	110	699	65	12	3,085	3,097

TABLE 4.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses in 1912-13.

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	13,285	19,113	32,398	23,894	8,051	31,945	37,179	27,164	64,343
North Atlantic Division.....	6,889	7,652	14,541	12,419	2,161	14,580	19,308	9,813	29,121
North Central Division.....	3,019	5,784	8,803	6,660	3,554	10,214	9,679	9,338	19,017
South Atlantic Division.....	749	1,090	1,839	748	346	1,094	1,497	1,436	2,933
South Central Division.....	1,028	1,656	2,684	968	651	1,639	2,016	2,307	4,323
Western Division.....	1,800	2,931	4,731	3,079	1,339	4,418	4,679	4,270	8,949
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	300	338	638	288	59	347	588	397	985
New Hampshire.....	225	256	481	229	41	270	454	297	751
Vermont.....	90	124	214	152	45	197	242	169	411
Massachusetts.....	2,309	2,141	4,450	2,344	282	2,626	4,653	2,423	7,076
Rhode Island.....	202	180	382	157	46	203	359	226	585
Connecticut.....	219	290	509	323	24	347	542	314	856
New York.....	2,560	3,150	5,710	7,011	1,286	8,297	9,571	4,436	14,007
New Jersey.....	308	440	748	562	55	617	870	495	1,365
Pennsylvania.....	676	733	1,409	1,353	323	1,676	2,029	1,056	3,085
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	746	1,278	2,024	1,145	615	1,760	1,891	1,893	3,784
Indiana.....	372	696	1,068	451	213	664	823	909	1,732
Illinois.....	433	828	1,261	1,161	384	1,545	1,594	1,212	2,806
Michigan.....	153	429	582	467	159	626	620	588	1,208
Wisconsin.....	198	301	499	617	233	850	815	534	1,349
Minnesota.....	173	523	696	1,476	1,179	2,655	1,649	1,702	3,351
Iowa.....	288	688	976	482	291	773	770	979	1,749
Missouri.....	245	360	605	257	112	369	502	472	974
North Dakota.....	29	81	110	74	28	102	103	109	212
South Dakota.....	75	117	192	157	103	260	232	220	452
Nebraska.....	80	163	243	169	109	278	249	272	521
Kansas.....	227	320	547	204	128	332	431	448	879
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	4	16	20	19	9	28	23	25	48
Maryland.....	85	89	174	73	18	91	158	107	265
District of Columbia.....	105	215	320	291	98	389	396	313	709
Virginia.....	124	125	249	88	33	121	212	158	370
West Virginia.....	31	44	75	32	10	42	63	54	117
North Carolina.....	93	144	237	54	33	87	147	177	324
South Carolina.....	74	110	184	33	16	49	107	126	233
Georgia.....	215	296	511	121	99	220	336	395	731
Florida.....	18	51	69	37	30	67	55	81	136
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	109	180	289	140	144	284	249	324	573
Tennessee.....	134	260	394	89	38	127	223	298	521
Alabama.....	58	121	179	49	42	91	107	163	270
Mississippi.....	29	39	68	19	17	36	48	56	104
Louisiana.....	42	53	95	50	18	68	92	71	163
Texas.....	386	690	1,076	424	285	709	810	975	1,785
Arkansas.....	153	184	337	68	56	124	221	240	461
Oklahoma.....	117	129	246	149	51	200	266	180	446
Western Division:									
Montana.....	34	124	158	76	25	101	110	149	259
Wyoming.....	12	32	44	32	6	38	44	38	82
Colorado.....	24	85	109	94	45	139	118	130	248
New Mexico.....	21	12	33	18	1	19	7	13	52
Arizona.....	2	9	11	5	2	7	7	11	18
Utah.....	4	8	12	4	0	4	8	8	16
Nevada.....	3	7	10	48	35	83	51	42	93
Idaho.....	30	27	47	30	11	41	50	38	88
Washington.....	248	435	683	731	185	916	979	620	1,599
Oregon.....	243	375	618	278	96	364	521	461	982
California.....	989	1,817	2,806	1,763	943	2,706	2,752	2,780	5,512

TABLE 5.—Public high schools—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1913.

States.	Graduates in the class of 1913.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1913.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	59,106	88,968	148,074	26,780	25,140	51,920	6,431	17,404	23,835
North Atlantic Division.....	17,304	26,101	43,405	7,615	4,553	12,168	2,024	7,137	9,161
North Central Division.....	28,037	40,331	68,368	11,797	12,038	23,835	3,212	6,596	9,807
South Atlantic Division.....	8,338	6,125	9,463	1,687	2,310	3,997	297	845	1,142
South Central Division.....	4,463	7,754	12,217	2,338	2,983	5,321	448	1,146	1,594
Western Division.....	5,964	8,657	14,621	3,343	3,256	6,599	450	1,681	2,131
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>									
Maine.....	670	1,176	1,846	337	201	538	73	312	385
New Hampshire.....	403	557	960	137	85	222	49	121	170
Vermont.....	416	529	945	177	108	285	33	81	114
Massachusetts.....	3,820	5,231	9,051	1,404	771	2,175	413	1,203	1,616
Rhode Island.....	334	481	815	179	63	242	25	147	172
Connecticut.....	861	1,359	2,220	360	173	533	49	217	266
New York.....	4,814	7,616	12,430	2,490	1,662	4,152	527	2,137	2,664
New Jersey.....	1,355	2,130	3,485	599	257	856	158	887	1,045
Pennsylvania.....	4,631	7,022	11,653	1,932	1,233	3,165	697	2,032	2,729
<b>North Central Division:</b>									
Ohio.....	5,107	6,722	11,829	2,251	2,210	4,461	465	833	1,298
Indiana.....	3,555	4,303	7,858	1,517	1,492	3,009	603	860	1,463
Illinois.....	3,867	5,376	9,243	1,641	1,448	3,089	361	814	1,175
Michigan.....	2,662	3,925	6,587	1,138	1,180	2,327	301	721	1,022
Wisconsin.....	2,437	3,367	5,804	909	824	1,733	288	692	980
Minnesota.....	1,736	2,857	4,593	798	824	1,622	137	593	730
Iowa.....	2,646	4,184	6,830	1,163	1,463	2,626	180	394	574
Missouri.....	2,064	3,168	5,232	715	723	1,438	307	585	892
North Dakota.....	293	486	779	162	161	323	27	124	151
South Dakota.....	420	693	1,113	194	237	431	50	128	178
Nebraska.....	1,490	2,453	3,943	520	608	1,128	312	568	880
Kansas.....	1,760	2,797	4,557	789	859	1,648	181	283	464
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>									
Delaware.....	90	162	252	26	21	47	23	61	84
Maryland.....	509	881	1,390	123	135	258	25	151	176
District of Columbia.....	237	467	704	92	60	152	21	79	100
Virginia.....	547	1,006	1,553	206	311	607	62	198	260
West Virginia.....	329	533	862	172	217	389	45	114	159
North Carolina.....	473	839	1,312	314	483	797	31	66	87
South Carolina.....	430	835	1,265	277	466	743	33	63	96
Georgia.....	579	1,106	1,684	297	488	785	45	77	122
Florida.....	144	297	441	90	139	229	12	46	58
<b>South Central Division:</b>									
Kentucky.....	546	937	1,483	242	298	540	39	163	202
Tennessee.....	441	801	1,242	206	233	439	50	85	135
Alabama.....	405	737	1,142	246	284	530	26	70	96
Mississippi.....	361	693	1,054	207	392	599	43	77	120
Louisiana.....	263	644	907	157	179	336	26	228	254
Texas.....	1,515	2,567	4,082	780	1,022	1,802	186	378	564
Arkansas.....	341	515	856	188	223	411	31	44	75
Oklahoma.....	591	860	1,451	312	352	664	47	101	148
<b>Western Division:</b>									
Montana.....	198	343	541	117	158	275	9	28	37
Wyoming.....	56	124	179	26	47	73	7	17	24
Colorado.....	826	1,242	2,068	470	503	973	66	173	239
New Mexico.....	101	112	213	39	37	76	22	29	51
Arizona.....	82	100	182	38	24	62	9	18	27
Utah.....	261	299	560	142	114	256	31	75	106
Nevada.....	52	74	126	28	23	51	0	9	9
Idaho.....	282	391	673	183	173	356	38	82	120
Washington.....	1,141	1,534	2,675	706	640	1,346	78	250	328
Oregon.....	564	928	1,492	333	416	749	41	87	128
California.....	2,402	3,510	5,912	1,261	1,121	2,382	149	913	1,062

TABLE 6.—Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1913.

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1913.	
United States.....	1,134,771	44.23	55.77	2.86	2.82	13.05	35.06
North Atlantic Division.....	346,721	45.43	54.57	4.19	4.21	12.52	28.03
North Central Division.....	464,831	43.96	56.04	1.99	2.20	14.71	34.86
South Atlantic Division.....	79,794	42.22	57.78	2.30	1.37	11.86	42.24
South Central Division.....	116,920	42.43	57.57	2.30	1.40	10.45	43.55
Western Division.....	126,506	44.91	55.09	3.58	3.49	11.56	45.13
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	11,937	43.70	56.30	5.34	2.91	15.46	29.14
New Hampshire.....	6,325	44.30	55.70	7.60	4.27	15.18	23.13
Vermont.....	5,254	44.33	55.67	4.07	3.75	17.99	30.16
Massachusetts.....	65,462	46.31	53.69	6.80	4.01	13.83	24.03
Rhode Island.....	7,085	47.78	52.22	5.39	2.87	11.50	29.69
Connecticut.....	15,952	45.54	54.46	3.19	2.18	13.92	24.01
New York.....	126,174	45.54	54.46	4.53	6.58	9.85	33.40
New Jersey.....	28,895	44.77	55.23	2.59	2.14	12.06	24.56
Pennsylvania.....	79,637	44.95	55.05	1.77	2.10	14.63	27.16
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	73,745	46.21	53.79	2.74	2.39	16.04	37.71
Indiana.....	50,055	46.18	53.82	2.13	1.83	15.70	38.29
Illinois.....	69,394	44.86	55.14	1.82	2.23	13.32	33.42
Michigan.....	45,851	43.97	56.03	1.27	1.36	14.33	35.33
Wisconsin.....	37,076	45.13	54.87	1.35	2.29	15.65	29.86
Minnesota.....	33,008	41.47	58.53	2.11	8.04	13.91	35.31
Iowa.....	44,444	42.24	57.76	2.20	1.74	15.37	38.45
Missouri.....	38,489	42.80	57.20	1.57	.96	13.59	27.48
North Dakota.....	7,206	41.91	58.09	1.53	1.42	10.81	41.46
South Dakota.....	7,541	41.37	58.63	2.55	3.45	14.76	38.72
Nebraska.....	23,332	41.55	58.45	1.04	1.19	16.81	28.61
Kansas.....	34,600	41.49	58.51	1.58	.96	13.17	36.16
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2,006	44.72	55.28	1.00	1.40	12.56	18.65
Maryland.....	10,274	42.34	57.66	1.69	.89	13.63	18.56
District of Columbia.....	5,632	44.32	55.68	5.68	6.91	12.50	20.17
Virginia.....	15,567	40.84	59.16	1.00	.78	9.88	39.09
West Virginia.....	7,282	43.63	56.37	1.03	.58	11.84	45.13
North Carolina.....	12,750	44.30	55.70	1.86	.68	10.29	60.75
South Carolina.....	7,760	40.41	59.59	2.37	.63	16.30	58.74
Georgia.....	14,552	41.81	58.19	3.51	1.81	11.57	46.62
Florida.....	3,971	38.81	61.19	1.74	1.69	11.11	51.93
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	12,149	42.82	57.18	2.38	2.34	12.21	36.41
Tennessee.....	13,213	42.53	57.47	2.98	.96	9.40	35.35
Alabama.....	12,436	42.37	57.63	1.43	.73	9.11	46.41
Mississippi.....	8,717	42.93	57.07	.78	.41	12.09	56.83
Louisiana.....	7,521	38.39	61.61	1.26	.90	12.06	37.05
Texas.....	39,718	42.49	57.51	2.71	1.79	10.28	44.15
Arkansas.....	9,505	44.12	55.88	3.55	1.30	9.01	48.01
Oklahoma.....	13,561	42.63	57.37	1.81	1.47	10.70	45.76
Western Division:							
Montana.....	4,558	41.29	58.71	3.47	2.22	11.87	50.83
Wyoming.....	1,562	41.10	58.90	2.82	2.43	11.46	40.78
Colorado.....	17,149	43.82	56.18	6.64	.81	12.06	47.05
New Mexico.....	1,722	48.43	51.57	1.92	1.10	12.37	35.68
Arizona.....	1,601	43.85	56.15	.69	.44	11.37	34.07
Utah.....	5,683	47.04	52.96	.21	.07	9.85	45.71
Nevada.....	912	40.68	59.32	1.10	9.10	13.82	40.48
Idaho.....	5,522	44.42	55.58	.85	.74	12.19	52.90
Washington.....	23,510	45.23	54.77	2.91	3.90	11.38	50.32
Oregon.....	12,624	44.07	55.93	4.90	2.88	11.82	50.20
California.....	51,662	45.51	54.49	5.43	5.24	11.44	40.29

TABLE 7.—Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1912-13.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	958	8,464	12,623	21,087	244,059	293,679	537,738	22.0	25.5	561.3
North Atlantic Division.....	345	3,402	5,159	8,561	106,985	121,060	228,045	24.8	26.6	661.0
North Central Division.....	314	2,963	4,331	7,294	80,937	97,099	178,036	23.2	24.4	567.0
South Atlantic Division.....	88	475	713	1,188	12,366	17,693	30,059	13.4	25.3	341.6
South Central Division.....	120	564	907	1,471	14,047	22,278	36,325	12.3	24.7	302.7
Western Division.....	91	1,060	1,513	2,573	29,724	35,549	65,273	28.3	25.4	717.3
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	10	37	100	137	1,638	1,984	3,622	13.7	26.4	362.2
New Hampshire.....	8	32	92	124	1,466	1,863	3,329	15.5	26.8	416.1
Vermont.....	4	14	43	57	576	657	1,233	14.3	21.6	308.3
Massachusetts.....	88	765	1,304	2,069	25,172	28,448	53,620	23.5	25.9	609.3
Rhode Island.....	15	128	155	283	3,203	3,475	6,678	18.9	23.6	445.2
Connecticut.....	22	154	335	489	5,882	6,770	12,652	22.2	25.9	575.1
New York.....	78	1,237	1,897	3,134	41,512	46,252	87,764	20.2	28.0	1,125.2
New Jersey.....	36	305	419	724	8,553	9,826	18,379	20.1	25.4	510.5
Pennsylvania.....	84	730	814	1,544	18,983	21,785	40,768	18.4	26.4	485.3
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	66	612	720	1,332	15,999	17,914	33,913	20.2	25.5	513.8
Indiana.....	34	295	429	724	7,395	9,099	16,494	21.3	22.8	485.1
Illinois.....	64	666	864	1,530	16,968	19,780	36,748	23.9	24.0	574.2
Michigan.....	41	321	581	902	9,684	11,500	21,184	22.0	23.5	516.7
Wisconsin.....	26	228	396	624	6,836	7,431	14,267	24.0	22.9	548.7
Minnesota.....	15	192	317	509	6,198	7,640	13,838	33.9	27.2	922.5
Iowa.....	20	157	302	459	4,809	6,033	10,842	23.0	23.6	542.1
Missouri.....	23	295	343	638	7,030	9,376	16,406	27.7	25.7	713.3
North Dakota.....	2	11	25	36	370	464	834	18.0	23.2	417.0
South Dakota.....	3	25	30	55	463	562	1,025	18.3	18.6	341.7
Nebraska.....	5	45	129	174	1,776	2,245	4,021	34.8	23.1	804.2
Kansas.....	15	116	195	311	3,409	5,055	8,464	20.7	27.2	564.3
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	15	34	49	551	639	1,190	24.5	24.3	595.0
Maryland.....	11	115	121	236	2,617	3,292	5,909	21.5	25.0	537.2
District of Columbia.....	6	91	152	243	2,496	3,136	5,632	40.5	23.2	938.7
Virginia.....	13	65	125	190	1,941	3,198	5,139	14.6	27.0	395.3
West Virginia.....	15	60	69	129	1,454	1,888	3,342	8.6	25.9	222.8
North Carolina.....	9	31	60	91	1,006	1,329	2,335	10.1	25.7	259.4
South Carolina.....	9	18	45	63	437	1,070	1,507	7.0	23.9	167.4
Georgia.....	19	68	85	153	1,524	2,564	4,088	8.1	26.7	215.2
Florida.....	4	12	22	34	340	577	917	8.5	27.0	229.3
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	18	95	137	232	2,410	3,230	5,640	12.9	24.3	313.3
Tennessee.....	10	60	84	144	1,385	2,439	3,824	14.4	26.6	382.4
Alabama.....	10	49	90	139	1,324	2,347	3,671	13.9	26.4	367.1
Mississippi.....	11	24	61	85	710	1,305	2,015	7.7	23.7	183.2
Louisiana.....	8	39	92	131	875	2,038	2,913	16.4	22.2	364.1
Texas.....	42	201	309	510	5,323	7,849	13,172	12.1	25.8	313.6
Arkansas.....	9	44	52	96	781	1,293	2,074	10.7	21.6	230.4
Oklahoma.....	12	52	82	134	1,239	1,777	3,016	11.2	22.5	251.3
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5	36	66	102	795	1,184	1,979	20.4	19.4	395.8
Wyoming.....	3	8	15	23	254	334	588	7.7	25.6	196.0
Colorado.....	13	134	233	367	4,335	5,239	9,574	28.2	26.1	736.5
New Mexico.....	1	1	7	8	116	111	227	8.0	28.4	227.0
Arizona.....	3	16	22	38	395	478	873	12.7	23.0	291.0
Utah.....	2	39	57	96	974	1,229	2,203	48.0	22.9	1,101.5
Nevada.....	1	4	6	10	100	116	216	10.0	19.6	216.0
Idaho.....	2	22	21	43	367	487	854	21.5	21.9	427.0
Washington.....	16	234	303	537	5,973	7,251	13,224	33.6	24.6	826.5
Oregon.....	6	61	131	192	2,173	2,922	5,095	32.0	26.5	849.2
California.....	39	505	652	1,157	14,242	16,198	30,440	29.7	26.3	780.5

TABLE 8.—Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1912-13.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	10,319	14,948	17,703	32,651	257,899	339,134	597,033	3.2	18.3	57.9
North Atlantic Division...	1,973	2,603	3,884	6,487	50,528	68,148	118,676	3.3	18.3	60.2
North Central Division.....	4,799	6,949	8,415	15,364	123,397	163,398	286,795	3.2	18.7	59.8
South Atlantic Division.....	1,175	1,405	1,369	2,774	21,320	28,415	49,735	2.4	17.9	42.3
South Central Division.....	1,524	2,283	1,983	4,266	35,567	45,028	80,595	2.8	18.9	52.9
Western Division.....	848	1,708	2,052	3,760	27,087	34,145	61,232	4.4	16.3	72.2
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	171	181	277	458	3,579	4,736	8,315	2.7	18.2	48.6
New Hampshire.....	52	63	106	169	1,336	1,660	2,996	3.3	17.7	57.6
Vermont.....	67	74	132	206	1,753	2,268	4,021	3.1	19.5	60.0
Massachusetts.....	148	197	446	643	5,145	6,697	11,842	4.3	18.4	80.0
Rhode Island.....	7	8	15	23	182	225	407	3.3	17.7	58.1
Connecticut.....	42	47	129	176	1,382	1,918	3,300	4.2	18.8	78.6
New York.....	566	708	1,591	2,299	15,952	22,458	38,410	4.1	16.7	67.9
New Jersey.....	112	189	373	562	4,383	6,133	10,515	5.0	18.7	93.9
Pennsylvania.....	808	1,136	815	1,951	16,816	22,053	38,869	2.4	19.9	48.1
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	759	1,215	852	2,067	18,081	21,751	39,832	2.7	19.3	52.5
Indiana.....	583	972	810	1,782	15,721	17,840	33,561	3.1	18.8	57.6
Illinois.....	592	824	927	1,751	14,155	18,481	32,636	3.0	18.6	55.1
Michigan.....	347	491	742	1,233	10,475	14,292	24,767	3.6	20.1	71.4
Wisconsin.....	278	460	798	1,258	9,897	12,912	22,809	4.5	18.1	82.0
Minnesota.....	224	480	745	1,225	7,492	11,678	19,170	5.5	15.6	85.6
Iowa.....	556	607	1,163	1,770	13,963	19,639	33,602	3.2	19.0	60.4
Missouri.....	411	520	554	1,074	9,443	12,640	22,083	2.6	20.6	53.7
North Dakota.....	156	205	272	477	2,650	3,722	6,372	3.0	13.4	40.8
South Dakota.....	136	164	228	392	2,657	3,859	6,516	2.9	16.6	47.9
Nebraska.....	360	412	595	1,007	7,918	11,393	19,311	2.8	19.2	53.6
Kansas.....	397	599	729	1,328	10,945	15,191	26,136	3.3	19.7	65.8
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	19	19	30	49	346	470	816	2.6	16.7	42.9
Maryland.....	80	129	160	289	1,733	2,632	4,365	3.6	15.1	54.6
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	282	277	336	613	4,416	6,012	10,448	2.2	16.4	35.6
West Virginia.....	72	121	96	217	1,723	2,217	3,940	3.0	18.2	54.7
North Carolina.....	233	245	244	489	4,642	5,773	10,415	2.1	21.3	44.7
South Carolina.....	153	167	171	338	2,699	3,554	6,253	2.2	18.5	40.9
Georgia.....	254	342	237	579	4,560	5,904	10,464	2.3	18.1	41.2
Florida.....	82	105	95	200	1,201	1,853	3,054	2.4	15.3	37.2
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	162	205	173	378	2,792	3,717	6,509	2.3	17.2	40.2
Tennessee.....	169	252	211	463	4,234	5,155	9,389	2.7	20.3	55.6
Alabama.....	159	230	223	453	3,988	4,877	8,865	2.8	19.6	55.8
Mississippi.....	145	177	200	377	3,032	3,670	6,702	2.6	17.8	46.2
Louisiana.....	102	156	175	331	2,012	2,596	4,608	3.2	13.9	45.2
Texas.....	468	748	538	1,286	11,554	14,992	26,546	2.7	20.6	56.7
Arkansas.....	129	204	159	363	3,413	4,018	7,431	2.8	20.5	57.6
Oklahoma.....	190	311	304	615	4,542	6,003	10,545	3.2	17.1	55.5
Western Division:										
Montana.....	43	72	116	188	1,087	1,492	2,579	4.4	13.7	60.0
Wyoming.....	19	28	33	61	388	586	974	3.2	16.0	51.3
Colorado.....	107	204	222	426	3,180	4,395	7,575	4.0	17.8	70.8
New Mexico.....	27	50	38	88	718	777	1,495	3.3	17.0	55.4
Arizona.....	10	21	24	45	307	421	728	4.5	16.2	72.8
Utah.....	36	115	72	187	1,699	1,781	3,480	5.2	18.6	96.7
Nevada.....	15	25	31	56	271	425	696	3.7	12.4	46.4
Idaho.....	66	129	137	266	2,086	2,582	4,668	4.0	17.5	70.7
Washington.....	201	331	358	689	4,660	5,626	10,286	3.4	14.9	51.2
Oregon.....	132	212	214	426	3,390	4,139	7,529	3.2	17.7	57.0
California.....	192	521	807	1,328	9,301	11,921	21,222	6.9	16.0	110.5



TABLE 9.—Public high schools reporting a four years' course of study in 1912-13—  
Teachers of high-school students and enrollment of students in high-school grades.

States.	Number of schools.	High-school teachers.			Students in the four high-school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	7,839	19,589	28,199	47,788	457,604	577,246	1,034,949
North Atlantic Division.....	1,610	5,222	8,620	13,842	149,013	178,125	327,138
North Central Division.....	3,720	8,460	12,100	20,560	189,552	241,810	431,362
South Atlantic Division.....	642	1,227	1,619	2,846	25,500	34,590	60,090
South Central Division.....	1,064	2,125	2,444	4,569	40,914	56,290	97,204
Western Division.....	803	2,555	3,416	5,971	52,715	66,431	119,146
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maine.....	173	210	376	586	5,143	6,642	11,785
New Hampshire.....	52	89	192	281	2,716	3,412	6,128
Vermont.....	57	77	167	244	2,149	2,828	4,977
Massachusetts.....	230	947	1,735	2,682	30,043	34,880	64,873
Rhode Island.....	20	134	168	302	3,367	3,687	7,054
Connecticut.....	55	194	455	649	7,182	8,546	15,728
New York.....	569	1,866	3,415	5,281	56,771	67,801	124,572
New Jersey.....	115	463	749	1,212	12,532	15,380	27,912
Pennsylvania.....	339	1,242	1,363	2,605	29,110	35,005	64,115
<b>North Central Division:</b>							
Ohio.....	496	1,412	1,419	2,831	30,156	35,002	65,158
Indiana.....	534	1,182	1,222	2,404	22,399	26,200	48,599
Illinois.....	438	1,268	1,709	2,977	29,099	35,502	64,601
Michigan.....	350	767	1,300	2,067	19,742	25,204	44,946
Wisconsin.....	299	663	1,180	1,843	16,432	20,126	36,558
Minnesota.....	233	661	1,056	1,717	13,562	19,215	32,777
Iowa.....	427	648	1,389	2,037	17,211	23,595	40,806
Missouri.....	210	586	810	1,396	13,875	18,718	32,593
North Dakota.....	114	169	273	442	2,611	3,668	6,279
South Dakota.....	99	158	234	392	2,862	4,005	6,867
Nebraska.....	186	300	611	911	7,911	11,256	19,167
Kansas.....	334	646	897	1,543	13,672	19,319	32,991
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>							
Delaware.....	8	21	50	71	710	835	1,545
Maryland.....	71	222	272	494	4,135	5,599	9,734
District of Columbia.....	6	91	152	243	2,496	3,136	5,632
Virginia.....	182	252	382	634	5,192	7,648	12,840
West Virginia.....	61	146	147	293	2,812	3,635	6,447
North Carolina.....	119	159	232	391	4,005	5,109	9,114
South Carolina.....	37	43	79	122	917	1,392	2,309
Georgia.....	95	200	199	399	3,838	5,075	8,913
Florida.....	63	93	106	199	1,395	2,161	3,556
<b>South Central Division:</b>							
Kentucky.....	142	259	293	552	4,851	6,509	11,360
Tennessee.....	104	216	222	438	4,283	5,743	10,026
Alabama.....	107	214	276	490	4,633	6,323	10,956
Mississippi.....	74	118	181	299	2,662	3,384	6,036
Louisiana.....	107	171	235	406	2,302	4,057	6,359
Texas.....	313	711	722	1,433	14,061	19,262	33,293
Arkansas.....	78	186	176	342	3,205	4,157	7,362
Oklahoma.....	139	270	339	609	4,957	6,856	11,812
<b>Western Division:</b>							
Montana.....	46	106	181	287	1,874	2,662	4,536
Wyoming.....	19	33	48	81	630	891	1,521
Colorado.....	111	325	438	763	7,270	9,364	16,634
New Mexico.....	18	40	42	82	751	779	1,530
Arizona.....	12	36	46	82	692	892	1,584
Utah.....	24	132	115	247	2,432	2,713	5,145
Nevada.....	15	28	37	65	804	525	1,329
Idaho.....	56	141	147	288	2,348	2,951	5,299
Washington.....	166	521	630	1,151	10,198	12,395	22,593
Oregon.....	116	253	337	590	5,400	6,870	12,270
California.....	220	940	1,395	2,335	20,756	26,389	47,145

TABLE 10.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools reporting for 1912-13.

States.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States...	11,277	215,587	249,038	134,387	171,291	89,501	121,851	62,483	90,633	501,958	632,813
North Atlantic Div...	2,318	68,460	74,169	42,424	51,456	27,368	36,579	19,261	27,004	157,513	189,208
North Central Div...	5,113	83,028	98,607	54,002	69,473	38,433	51,253	28,871	41,164	204,334	260,497
South Atlantic Div...	1,263	16,018	19,734	9,355	13,068	5,505	8,560	2,808	4,746	33,686	46,108
South Central Div...	1,644	23,008	28,102	13,898	19,054	8,229	12,743	4,479	7,407	49,614	67,306
Western Div.....	939	25,073	28,426	14,708	18,240	9,966	12,716	7,064	10,312	56,811	69,694
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	181	2,073	2,330	1,364	1,827	1,039	1,334	741	1,229	5,217	6,720
New Hampshire.....	60	994	1,147	778	989	540	724	490	663	2,802	3,523
Vermont.....	71	907	986	619	811	437	592	366	536	2,329	2,925
Massachusetts.....	236	11,651	12,267	8,231	9,349	5,739	7,431	4,696	6,098	30,317	35,145
Rhode Island.....	22	1,424	1,505	917	967	573	665	471	563	3,385	3,700
Connecticut.....	64	3,119	3,310	1,919	2,158	1,299	1,775	927	1,445	7,264	8,688
New York.....	644	26,786	28,469	15,564	19,118	8,968	12,971	6,146	8,832	57,464	68,710
New Jersey.....	148	6,142	6,632	3,187	4,081	2,103	2,291	1,504	2,275	12,936	15,959
Pennsylvania.....	892	15,364	17,523	9,845	12,156	6,670	8,796	3,920	5,363	35,799	43,838
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	825	13,228	14,314	9,205	10,885	6,839	8,270	4,808	6,196	34,080	39,665
Indiana.....	617	8,435	9,370	6,101	7,181	4,771	5,768	3,809	4,620	23,116	26,939
Illinois.....	656	13,290	15,344	7,992	10,114	5,560	7,128	4,281	5,675	31,123	38,261
Michigan.....	388	8,351	9,866	5,109	6,555	3,861	5,130	2,838	4,241	20,159	25,792
Wisconsin.....	304	6,263	7,226	4,409	5,291	3,335	4,140	2,726	3,686	16,733	20,343
Minnesota.....	239	5,895	7,508	3,514	4,990	2,427	3,714	1,854	3,106	13,690	19,318
Iowa.....	476	7,267	9,171	5,123	6,968	3,626	5,298	2,727	4,235	18,772	25,672
Missouri.....	534	7,267	9,015	4,494	5,917	2,722	3,999	1,990	3,085	16,473	22,016
North Dakota.....	158	1,435	1,817	779	1,087	502	745	304	537	3,020	4,186
South Dakota.....	139	1,278	1,631	839	1,259	584	865	419	666	3,120	4,421
Nebraska.....	365	4,102	5,332	2,680	3,794	1,699	2,477	1,213	2,035	9,694	13,638
Kansas.....	412	6,188	8,013	3,757	5,432	2,507	3,719	1,902	3,082	14,354	20,246
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	21	457	497	236	285	117	212	87	115	897	1,109
Maryland.....	91	2,051	2,354	1,073	1,574	688	1,122	538	874	4,350	5,924
Dist. of Columbia.....	6	1,100	1,293	654	852	423	526	319	465	2,496	3,136
Virginia.....	295	3,094	3,932	1,723	2,580	994	1,668	546	1,030	6,357	9,210
West Virginia.....	87	1,493	1,797	858	1,120	510	713	316	475	3,177	4,105
North Carolina.....	242	2,858	3,136	1,548	2,023	834	1,233	408	710	5,648	7,102
South Carolina.....	162	1,413	1,946	986	1,391	623	1,038	114	249	3,136	4,624
Georgia.....	273	2,883	3,670	1,798	2,571	1,066	1,654	337	573	6,084	8,468
Florida.....	86	669	1,109	479	672	250	394	143	255	1,541	2,430
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	180	2,466	2,901	1,346	1,901	854	1,232	536	913	5,202	6,947
Tennessee.....	179	2,767	3,321	1,542	2,209	900	1,383	410	681	5,619	7,594
Alabama.....	169	2,696	3,051	1,406	2,026	779	1,334	431	813	5,312	7,224
Mississippi.....	156	1,709	2,060	1,185	1,501	604	980	244	434	3,742	4,975
Louisiana.....	110	1,342	1,810	807	1,323	494	1,063	244	438	2,887	4,634
Texas.....	510	7,306	9,189	4,842	6,444	3,049	4,545	1,680	2,663	16,877	22,841
Arkansas.....	138	2,043	2,362	1,183	1,513	643	882	325	554	4,194	5,311
Oklahoma.....	202	2,679	3,408	1,587	2,137	906	1,324	609	911	5,781	7,780
Western Div.:											
Montana.....	48	740	1,010	538	764	380	515	224	387	1,882	2,676
Wyoming.....	22	280	372	190	241	111	176	61	131	642	920
Colorado.....	120	3,331	3,890	1,893	2,481	1,315	1,855	976	1,408	7,515	9,634
New Mexico.....	28	384	381	211	240	146	171	93	96	834	888
Arizona.....	13	305	370	155	229	157	185	85	115	702	899
Utah.....	38	1,279	1,414	709	762	399	519	286	315	2,673	3,010
Nevada.....	16	159	205	96	129	56	123	60	84	371	541
Idaho.....	68	1,093	1,329	646	792	423	533	291	415	2,453	3,069
Washington.....	217	4,311	5,032	2,914	3,615	1,983	2,341	1,295	1,889	10,633	12,877
Oregon.....	138	2,313	2,704	1,487	1,921	1,082	1,367	681	1,069	5,563	7,061
California.....	231	10,878	11,719	5,869	7,066	3,914	4,931	2,882	4,403	23,543	28,119

TABLE 11.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools and percentage of total in each year, 1912-13.

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number of students reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	11, 277	1, 134, 771	464, 625	40.94	305, 678	26.94	211, 352	18.63	153, 116	13.49
North Atlantic Division.....	2, 318	346, 721	142, 629	41.14	93, 880	27.08	63, 947	18.44	46, 265	13.34
North Central Division.....	5, 113	464, 831	181, 635	39.08	123, 475	26.56	89, 686	19.29	70, 035	15.07
South Atlantic Division.....	1, 263	79, 794	35, 752	44.80	22, 423	28.10	14, 065	17.63	7, 554	9.47
South Central Division.....	1, 644	116, 920	51, 110	43.71	32, 952	28.18	20, 972	17.94	11, 886	10.17
Western Division.....	939	126, 505	53, 499	42.29	32, 948	26.04	22, 682	17.93	17, 376	13.74
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	181	11, 937	4, 403	36.89	3, 191	26.73	2, 373	19.88	1, 970	16.50
New Hampshire.....	60	6, 325	2, 141	33.85	1, 767	27.94	1, 264	19.98	1, 153	18.23
Vermont.....	71	5, 254	1, 893	36.03	1, 430	27.22	1, 029	19.58	902	17.17
Massachusetts.....	236	65, 462	23, 918	36.54	17, 580	26.85	13, 170	20.12	10, 794	16.49
Rhode Island.....	22	7, 085	2, 929	41.34	1, 884	26.59	1, 238	17.47	1, 034	14.60
Connecticut.....	64	15, 952	6, 429	40.30	4, 077	25.56	3, 074	19.27	2, 372	14.87
New York.....	644	126, 174	55, 255	43.79	34, 682	27.49	21, 259	16.85	14, 978	11.87
New Jersey.....	148	28, 895	12, 774	44.21	7, 268	25.15	5, 074	17.56	3, 779	13.08
Pennsylvania.....	892	79, 637	32, 887	41.29	22, 001	27.63	15, 466	19.42	9, 283	11.66
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	825	73, 745	27, 542	37.35	20, 090	27.24	15, 109	20.49	11, 004	14.92
Indiana.....	617	50, 055	17, 805	35.57	13, 282	26.53	10, 539	21.06	8, 429	16.84
Illinois.....	656	69, 384	28, 634	41.27	18, 166	26.09	12, 688	18.29	9, 956	14.35
Michigan.....	388	45, 951	18, 217	39.64	11, 064	25.38	8, 991	19.57	7, 079	15.41
Wisconsin.....	304	37, 076	13, 489	36.38	9, 700	26.16	7, 475	20.16	6, 412	17.30
Minnesota.....	239	33, 008	13, 403	40.61	8, 504	25.76	6, 141	18.61	4, 960	15.02
Iowa.....	576	44, 444	16, 467	37.05	12, 091	27.21	8, 924	20.08	6, 962	15.66
Missouri.....	434	38, 489	16, 282	42.30	10, 411	27.05	6, 721	17.46	5, 075	13.19
North Dakota.....	158	7, 206	3, 252	45.13	1, 866	25.90	1, 247	17.30	841	11.67
South Dakota.....	139	7, 541	2, 909	38.58	2, 098	27.82	1, 449	19.21	1, 085	14.39
Nebraska.....	365	23, 332	9, 434	40.43	6, 474	27.75	4, 176	17.90	3, 248	13.92
Kansas.....	412	34, 600	14, 201	41.04	9, 189	26.56	6, 226	17.99	4, 984	14.41
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	21	2, 006	954	47.56	521	25.97	329	16.40	202	10.07
Maryland.....	91	10, 274	4, 405	42.88	2, 647	25.76	1, 810	17.62	1, 412	13.74
District of Columbia.....	6	5, 632	2, 393	42.49	1, 506	26.74	949	16.85	784	13.92
Virginia.....	295	15, 567	7, 026	45.13	4, 303	27.64	2, 662	17.10	1, 576	10.13
West Virginia.....	87	7, 282	3, 290	45.18	1, 978	27.16	1, 223	16.80	791	10.86
North Carolina.....	242	12, 750	5, 994	47.01	3, 571	28.01	2, 067	16.21	1, 118	8.77
South Carolina.....	162	7, 760	3, 359	43.29	2, 377	30.63	1, 661	21.40	363	4.68
Georgia.....	273	14, 552	6, 553	45.03	4, 369	30.03	2, 720	18.69	910	6.25
Florida.....	86	3, 971	1, 778	44.77	1, 151	28.99	644	16.22	398	10.02
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	180	12, 149	5, 367	44.17	3, 247	26.73	2, 086	17.17	1, 449	11.93
Tennessee.....	179	13, 213	6, 088	46.07	3, 751	28.39	2, 283	17.28	1, 091	8.26
Alabama.....	169	12, 536	5, 747	45.84	3, 432	27.38	2, 113	16.86	1, 244	9.92
Mississippi.....	156	8, 717	3, 769	43.24	2, 686	30.81	1, 584	18.17	678	7.78
Louisiana.....	110	7, 521	3, 152	41.91	2, 130	28.32	1, 557	20.70	682	9.07
Texas.....	510	39, 718	16, 495	41.53	11, 286	28.42	7, 594	19.12	4, 343	10.93
Arkansas.....	138	9, 505	4, 405	46.34	2, 696	28.36	1, 525	16.05	879	9.25
Oklahoma.....	202	13, 561	6, 087	44.89	3, 724	27.46	2, 230	16.44	1, 520	11.21
Western Division:										
Montana.....	48	4, 558	1, 750	38.39	1, 302	28.57	895	19.64	611	13.40
Wyoming.....	22	1, 562	652	41.74	431	27.59	287	18.38	192	12.29
Colorado.....	120	17, 149	7, 221	42.11	4, 374	25.51	3, 170	18.41	2, 384	13.90
New Mexico.....	28	1, 722	765	44.42	451	26.19	317	18.41	189	10.98
Arizona.....	13	1, 601	675	42.16	384	23.99	342	21.36	200	12.49
Utah.....	38	5, 683	2, 693	47.39	1, 471	25.88	918	16.15	601	10.58
Nevada.....	16	912	364	39.91	225	24.67	179	19.63	144	15.79
Idaho.....	68	5, 522	2, 422	43.86	1, 438	26.04	956	17.31	706	12.79
Washington.....	217	23, 510	9, 343	39.74	6, 529	27.77	4, 324	18.39	3, 314	14.10
Oregon.....	138	12, 624	5, 017	39.74	3, 408	27.00	2, 449	19.40	1, 750	13.86
California.....	231	51, 662	22, 597	43.74	12, 935	25.04	8, 845	17.12	7, 285	14.10

TABLE 12.—Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1912-13.

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	10,528	6,967,273	10,545	\$341,126,542	9,734	\$23,848,955	84	\$2,796,122	2,845	\$23,501,722
N. Atlantic Div.....	2,081	1,657,627	2,066	98,447,663	1,945	7,655,107	64	1,527,006	454	3,532,432
N. Central Div.....	4,977	3,687,202	4,835	146,467,177	4,641	9,437,075	6	202,075	1,177	10,566,514
S. Atlantic Div.....	1,120	379,738	1,203	21,553,414	935	1,357,867	2	35,000	364	1,294,907
S. Central Div.....	1,455	515,343	1,576	33,766,681	1,354	2,091,206	10	948,841	525	2,633,560
Western Division.....	895	727,363	865	40,891,607	859	3,307,700	2	83,200	325	5,474,309
N. Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	112	33,187	125	2,716,594	116	135,060	14	181,900	27	127,116
New Hampshire.....	56	16,710	55	1,798,878	51	94,520	6	199,000	12	138,043
Vermont.....	62	24,126	63	1,660,500	56	65,395	5	56,500	15	155,530
Massachusetts.....	212	134,738	200	20,311,176	191	1,521,770	20	725,900	38	446,680
Rhode Island.....	19	18,891	16	1,227,392	17	78,824	1	100,000	2	24,919
Connecticut.....	63	58,675	58	3,693,000	56	117,253	5	144,106	5	98,100
New York.....	637	901,022	621	31,569,272	625	3,389,109	11	108,600	169	1,315,883
New Jersey.....	135	97,008	131	8,209,089	123	659,457	1	10,000	35	431,510
Pennsylvania.....	785	373,270	797	27,261,762	710	1,593,719	1	1,000	151	794,651
N. Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	802	466,456	783	23,710,518	761	1,016,620	4	192,000	124	1,206,295
Indiana.....	589	296,414	579	16,161,067	569	712,930			110	1,216,644
Illinois.....	643	372,880	605	23,286,794	583	2,064,080	2	10,075	144	968,167
Michigan.....	369	305,266	365	12,778,234	345	1,003,553			89	943,615
Wisconsin.....	302	868,163	297	11,309,018	290	784,847			94	1,025,637
Minnesota.....	238	311,053	230	13,558,885	223	925,056			79	2,072,745
Iowa.....	564	295,501	548	12,311,000	497	601,296			126	979,807
Missouri.....	429	237,415	415	10,900,876	392	854,103			115	437,029
North Dakota.....	155	122,241	151	3,372,617	151	252,420			49	188,853
South Dakota.....	135	92,449	131	3,198,353	119	164,410			30	121,528
Nebraska.....	353	120,693	342	7,943,980	339	438,695			121	844,407
Kansas.....	398	198,671	389	8,135,835	372	619,065			96	561,787
S. Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	12	2,900	18	505,669	15	15,498			15	11,652
Maryland.....	85	47,532	81	3,471,625	77	341,447	1	15,000	5	59,932
Dist. of Columbia.....	5	16,494	3	655,703	3	65,500				
Virginia.....	288	77,581	291	4,068,550	223	242,173			97	171,534
West Virginia.....	83	42,881	84	2,861,165	84	142,078			31	329,040
North Carolina.....	208	59,299	232	2,416,992	139	111,752			62	195,141
South Carolina.....	147	39,030	156	1,974,135	139	95,767			46	88,528
Georgia.....	227	74,222	200	4,382,175	192	264,300			76	261,955
Florida.....	65	19,799	78	1,217,400	63	79,352	1	20,000	32	177,125
S. Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	149	50,615	163	3,349,200	146	170,070	3	65,540	57	202,603
Tennessee.....	156	45,611	171	3,274,668	135	266,918	3	113,301	60	368,885
Alabama.....	138	47,339	158	2,526,639	131	203,420	2	10,000	53	190,491
Mississippi.....	127	53,227	152	2,528,750	117	146,000			76	238,412
Louisiana.....	106	43,213	108	2,505,200	104	166,608			44	210,400
Texas.....	452	160,182	495	10,646,426	426	666,763			145	656,968
Arkansas.....	133	42,770	135	3,047,050	119	212,216	1	10,000	44	331,135
Oklahoma.....	194	72,386	194	5,889,132	176	258,551	1	750,000	46	434,666
Western Division:										
Montana.....	48	41,579	48	1,866,610	46	190,300			13	210,696
Wyoming.....	22	8,006	19	455,000	18	31,650			3	33,454
Colorado.....	112	106,672	110	5,033,044	108	334,884			33	227,291
New Mexico.....	26	14,207	27	722,250	25	35,275			12	59,457
Arizona.....	11	9,625	9	581,050	10	22,286			3	25,185
Utah.....	30	14,396	30	1,298,850	33	132,431			18	518,518
Nevada.....	16	12,556	14	610,500	15	32,250			6	65,140
Idaho.....	65	35,459	63	3,009,771	64	211,546			21	332,158
Washington.....	213	138,948	206	7,959,856	205	661,307			75	837,839
Oregon.....	127	70,026	130	4,032,500	117	197,390	1	3,200	39	314,825
California.....	225	275,889	209	15,322,176	218	1,458,381	1	80,000	102	2,851,746

TABLE 13.—Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1912-13.

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	3,599	\$20,070,386	2,283	\$1,147,855	70	\$96,292	403	\$138,755	3,600	\$21,453,288
North Atlantic Div.....	755	5,533,804	543	419,153	54	58,025	97	46,367	756	6,057,349
North Central Div.....	1,374	7,198,406	1,030	454,611	4	5,115	122	37,510	1,374	7,695,642
South Atlantic Div.....	571	1,414,524	231	64,396	2	1,400	70	14,991	571	1,495,311
South Central Div.....	623	2,311,957	397	134,994	8	23,552	99	33,806	623	2,504,309
Western Division.....	276	3,611,695	82	74,701	2	8,200	15	6,081	276	3,700,677
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	142	342,610	95	22,614	14	7,508	16	4,618	142	377,350
New Hampshire.....	28	120,877	24	17,332	6	8,545	6	891	28	147,645
Vermont.....	31	157,489	21	16,177	3	605	1	500	31	174,771
Massachusetts.....	97	1,466,291	40	39,318	16	26,834	10	2,814	98	1,535,257
Rhode Island.....	7	74,527	6	8,473	1	6,500	2	1,472	7	90,972
Connecticut.....	31	312,498	18	45,875	4	3,318	3	1,101	31	362,792
New York.....	196	1,528,360	174	89,794	9	4,215	51	28,352	196	1,650,721
New Jersey.....	60	726,197	48	102,041	1	500	3	4,640	60	833,378
Pennsylvania.....	163	804,955	117	77,529	.....	.....	5	1,979	163	884,463
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	251	1,043,055	201	97,492	2	4,600	14	1,787	251	1,146,934
Indiana.....	136	656,444	70	58,187	.....	.....	8	1,550	136	716,181
Illinois.....	213	1,770,191	191	66,443	2	515	12	2,246	213	1,839,395
Michigan.....	90	584,444	78	41,892	.....	.....	5	618	90	626,954
Wisconsin.....	108	553,709	93	41,825	.....	.....	15	8,204	108	603,738
Minnesota.....	46	308,155	13	7,762	.....	.....	7	2,803	46	318,720
Iowa.....	111	414,077	94	53,060	.....	.....	8	1,092	111	468,229
Missouri.....	112	521,146	101	35,013	.....	.....	12	1,238	112	537,397
North Dakota.....	25	120,609	8	2,329	.....	.....	5	2,224	25	125,162
South Dakota.....	27	128,665	23	5,902	.....	.....	5	1,348	27	135,915
Nebraska.....	79	245,917	70	21,735	.....	.....	8	1,292	79	268,944
Kansas.....	176	851,994	88	22,971	.....	.....	23	13,108	176	888,073
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,000
Maryland.....	19	107,932	2	355	1	600	.....	.....	19	108,887
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	132	281,465	43	15,207	.....	.....	16	3,010	132	299,682
West Virginia.....	36	165,999	19	6,538	.....	.....	6	1,896	36	174,733
North Carolina.....	158	213,216	66	8,238	.....	.....	20	2,645	158	224,099
South Carolina.....	65	140,998	17	3,301	.....	.....	5	1,345	65	145,644
Georgia.....	120	382,024	78	29,152	.....	.....	22	5,735	120	416,911
Florida.....	40	121,890	6	1,305	1	800	1	360	40	124,355
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	72	236,599	42	12,608	.....	.....	5	1,100	72	250,307
Tennessee.....	93	347,577	43	18,199	2	5,035	11	6,265	93	377,076
Alabama.....	97	326,329	81	43,789	1	400	35	12,553	97	383,071
Mississippi.....	69	187,746	50	13,011	.....	.....	19	5,571	69	207,228
Louisiana.....	21	59,261	5	2,168	.....	.....	1	500	21	61,929
Texas.....	165	651,192	120	30,970	3	4,217	11	3,401	165	689,780
Arkansas.....	55	207,571	27	8,618	1	900	11	3,416	55	220,505
Oklahoma.....	51	295,682	29	4,731	1	13,000	6	1,000	51	314,413
Western Division:										
Montana.....	9	108,257	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	108,307
Wyoming.....	6	33,470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	33,470
Colorado.....	41	227,180	21	5,505	.....	.....	1	83	41	232,768
New Mexico.....	11	64,210	7	12,048	.....	.....	1	100	11	76,358
Arizona.....	1	13,885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13,885
Utah.....	16	191,802	13	11,791	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	203,593
Nevada.....	1	1,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,125
Idaho.....	17	103,387	6	2,370	.....	.....	1	15	17	105,772
Washington.....	31	178,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	31	178,199
Oregon.....	44	188,596	15	3,466	1	200	2	1,114	44	193,376
California.....	99	2,501,626	19	39,471	1	8,000	9	4,727	99	2,553,824

TABLE 14.—Teaching force, enrollment, and income of 2,642 public high schools in 1913.

States.	Schools.	Secondary in- structors.			Secondary stu- dents.			Income from all sources.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	From public ap- propriations.	From all other sources and un- classified.	Total income from all sources.
United States.....	2,642	6,421	9,156	15,577	152,489	189,566	342,055	\$18,095,931	\$1,243,155	\$19,339,086
North Atlantic Division...	634	1,672	2,921	4,593	49,468	57,228	106,696	5,327,697	498,649	5,826,346
North Central Division.....	961	2,304	3,205	5,509	52,037	66,426	118,463	6,199,393	454,147	6,653,540
South Atlantic Division.....	350	565	687	1,252	11,051	15,714	26,765	1,071,127	58,497	1,129,624
South Central Division.....	450	903	995	1,898	18,953	23,089	42,042	1,857,737	151,490	2,009,227
Western Division.....	247	977	1,348	2,325	20,980	27,109	48,089	3,639,977	80,372	3,720,349
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	133	167	282	449	4,002	5,228	9,230	337,863	34,319	372,182
New Hampshire.....	27	43	101	144	1,462	1,668	3,130	126,245	28,287	154,532
Vermont.....	27	46	91	137	1,318	1,536	2,854	137,101	17,144	154,245
Massachusetts.....	92	396	711	1,107	12,987	13,301	26,288	1,475,296	70,324	1,545,620
Rhode Island.....	8	30	58	88	945	1,228	2,173	109,156	16,445	125,601
Connecticut.....	27	83	192	275	2,959	3,499	6,458	304,108	47,188	351,296
New York.....	121	308	847	1,155	11,770	14,957	26,727	1,303,772	104,107	1,407,879
New Jersey.....	58	233	333	566	5,767	7,116	12,883	728,997	98,856	827,853
Pennsylvania.....	141	366	306	672	8,258	8,695	16,953	805,159	81,979	887,138
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	163	422	351	773	8,414	9,028	17,442	893,115	97,167	990,282
Indiana.....	103	318	314	632	6,589	8,051	14,640	594,325	55,937	650,262
Illinois.....	158	421	605	1,026	9,932	12,019	21,411	1,549,242	71,545	1,620,787
Michigan.....	63	166	281	447	4,552	5,737	10,289	526,379	38,237	564,616
Wisconsin.....	104	201	347	548	4,485	5,899	10,384	547,494	49,013	596,507
Minnesota.....	40	106	177	283	2,284	3,096	5,380	284,805	10,210	295,015
Iowa.....	68	110	271	381	3,344	4,646	7,990	337,074	47,655	384,729
Missouri.....	75	174	249	423	4,209	5,729	9,938	458,185	30,405	488,590
North Dakota <sup>1</sup> .....	7	14	35	49	351	523	874	59,127	1,750	60,877
South Dakota.....	7	24	38	62	519	650	1,169	63,581	4,710	68,291
Nebraska.....	30	40	82	122	1,107	1,482	2,589	110,221	13,229	123,450
Kansas.....	138	308	455	763	6,791	9,566	16,357	775,845	34,289	810,134
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	12	35	54	89	553	1,092	1,645	89,432	355	89,787
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	72	97	134	231	1,891	2,725	4,616	181,498	13,900	195,398
West Virginia.....	37	86	92	178	1,651	2,158	3,809	162,269	8,694	170,963
North Carolina.....	107	123	132	255	2,629	3,298	5,927	164,371	8,664	173,035
South Carolina.....	38	42	81	123	861	1,481	2,342	89,897	2,625	92,522
Georgia.....	59	140	139	279	2,738	3,816	6,554	300,506	22,093	323,199
Florida.....	25	42	55	97	728	1,144	1,872	83,154	1,566	84,720
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	58	113	93	206	2,235	1,931	4,166	214,564	11,449	226,013
Tennessee.....	73	153	156	309	3,240	4,082	7,322	310,187	21,894	332,081
Alabama.....	71	136	171	307	3,208	3,809	7,017	285,852	44,649	330,501
Mississippi.....	49	53	79	132	1,173	1,505	2,678	111,328	12,316	123,644
Louisiana.....	12	18	21	39	232	326	558	29,443	1,225	30,668
Texas.....	109	254	289	543	5,639	7,346	12,985	545,811	31,641	577,452
Arkansas.....	36	59	56	115	1,192	1,487	2,679	87,222	10,566	97,788
Oklahoma.....	42	117	130	247	2,034	2,603	4,637	273,330	17,750	291,080
Western Division:										
Montana.....	8	26	48	74	564	745	1,309	105,757	50	105,807
Wyoming.....	5	9	17	26	274	391	665	32,270	.....	32,270
Colorado.....	31	67	94	161	1,325	1,842	3,167	197,068	5,402	202,470
New Mexico <sup>2</sup> .....	9	18	24	42	388	487	875	41,610	898	42,508
Arizona.....										
Utah.....	18	104	92	196	1,903	2,225	4,128	215,000	14,763	229,763
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	15	34	37	71	593	830	1,423	80,124	1,255	81,379
Washington.....	23	63	80	143	1,114	1,351	2,465	186,971	.....	186,971
Oregon.....	31	65	92	157	1,430	1,720	3,150	159,104	2,438	161,542
California.....	107	591	864	1,455	13,389	17,518	30,907	2,622,073	55,566	2,677,639

<sup>1</sup> Not including North Dakota School of Forestry at Bottineau, N. Dak.<sup>2</sup> Not including New Mexico Military Institute (State institution) at Roswell, N. Mex.

TABLE 15.—Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1912-13.

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	2,168	5,656	7,698	13,354	69,542	78,696	148,238	2,280	3,856	6,136	37,273	54,367	91,640
North Atlantic Division..	684	2,278	2,894	5,172	26,168	26,559	52,727	22	8	30	9,813	12,100	21,913
North Central Division...	553	1,132	2,095	3,227	14,062	21,194	35,256	97	134	231	6,453	11,345	17,798
South Atlantic Division...	344	869	1,008	1,877	11,422	11,728	23,150	899	1,862	2,761	8,461	12,046	20,507
South Central Division....	389	874	957	1,831	12,580	11,287	23,867	1,260	1,847	3,107	10,233	14,224	24,457
Western Division.....	198	503	744	1,247	5,310	7,928	13,238	2	5	7	2,313	4,652	6,965
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	34	75	106	181	1,445	1,493	2,938	3	.....	3	51	212	263
New Hampshire.....	27	133	69	202	1,839	809	2,648	6	.....	6	176	78	254
Vermont.....	18	44	65	109	728	796	1,524	2	.....	2	61	74	135
Massachusetts.....	96	377	513	890	4,040	4,491	8,531	6	5	11	1,010	1,318	2,328
Rhode Island.....	16	54	67	121	653	531	1,184	1	.....	1	241	349	590
Connecticut.....	54	200	187	387	2,045	1,859	3,904	3	2	5	300	454	754
New York.....	239	643	1,065	1,708	6,650	9,306	15,956	1	1	2	3,731	5,126	8,857
New Jersey.....	64	264	223	487	2,598	1,781	4,379	.....	.....	.....	1,118	1,319	2,437
Pennsylvania.....	136	488	599	1,087	6,170	5,493	11,663	.....	.....	.....	3,125	3,170	6,295
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	72	83	298	381	992	2,623	3,615	.....	.....	.....	789	2,088	2,877
Indiana.....	33	86	124	210	1,003	1,170	2,173	.....	3	3	265	589	854
Illinois.....	94	217	379	596	2,285	4,385	6,670	.....	.....	.....	931	2,223	3,154
Michigan.....	42	69	192	261	1,278	2,079	3,357	2	.....	2	371	656	1,027
Wisconsin.....	36	116	150	266	1,419	1,588	3,007	.....	.....	.....	257	557	814
Minnesota.....	48	166	202	368	2,040	2,226	4,266	.....	.....	.....	834	1,141	1,975
Iowa.....	86	88	253	341	1,507	2,479	3,986	.....	.....	.....	1,322	1,658	2,980
Missouri.....	72	160	248	408	2,037	2,301	4,338	44	45	89	780	1,326	2,106
North Dakota.....	11	15	42	57	177	350	527	.....	.....	.....	199	248	447
South Dakota.....	9	29	26	55	216	292	508	.....	.....	.....	167	164	331
Nebraska.....	24	48	96	144	552	743	1,295	.....	.....	.....	434	458	892
Kansas.....	26	55	85	140	556	958	1,514	51	86	137	104	237	341
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	5	18	22	40	160	147	307	.....	.....	.....	148	213	361
Maryland.....	45	156	144	300	1,576	1,360	2,936	.....	.....	.....	865	793	1,658
District of Columbia..	26	42	125	167	383	1,014	1,397	.....	.....	.....	242	567	809
Virginia.....	66	204	192	396	2,352	2,420	4,772	57	201	258	1,004	1,595	2,599
West Virginia.....	17	32	59	91	525	624	1,149	.....	.....	.....	212	395	607
North Carolina.....	17	32	59	91	525	624	1,149	.....	.....	.....	212	395	607
South Carolina.....	75	171	188	359	2,843	2,663	5,506	222	480	702	1,994	2,514	4,508
Georgia.....	31	58	81	139	730	881	1,611	142	266	408	1,097	1,511	2,608
Florida.....	59	151	137	288	2,397	2,074	4,471	361	723	1,084	2,066	3,473	5,539
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	74	118	200	318	1,628	2,021	3,649	64	97	161	1,778	2,302	4,080
Tennessee.....	69	188	172	360	3,472	2,438	5,910	226	200	426	1,982	2,176	4,158
Alabama.....	54	92	109	201	1,334	1,478	2,812	337	652	989	2,335	4,044	6,379
Mississippi.....	28	64	50	123	1,093	593	1,686	153	163	316	964	1,311	2,275
Louisiana.....	33	91	81	172	1,151	688	1,839	141	225	366	1,005	741	1,746
Texas.....	94	257	256	513	3,361	3,162	6,523	196	346	542	1,598	2,541	4,139
Arkansas.....	17	30	35	65	287	481	768	109	125	234	355	512	867
Oklahoma.....	20	34	45	79	254	426	680	34	39	73	216	597	813
Western Division:													
Montana.....	11	28	41	69	288	469	757	.....	1	1	81	125	206
Wyoming.....	3	5	8	13	69	118	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	13	14	54	68	120	425	545	.....	.....	.....	54	355	409
New Mexico.....	6	4	18	22	60	90	150	.....	.....	.....	42	407	449
Arizona.....	6	13	13	26	136	222	358	.....	.....	.....	71	211	282
Utah.....	19	134	96	230	1,785	1,895	3,680	1	1	2	423	401	824
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	8	34	24	58	428	470	898	.....	.....	.....	90	157	247
Washington.....	32	56	91	147	496	803	1,299	.....	.....	.....	460	457	917
Oregon.....	18	55	63	118	412	606	1,018	.....	.....	.....	261	518	779
California.....	82	160	336	496	1,516	2,830	4,346	1	3	4	831	2,021	2,852



TABLE 16.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1912-13.

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	2,168	59,924	68,466	128,390	704	8,839	7,101	15,940	138	3,508	1,075	4,583
North Atlantic Division.....	684	23,202	23,363	46,565	199	3,229	2,994	6,223	33	1,105	246	1,351
North Central Division.....	553	11,680	18,461	30,141	224	2,303	2,133	4,436	31	538	286	824
South Atlantic Division.....	344	10,342	10,322	20,664	86	1,021	577	1,598	28	640	210	850
South Central Division.....	389	10,877	9,762	20,639	116	1,455	669	2,124	26	593	217	810
Western Division.....	198	3,823	6,558	10,381	79	831	728	1,559	20	632	116	748
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	34	1,227	1,175	2,402	12	113	183	296	4	130	58	188
New Hampshire.....	27	1,572	591	2,163	15	228	123	351	2	44	.....	44
Vermont.....	18	594	624	1,218	10	193	179	372	1	96	.....	96
Massachusetts.....	96	3,660	3,833	7,493	24	243	603	846	4	140	.....	140
Rhode Island.....	16	504	386	890	8	127	119	246	1	15	.....	15
Connecticut.....	54	1,888	1,704	3,592	11	120	215	335	3	32	.....	32
New York.....	239	5,826	8,578	14,404	57	931	620	1,551	10	242	174	416
New Jersey.....	64	2,442	1,608	4,050	17	101	163	264	2	33	4	37
Pennsylvania.....	136	5,489	4,864	10,353	45	1,173	789	1,962	6	373	10	383
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	72	934	2,503	3,437	26	103	278	381	2	138	63	201
Indiana.....	33	796	1,060	1,856	12	156	84	240	2	79	.....	79
Illinois.....	94	1,894	3,822	5,716	36	369	578	947	4	57	30	87
Michigan.....	42	1,038	1,678	2,716	13	84	151	235	4	100	103	203
Wisconsin.....	36	1,165	1,319	2,484	9	267	193	460	4	10	13	23
Minnesota.....	48	1,677	1,973	3,650	23	486	268	754	3	80	8	88
Iowa.....	86	1,203	2,125	3,328	28	329	198	527	3	10	14	24
Missouri.....	72	1,740	2,045	3,785	30	272	160	432	6	47	39	86
North Dakota.....	11	163	324	487	6	32	33	65	1	.....	12	12
South Dakota.....	9	129	160	289	6	48	27	75	1	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	24	463	667	1,130	11	80	53	133	1	17	.....	17
Kansas.....	26	478	785	1,263	11	77	110	187	1	.....	4	4
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	5	144	146	290	2	24	8	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	45	1,283	1,248	2,531	18	255	75	330	3	173	35	208
District of Columbia.....	26	341	943	1,284	5	42	70	112	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	66	2,306	2,104	4,410	14	75	122	197	2	20	44	64
West Virginia.....	17	483	564	1,047	5	32	45	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	75	2,641	2,236	4,877	19	212	143	355	7	93	65	158
South Carolina.....	31	654	858	1,512	4	67	11	78	4	35	26	61
Georgia.....	59	2,120	1,724	3,844	12	194	60	254	9	264	40	304
Florida.....	20	370	499	869	7	120	43	163	3	55	.....	55
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	74	1,327	1,678	3,005	19	158	145	303	6	42	28	70
Tennessee.....	69	3,194	2,205	5,399	16	188	154	342	4	78	6	84
Alabama.....	54	1,160	1,161	2,321	15	58	42	100	6	154	26	180
Mississippi.....	28	945	531	1,476	11	223	41	264	2	56	4	60
Louisiana.....	33	749	502	1,251	13	304	31	335	1	16	.....	16
Texas.....	94	2,973	2,815	5,788	31	457	208	665	4	156	128	284
Arkansas.....	17	275	450	725	6	22	19	41	2	90	25	115
Oklahoma.....	20	254	420	674	5	45	29	74	1	1	.....	1
Western Division:												
Montana.....	11	269	434	703	4	19	33	52	1	6	.....	6
Wyoming.....	3	69	128	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	13	89	382	471	6	39	43	82	1	10	.....	10
New Mexico.....	6	25	84	109	2	35	6	41	1	25	.....	25
Arizona.....	6	107	189	296	2	29	29	58	1	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	19	815	1,141	1,956	11	445	244	689	9	384	27	411
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	8	275	311	586	4	42	44	86	3	144	.....	144
Washington.....	32	455	720	1,175	13	46	33	79	1	10	.....	10
Oregon.....	18	373	544	917	8	35	33	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	82	1,346	2,625	3,971	29	141	203	404	4	53	89	142



TABLE 17.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1912-13.

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	265	1,417	4,209	5,626	117	1,602	630	2,232	288	150	7,162	7,312
North Atlantic Division.....	34	181	674	855	17	330	22	352	51	1,234	1,234	1,234
North Central Division.....	94	352	1,196	1,548	22	268	163	431	79	11	1,756	1,767
South Atlantic Division.....	53	240	1,113	1,353	22	314	215	529	57	51	1,410	1,461
South Central Division.....	62	623	914	1,437	26	338	230	568	59	80	1,600	1,680
Western Division.....	22	121	312	433	10	312	.....	312	42	8	1,162	1,170
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>												
Maine.....	6	2	106	108	5	91	8	99	3	.....	68	68
New Hampshire.....	2	4	19	23	5	100	14	114	3	.....	101	101
Vermont.....	3	.....	33	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	299	299
Massachusetts.....	4	5	58	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	242	242
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	1	.....	3	3	1	2	.....	2	3	.....	33	33
New York.....	4	3	150	153	2	9	.....	9	16	.....	293	293
New Jersey.....	1	.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	38	38
Pennsylvania.....	13	167	289	456	3	121	.....	121	9	.....	160	160
<b>North Central Division:</b>												
Ohio.....	4	.....	40	40	1	.....	20	20	6	.....	82	82
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	91	.....	91	6	.....	139	139
Illinois.....	11	20	111	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	290	290
Michigan.....	3	126	225	351	1	73	79	152	5	.....	280	280
Wisconsin.....	6	9	74	83	1	6	.....	6	9	.....	108	108
Minnesota.....	6	2	58	60	1	1	4	5	10	.....	315	315
Iowa.....	30	49	300	349	4	16	2	18	12	11	243	254
Missouri.....	8	45	45	90	3	6	20	26	7	.....	130	130
North Dakota.....	3	.....	59	59	1	10	20	30	3	.....	42	42
South Dakota.....	5	38	117	155	1	8	.....	8	1	.....	14	14
Nebraska.....	10	46	110	156	4	31	11	42	4	.....	15	15
Kansas.....	8	17	57	74	2	16	7	23	3	.....	98	98
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2	.....	9	9	2	29	.....	29	8	.....	130	130
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	76	76
Virginia.....	7	29	239	268	3	29	10	39	6	16	118	134
West Virginia.....	4	50	59	109	1	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	20	91	448	539	10	96	96	192	17	8	457	465
South Carolina.....	3	25	55	80	6	36	34	70	7	9	187	196
Georgia.....	12	37	263	300	7	84	65	149	13	.....	294	294
Florida.....	5	8	40	48	3	30	10	40	5	18	148	166
<b>South Central Division:</b>												
Kentucky.....	10	160	191	351	5	35	25	60	11	.....	181	181
Tennessee.....	8	62	74	136	7	118	34	152	13	24	407	431
Alabama.....	15	153	347	500	10	82	72	154	9	1	336	337
Mississippi.....	3	8	13	21	2	23	16	39	4	13	62	65
Louisiana.....	6	25	83	108	1	30	12	42	6	.....	130	130
Texas.....	13	93	156	249	5	60	36	96	8	15	337	352
Arkansas.....	4	22	39	61	4	34	22	56	4	.....	111	111
Oklahoma.....	3	.....	11	11	2	6	13	19	4	27	46	73
<b>Western Division:</b>												
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	20	20
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	.....	2	2	1	10	.....	10	2	.....	32	32
New Mexico.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	75	75
Utah.....	4	96	155	251	6	195	.....	195	8	.....	471	471
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2	12	11	23	3	107	.....	107	4	.....	215	215
Washington.....	5	4	29	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	98	98
Oregon.....	4	1	47	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	39	39
California.....	5	8	66	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	8	209	217

TABLE 18.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students reported as actually preparing for college in 1912-13.*

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	9,315	5,359	14,674	8,638	1,031	9,669	17,953	6,390	24,343
North Atlantic Division.....	4,956	2,478	7,434	4,763	244	5,007	9,719	2,722	12,441
North Central Division.....	1,231	1,095	2,326	1,331	375	1,706	2,562	1,470	4,032
South Atlantic Division.....	1,519	740	2,259	1,245	96	1,341	2,764	836	3,600
South Central Division.....	1,061	599	1,660	706	109	815	1,767	708	2,475
Western Division.....	548	447	995	593	207	800	1,141	654	1,795
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>									
Maine.....	257	279	536	296	45	341	553	324	877
New Hampshire.....	513	47	560	327	14	341	840	61	901
Vermont.....	57	32	89	91	21	112	148	53	201
Massachusetts.....	1,279	522	1,801	651	14	665	1,930	536	2,466
Rhode Island.....	170	32	202	80	3	83	260	35	295
Connecticut.....	594	180	774	439	10	449	1,033	190	1,223
New York.....	967	785	1,752	994	29	1,023	1,961	814	2,775
New Jersey.....	357	177	534	602	29	631	959	206	1,165
Pennsylvania.....	762	424	1,186	1,283	79	1,362	2,045	503	2,548
<b>North Central Division:</b>									
Ohio.....	167	191	358	177	15	192	344	206	550
Indiana.....	71	71	142	296	28	322	367	97	464
Illinois.....	208	136	344	213	58	271	421	194	615
Michigan.....	100	147	247	204	104	308	304	251	555
Wisconsin.....	102	144	246	135	28	163	237	172	409
Minnesota.....	249	96	345	169	61	230	418	157	575
Iowa.....	29	94	123	28	32	60	57	126	183
Missouri.....	216	133	349	39	18	57	255	151	406
North Dakota.....	15	26	41	4	11	15	19	37	56
South Dakota.....	33	4	37	2	2	4	35	6	41
Nebraska.....	29	32	61	60	9	69	89	41	130
Kansas.....	12	21	33	4	11	15	16	32	48
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>									
Delaware.....	26	.....	26	28	.....	28	54	.....	54
Maryland.....	141	68	209	289	4	293	430	72	502
District of Columbia.....	26	61	87	34	1	35	60	62	122
Virginia.....	443	97	540	428	2	430	871	99	970
West Virginia.....	76	35	111	44	15	59	120	50	170
North Carolina.....	262	126	388	142	38	180	404	164	568
South Carolina.....	116	67	183	15	3	18	131	70	202
Georgia.....	402	225	627	249	28	277	651	253	904
Florida.....	27	61	88	16	5	21	43	66	109
<b>South Central Division:</b>									
Kentucky.....	171	145	316	168	20	188	339	165	504
Tennessee.....	244	125	369	216	27	243	460	152	612
Alabama.....	102	88	190	62	10	72	164	96	262
Mississippi.....	248	42	290	33	1	34	281	43	324
Louisiana.....	34	22	56	25	2	27	59	24	83
Texas.....	165	186	351	190	42	232	355	178	533
Arkansas.....	73	14	87	.....	.....	.....	73	14	87
Oklahoma.....	24	27	51	12	7	19	36	24	70
<b>Western Division:</b>									
Montana.....	55	5	60	7	8	15	62	13	75
Wyoming.....	15	17	32	26	8	33	40	25	65
Colorado.....	18	18	36	10	.....	10	28	18	46
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	6	6	2	.....	2	2	6	8
Utah.....	153	80	213	185	35	220	318	115	433
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	14	21	35	15	11	26	29	32	61
Washington.....	67	67	134	42	15	57	109	82	191
Oregon.....	20	8	28	5	17	22	25	25	50
California.....	226	225	451	302	113	415	528	338	866

TABLE 19.—Private high schools and academies—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1913.

States.	Graduates in the class of 1913.			College preparatory students in the class of 1913.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,939	10,104	19,043	5,255	2,800	8,055	650	1,401	2,051
North Atlantic Division.....	4,336	3,955	8,291	2,627	1,341	3,968	223	604	827
North Central Division.....	1,805	2,816	4,621	896	559	1,445	126	427	553
South Atlantic Division.....	993	1,164	2,157	785	287	1,072	172	118	290
South Central Division.....	1,163	1,203	2,366	632	370	1,002	98	115	213
Western Division.....	642	966	1,608	325	243	568	31	137	168
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	248	273	521	150	68	218	44	86	130
New Hampshire.....	308	138	446	242	34	276	7	19	26
Vermont.....	90	112	202	50	15	65	5	9	14
Massachusetts.....	722	710	1,432	516	205	721	41	110	151
Rhode Island.....	68	81	149	39	21	60	.....	25	25
Connecticut.....	369	347	716	272	74	346	6	56	62
New York.....	1,021	1,176	2,197	292	635	927	77	194	271
New Jersey.....	460	284	744	365	70	435	19	42	61
Pennsylvania.....	1,050	834	1,884	701	219	920	24	63	87
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	141	426	567	72	77	149	3	60	63
Indiana.....	176	187	363	125	69	194	20	46	66
Illinois.....	291	519	810	148	85	233	44	97	141
Michigan.....	171	277	448	115	77	192	3	22	25
Wisconsin.....	200	233	433	70	48	118	3	42	45
Minnesota.....	325	284	599	151	48	199	15	78	93
Iowa.....	156	281	437	49	52	101	7	22	29
Missouri.....	174	274	448	86	41	127	12	22	34
North Dakota.....	14	66	80	4	12	16	2	10	12
South Dakota.....	37	37	74	29	7	36	5	5	10
Nebraska.....	61	124	185	19	24	43	1	11	12
Kansas.....	59	128	187	18	19	37	11	12	23
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	11	28	39	10	7	17	.....	2	2
Maryland.....	137	156	293	172	27	199	116	7	123
District of Columbia.....	23	111	134	14	19	33	.....	1	1
Virginia.....	221	219	440	191	50	241	11	28	39
West Virginia.....	53	91	144	23	11	34	3	13	16
North Carolina.....	232	190	422	145	31	196	19	21	40
South Carolina.....	53	93	146	44	20	64	3	7	10
Georgia.....	228	222	447	161	85	246	16	28	44
Florida.....	38	54	92	25	17	42	4	11	15
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	156	213	369	76	46	122	7	18	25
Tennessee.....	295	226	521	158	66	224	21	21	42
Alabama.....	107	196	303	76	52	128	11	29	40
Mississippi.....	129	82	211	69	20	89	23	16	39
Louisiana.....	79	52	131	28	21	49	10	4	14
Texas.....	354	324	678	200	126	326	25	15	40
Arkansas.....	23	70	93	15	33	48	1	7	8
Oklahoma.....	20	40	60	10	6	16	.....	5	5
Western Division:									
Montana.....	15	34	49	4	5	9	.....	9	9
Wyoming.....	5	12	17	4	5	9	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	11	33	44	3	8	11	.....	9	9
New Mexico.....	4	2	6	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	7	29	36	4	9	13	.....	7	9
Utah.....	175	179	354	85	42	127	14	21	35
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	35	41	76	17	13	30	.....	2	2
Washington.....	76	102	178	38	25	63	1	10	11
Oregon.....	67	98	165	21	16	37	2	21	23
California.....	247	436	683	148	120	268	12	58	70

<sup>1</sup> Includes students prepared for United States Naval Academy.

TABLE 20.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1913.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1913.	
United States.....	148,238	46.91	53.09	9.83	6.52	12.85	41.67
North Atlantic Division.....	52,727	49.63	50.37	13.91	9.50	15.72	46.65
North Central Division.....	35,256	39.89	60.11	6.63	4.84	13.11	31.27
South Atlantic Division.....	23,150	49.34	50.66	9.76	5.79	9.32	49.70
South Central Division.....	23,867	52.71	47.29	6.96	3.41	9.91	42.35
Western Division.....	13,238	40.11	59.89	7.52	6.04	12.15	35.32
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maine.....	2,938	49.18	50.82	18.24	11.61	17.73	41.84
New Hampshire.....	2,648	69.45	30.55	21.15	12.88	16.84	61.88
Vermont.....	1,524	47.77	52.23	5.08	7.35	13.25	32.18
Massachusetts.....	8,531	47.36	52.64	21.11	7.80	16.79	50.35
Rhode Island.....	1,184	55.15	44.85	17.06	7.01	12.58	40.27
Connecticut.....	3,904	52.38	47.62	19.83	11.50	18.34	48.32
New York.....	15,966	41.68	58.32	10.98	6.41	13.77	42.19
New Jersey.....	4,379	59.33	40.67	12.19	14.41	16.99	58.47
Pennsylvania.....	11,663	52.90	47.10	10.17	11.68	16.15	48.83
<b>North Central Division:</b>							
Ohio.....	3,615	27.44	72.56	9.90	5.31	15.68	26.28
Indiana.....	2,173	46.16	53.84	6.63	14.82	16.71	53.44
Illinois.....	6,670	34.26	65.74	5.16	4.06	12.14	28.77
Michigan.....	3,357	38.07	61.93	7.36	9.17	13.35	42.86
Wisconsin.....	3,007	47.19	52.81	8.18	5.42	14.39	27.25
Minnesota.....	4,266	47.82	52.18	5.74	5.39	13.81	33.79
Iowa.....	3,966	37.81	62.19	3.09	1.51	10.96	23.11
Missouri.....	4,338	46.96	53.04	8.05	1.31	10.33	28.34
North Dakota.....	527	33.59	66.41	7.78	2.85	15.18	20.00
South Dakota.....	508	42.52	57.48	7.28	0.79	14.57	48.64
Nebraska.....	1,295	42.63	57.37	4.71	5.33	14.29	23.24
Kansas.....	1,514	36.72	63.28	2.18	0.99	12.35	19.79
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>							
Delaware.....	307	52.12	47.88	8.47	9.12	12.70	43.58
Maryland.....	2,936	53.68	46.32	7.12	9.98	16.72	67.92
District of Columbia.....	1,397	27.42	72.58	6.23	2.51	9.59	24.63
Virginia.....	4,772	49.29	50.71	11.32	9.01	9.22	54.77
West Virginia.....	1,149	45.69	54.31	9.66	5.13	12.53	23.61
North Carolina.....	5,506	51.63	48.37	7.05	3.27	7.66	46.45
South Carolina.....	1,611	45.31	54.69	11.36	1.12	9.06	43.84
Georgia.....	4,471	53.61	46.39	14.02	6.20	10.00	55.03
Florida.....	1,001	45.55	54.45	8.79	2.10	9.19	45.66
<b>South Central Division:</b>							
Kentucky.....	3,649	44.61	55.39	8.65	5.15	10.11	33.06
Tennessee.....	5,910	58.75	41.25	6.02	4.11	8.82	42.99
Alabama.....	2,512	47.44	52.56	6.76	2.56	10.77	42.25
Mississippi.....	1,686	64.83	35.17	17.20	2.02	12.51	42.18
Louisiana.....	1,839	62.59	37.41	3.05	1.47	7.12	37.40
Texas.....	6,523	51.53	48.47	4.61	3.56	10.39	48.08
Arkansas.....	768	37.37	62.63	11.33	.....	12.11	51.61
Oklahoma.....	680	37.35	62.65	7.50	2.79	8.82	26.67
<b>Western Division:</b>							
Montana.....	757	38.04	61.96	7.93	1.98	6.47	18.37
Wyoming.....	187	36.90	63.10	17.11	17.65	9.09	52.94
Colorado.....	545	22.02	77.98	6.61	1.83	8.07	25.00
New Mexico.....	150	40.06	60.00	.....	.....	4.00	16.67
Arizona.....	358	37.99	62.01	1.68	0.56	10.05	36.11
Utah.....	3,680	48.51	51.49	5.79	5.98	9.62	35.88
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	898	47.66	52.34	3.90	2.90	8.46	39.47
Washington.....	1,299	38.18	61.82	10.32	4.39	13.70	35.39
Oregon.....	1,018	40.47	59.53	2.75	2.16	16.31	22.42
California.....	4,346	34.88	65.12	10.38	9.55	15.72	39.24

1 Includes students prepared for United States Military Academy.

TABLE 21.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,039 private high schools reporting for 1912-13.

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year. <sup>1</sup>		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States...	2,039	22,782	25,686	17,511	19,671	13,726	15,006	11,395	13,078	65,414	73,530
North Atlantic Div...	648	7,829	7,951	6,472	6,532	5,009	5,250	5,280	5,154	25,190	24,827
North Central Div....	528	4,854	7,446	3,455	5,457	2,594	4,144	2,123	3,466	13,026	20,512
South Atlantic Div....	308	3,738	3,549	2,991	2,787	2,193	2,032	1,608	1,568	10,530	9,936
South Central Div....	360	4,309	3,872	3,180	2,793	2,350	2,063	1,600	1,685	11,439	10,433
Western Division....	195	2,052	2,868	1,413	2,102	980	1,586	784	1,205	5,229	7,751
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	33	393	437	345	346	342	351	324	317	1,404	1,451
New Hampshire...	26	512	230	528	248	441	174	356	147	1,837	799
Vermont.....	18	268	292	194	233	159	138	107	133	728	796
Massachusetts.....	86	1,041	1,306	907	994	911	914	841	903	3,700	4,119
Rhode Island.....	14	213	132	141	134	123	89	155	99	632	454
Connecticut.....	52	554	541	507	427	471	395	493	346	2,025	1,709
New York.....	227	2,198	2,748	1,717	2,244	1,278	1,780	1,172	1,784	6,365	8,506
New Jersey.....	60	664	488	614	470	585	371	596	362	2,459	1,691
Pennsylvania.....	132	1,986	1,775	1,519	1,436	1,299	1,038	1,236	1,113	6,040	5,352
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	68	335	883	260	693	178	563	146	427	919	2,506
Indiana.....	33	320	366	289	296	206	225	188	283	1,003	1,170
Illinois.....	90	833	1,578	554	1,156	418	834	338	697	2,143	4,265
Michigan.....	42	487	806	316	479	277	430	198	364	1,278	2,079
Wisconsin.....	35	477	503	367	430	323	338	252	273	1,419	1,544
Minnesota.....	46	671	767	526	631	416	437	297	305	1,910	2,140
Iowa.....	82	519	854	342	603	244	498	161	364	1,266	2,319
Missouri.....	65	623	805	458	561	314	411	323	357	1,918	2,134
North Dakota.....	10	65	142	30	98	21	44	16	43	132	327
South Dakota.....	8	84	108	56	71	37	48	39	41	216	268
Nebraska.....	24	217	251	132	202	98	154	105	136	552	743
Kansas.....	25	223	383	125	237	62	162	60	176	470	958
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	5	60	51	42	34	38	33	20	29	160	147
Maryland.....	39	452	374	362	310	225	257	243	251	1,222	1,192
Dist. of Columbia.	19	85	228	70	183	66	184	74	178	295	773
Virginia.....	58	636	609	598	520	506	461	409	276	2,149	1,966
West Virginia.....	16	190	197	112	114	75	101	51	116	428	528
North Carolina.....	69	983	993	785	697	597	419	392	299	2,757	2,408
South Carolina.....	29	275	224	239	264	148	131	68	109	730	778
Georgia.....	55	888	719	654	546	443	324	288	241	2,273	1,830
Florida.....	18	169	154	129	119	96	72	63	69	456	414
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	69	642	752	454	519	287	352	181	270	1,564	1,893
Tennessee.....	65	1,266	808	894	624	682	473	476	449	3,318	2,354
Alabama.....	51	487	610	321	336	217	242	164	233	1,189	1,421
Mississippi.....	28	292	203	334	154	255	89	190	93	1,071	539
Louisiana.....	30	351	219	245	181	223	171	157	102	976	673
Texas.....	82	1,045	959	792	729	586	554	357	404	2,780	2,646
Arkansas.....	17	113	180	79	143	54	105	41	53	287	481
Oklahoma.....	20	113	141	61	107	46	97	34	81	254	426
Western Division:											
Montana.....	10	100	171	64	82	46	66	27	36	237	355
Wyoming.....	3	29	46	30	41	8	21	2	10	69	118
Colorado.....	13	50	146	36	107	24	108	10	66	180	425
New Mexico.....	6	25	34	20	26	15	20	.....	10	60	60
Arizona.....	6	61	90	36	56	31	45	8	31	136	222
Utah.....	19	757	759	482	516	304	366	242	254	1,785	1,896
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	8	197	224	115	116	78	81	38	49	428	470
Washington.....	32	196	309	140	243	86	137	74	114	498	803
Oregon.....	15	133	193	123	165	84	122	72	126	412	606
California.....	80	504	896	367	750	304	622	311	509	1,486	2,777

<sup>1</sup> Includes students above fourth year in schools offering advanced courses.

TABLE 22.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,039 private high schools and percentage of total in each year, 1912-13.

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year. <sup>1</sup>	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	2,039	138,944	48,468	34.88	37,182	26.76	28,821	20.74	24,473	17.62
North Atlantic Division...	648	50,077	15,780	31.51	13,004	25.97	10,859	21.68	10,434	20.84
North Central Division...	528	33,539	12,300	36.67	8,912	26.57	6,738	20.09	5,599	16.67
South Atlantic Division...	308	20,466	7,287	35.61	5,778	28.23	4,225	20.64	3,176	15.52
South Central Division...	360	21,872	8,181	37.40	5,973	27.31	4,433	20.27	3,285	15.02
Western Division.....	195	12,990	4,920	37.88	3,515	27.06	2,566	19.75	1,999	15.31
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>										
Maine.....	33	2,855	830	29.07	691	24.20	693	24.28	641	22.45
New Hampshire.....	26	2,636	742	28.15	776	29.44	615	23.33	503	19.06
Vermont.....	18	1,524	560	36.74	427	28.02	297	19.49	240	15.75
Massachusetts.....	86	7,819	2,349	30.04	1,901	24.31	1,825	23.34	1,744	22.31
Rhode Island.....	14	1,066	345	31.77	275	25.32	212	19.52	254	23.39
Connecticut.....	52	3,734	1,096	29.33	934	25.01	866	23.19	839	22.47
New York.....	227	14,871	4,946	33.26	3,961	26.64	3,058	20.56	2,906	19.54
New Jersey.....	60	4,150	1,152	27.76	1,064	26.12	956	23.04	958	23.06
Pennsylvania.....	132	11,402	3,761	32.98	2,955	25.92	2,337	20.50	2,349	20.80
<b>North Central Division:</b>										
Ohio.....	68	3,485	1,218	34.95	953	27.35	741	21.26	573	16.44
Indiana.....	33	2,173	686	31.57	585	26.92	431	19.83	471	21.68
Illinois.....	90	6,406	2,411	37.62	1,710	26.69	1,252	19.54	1,035	16.15
Michigan.....	42	3,357	1,293	38.52	795	23.68	707	21.06	562	16.74
Wisconsin.....	35	2,963	980	33.07	797	26.90	661	22.31	525	17.72
Minnesota.....	44	4,060	1,438	35.51	1,157	28.57	853	21.06	602	14.86
Iowa.....	82	3,585	1,373	38.30	945	26.36	742	20.70	525	14.64
Missouri.....	65	3,852	1,428	37.07	1,019	26.46	725	18.82	680	17.65
North Dakota.....	10	469	207	45.10	128	27.89	65	14.16	59	12.85
South Dakota.....	8	484	192	39.67	127	26.24	85	17.56	80	16.53
Nebraska.....	24	1,295	468	36.14	334	25.79	252	19.46	241	18.61
Kansas.....	25	1,428	606	42.44	362	25.35	224	15.68	236	16.53
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>										
Delaware.....	5	307	111	36.16	76	24.75	71	23.13	49	15.96
Maryland.....	39	2,474	826	33.39	672	27.16	482	19.48	494	19.97
District of Columbia.....	19	1,068	313	29.31	253	23.69	250	23.41	252	23.59
Virginia.....	58	4,015	1,245	31.01	1,118	27.85	967	24.08	685	17.06
West Virginia.....	16	956	387	40.48	226	23.64	176	18.41	167	17.47
North Carolina.....	69	5,165	1,976	38.26	1,482	28.69	1,016	19.67	991	13.38
South Carolina.....	29	1,508	499	33.09	503	33.35	329	21.82	177	11.74
Georgia.....	55	4,103	1,607	39.17	1,200	29.25	767	18.69	529	12.89
Florida.....	18	870	323	37.13	248	28.51	167	19.19	132	15.17
<b>South Central Division:</b>										
Kentucky.....	69	3,457	1,394	40.32	973	28.15	639	18.48	451	13.05
Tennessee.....	65	5,672	2,074	36.57	1,518	26.76	1,155	20.36	925	16.31
Alabama.....	51	2,610	1,097	42.03	657	25.17	459	17.59	397	15.21
Mississippi.....	26	1,610	495	30.74	488	30.31	344	21.37	283	17.58
Louisiana.....	30	1,649	570	34.57	426	25.83	394	23.89	259	15.71
Texas.....	82	5,428	2,004	36.93	1,571	28.03	1,140	21.01	761	14.03
Arkansas.....	17	768	293	38.15	222	28.91	159	20.70	94	12.24
Oklahoma.....	20	680	254	37.35	168	24.71	143	21.03	115	16.91
<b>Western Division:</b>										
Montana.....	10	592	271	45.78	146	24.66	112	18.92	63	10.64
Wyoming.....	3	187	75	40.10	71	37.97	29	15.51	12	6.42
Colorado.....	13	545	196	35.98	143	26.24	130	23.85	76	13.95
New Mexico.....	6	150	59	39.33	46	10.67	35	23.33	10	6.67
Arizona.....	6	358	151	42.18	92	25.70	76	21.23	39	10.89
Utah.....	19	3,680	1,516	41.19	998	27.12	670	18.21	496	13.48
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	8	898	421	46.88	231	25.72	159	17.71	87	9.69
Washington.....	32	1,299	505	38.88	383	29.48	223	17.17	188	14.47
Oregon.....	18	1,018	326	32.02	288	28.29	206	20.24	198	19.45
California.....	80	4,263	1,400	32.84	1,117	26.20	926	21.72	820	19.24

<sup>1</sup> Includes students above fourth year in schools offering advanced courses.

TABLE 23.—Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1912-13.

States.	Baptist.			Congregational.			Episcopal.			Friends.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	114	636	10,159	33	188	2,250	106	890	6,965	41	261	2,852
North Atlantic Division.....	11	96	1,597	3	27	336	42	382	2,988	17	163	1,524
North Central Division.....	6	38	509	12	74	802	19	170	1,394	15	55	795
South Atlantic Division.....	55	276	4,923	7	80	375	19	129	1,188	5	30	409
South Central Division.....	41	221	3,100	11	57	737	11	70	577	4	13	124
Western Division.....	1	5	30				15	109	838			
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	5	47	911							1	7	108
New Hampshire.....	2	18	265	1	10	121	3	51	355			
Vermont.....	1	3	45				2	20	338			
Massachusetts.....				2	17	215	4	42	367			
Rhode Island.....							1	15	121	1	15	139
Connecticut.....							7	65	458			
New York.....	1	7	91				20	143	1,079	4	23	170
New Jersey.....	1	13	187				1	10	65	2	10	81
Pennsylvania.....	1	8	98				4	38	204	9	108	1,031
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....							1	6	35		5	71
Indiana.....							1	19	145			353
Illinois.....	1	4	53		7	68	3	16	114		3	34
Michigan.....				1	1	71	1	6	41			
Wisconsin.....	1	9	112	2	14	129	4	26	430			
Minnesota.....	2	14	182	1	6	38	2	25	274			
Iowa.....							1	14	70	4	9	124
Missouri.....	1	5	118	2	9	228	1	3	15			
North Dakota.....				1	5	51						
South Dakota.....				1	7	72	1	7	54			
Nebraska.....				3	20	145	2	20	137	1	8	40
Kansas.....	1	6	49				2	13	79	4	10	168
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....										1	9	88
Maryland.....							3	15	108	1	11	134
District of Columbia.....							2	25	185	1	7	146
Virginia.....	9	54	825				7	48	491	1	2	20
West Virginia.....	3	14	288									
North Carolina.....	19	86	1,739	3	12	105	2	9	91	1	1	21
South Carolina.....	6	30	535				2	16	172			
Georgia.....	16	81	1,570	4	18	270	1	4	35			
Florida.....	2	11	166				1	12	106			
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	5	21	366				2	10	68			
Tennessee.....	8	38	585	2	11	144	4	23	151			
Alabama.....	8	31	503	6	23	337	2	8	88			
Mississippi.....	2	17	183	1	3	23	1	7	55			
Louisiana.....	1	12	212	1	15	122						
Texas.....	12	74	978	1	5	111	2	22	215	1	2	19
Arkansas.....	2	8	154							1	6	54
Oklahoma.....	3	20	119							2	5	51
Western Division:												
Montana.....												
Wyoming.....							3	14	71			
Colorado.....												
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....												
Utah.....							1	7	79			
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....							1	6	41			
Washington.....	1	5	30				4	28	171			
Oregon.....							1	14	121			
California.....							5	39	355			

TABLE 23.—Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1912-13—Continued.

States.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Episcopal South.			Presbyterian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	50	271	3,311	64	418	5,621	42	226	4,029	72	357	4,431
North Atlantic Division	4	23	183	14	166	1,881				4	30	392
North Central Division	33	198	2,611	8	50	661	3	14	137	6	33	305
South Atlantic Division	4	18	208	13	50	721	14	104	2,090	30	142	2,010
South Central Division	4	15	179	27	139	2,170	24	103	1,755	28	128	1,542
Western Division	5	17	130	2	13	188	1	5	47	4	24	182
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>												
Maine.....				2	19	348						
New Hampshire.....				1	15	326						
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....												
Rhode Island.....				1	15	81						
Connecticut.....												
New York.....	3	18	157	5	50	629						
New Jersey.....				2	27	223				1	17	223
Pennsylvania.....	1	5	26	3	40	374				3	13	169
<b>North Central Division:</b>												
Ohio.....												
Indiana.....	1	3	29									
Illinois.....	1	4	75	2	12	184				2	11	152
Michigan.....	4	8	88									
Wisconsin.....	4	17	233									
Minnesota.....	12	86	1,033	1	6	44						
Iowa.....	4	23	321	1	4	100						
Missouri.....	2	12	245	3	15	196	3	14	137	2	7	57
North Dakota.....	3	11	137									
South Dakota.....	1	11	102									
Nebraska.....	3	24	298							1	6	46
Kansas.....				1	13	137					9	50
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>												
Delaware.....				1	10	81						
Maryland.....												
District of Columbia.....												
Virginia.....							5	45	969	3	22	350
West Virginia.....							1	8	193	2	14	193
North Carolina.....	3	12	155	3	18	296	4	28	445	11	54	821
South Carolina.....	1	6	53	1	2	23				6	16	267
Georgia.....				5	9	80				6	29	294
Florida.....				3	13	241	4	25	483	2	7	85
<b>South Central Division:</b>												
Kentucky.....				4	20	245	5	20	296	8	26	219
Tennessee.....				7	36	636	3	10	218	4	16	301
Alabama.....				6	22	399	1	3	22	4	14	101
Mississippi.....				1	3	31	3	11	242	3	14	316
Louisiana.....	1	2	20	2	5	32						
Texas.....	3	13	159	6	48	801	8	44	783	6	42	403
Arkansas.....				1	5	26	3	11	173	1	5	56
Oklahoma.....							1	4	21	2	11	146
<b>Western Division:</b>												
Montana.....				1	9	165				1	7	36
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....												
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....												
Utah.....				1	4	23				3	17	146
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	4	56									
Washington.....	3	11	56									
Oregon.....	1	2	18				1	5	47			
California.....												



TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1912-13—Continued.*

States.	Roman Catholic.			Other denominations.			Nonsectarian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	822	4,267	45,303	117	878	11,779	707	4,992	51,518
North Atlantic Division.....	219	1,243	15,171	19	197	2,024	351	2,845	28,631
North Central Division.....	332	1,723	18,656	36	218	2,601	83	655	6,785
South Atlantic Division.....	63	308	2,625	11	72	806	123	718	7,795
South Central Division.....	107	475	4,344	18	89	1,354	114	521	7,985
Western Division.....	101	519	4,507	33	302	4,994	36	253	2,322
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>									
Maine.....	2	8	66	1	10	92	23	90	1,418
New Hampshire.....	5	15	189	1	6	110	14	87	1,282
Vermont.....	5	20	203	1	12	120	9	54	818
Massachusetts.....	22	136	1,695	3	31	395	65	664	5,859
Rhode Island.....	7	41	634	1	12	46	5	23	163
Connecticut.....	7	35	339	.....	.....	.....	40	287	3,107
New York.....	104	596	7,326	2	15	100	100	856	6,504
New Jersey.....	17	98	946	.....	.....	.....	40	312	2,653
Pennsylvania.....	50	294	3,773	10	111	1,161	55	472	4,827
<b>North Central Division:</b>									
Ohio.....	51	221	2,197	3	26	211	16	123	1,101
Indiana.....	18	84	870	2	10	103	7	74	668
Illinois.....	55	339	4,213	6	35	451	22	165	1,326
Michigan.....	29	146	1,695	5	31	476	4	64	986
Wisconsin.....	18	135	1,583	1	4	43	6	47	427
Minnesota.....	24	188	2,277	.....	.....	.....	6	42	418
Iowa.....	67	239	2,550	3	16	155	6	37	666
Missouri.....	35	193	1,641	7	47	513	16	103	1,193
North Dakota.....	6	38	293	1	3	46	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	3	12	80	3	18	200	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	13	61	575	1	5	54	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	13	66	682	4	23	349	.....	.....	.....
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>									
Delaware.....	2	15	103	.....	.....	.....	1	6	35
Maryland.....	14	80	723	1	15	112	26	179	1,859
District of Columbia.....	8	40	349	1	6	33	13	89	684
Virginia.....	14	55	475	4	21	216	23	149	1,626
West Virginia.....	5	29	266	1	8	65	5	18	144
North Carolina.....	2	16	101	4	22	380	23	105	1,352
South Carolina.....	4	12	88	.....	.....	.....	11	57	473
Georgia.....	6	25	249	.....	.....	.....	17	97	1,490
Florida.....	8	36	271	.....	.....	.....	4	18	132
<b>South Central Division:</b>									
Kentucky.....	22	100	988	6	27	336	22	94	1,131
Tennessee.....	4	22	223	3	16	346	34	188	3,306
Alabama.....	9	28	210	.....	.....	.....	18	72	1,152
Mississippi.....	9	40	407	2	6	59	6	22	370
Louisiana.....	20	109	1,156	.....	.....	.....	8	29	297
Texas.....	28	131	962	4	25	473	23	107	1,619
Arkansas.....	6	19	195	1	3	15	2	8	95
Oklahoma.....	9	26	203	2	12	125	1	1	15
<b>Western Division:</b>									
Montana.....	8	51	545	1	2	11	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	5	42	2	8	145	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	8	44	339	2	10	135	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	6	22	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	3	10	99	1	4	17	2	12	242
Utah.....	2	15	129	12	187	3,303	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2	10	87	4	38	714	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	17	72	671	5	26	334	2	4	37
Oregon.....	12	71	540	1	2	12	2	24	280
California.....	42	219	1,905	5	25	323	30	213	1,763

TABLE 24.—Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1912-13.

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States..	1,449	2,403,841	1,327	\$109,642,234	1,170	\$6,428,217	235	\$40,713,134	565	\$5,344,882
North Atlantic Div..	469	1,017,444	397	49,128,237	380	3,348,628	123	29,682,957	168	2,448,157
North Central Div....	348	567,373	296	23,379,406	275	1,265,545	54	6,125,479	114	972,212
South Atlantic Div..	232	289,581	248	14,338,090	181	818,689	25	3,577,081	122	935,140
South Central Div....	271	341,853	272	14,320,599	225	567,416	22	780,317	106	564,465
Western Division....	129	187,590	114	8,475,902	109	427,939	11	547,300	55	424,908
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	30	42,048	29	1,311,573	29	61,596	20	1,089,396	12	50,662
New Hampshire.....	19	44,078	18	1,971,166	17	105,190	17	1,963,998	10	281,079
Vermont.....	11	20,302	10	639,000	10	38,625	10	563,208	5	93,100
Massachusetts.....	61	188,255	52	10,310,872	49	684,501	22	5,582,816	19	752,567
Rhode Island.....	13	36,670	7	846,888	6	71,000	1	45,000	5	32,000
Connecticut.....	33	61,825	33	3,098,000	27	151,062	6	1,296,000	11	305,913
New York.....	176	360,233	152	16,483,998	156	1,647,454	27	3,633,123	70	451,992
New Jersey.....	47	76,725	31	3,293,694	31	241,200	5	372,118	11	131,300
Pennsylvania.....	79	187,308	65	11,173,046	55	348,000	15	15,137,358	25	349,544
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	37	52,384	26	1,392,100	26	63,650	4	4,213,000	9	56,188
Indiana.....	23	46,421	17	1,427,900	17	160,414	5	68,860	6	91,100
Illinois.....	53	78,370	44	4,548,700	42	268,053	13	533,250	13	155,662
Michigan.....	28	44,743	20	1,145,338	22	150,426	2	41,000	12	49,777
Wisconsin.....	30	86,034	25	2,589,575	21	170,888	5	428,505	15	161,694
Minnesota.....	34	68,620	37	3,784,000	34	172,685	3	366,800	14	208,886
Iowa.....	47	50,507	39	2,117,700	35	66,575	5	58,565	12	26,253
Missouri.....	40	66,469	35	3,427,000	33	122,650	5	32,500	11	70,700
North Dakota.....	9	8,181	5	250,750	4	15,400			1	600
South Dakota.....	7	9,430	9	599,000	7	22,850	3	141,000	4	15,000
Nebraska.....	19	29,580	19	1,204,100	19	28,559	6	79,915	9	53,752
Kansas.....	21	26,634	20	893,243	15	28,395	3	162,084	8	82,600
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	4	3,800	4	335,000	4	17,500	1	25,000	3	46,000
Maryland.....	24	57,554	22	3,022,704	16	142,982	6	2,829,985	10	76,190
District of Columbia.....	14	22,600	11	1,374,000	9	56,200	2	200,000	4	17,087
Virginia.....	37	43,912	47	2,437,923	36	193,742	1	2,000	26	350,261
West Virginia.....	15	23,106	12	658,800	8	49,550	3	36,500	3	17,350
North Carolina.....	55	58,826	63	2,234,100	45	221,050	3	24,000	32	111,056
South Carolina.....	18	27,257	24	592,760	13	18,682			7	24,477
Georgia.....	50	44,311	48	2,114,003	36	106,405	7	353,596	25	261,143
Florida.....	15	8,215	17	1,568,800	14	12,578	2	106,000	12	31,576
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	51	96,074	46	1,692,000	40	73,335	6	40,400	15	19,177
Tennessee.....	51	53,799	56	2,629,750	41	80,475	6	222,350	18	79,875
Alabama.....	38	43,959	41	1,332,825	38	122,266	2	186,067	19	37,975
Mississippi.....	21	18,923	20	932,000	14	54,810	1	125,000	6	8,221
Louisiana.....	17	30,260	17	856,500	13	35,550	2	107,000	5	58,255
Texas.....	68	70,045	69	5,412,824	59	166,631	4	63,500	32	298,159
Arkansas.....	11	14,902	11	911,500	9	14,090	1	36,000	7	51,253
Oklahoma.....	14	13,891	12	553,200	11	20,259			4	16,500
Western Division:										
Montana.....	10	16,279	9	818,788	10	27,000	2	110,000	4	37,100
Wyoming.....	2	1,375	2	35,000	2	750			2	300
Colorado.....	8	11,525	7	735,032	6	14,500			5	40,443
New Mexico.....	3	8,000	2	82,500					1	5,000
Arizona.....	5	4,110	5	205,000	4	7,730	1	3,700	3	16,294
Utah.....	16	47,117	15	1,287,000	14	109,225			7	25,112
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	8	7,702	8	386,000	8	24,050			3	7,480
Washington.....	22	25,023	22	1,672,832	20	60,949	5	371,600	13	88,124
Oregon.....	11	11,507	8	622,000	7	18,600	1	9,000	2	101,150
California.....	44	54,502	36	2,631,750	38	165,075	2	53,000	15	103,805

<sup>1</sup> Includes over \$12,000,000 estimated endowment for high-school department of Girard College, Philadelphia.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes \$4,000,000 endowment of Andrews Institute for Girls, Willoughby.

TABLE 25.—Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1912-13.

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States..	126	\$212,582	971	\$7,050,561	233	\$1,831,381	496	\$2,390,166	1,015	\$11,484,690	87	\$657,383
N. Atlantic Div..	71	68,368	306	3,526,595	124	1,426,244	137	716,340	330	5,737,547	46	421,609
N. Central Div...	4	53,959	188	1,355,730	53	169,365	105	525,001	197	2,104,055	26	175,595
S. Atlantic Div...	30	52,421	185	892,107	26	164,730	99	407,800	191	1,517,058	6	17,326
S. Central Div....	20	37,258	207	812,436	21	54,536	105	385,898	211	1,290,128	5	17,153
Western Div.....	1	576	85	463,693	9	16,506	50	355,127	86	835,902	4	25,700
N. Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	26	29,869	25	55,942	21	45,518	14	12,899	28	144,228	9	75,165
New Hampshire.....	1	1,500	17	121,907	15	87,322	8	87,362	18	298,091	7	56,000
Vermont.....	3	1,800	10	26,757	10	24,196	6	17,400	10	70,153	2	12,400
Massachusetts.....	1	4,000	41	784,252	23	245,107	16	141,658	45	1,175,017	7	176,857
Rhode Island.....	4	17,350	5	52,343	.....	.....	2	10,897	5	63,240	1	3,000
Connecticut.....	35	3,849	25	178,416	8	68,523	5	9,900	25	274,189	.....	.....
New York.....	3	3,849	99	1,182,424	27	181,276	58	298,259	112	1,665,808	14	48,115
New Jersey.....	1	10,000	26	377,431	5	9,847	10	25,359	26	412,637	3	10,072
Pennsylvania.....	1	10,000	58	747,123	15	764,455	18	112,606	61	1,634,184	3	40,000
N. Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	.....	.....	12	184,862	3	59,500	5	28,300	14	272,662	2	11,000
Indiana.....	.....	.....	10	94,984	6	10,637	4	11,430	11	117,051	1	9,230
Illinois.....	.....	.....	33	215,766	14	36,368	17	182,395	35	434,529	6	22,583
Michigan.....	.....	.....	15	174,311	1	1,575	12	83,195	15	239,081	1	10,000
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	27	286,049	4	19,577	16	68,958	28	374,584	5	39,700
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	1	2,159	20	54,261	4	2,238	14	34,515	22	830
Iowa.....	1	2,159	80	21,004	5	1,761	10	25,015	22	132,512	3	11,030
Missouri.....	.....	.....	4	6,678	.....	.....	2	7,082	4	13,760	1	50,000
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	7	45,941	3	8,261	4	9,113	7	64,315	1	500
South Dakota.....	1	1,000	9	16,572	4	1,662	5	16,300	9	34,534	1	1,717
Nebraska.....	1	50,000	13	43,265	5	9,522	8	26,812	13	129,599	1	8,000
S. Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	3	35,000	1	1,500	3	10,300	3	46,800	1	8,000
Maryland.....	6	20,200	14	102,280	8	129,437	6	33,689	16	285,606	1	1,000
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	9	129,950	2	9,300	2	7,185	10	146,435	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	77	32	189,628	1	1,000	15	108,538	32	299,243	1	7,000
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	8	26,661	2	1,300	3	12,305	8	40,266	1	350
North Carolina.....	6	3,131	53	172,600	3	1,400	30	81,024	53	258,155	1	600
South Carolina.....	6	9,625	18	37,542	.....	.....	11	28,411	19	75,578	.....	.....
Georgia.....	10	19,190	37	167,089	7	15,043	21	96,559	39	297,881	1	376
Florida.....	1	198	11	31,357	2	5,750	8	29,789	11	67,094	.....	.....
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	4	4,500	40	106,695	6	2,041	14	59,916	40	173,152	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	9	24,975	37	208,063	4	8,178	19	87,094	38	328,310	.....	.....
Alabama.....	1	5,000	35	113,577	2	20,762	24	81,734	36	221,073	1	13,565
Mississippi.....	1	310	12	38,505	1	4,500	7	24,386	12	67,701	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	750	13	41,644	2	7,650	8	17,498	14	67,542	1	615
Texas.....	2	639	52	268,425	5	8,405	22	82,976	52	360,445	3	2,973
Arkansas.....	1	590	8	16,697	1	3,000	5	19,394	8	39,591	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	584	10	18,830	.....	.....	6	12,900	11	32,314	.....	.....
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	.....	.....	6	21,497	2	7,211	3	11,269	6	39,977	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	2	1,750	.....	.....	2	5,400	2	7,150	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	4	22,100	.....	.....	3	11,500	4	33,600	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	1	576	2	5,760	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6,336	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	4	7,408	1	500	4	12,888	4	20,796	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	15	70,589	.....	.....	13	213,239	15	283,828	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	5	12,712	.....	.....	5	46,569	5	59,281	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	16	48,662	4	6,965	11	36,092	16	91,719	2	4,000
Oregon.....	.....	.....	6	44,066	1	630	2	6,300	7	50,996	1	1,700
California.....	.....	.....	25	229,149	1	1,200	7	11,870	25	242,219	1	20,000

TABLE 26.—Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1912-13.

States.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Second ary students to a school.	Second ary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Second ary students to a school.	Second ary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States.....	4.8	100.6	21.1	13.7	13.1	6.2	68.4	11.1	42.3	8.8
North Atlantic Division.....	6.5	149.6	23.0	8.5	18.7	7.6	84.4	10.2	32.0	12.1
North Central Division.....	4.4	90.9	20.5	14.5	13.4	5.8	63.8	10.9	32.2	8.4
South Atlantic Division.....	3.1	63.2	20.1	21.4	7.5	5.4	67.3	12.3	56.6	6.3
South Central Division.....	3.5	71.1	20.4	14.5	7.4	4.7	61.4	13.0	62.9	6.1
Western Division.....	6.7	134.7	20.0	10.2	15.6	6.3	66.9	10.6	35.1	8.1
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>										
Maine.....	3.3	66.0	20.1	2.2	10.2	5.3	86.4	16.2	7.7	15.3
New Hampshire.....	4.9	105.4	21.6	3.0	16.0	7.5	98.1	13.1	9.4	16.5
Vermont.....	3.7	74.0	20.0	8.7	13.3	6.1	84.7	14.0	7.5	11.2
Massachusetts.....	11.5	277.4	24.1	6.6	38.4	9.3	88.9	9.6	24.3	14.9
Rhode Island.....	13.9	322.0	23.2	10.3	37.0	7.6	74.0	9.8	36.9	9.3
Connecticut.....	10.4	24.9	24.0	8.0	34.7	7.2	72.3	10.1	14.0	13.3
New York.....	8.4	195.9	23.2	13.1	19.3	7.1	66.8	9.3	37.1	9.2
New Jersey.....	8.7	195.2	22.5	2.6	23.5	7.6	68.4	9.0	38.1	11.6
Pennsylvania.....	3.9	89.3	22.8	8.3	13.1	8.0	85.8	10.7	46.3	13.9
<b>North Central Division:</b>										
Ohio.....	4.1	89.4	21.7	14.2	14.3	5.3	50.2	9.5	40.0	7.9
Indiana.....	4.1	81.1	20.0	14.7	12.7	6.4	65.8	10.3	25.9	11.0
Illinois.....	5.0	105.8	21.1	17.9	14.1	6.4	71.0	11.2	33.6	8.6
Michigan.....	5.5	118.4	21.5	10.3	17.0	6.2	79.9	12.9	24.5	10.7
Wisconsin.....	6.2	122.0	19.7	2.3	19.1	7.4	83.5	11.3	22.6	12.0
Minnesota.....	7.3	138.1	19.0	2.7	19.2	7.7	88.9	11.6	41.1	12.3
Iowa.....	3.9	77.2	19.9	14.9	11.9	4.0	46.3	11.7	34.7	5.1
Missouri.....	3.9	88.7	22.5	15.4	12.1	5.7	60.3	10.6	29.3	6.2
North Dakota.....	3.2	45.6	14.0	35.3	4.9	5.2	47.9	9.2	40.6	7.8
South Dakota.....	3.2	54.3	16.9	22.2	8.0	6.1	56.4	9.2	36.8	8.2
Nebraska.....	3.2	63.9	19.8	20.1	10.8	6.0	54.0	9.0	37.2	7.7
Kansas.....	4.0	8.4	21.1	12.3	11.1	5.4	58.2	10.8	13.1	7.2
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>										
Delaware.....	4.7	95.5	20.5	13.1	12.0	8.0	61.4	7.7	72.2	7.8
Maryland.....	5.8	112.9	19.6	22.1	15.3	6.7	65.2	9.8	36.8	6.5
District of Columbia.....	40.5	938.7	23.2	.....	117.3	6.4	53.7	8.4	31.1	5.2
Virginia.....	2.7	52.8	19.4	28.9	5.3	6.0	72.3	12.1	39.4	6.7
West Virginia.....	4.0	83.7	21.0	1.2	9.9	5.4	67.5	12.6	35.7	8.5
North Carolina.....	2.4	52.7	22.0	20.4	5.4	4.8	73.4	15.3	60.1	5.6
South Carolina.....	2.5	47.9	19.4	16.9	7.8	4.5	52.0	11.6	84.1	4.7
Georgia.....	2.7	53.3	19.9	23.5	6.2	4.9	75.8	15.5	93.9	7.6
Florida.....	2.7	46.2	17.0	23.6	5.1	4.4	50.1	10.3	90.9	4.6
<b>South Central Division:</b>										
Kentucky.....	3.4	67.5	19.9	15.9	8.2	4.3	49.3	11.5	55.1	5.0
Tennessee.....	3.4	73.8	21.8	15.5	6.9	5.2	85.7	16.4	60.3	7.6
Alabama.....	3.5	74.2	21.2	17.7	6.8	3.7	52.1	14.0	118.1	5.6
Mississippi.....	3.0	55.9	18.9	24.9	6.8	4.4	60.2	13.7	81.3	7.5
Louisiana.....	4.2	68.4	16.3	12.1	8.2	5.2	55.7	10.7	52.9	4.0
Texas.....	3.5	77.9	22.1	12.4	8.0	5.5	69.4	12.7	44.0	7.2
Arkansas.....	3.3	68.9	20.7	11.4	6.2	3.8	45.2	11.8	51.0	5.5
Oklahoma.....	3.7	67.1	18.1	10.6	7.2	4.0	34.0	8.6	40.7	3.0
<b>Western Division:</b>										
Montana.....	6.0	95.0	15.7	10.2	11.3	6.3	68.8	11.0	18.7	4.5
Wyoming.....	3.8	71.0	18.6	12.5	8.1	4.3	62.4	14.4	.....	5.7
Colorado.....	6.6	142.9	21.6	9.9	17.2	5.2	41.9	8.0	31.5	3.4
New Mexico.....	3.4	61.5	17.9	9.1	7.6	3.7	25.0	6.8	74.8	1.0
Arizona.....	6.4	123.2	19.3	2.5	14.0	4.3	59.7	13.8	47.0	6.0
Utah.....	7.4	149.6	20.1	2.5	14.1	12.1	141.1	16.0	43.4	18.6
Nevada.....	4.1	57.0	13.8	.....	7.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4.5	81.2	17.9	12.4	9.9	7.3	112.3	15.5	30.9	9.5
Washington.....	5.6	108.3	19.2	18.1	12.3	4.6	40.6	8.8	28.7	5.6
Oregon.....	4.5	91.5	20.4	15.3	10.8	6.6	56.6	8.6	43.3	9.2
California.....	10.8	223.6	20.8	1.5	25.6	6.0	53.0	8.8	34.8	8.3

TABLE 27.—Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1912-13.

States.	Public.						Private.							
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States...	35	36,661	27	29,919	11,215	465,297	602,894	441	36,941	782	45,553	945	32,601	33,143
North Atlantic Div.	20	28,763	10	20,766	2,288	128,750	168,442	183	17,237	263	17,112	239	8,931	9,447
North Central Div.	2	2,427	1	96	5,110	201,907	260,401	83	7,132	214	13,097	256	6,930	8,097
South Atlantic Div.	7	3,122	9	4,442	1,247	30,564	41,666	72	5,464	103	6,302	169	5,958	5,426
South Central Div.	4	1,856	5	3,632	1,635	47,758	63,674	67	5,158	109	4,746	213	7,422	6,541
Western Division...	2	493	2	983	935	56,318	68,711	36	1,950	93	4,296	68	3,300	3,632
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine					181	5,217	6,720	1	30	3	121	30	1,415	1,372
New Hampshire					59	2,692	3,523	7	992	3	96	18	847	713
Vermont	1	110			70	2,246	2,925	2	146	3	101	13	582	695
Massachusetts	5	5,645	2	2,600	229	24,672	32,545	29	3,138	47	3,635	20	902	143
Rhode Island					22	3,385	3,700	4	466	7	388	5	187	143
Connecticut					64	7,264	8,688	23	1,511	23	1,310	8	534	649
New York	6	16,440	3	11,433	635	41,021	57,277	64	4,625	191	6,830	74	2,025	2,470
New Jersey					148	12,936	15,959	22	2,124	27	1,357	16	474	424
Pennsylvania	7	6,485	7	6,733	880	29,314	37,105	31	4,205	50	3,274	55	1,965	2,219
North Central Div.:														
Ohio					825	34,080	39,665	7	427	34	1,898	31	565	725
Indiana					617	23,116	26,939	5	678	16	835	12	325	335
Illinois	2	2,427	1	96	653	28,696	38,165	19	1,351	47	3,272	28	934	1,113
Michigan					388	20,159	25,792	2	285	14	877	26	993	1,202
Wisconsin					304	16,733	20,343	9	964	14	979	13	455	609
Minnesota					239	13,690	19,318	11	1,362	18	1,626	19	678	600
Iowa					576	18,772	25,672	3	243	21	1,036	62	1,264	1,443
Missouri					434	16,473	22,016	19	1,321	29	1,573	24	716	728
North Dakota					158	3,020	4,186	1	24	2	73	8	153	277
South Dakota					139	3,120	4,421	1	46	2	78	6	170	214
Nebraska					365	9,694	13,638	4	309	9	452	11	243	291
Kansas					412	14,354	20,246	2	122	8	398	16	434	560
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware					21	897	1,100	1	63	2	75	2	97	72
Maryland	4	2,318	4	2,608	23	2,032	3,316	15	1,206	19	1,066	11	370	294
District of Columbia					6	2,496	3,136	4	243	18	861	4	140	153
Virginia					295	6,357	9,210	22	1,902	24	1,878	20	450	542
West Virginia					87	3,177	4,105	3	224	6	287	8	301	337
North Carolina					242	5,648	7,102	9	514	13	978	53	2,329	1,685
South Carolina			1	346	161	3,136	4,278	4	311	7	286	20	419	595
Georgia	3	804	4	1,488	266	5,280	6,980	10	821	9	669	40	1,576	1,405
Florida					86	1,541	2,430	4	180	5	202	11	276	343
South Central Div.:														
Kentucky	2	1,257	1	1,560	177	3,945	5,387	9	695	26	1,037	39	933	984
Tennessee					179	5,619	7,594	11	998	14	1,159	44	2,474	1,279
Alabama			1	491	168	5,312	6,733	8	570	13	452	33	764	1,026
Mississippi	1	21	1	35	154	3,721	4,940	8	751	4	226	16	342	367
Louisiana	1	578	2	1,546	107	2,309	3,088	12	937	12	380	9	214	308
Texas					510	16,877	22,841	17	1,104	28	1,116	49	2,257	2,046
Arkansas					138	4,194	5,311	1	60	6	212	10	227	269
Oklahoma					202	5,781	7,780	1	43	6	164	13	211	262
Western Division:														
Montana					48	1,882	2,676	2	106	3	111	6	182	358
Wyoming					22	642	920			1	42	2	69	76
Colorado					120	7,515	9,634	2	44	7	276	4	76	149
New Mexico	1	157			27	677	888	1	60	4	90			
Arizona					13	702	890	1	17	2	51	3	119	171
Utah					38	2,673	3,010	1	49	4	228	14	1,736	1,667
Nevada					16	371	541							
Idaho					68	2,433	3,093			2	79	6	428	391
Washington					217	10,633	12,877	5	227	13	626	14	269	277
Oregon					138	5,563	7,061	4	273	10	456	4	139	150
California	1	336	2	983	228	23,207	27,136	20	1,174	47	2,437	15	342	393

TABLE 28.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1912-13.

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....	13,445	29,068	38,024	67,092	571,500	711,509	1,283,009	7,952	14,758	22,710	245,981
North Atlantic Division.....	3,002	8,283	11,937	20,220	183,681	215,767	399,448	1,013	1,465	2,478	41,605
North Central Division.....	5,666	11,044	14,841	25,885	218,396	281,694	500,087	2,010	3,290	5,300	91,958
South Atlantic Division.....	1,607	2,749	3,090	5,839	45,108	57,836	102,944	1,952	4,470	6,422	47,560
South Central Division.....	2,033	3,721	3,847	7,568	62,194	78,593	140,787	2,774	5,217	7,991	48,330
Western Division.....	1,137	3,271	4,309	7,580	62,121	77,622	139,743	203	316	519	16,528
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	215	293	483	776	6,662	8,213	14,875	6	11	17	655
New Hampshire.....	87	228	267	495	4,641	4,332	8,973	7	3	10	431
Vermont.....	89	132	240	372	3,057	3,721	6,778	3	2	5	750
Massachusetts.....	332	1,339	2,263	3,602	34,357	39,636	73,993	223	278	501	3,875
Rhode Island.....	38	190	237	427	4,038	4,231	8,269	54	52	106	816
Connecticut.....	118	401	651	1,052	9,309	10,547	19,856	54	65	119	1,263
New York.....	883	2,588	4,553	7,141	64,114	78,016	142,130	235	330	565	17,285
New Jersey.....	212	758	1,015	1,773	15,534	17,740	33,274	136	222	358	2,825
Pennsylvania.....	1,028	2,354	2,228	4,582	41,960	49,331	91,300	295	502	797	13,705
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	897	1,910	1,870	3,780	35,072	42,288	77,360	358	543	901	14,605
Indiana.....	650	1,353	1,363	2,716	24,119	28,109	52,228	270	403	673	9,905
Illinois.....	750	1,707	2,170	3,877	33,408	42,646	76,054	319	533	852	14,890
Michigan.....	430	881	1,515	2,396	21,437	27,871	49,308	57	71	128	5,033
Wisconsin.....	340	804	1,344	2,148	18,152	21,931	40,083	10	11	21	1,510
Minnesota.....	287	838	1,264	2,102	15,730	21,544	37,274	30	39	69	2,618
Iowa.....	602	852	1,718	2,570	20,279	28,151	48,430	47	75	122	11,561
Missouri.....	506	975	1,145	2,120	18,510	24,317	42,827	567	923	1,490	8,769
North Dakota.....	169	231	339	570	3,197	4,536	7,733	0	1	1	6,029
South Dakota.....	148	218	284	502	3,336	4,713	8,049	0	3	3	3,414
Nebraska.....	389	505	820	1,325	10,246	14,381	24,627	21	32	53	8,215
Kansas.....	438	770	1,009	1,779	14,910	21,204	36,114	331	656	987	5,409
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	26	52	86	138	1,057	1,256	2,313	14	64	78	637
Maryland.....	136	400	425	825	5,926	7,284	13,210	169	414	583	3,670
District of Columbia.....	32	133	277	410	2,879	4,150	7,029	305	589	894	809
Virginia.....	361	546	653	1,199	8,709	11,630	20,339	189	696	885	11,121
West Virginia.....	104	213	224	437	3,702	4,729	8,431	55	82	137	710
North Carolina.....	317	447	492	939	8,491	9,765	18,256	236	523	759	9,453
South Carolina.....	193	243	297	540	3,866	5,505	9,371	325	741	1,066	5,348
Georgia.....	332	561	459	1,020	8,481	10,542	19,023	456	1,003	1,459	11,964
Florida.....	106	154	177	331	1,997	2,975	4,972	203	358	561	3,848
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	254	418	510	928	6,830	8,968	15,798	253	536	789	6,940
Tennessee.....	248	500	467	967	9,091	10,032	19,123	396	669	1,065	6,937
Alabama.....	223	371	422	793	6,646	8,702	15,348	493	1,008	1,501	9,373
Mississippi.....	184	265	320	585	4,835	5,568	10,403	252	420	672	6,156
Louisiana.....	143	286	348	634	4,038	5,322	9,360	202	342	544	3,077
Texas.....	604	1,206	1,103	2,309	20,288	26,003	46,241	796	1,568	2,364	10,453
Arkansas.....	155	278	246	524	4,481	5,792	10,273	227	412	639	2,442
Oklahoma.....	222	397	431	828	6,035	8,206	14,241	155	262	417	2,952
Western Division:											
Montana.....	59	136	223	359	2,170	3,145	5,315	5	4	9	694
Wyoming.....	25	41	56	97	711	1,038	1,749	3	2	5	274
Colorado.....	133	352	509	861	7,635	10,059	17,694	56	69	125	1,600
New Mexico.....	34	55	63	118	894	978	1,872	3	4	7	705
Arizona.....	19	50	59	109	838	1,121	1,959	3	4	7	314
Utah.....	57	288	225	513	4,458	4,906	9,363	6	6	12	919
Nevada.....	16	29	37	66	371	541	912	1	2	3	188
Idaho.....	76	185	182	367	2,881	3,539	6,420	.....	.....	.....	4,852
Washington.....	249	621	752	1,373	11,129	13,680	24,809	20	28	48	4,852
Oregon.....	156	328	408	736	5,975	7,667	13,642	14	12	26	2,888
California.....	313	1,186	1,795	2,981	25,059	30,949	56,008	92	185	277	3,194

TABLE 29.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1912-13.

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States..	13,290	443,684	564,945	1,008,629	2,795	77,974	92,008	169,982	1,311	71,864	10,454	82,318
North Atlantic Div. . . . .	2,971	131,922	155,295	287,217	888	38,249	47,122	85,371	179	18,266	5,778	24,044
North Central Div. . . . .	5,596	172,664	230,688	403,352	1,022	23,280	26,942	50,222	631	30,976	1,952	32,928
South Atlantic Div. . . . .	1,598	39,922	50,977	90,899	215	3,533	4,073	7,606	120	6,476	841	7,317
South Central Div. . . . .	2,016	66,212	71,051	127,263	261	3,597	3,188	6,785	157	5,671	677	6,348
Western Division. . . . .	1,109	42,964	56,934	99,898	409	9,315	10,683	19,998	224	10,475	1,206	11,681
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine. . . . .	214	5,304	6,340	11,644	68	984	1,545	2,529	10	341	58	399
New Hampshire. . . . .	87	3,333	2,699	6,032	53	1,030	1,347	2,377	7	311	25	336
Vermont. . . . .	88	2,375	2,914	5,289	40	606	780	1,386	3	145	15	160
Massachusetts. . . . .	320	18,476	20,669	39,145	180	9,277	15,197	24,474	51	5,754	310	6,064
Rhode Island. . . . .	36	2,047	2,125	4,172	22	907	1,386	2,293	3	790	—	790
Connecticut. . . . .	117	6,560	6,336	12,896	51	4,290	4,652	8,942	8	1,041	426	1,467
New York. . . . .	874	60,488	61,811	112,299	168	11,051	10,590	21,641	34	3,833	4,534	8,367
New Jersey. . . . .	211	10,999	13,043	24,042	112	3,417	4,239	7,656	19	1,189	81	1,270
Pennsylvania. . . . .	1,024	32,340	39,358	71,698	194	6,687	7,386	14,073	44	4,862	329	5,191
North Central Div.:												
Ohio. . . . .	891	28,103	35,338	63,441	161	3,567	4,132	7,699	41	3,914	76	3,990
Indiana. . . . .	638	20,103	23,888	43,991	74	1,446	1,600	3,046	71	3,154	830	3,984
Illinois. . . . .	743	24,186	33,173	57,359	155	4,208	6,197	10,405	89	6,198	201	6,399
Michigan. . . . .	420	16,878	22,647	39,525	108	2,585	3,303	5,888	38	2,448	249	2,697
Wisconsin. . . . .	335	13,980	17,509	31,489	101	2,885	3,021	5,906	74	3,009	86	3,095
Minnesota. . . . .	283	11,279	17,808	29,087	72	2,066	2,224	4,290	105	4,606	110	4,716
Iowa. . . . .	650	16,533	23,345	39,878	92	1,829	1,773	3,602	56	1,822	187	2,009
Missouri. . . . .	506	15,037	20,050	35,087	75	2,176	2,115	4,291	39	2,425	83	2,508
North Dakota. . . . .	168	2,614	3,823	6,437	40	383	363	746	32	432	32	464
South Dakota. . . . .	148	2,965	4,200	7,165	24	247	254	501	10	253	6	259
Nebraska. . . . .	387	8,903	12,367	21,270	29	520	551	1,071	22	715	5	720
Kansas. . . . .	427	12,083	16,540	28,623	91	1,368	1,409	2,777	54	2,000	87	2,087
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware. . . . .	26	906	1,090	1,996	5	159	171	330	2	248	—	248
Maryland. . . . .	135	5,112	6,275	11,387	61	734	942	1,676	34	2,648	95	2,743
Dist. of Columbia. . . . .	30	1,561	3,027	4,588	6	481	820	1,301	1	837	—	837
Virginia. . . . .	361	7,972	10,299	18,271	32	541	689	1,230	22	662	145	807
West Virginia. . . . .	104	3,211	4,050	7,261	20	387	419	806	6	141	—	141
North Carolina. . . . .	317	8,124	9,102	17,226	33	350	316	666	10	316	72	388
South Carolina. . . . .	193	3,754	5,398	9,152	12	107	70	177	11	270	26	296
Georgia. . . . .	327	7,447	8,905	16,352	35	634	581	1,215	24	1,037	487	1,524
Florida. . . . .	105	1,835	2,831	4,666	11	140	65	205	10	317	16	333
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky. . . . .	254	6,051	7,974	14,025	36	441	802	1,243	27	958	28	986
Tennessee. . . . .	247	8,167	8,843	17,010	38	630	635	1,265	13	485	6	491
Alabama. . . . .	221	6,055	7,862	13,917	33	225	230	455	21	478	352	830
Mississippi. . . . .	183	4,552	5,360	9,912	22	365	183	548	15	585	39	624
Louisiana. . . . .	138	3,180	4,107	7,287	27	518	352	870	6	125	3	128
Texas. . . . .	602	18,589	23,874	42,463	57	853	489	1,342	46	1,959	191	2,150
Arkansas. . . . .	153	4,252	5,505	9,757	16	106	114	220	7	428	25	453
Oklahoma. . . . .	218	5,366	7,526	12,892	32	459	383	842	22	653	33	686
Western Division:												
Montana. . . . .	59	1,563	2,294	3,857	23	365	563	928	9	242	—	242
Wyoming. . . . .	25	572	906	1,478	9	149	177	326	3	16	—	16
Colorado. . . . .	126	5,628	7,733	13,361	39	1,139	1,186	2,325	21	1,223	469	1,692
New Mexico. . . . .	34	823	923	1,746	5	71	55	126	1	10	—	10
Arizona. . . . .	18	650	842	1,492	9	125	183	308	6	98	3	101
Utah. . . . .	57	2,966	3,609	6,575	20	831	666	1,497	17	780	117	897
Nevada. . . . .	16	327	479	806	7	40	57	97	2	40	10	50
Idaho. . . . .	76	2,129	2,767	4,896	17	360	394	754	18	760	67	827
Washington. . . . .	248	7,996	9,751	17,747	65	1,471	1,744	3,215	56	2,030	101	2,131
Oregon. . . . .	155	4,958	5,932	10,890	31	575	652	1,227	19	791	9	800
California. . . . .	295	15,352	21,698	37,050	184	4,189	5,006	9,195	72	4,485	430	4,915



TABLE 30.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1912-13.

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,196	3,767	23,284	27,051	1,414	19,749	10,076	29,825	1,627	573	73,814	74,387
North Atlantic Division...	168	343	7,465	7,808	132	1,524	507	2,031	161	63	10,887	10,950
North Central Division...	668	1,853	10,690	12,543	742	8,730	5,356	14,086	760	268	30,735	31,003
South Atlantic Division...	122	411	1,696	2,107	136	1,922	958	2,880	184	70	9,285	9,355
South Central Division...	166	957	2,326	3,283	267	5,024	2,729	7,753	265	115	11,068	11,183
Western Division.....	72	203	1,107	1,310	137	2,549	526	3,075	257	57	11,839	11,896.
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	11	18	177	195	12	193	24	217	11	.....	251	251
New Hampshire.....	2	4	19	23	12	165	15	170	12	.....	410	410
Vermont.....	15	7	130	137	2	85	.....	85	5	.....	362	362
Massachusetts.....	20	39	1,216	1,255	9	65	17	82	39	21	1,727	1,748
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	7	1	.....	336	336
Connecticut.....	7	1	432	433	2	13	10	23	4	.....	69	69
New York.....	72	47	3,059	3,106	38	509	118	627	42	42	4,774	4,816
New Jersey.....	7	13	306	319	1	64	16	80	8	.....	320	320
Pennsylvania.....	34	214	2,126	2,340	55	423	307	730	39	.....	2,638	2,638
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	47	99	299	398	95	905	912	1,817	39	.....	3,215	3,215
Indiana.....	7	42	225	267	89	1,060	436	1,496	94	13	2,632	2,645
Illinois.....	53	104	1,770	1,874	29	387	101	488	87	19	3,613	3,632
Michigan.....	21	166	452	618	42	700	395	1,095	40	51	2,243	2,294
Wisconsin.....	32	75	534	609	53	987	290	1,277	98	82	3,820	3,902
Minnesota.....	73	31	1,006	1,037	81	1,422	664	2,086	109	11	3,994	4,005
Iowa.....	112	188	1,464	1,652	72	682	512	1,194	72	38	2,529	2,567
Missouri.....	33	106	663	769	111	905	892	1,797	40	6	3,287	3,293
North Dakota.....	29	35	212	247	23	177	112	289	36	37	620	657
South Dakota.....	14	41	201	242	10	54	45	99	13	.....	724	724
Nebraska.....	99	466	1,555	2,021	34	375	455	830	35	2	911	913
Kansas.....	148	500	2,309	2,809	103	1,076	542	1,618	97	9	3,147	3,156
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	2	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	307	307
Maryland.....	8	2	52	54	19	298	113	411	45	.....	2,930	2,930
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	378	378
Virginia.....	32	69	503	572	34	449	276	725	27	26	1,172	1,198
West Virginia.....	9	53	109	162	7	30	19	49	12	.....	509	509
North Carolina.....	30	134	516	650	28	291	215	506	29	8	1,271	1,279
South Carolina.....	5	25	91	116	13	124	144	268	18	9	926	935
Georgia.....	18	65	297	362	22	657	112	769	36	8	1,202	1,210
Florida.....	18	63	118	181	13	73	79	152	13	19	590	609
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	18	187	259	446	23	193	144	337	27	7	789	796
Tennessee.....	28	137	297	434	45	738	227	965	42	24	1,765	1,789
Alabama.....	28	193	503	696	36	1,006	1,092	2,098	24	1	1,298	1,299
Mississippi.....	10	22	50	72	30	897	140	1,037	33	13	958	971
Louisiana.....	12	99	545	644	22	387	20	407	28	.....	678	678
Texas.....	39	187	292	479	65	931	775	1,706	60	21	3,610	3,631
Arkansas.....	23	103	245	348	25	419	179	598	14	.....	839	839
Oklahoma.....	8	29	135	164	21	453	152	605	37	49	1,131	1,180
Western Division:												
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	42	3	45	13	.....	440	440
Wyoming.....	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	5	17	40	57	10	126	53	179	17	.....	1,237	1,237
New Mexico.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	25	25
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	.....	40	7	.....	165	165
Utah.....	4	96	155	251	23	763	56	819	26	1	1,408	1,409
Nevada.....	1	4	5	9	1	3	.....	3	2	.....	21	21
Idaho.....	4	12	19	31	19	441	88	529	21	4	1,039	1,043
Washington.....	9	15	74	89	33	418	119	537	61	21	2,871	2,892
Oregon.....	30	35	634	669	10	127	97	224	30	11	1,279	1,290
California.....	17	23	176	199	36	589	110	699	78	20	3,294	3,314



TABLE 31.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in college preparatory courses in 1912-13.

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	22,600	24,472	47,072	32,532	9,063	41,614	55,132	33,554	88,686
North Atlantic Division.....	11,845	10,186	21,975	17,182	2,405	19,587	26,027	12,525	41,562
North Central Division.....	4,250	6,879	11,129	7,991	3,929	11,920	12,241	10,806	23,049
South Atlantic Division.....	2,268	1,890	4,098	1,968	442	2,435	4,261	2,372	6,533
South Central Division.....	2,069	2,255	4,344	1,094	780	2,454	3,783	3,015	6,796
Western Division.....	2,148	3,376	5,526	3,672	1,546	5,218	5,820	4,924	10,744
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>									
Maine.....	557	617	1,174	584	104	688	1,141	721	1,862
New Hampshire.....	738	303	1,041	556	55	611	1,294	266	1,560
Vermont.....	147	156	303	243	66	309	390	222	612
Massachusetts.....	3,588	2,663	6,251	2,995	296	3,291	6,583	2,960	9,542
Rhode Island.....	372	212	584	257	49	286	609	261	870
Connecticut.....	813	470	1,283	702	34	796	1,575	504	2,079
New York.....	3,527	3,935	7,462	8,006	1,315	9,320	11,532	5,250	16,782
New Jersey.....	665	617	1,282	1,164	84	1,248	1,899	701	2,600
Pennsylvania.....	1,428	1,157	2,595	2,636	402	3,038	4,074	1,550	5,623
<b>North Central Division:</b>									
Ohio.....	913	1,469	2,382	1,222	630	1,952	2,235	2,099	4,334
Indiana.....	443	767	1,210	747	239	986	1,190	1,006	2,196
Illinois.....	641	964	1,605	1,374	442	1,816	2,015	1,406	3,421
Michigan.....	253	576	829	671	263	934	924	839	1,763
Wisconsin.....	300	445	745	752	261	1,013	1,052	706	1,758
Minnesota.....	422	619	1,041	1,645	1,240	2,885	2,067	1,859	3,926
Iowa.....	317	782	1,099	510	323	833	827	1,105	1,932
Missouri.....	461	493	954	296	130	426	757	622	1,379
North Dakota.....	44	107	151	78	39	117	122	146	268
South Dakota.....	108	121	229	159	105	264	267	226	493
Nebraska.....	109	195	304	229	118	347	328	313	641
Kansas.....	239	341	580	208	139	347	447	480	927
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>									
Delaware.....	30	16	46	47	9	56	77	25	102
Maryland.....	226	157	383	262	22	284	588	179	767
District of Columbia.....	131	276	407	325	99	424	456	375	831
Virginia.....	567	222	789	516	35	551	1,063	267	1,330
West Virginia.....	107	79	186	76	26	101	183	104	287
North Carolina.....	355	270	625	196	71	267	561	241	802
South Carolina.....	190	177	367	48	19	67	238	196	434
Georgia.....	617	521	1,138	370	127	497	967	648	1,615
Florida.....	45	112	157	53	35	88	98	147	245
<b>South Central Division:</b>									
Kentucky.....	280	325	605	308	164	472	588	469	1,057
Tennessee.....	378	385	763	305	65	370	683	450	1,133
Alabama.....	190	209	399	111	52	163	271	261	532
Mississippi.....	277	81	358	52	18	70	329	99	428
Louisiana.....	76	75	151	75	20	95	161	95	246
Texas.....	651	826	1,377	614	327	941	1,166	1,153	2,319
Arkansas.....	226	198	424	68	56	124	264	254	518
Oklahoma.....	141	156	297	161	58	219	302	214	516
<b>Western Division:</b>									
Montana.....	89	129	218	83	33	116	172	162	334
Wyoming.....	27	49	76	57	14	71	84	63	147
Colorado.....	42	103	145	104	45	149	146	148	294
New Mexico.....	21	12	33	18	1	19	39	13	52
Arizona.....	2	15	17	7	2	9	9	17	26
Utah.....	137	88	225	189	35	224	326	123	449
Nevada.....	3	7	10	48	35	83	51	42	93
Idaho.....	34	52	86	45	22	67	79	70	149
Washington.....	315	402	717	772	200	972	1,068	702	1,770
Oregon.....	263	393	656	283	103	386	546	486	1,032
California.....	1,215	2,042	3,257	2,065	1,056	3,121	3,280	3,096	6,376

TABLE 32.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1913.

States.	Graduates in the class of 1913.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1913.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	68,045	99,072	167,117	32,035	27,940	59,975	7,081	18,805	25,886
North Atlantic Division.....	21,640	30,086	51,726	10,242	5,894	16,136	2,247	7,741	9,988
North Central Division.....	29,842	43,147	72,989	12,683	12,597	25,280	3,338	7,022	10,360
South Atlantic Division.....	4,331	7,289	11,620	2,472	2,597	5,069	499	963	1,432
South Central Division.....	5,026	8,957	14,583	2,970	3,353	6,323	546	1,261	1,807
Western Division.....	6,006	9,623	16,229	3,668	3,499	7,167	481	1,818	2,299
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>									
Maine.....	918	1,449	2,367	487	269	756	117	266	515
New Hampshire.....	711	695	1,406	379	119	498	56	140	196
Vermont.....	606	941	1,547	227	128	355	38	90	128
Massachusetts.....	4,542	5,941	10,483	1,920	970	2,896	454	1,313	1,767
Rhode Island.....	402	542	944	218	84	302	26	172	197
Connecticut.....	1,220	1,706	2,926	632	247	879	55	273	328
New York.....	5,385	8,792	14,627	2,782	2,267	5,079	604	2,331	2,935
New Jersey.....	1,815	2,414	4,229	964	327	1,291	177	929	1,106
Pennsylvania.....	5,681	7,886	13,537	2,633	1,452	4,085	721	2,065	2,816
<b>North Central Division:</b>									
Ohio.....	5,248	7,148	12,396	2,323	2,287	4,610	468	863	1,261
Indiana.....	3,731	4,490	8,221	1,942	1,561	3,203	623	906	1,529
Illinois.....	4,188	5,895	10,053	1,789	1,533	3,322	405	911	1,316
Michigan.....	2,583	4,202	7,035	1,263	1,266	2,519	304	743	1,047
Wisconsin.....	2,637	3,600	6,237	979	872	1,851	291	734	1,025
Minnesota.....	2,061	3,121	5,182	949	872	1,821	152	671	823
Iowa.....	2,802	4,465	7,267	1,212	1,515	2,727	187	416	603
Missouri.....	2,228	3,442	5,680	801	764	1,565	319	607	926
North Dakota.....	307	532	859	166	173	339	29	134	163
South Dakota.....	467	730	1,197	223	244	467	55	133	188
Nebraska.....	1,551	2,577	4,128	439	632	1,171	313	579	892
Kansas.....	1,819	2,925	4,744	307	878	1,685	192	295	487
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>									
Delaware.....	101	190	291	36	28	64	23	63	86
Maryland.....	1,646	1,037	2,683	1,265	162	457	1,141	158	299
District of Columbia.....	290	578	838	106	69	175	21	80	101
Virginia.....	788	1,225	1,993	487	361	848	73	226	299
West Virginia.....	382	624	1,006	195	228	423	48	127	175
North Carolina.....	705	1,029	1,734	459	534	993	50	77	127
South Carolina.....	483	928	1,411	321	486	807	36	70	106
Georgia.....	804	1,327	2,131	458	573	1,031	61	106	166
Florida.....	182	351	533	115	156	271	16	57	73
<b>South Central Division:</b>									
Kentucky.....	702	1,180	1,852	318	344	662	46	181	227
Tennessee.....	726	1,027	1,783	264	209	663	71	106	177
Alabama.....	512	933	1,445	322	336	658	37	99	136
Mississippi.....	490	775	1,265	276	412	688	66	98	159
Louisiana.....	342	696	1,038	185	200	385	36	232	268
Texas.....	1,869	2,891	4,760	960	1,148	2,128	211	393	604
Arkansas.....	364	585	949	203	256	459	32	51	83
Oklahoma.....	611	900	1,511	322	358	680	47	106	153
<b>Western Division:</b>									
Montana.....	213	377	590	121	163	284	9	37	46
Wyoming.....	60	136	196	30	52	82	7	17	24
Colorado.....	887	1,275	2,112	473	511	964	66	182	248
New Mexico.....	105	114	219	40	37	77	22	29	51
Arizona.....	89	129	218	42	33	75	11	25	36
Utah.....	436	478	914	227	156	383	45	96	141
Nevada.....	52	74	126	28	23	51	.....	9	9
Idaho.....	317	432	749	200	186	386	38	84	122
Washington.....	1,217	1,636	2,853	744	665	1,409	79	260	339
Oregon.....	631	1,026	1,657	354	432	786	43	180	151
California.....	2,649	3,946	6,595	1,409	1,241	2,650	161	971	1,322

<sup>1</sup> Includes students prepared for United States Naval Academy.

TABLE 33.—Public and private high schools combined—Percentages of college preparatory students, graduates, etc., in 1913.

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1913.	
United States.....	1,283,009	44.54	55.46	3.68	3.24	13.03	35.89
North Atlantic Division.....	399,448	46.98	54.02	5.50	4.90	12.94	31.21
North Central Division.....	500,067	43.67	56.33	2.23	2.38	14.60	34.64
South Atlantic Division.....	102,944	43.88	56.18	3.98	2.37	11.29	43.62
South Central Division.....	140,787	44.18	55.82	3.09	1.74	10.36	43.36
Western Division.....	139,743	44.45	55.55	3.95	3.73	11.61	44.16
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maine.....	14,875	44.79	55.21	7.89	4.63	15.91	31.94
New Hampshire.....	8,973	51.72	48.28	1.16	6.81	15.67	35.42
Vermont.....	6,778	45.10	54.90	4.47	4.56	16.92	30.51
Massachusetts.....	73,993	46.43	53.57	8.45	4.45	14.17	27.63
Rhode Island.....	8,269	48.83	51.17	7.06	3.46	11.66	31.33
Connecticut.....	19,856	46.88	53.12	6.46	4.01	14.79	29.94
New York.....	142,130	45.11	54.89	5.25	6.56	10.29	34.72
New Jersey.....	33,274	46.69	53.31	3.85	3.75	12.71	30.53
Pennsylvania.....	91,300	45.97	54.03	2.84	3.33	14.83	30.18
<b>North Central Division:</b>							
Ohio.....	77,360	45.34	54.66	3.06	2.52	16.02	37.19
Indiana.....	52,224	46.18	53.82	2.32	1.89	15.74	28.96
Illinois.....	76,054	43.93	56.07	2.24	2.39	13.22	33.04
Michigan.....	49,308	43.48	56.52	1.68	1.89	14.27	35.81
Wisconsin.....	40,083	45.29	54.71	1.86	2.53	15.56	29.66
Minnesota.....	37,274	42.20	57.80	2.79	7.74	13.90	35.14
Iowa.....	48,430	41.87	58.13	2.27	1.72	15.01	37.53
Missouri.....	42,827	43.22	56.78	2.23	.99	13.26	27.55
North Dakota.....	7,733	41.34	58.66	1.95	1.51	11.11	39.46
South Dakota.....	8,049	41.45	58.55	2.85	3.28	14.75	39.34
Nebraska.....	24,627	41.60	58.40	1.23	1.41	16.76	28.37
Kansas.....	36,114	41.29	58.71	1.61	.96	13.14	35.52
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>							
Delaware.....	2,313	45.70	54.30	1.99	2.42	12.58	21.99
Maryland.....	13,210	44.86	55.14	2.90	2.91	12.74	27.15
District of Columbia.....	7,029	40.96	59.04	5.79	6.03	11.92	20.86
Virginia.....	20,339	42.82	57.18	3.88	2.71	9.80	42.55
West Virginia.....	8,431	43.91	56.09	2.21	1.20	11.93	42.06
North Carolina.....	18,256	46.51	53.49	3.42	1.46	9.50	57.27
South Carolina.....	9,371	41.25	58.75	3.92	.71	15.06	57.19
Georgia.....	19,023	44.58	55.42	5.98	2.61	11.20	48.38
Florida.....	4,972	40.16	59.84	3.16	1.77	10.72	50.84
<b>South Central Division:</b>							
Kentucky.....	15,798	43.23	56.77	3.83	2.99	11.72	35.75
Tennessee.....	19,123	47.54	52.46	3.99	1.93	9.22	37.61
Alabama.....	15,348	43.30	56.70	2.40	1.06	9.41	45.54
Mississippi.....	10,403	46.48	53.52	3.44	.67	12.16	54.39
Louisiana.....	9,360	43.14	56.86	1.61	1.01	11.09	37.09
Texas.....	46,241	43.77	56.23	2.98	2.03	10.29	44.71
Arkansas.....	10,273	43.62	56.38	4.13	1.21	9.24	48.37
Oklahoma.....	14,241	42.38	57.62	2.09	1.54	10.61	45.00
<b>Western Division:</b>							
Montana.....	5,315	40.83	59.17	4.10	2.18	11.10	48.14
Wyoming.....	1,749	40.65	59.35	4.35	4.06	11.21	41.84
Colorado.....	17,694	43.15	56.85	.82	.84	11.94	46.59
New Mexico.....	1,872	47.76	52.24	1.76	1.01	11.70	35.16
Arizona.....	1,959	42.78	57.22	.87	.46	11.13	34.40
Utah.....	9,363	47.61	52.39	2.40	2.39	9.76	41.90
Nevada.....	912	40.68	59.32	1.10	0.10	13.82	40.48
Idaho.....	6,420	44.88	55.12	1.28	1.04	11.67	51.54
Washington.....	24,809	44.86	55.14	3.29	3.92	11.50	49.39
Oregon.....	13,642	43.80	56.20	4.74	2.83	12.15	47.44
California.....	56,008	44.74	55.26	5.82	5.57	11.78	40.18

<sup>1</sup> Includes students prepared for United States Naval Academy.

TABLE 34.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years.

States.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year. <sup>1</sup>		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States...	13,316	238,369	274,724	151,898	190,962	103,227	136,946	73,878	103,711	567,372	706,343
North Atlantic Div...	2,966	76,289	82,120	48,896	57,988	32,977	41,829	24,541	32,158	182,703	214,095
North Central Div...	5,641	87,882	106,053	57,457	74,930	41,027	55,397	30,994	44,630	217,360	281,010
South Atlantic Div...	1,571	19,756	23,283	12,346	15,855	7,698	10,592	4,416	6,314	44,216	56,044
South Central Div...	2,004	27,317	31,974	17,078	21,847	10,579	14,826	6,079	9,092	61,053	77,739
Western Division...	1,134	27,125	31,294	16,121	20,342	10,946	14,302	7,848	11,517	62,040	77,455
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	214	2,466	2,767	1,709	2,173	1,381	1,685	1,065	1,546	6,621	8,171
New Hampshire...	86	1,506	1,377	1,306	1,237	981	898	846	810	4,639	4,322
Vermont.....	89	1,175	1,278	813	1,044	596	730	473	669	3,057	3,721
Massachusetts...	322	12,692	13,575	9,138	10,343	6,650	8,345	5,537	7,001	34,017	39,264
Rhode Island.....	36	1,637	1,637	1,058	1,101	696	754	626	662	4,017	4,154
Connecticut.....	116	3,673	3,851	2,426	2,585	1,770	2,170	1,420	1,791	9,289	10,397
New York.....	871	28,984	31,217	17,281	21,362	10,246	14,071	7,318	10,566	63,829	77,216
New Jersey.....	208	6,806	7,120	3,801	4,551	2,688	3,342	2,100	2,637	15,395	17,650
Pennsylvania.....	1,024	17,350	19,298	11,364	13,592	7,969	9,834	5,156	6,476	41,839	49,200
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	893	13,563	15,197	9,465	11,578	7,017	8,833	4,954	6,623	34,999	42,231
Indiana.....	650	8,755	9,736	6,390	7,477	4,977	5,993	3,997	4,903	24,119	28,109
Illinois.....	746	14,123	16,922	8,546	11,270	5,978	7,962	4,619	6,372	33,266	42,256
Michigan.....	430	8,838	10,672	5,425	7,034	4,138	5,560	3,036	4,605	21,437	27,871
Wisconsin.....	339	6,740	7,729	4,776	5,721	3,658	4,478	2,978	3,959	18,152	21,887
Minnesota.....	285	6,566	8,275	4,040	5,621	2,843	4,151	2,151	3,411	15,600	21,458
Iowa.....	658	7,815	10,025	5,465	7,571	3,570	5,796	2,888	4,599	20,038	27,991
Missouri.....	499	7,890	9,820	4,952	6,478	3,036	4,410	2,313	3,442	18,191	24,150
North Dakota.....	168	1,500	1,959	809	1,185	523	789	320	580	3,152	4,513
South Dakota.....	147	1,362	1,739	895	1,330	621	913	458	707	3,336	4,689
Nebraska.....	389	4,319	5,583	2,812	3,996	1,797	2,631	1,318	2,171	10,246	14,381
Kansas.....	437	6,411	8,396	3,882	5,669	2,569	3,881	1,962	3,258	14,824	21,204
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	26	517	548	278	319	155	245	107	144	1,057	1,256
Maryland.....	130	2,503	2,728	1,435	1,884	913	1,379	781	1,125	5,632	7,116
Dist. Columbia...	25	1,185	1,521	724	1,035	489	710	393	643	2,791	3,909
Virginia.....	353	3,730	4,541	2,321	3,100	1,500	2,129	955	1,306	8,506	11,076
West Virginia.....	103	1,683	1,994	970	1,234	585	814	367	591	3,605	4,633
North Carolina...	311	3,841	4,129	2,333	2,720	1,431	1,652	800	1,009	8,405	9,510
South Carolina...	191	1,688	2,170	1,225	1,655	771	1,219	182	358	3,866	5,402
Georgia.....	328	3,771	4,389	2,452	3,117	1,509	1,978	625	814	8,357	10,298
Florida.....	104	838	1,263	608	791	345	466	206	324	1,997	2,844
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	249	3,108	3,653	1,800	2,420	1,141	1,584	717	1,183	6,766	8,840
Tennessee.....	244	4,033	4,129	2,436	2,833	1,582	1,856	886	1,130	8,937	9,948
Alabama.....	220	3,183	3,661	1,727	2,362	996	1,576	595	1,046	6,501	8,645
Mississippi.....	182	2,001	2,263	1,519	1,655	859	1,069	434	527	4,813	5,514
Louisiana.....	140	1,693	2,029	1,052	1,504	717	1,234	401	540	3,863	5,307
Texas.....	592	8,351	10,148	5,634	7,173	3,635	5,099	2,037	3,667	19,657	25,487
Arkansas.....	155	2,156	2,542	1,262	1,656	697	987	366	607	4,481	5,792
Oklahoma.....	222	2,792	3,548	1,648	2,244	952	1,421	643	992	6,035	8,206
Western Division:											
Montana.....	58	840	1,181	602	846	426	581	251	423	2,119	3,031
Wyoming.....	25	309	418	220	282	119	197	63	141	711	1,038
Colorado.....	133	3,381	4,036	1,929	2,588	1,339	1,961	986	1,474	7,635	10,059
New Mexico.....	34	409	415	231	266	161	191	93	106	894	978
Arizona.....	19	366	460	191	285	188	230	93	146	838	1,121
Utah.....	57	2,036	2,173	1,191	1,278	703	885	528	569	4,458	4,905
Nevada.....	16	159	205	96	129	56	123	60	84	371	514
Idaho.....	76	1,290	1,553	761	908	501	614	329	464	2,881	3,539
Washington.....	249	4,507	5,341	3,054	3,858	2,069	2,478	1,499	2,003	11,129	13,680
Oregon.....	156	2,446	2,897	1,610	2,086	1,166	1,489	753	1,195	5,975	7,667
California.....	311	11,382	12,615	6,236	7,816	4,218	5,553	3,193	4,912	25,029	30,896

<sup>1</sup> Includes students above fourth year in schools offering advanced courses.

TABLE 35.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, and percentage of total in each year, 1912-13.

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year. <sup>1</sup>	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	13,316	1,273,715	513,093	40.28	342,860	26.92	240,173	18.86	177,589	13.94
North Atlantic Division...	2,966	396,798	158,409	39.92	106,884	26.94	74,806	18.85	56,699	14.29
South Atlantic Division...	5,641	498,370	193,935	38.91	132,387	26.56	96,424	19.35	75,624	15.18
South Central Division...	1,571	100,260	43,039	42.93	28,201	28.13	18,290	18.24	10,730	10.70
North Central Division...	2,004	128,792	59,291	42.72	38,925	28.05	25,405	18.30	15,171	10.93
Western Division.....	1,134	139,495	58,419	41.88	36,463	26.14	25,248	18.10	19,365	13.88
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	214	14,792	5,233	35.38	3,882	26.24	3,066	20.73	2,611	17.65
New Hampshire.....	86	8,961	2,883	32.17	2,543	28.38	1,879	20.97	1,656	18.48
Vermont.....	89	6,778	2,453	36.19	1,857	27.40	1,326	19.56	1,142	16.85
Massachusetts.....	322	73,281	26,267	35.85	19,481	26.58	14,995	20.46	12,538	17.11
Rhode Island.....	36	8,171	3,274	40.07	2,159	26.42	1,450	17.75	1,288	15.76
Connecticut.....	116	19,686	7,524	38.22	5,011	25.46	3,940	20.01	3,211	16.31
New York.....	871	141,045	60,201	42.68	38,643	27.40	24,317	17.24	17,884	12.68
New Jersey.....	208	33,045	13,926	42.14	8,352	25.27	6,030	18.25	4,737	14.34
Pennsylvania.....	1,024	91,039	36,648	40.25	24,956	27.41	17,803	19.56	11,632	12.78
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	893	77,230	28,760	37.24	21,043	27.25	15,850	20.52	11,577	14.99
Indiana.....	650	52,228	18,491	35.41	13,867	26.55	10,970	21.00	8,900	17.04
Illinois.....	746	75,792	31,045	40.96	19,816	26.15	13,940	18.39	10,991	14.50
Michigan.....	430	49,308	19,510	39.56	12,459	25.26	9,698	19.69	7,641	15.49
Wisconsin.....	339	40,039	14,469	36.14	10,497	26.22	8,136	20.32	6,937	17.32
Minnesota.....	285	37,058	14,841	40.05	9,661	26.07	6,994	18.87	5,562	15.01
Iowa.....	428	48,029	17,840	37.14	13,036	27.14	9,666	20.13	7,487	15.59
Missouri.....	499	42,341	17,710	41.83	11,430	26.99	7,446	17.59	5,755	13.59
North Dakota.....	168	7,665	3,459	45.13	1,994	26.01	1,312	17.12	9,000	11.74
South Dakota.....	147	8,025	3,101	38.64	2,225	27.73	1,534	19.12	1,165	14.51
Nebraska.....	389	24,627	9,902	40.21	6,808	27.64	4,428	17.98	3,489	14.17
Kansas.....	437	36,028	14,807	41.10	9,551	26.51	6,450	17.90	5,220	14.49
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	26	2,313	1,065	46.05	597	25.81	400	17.29	251	10.85
Maryland.....	130	12,748	5,231	41.03	3,319	26.04	2,292	17.98	1,906	14.95
District of Columbia.....	25	6,700	2,706	40.39	1,759	26.25	1,199	17.90	1,036	15.46
Virginia.....	353	19,582	8,271	42.24	5,421	27.68	3,629	18.53	2,261	11.55
West Virginia.....	103	8,238	3,677	44.64	2,204	26.75	1,399	16.98	958	11.63
North Carolina.....	311	17,915	7,970	44.49	5,053	28.20	3,083	17.21	1,809	10.10
South Carolina.....	191	9,268	3,858	41.63	2,880	31.07	1,990	21.47	1,540	5.83
Georgia.....	328	18,655	8,160	43.74	5,569	29.85	3,487	18.69	2,439	7.72
Florida.....	104	4,841	2,101	43.40	1,399	28.90	811	16.75	530	10.95
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	249	15,606	6,761	43.32	4,220	27.04	2,725	17.46	1,900	12.18
Tennessee.....	244	18,885	8,162	43.22	5,269	27.90	3,438	18.20	2,016	10.68
Alabama.....	220	15,146	6,844	45.19	4,089	27.00	2,572	16.98	1,641	10.83
Mississippi.....	182	10,327	4,264	41.29	3,174	30.73	1,928	18.67	961	9.31
Louisiana.....	140	9,170	3,722	40.59	2,556	27.87	1,951	21.28	941	10.26
Texas.....	592	45,144	18,499	40.98	12,807	28.37	8,734	19.35	5,104	11.30
Arkansas.....	155	10,273	4,698	45.73	2,918	28.41	1,684	16.39	973	9.47
Oklahoma.....	222	14,241	6,341	44.53	3,892	27.33	2,373	16.66	1,635	11.48
Western Division:										
Montana.....	58	5,150	2,021	39.24	1,448	28.12	1,007	19.55	674	13.09
Wyoming.....	25	1,749	727	41.57	502	28.70	316	18.07	204	11.66
Colorado.....	133	17,694	7,417	41.92	4,517	25.53	3,300	18.65	2,460	13.90
New Mexico.....	34	1,872	824	44.02	497	26.55	352	18.80	199	10.63
Arizona.....	19	1,959	826	42.16	476	24.30	418	21.34	239	12.20
Utah.....	57	9,363	4,209	44.95	2,469	26.37	1,588	16.96	1,097	11.72
Nevada.....	16	912	364	39.91	225	24.67	179	19.63	144	15.79
Idaho.....	76	6,420	2,843	44.28	1,669	26.00	1,115	17.37	793	12.35
Washington.....	249	24,809	9,848	39.69	6,912	27.86	4,547	18.33	3,502	14.12
Oregon.....	156	13,642	5,343	39.17	3,696	27.09	2,655	19.46	1,948	14.28
California.....	311	55,925	23,997	42.91	14,052	25.13	9,771	17.47	8,105	14.49

<sup>1</sup> Includes students above fourth year in schools offering advanced courses.

## CHAPTER XI.

### MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

---

In 1913 there were 439 schools making statistical returns on the schedule sent to manual-training schools, agricultural schools, and industrial, trade, and vocational schools. An entirely satisfactory classification has been found impossible for this year, but the following grouping may facilitate the separate study of the different kinds of schools:

Tables 2, 3, 14, and 15 give the statistics of 51 public manual-training high schools.

Tables 4, 5, 16, and 17 present the statistics of 115 schools of agriculture, most of them known as agricultural high schools.

Tables 6, 7, 18, and 19 include the statistics of 200 manual, industrial, vocational, technical, and trade schools.

Tables 8, 20, and 21 give the statistics of 73 industrial schools for Indians.

General summaries of the above schools will be found in Tables 9, 10, 11, 12, and 13.

In addition to the 439 schools mentioned above, Table 1 presents a list of 1,167 public high schools having 50,453 students in manual training, 16,205 in courses of agriculture, and 51,556 in courses in domestic economy. The same students may be in different courses, but no school reporting less than 20 students in at least one of these courses was included in the list.

In the following list will be found the names of many schools which should be included in one of the tabulations of this chapter, but they are omitted for lack of sufficient statistical information:

Coosa Manufacturing Co. School, Piedmont, Ala.

California School of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley, Cal.

Raja Yoga Forest School, Point Loma, Cal.

McDowell Dress Cutting and Dressmaking School, San Francisco, Cal.

Denver School of Trades, Denver, Colo.

Y. M. C. A. School, Bridgeport, Conn.

Waterbury Industrial School, Waterbury, Conn.

Loomis Institute (being organized), Windsor, Conn.

National School of Domestic Arts and Sciences, 1754-1756 M Street NW., Washington, D. C.

Thomas Industrial School, De Funiak Springs, Fla.

Foote and Davis Apprentice School, Atlanta, Ga.

- Rabun Industrial School, Rabun Gap, Ga.  
 The Berry School, Rome, Ga.  
 Aircraft Institute, 2827 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.  
 Chicago School of Watchmaking, Bush Temple, Chicago, Ill.  
 Coyne National Trade School, Chicago, Ill.  
 Edwards Automobile School, Chicago, Ill.  
 International Harvester Co. Apprentice School, Chicago, Ill.  
 Jeweler's School of Engraving, 1104 Heyworth Building, Chicago, Ill.  
 McDowell Dress Cutting and Dressmaking School, Chicago, Ill.  
 John Herron Art Institute, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 National Technical Institute, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Apprentice School of Studebaker Manufacturing Co., South Bend, Ind.  
 Wolf Lake Industrial School, Wolf Lake, Ind.  
 St. Angela Institute School of Domestic Science, Carroll, Iowa.  
 Highland Park College, Des Moines, Iowa.  
 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. Apprentice Schools, Topeka, Kans.  
 Topeka Industrial and Educational Institute (negro), Topeka, Kans.  
 West Kentucky Industrial College (negro), Paducah, Ky.  
 National Junior Republic, Annapolis Junction, Md.  
 Coyne School, Boston, Mass.  
 McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, Boston, Mass.  
 Hawley School of Engineering, Boston, Mass.  
 State Steam Engineering School, Boston, Mass.  
 Brockton Independent Evening Industrial School, Brockton, Mass.  
 Chicopee Independent Evening Industrial School, Chicopee, Mass.  
 Fitchburg Industrial School, Fitchburg, Mass.  
 Lowthorpe School of Landscape Gardening and Horticulture for Women, Groton,  
 Mass.  
 Hyde Park Independent Evening Industrial School, Hyde Park, Mass.  
 New Bedford Independent Evening Industrial School, New Bedford, Mass.  
 Newton Independent Day Industrial School, Newton, Mass.  
 Newton Independent Evening Industrial School, Newton, Mass.  
 Somerville Independent Industrial School (boys), Somerville, Mass.  
 Taunton Independent Evening Industrial School, Taunton, Mass.  
 State Industrial School, Walpole, Mass.  
 Worcester Independent Evening Industrial School, Worcester, Mass.  
 Beulah Land Farm for Boys, Boyne City, Mich.  
 Detroit Technical Institute, Detroit, Mich.  
 Lansing Industrial Aid Society, Lansing, Mich.  
 Michigan Children's Home Society, St. Joseph, Mich.  
 Stone's School of Watchmaking, 903 Globe Block, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Piney Woods Industrial Institute (negro), Braxton, Miss.  
 The American College of Dressmaking, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Automobile Training School, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Coyne School, St. Louis, Mo.  
 St. Louis Watchmaking School, 2308 Locust Street, St. Louis, Mo.  
 St. Philomena's Technical School, Union and Cabanne Avenues, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Sellow Institute of the Y. M. C. A., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences, Manchester, N. H.  
 E. R. Strawbridge Girls' Republic, Moorestown, N. J.  
 Rice Industrial School, New Brunswick, N. J.  
 Sargent Industrial School, Beacon, N. Y.  
 State Agricultural High School, Cobleskill, N. Y.

- Training School for Masons and Carpenters, 65 Flushing Avenue, Jamaica, N. Y.  
Boys' Preparatory Trade School, 305 East Forty-first Street, New York, N. Y.  
Grace Institute Commercial and Trade School for Girls, 149 West Sixtieth Street, New York, N. Y.  
Hefley School of Engineering, Ryerson Street and De Kalb Avenue, New York, N. Y.  
Hoe & Co. Apprentice School, New York, N. Y.  
McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, New York, N. Y.  
Mae Benson School of Applied Design, 50 West Twenty-third Street, New York, N. Y.  
Mitchell School of Garment Cutting, 43 West Twenty-fifth Street, New York, N. Y.  
New York Electrical School, 42 West Seventeenth Street, New York, N. Y.  
New York Nautical School, New York, N. Y.  
New York School of Art, New York, N. Y.  
S. T. Taylor Co.'s Dressmaking School, 930 Broadway, New York, N. Y.  
School of Domestic Arts for Girls, Rome, N. Y.  
Skidmore School of Arts, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
Piedmont Industrial Institute, Charlotte, N. C.  
Appalachian Industrial School, Penland, N. C.  
Continuation School, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Cleveland Automobile School, Cleveland, Ohio  
Girls' Industrial School, Chickasha, Okla.  
Pennsylvania Railroad Apprentice School, Altoona, Pa.  
Hebrew Education Society, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Kintzel Millinery School, Philadelphia, Pa.  
McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Boys' Industrial Association, Scranton, Pa.  
Boys' Industrial Home, Williamsport, Pa.  
Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.  
Dodge Industrial School, Dodge, Tex.  
Keene Industrial Academy, Keene, Tex.  
St. Andrew's Industrial School, Richmond, Va.  
Northwestern Motor Institute, Milwaukee, Wis.  
St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Milwaukee, Wis.  
St. Mary's Institute and School of Domestic Science, Sparta, Wis.



TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>ALABAMA:</b>							
Atmore.....	Escambia County High School.....			29	25		
Birmingham.....	Central High School.....	23	0				
Do.....	Ensley High School.....	78	0			0	121
Brundidge.....	Pike County High School.....	12	0	23	15	0	20
Camden.....	Wilcox County High School.....			36	40		
Dora.....	High School.....			15	14		
Enterprise.....	Coffee County High School.....			36	43	0	51
Hartford.....	Geneva County High School.....	45	0	45	62	0	62
Hartsells.....	Morgan County High School.....			5	0	0	40
Jasper.....	Walker County High School.....			15	30		
Lincoln.....	Talladega County High School.....	22	0	0	20		
Mobile.....	High School.....	34	0			0	74
Do.....	Owens Academy (negro).....	23	0			0	39
Notasulga.....	Macon County High School.....			29	37		
Opelika.....	Lee County High School.....			48	68		
Russellville.....	Franklin County High School.....			15	35		
Selma.....	Dallas Academy.....	47	0			0	33
<b>ARIZONA:</b>							
Phoenix.....	Union High School.....	33	0	30	0	0	53
Tempe.....	do.....	22	0			0	25
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>							
Arkadelphia.....	High School.....			11	0	0	21
Belleville.....	High and Normal School.....			30	25		
Corning.....	High School.....			9	11		
Crossett.....	do.....	30	0			0	18
Little Rock.....	do.....	150	0			0	250
Magazine.....	Academy.....			25	0	0	15
Mount Judea.....	High School.....			12	9		
Newark.....	do.....			9	24		
Okolona.....	do.....			12	20		
Palestine.....	do.....			4	18	0	18
Pine Bluff.....	do.....	75	0			0	80
Prescott.....	do.....			16	0	0	39
Springfield.....	do.....			12	8		
Strong.....	do.....			9	11		
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>							
Alameda.....	High School.....	27	81			0	105
Alhambra.....	do.....	60	0			0	133
Anaheim.....	Union High School.....	53	2			0	21
Bakersfield.....	Kern County High School.....	80	0	50	15	0	80
Berkeley.....	High School.....	170	0			0	120
Chico.....	do.....	51	39				
Compton.....	Union High School.....	20	0			0	30
Crockett.....	John Swett Union High School.....	29	0			0	35
Delano.....	Union High School.....			21	0		
Exeter.....	do.....					0	35
Fresno.....	High School.....	97	3	52	4	0	110
Fullerton.....	Union High School.....	60	0			0	54
Gilroy.....	High School.....	18	6			0	10
Glendale.....	Union High School.....	30	0	4	0	0	61
Hemet.....	do.....	32	8	13	11		
Hollister.....	San Benito County High School.....	30	15	6	2		
Imperial.....	Imperial Valley Union High School.....	21	0	8	0	0	19
Inglewood.....	Union High School.....	20	4	11	0	0	24
Irwin.....	Hilmar Colony Union High School.....					0	23
Los Angeles.....	Manual Arts High School.....	359	0			0	221
Mendocino.....	Mendocino County High School.....					0	31
Mill Valley.....	Tamalpais Union High School.....	45	1			0	8
Napa.....	High School.....	54	8	30	20	0	40
Oleander.....	Washington Union High School.....			11	12		
Oxnard.....	Union High School.....	15	0			0	20
Pasadena.....	High School.....	135	0	39	0	0	107
Petaluma.....	do.....			5	4	0	20
Porterville.....	do.....	40	0	24	3	0	40
Redding.....	Shasta County High School.....	35	21				13
Redlands.....	High School.....	103	0			0	98
Redondo Beach.....	Redondo Union High School.....	9	0			0	22
Redwood City.....	Sequoia Union High School.....	18	0			0	20
Reedley.....	Union High School.....	18	0			0	25

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>CALIFORNIA—Con.</b>							
Richmond.....	Union High School.....	40	1			0	14
Riverside.....	Girls' High School.....					0	24
Do.....	Polytechnic High School.....	68	0	55	0		
St. Helena.....	Union High School.....	7	0			0	30
San Bernardino.....	High School.....	60	0			0	47
San Diego.....	do.....	352	4				
San Fernando.....	Union High School.....	24	15				
San Jose.....	High School.....	74	50			0	95
Santa Barbara.....	do.....	48	0			0	19
Santa Cruz.....	do.....	80	0	10	2	8	65
Santa Monica.....	do.....	20	0			0	32
Selma.....	Union High School.....	20	0			0	60
Sonora.....	Tuolumne County High School..	25	0			0	30
Tulare.....	High School.....	32	4	10	0	0	50
Ukiah.....	Mendocino County High School (east).			11	17	0	18
Ventura.....	Union High School.....	28	10	4	3	2	27
Whittier.....	do.....	30	0	17	0	0	40
<b>COLORADO:</b>							
Colorado Springs.....	High School.....	60	0			0	120
Denver.....	North Side High School.....	275	6	140	201	0	315
Durango.....	High School.....					0	20
Florence.....	do.....	20	2	12	3		
Fort Collins.....	do.....	13	0			0	62
Fort Morgan.....	do.....	6	4	20	6		
Granada.....	Union High School.....	27	0			0	28
Gunnison.....	Gunnison County High School..	23	6			0	14
Hotchkiss.....	High School.....	14	0	16	9		
Julesburg.....	Sedgwick County High School..	12	10				
Montrose.....	Montrose County High School..	18	0	20	7		
Pueblo.....	Centennial High School (District No. 1).	30	0			0	63
Do.....	High School (District No. 20)..	100	0			0	70
Salida.....	High School.....	31	0			0	39
Silverton.....	do.....	17	0			0	27
Sterling.....	Logan County Industrial Arts High School.	26	0	10	0	0	26
Towner.....	High School.....			12	13		
Trinidad.....	do.....	46	0			0	38
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>							
Bridgeport.....	High School.....	6	1			0	36
Hartford.....	do.....	150	103				
New Haven.....	do.....	669	322				
Newtown.....	do.....			11	10		
Waterbury.....	Crosby High School.....	160	0				
<b>DELAWARE:</b>							
Wilmington.....	High School.....	234	0			0	243
Do.....	Howard High School (negro)....	14	0			0	64
<b>FLORIDA:</b>							
Bradentown.....	Manatee County High School..					0	30
Clearwater.....	High School.....	29	0			0	36
Jacksonville.....	Duval County High School.....	48	0			0	129
Jennings.....	High School.....			4	21		
Miami.....	Washington High School (negro)	20	16	8	7	1	20
St. Petersburg.....	High School.....	77	0			0	93
Tallahassee.....	Lincoln High School (negro)....			7	17	0	17
Tampa.....	Hillsborough County High School.	78	0			0	109
<b>GEORGIA:</b>							
Albany.....	High School.....					0	40
Athens.....	High and Industrial School (negro).....	11	0			0	37
Augusta.....	Tubman High School (girls)....					0	226
Columbus.....	High School.....	56	0			0	112
Do.....	High School (negro).....	17	0			0	44
Ellerton.....	High School.....					0	50
Mansfield.....	do.....			9	0	0	20
Savannah.....	do.....	47	68			0	77
Thomson.....	do.....			20	10		

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>IDAHO:</b>							
Blackfoot	High School	12	0	9	5	1	38
Boise	do	200	2	100	25	0	125
Caldwell	do	28	0	10	0	0	16
Emmett	Wardwell High School			33	0	0	58
Idaho Falls	High School	30	20	27	0	0	35
Jerome	do			10	19		
Lewiston	do	50	2			0	44
Malad	do	22	0			0	42
Meridian	do	20	17	16	0	3	47
Mountain Home	do	12	8	3	3	0	23
Nampa	do	65	10	20	9	0	82
Rigby	do			10	0	0	28
Sandpoint	do	5	0	16	8	0	25
Twin Falls	do	36	0	18	2	0	40
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>							
Alton	High School	90	0			16	114
Aurora	East High School	24	0			0	15
Batavia	High School	16	0			0	32
Belvidere	do	45	3	18	12		
Benton	Benton Township High School	18	0			0	22
Bloomington	High School	65	0	20	0	0	35
Bridgeport	do	12	0			0	38
Centralia	Centralia Township High School	25	0	10	0	0	30
Chicago	Austin High School	87	0			0	105
Do	Bowen High School	65	0			0	50
Do	Calumet High School	45	18			0	4
Do	Carl Schurz High School	223	1			0	97
Do	Englewood High School	62	1			0	50
Do	George William Curtis High School	63	0			0	23
Do	Harrison Technical High School	114	0			0	9
Do	Lake High School	238	0				
Do	Lake View High School	51	0			0	62
Do	Marshall High School	62	19			0	65
Do	Medill High School	21	0			0	5
Do	Parker High School	42	0			0	11
Do	Wendell Phillips High School	68	0			0	42
Do	William McKinley High School	21	0			0	2
Chicago Heights	Bloom Township High School	52	0			0	36
Cicero	J. Sterling Morton High School			15	0	0	104
Clayton	High School					0	20
Clinton	do	39	0			0	40
Decatur	do	45	0			0	60
De Kalb	De Kalb Township High School	43	0	13	0	0	13
East St. Louis	Rock High School	47	0	0	17		
Efingham	High School					0	24
Elgin	do	27	0			0	50
Evanston	Evanston Township High School	31	0				
Fairbury	High School	43	0			0	65
Fairfield	do			10	10		
Galena	do	22	0	3	6		
Galesburg	do	125	0	33	20	0	311
Gibson City	Drummer Township High School	35	0	10	5	0	20
Harrisburg	Harrisburg Township High School					0	36
Harvey	Thornton Township High School	55	0			0	53
Henry	High School					0	41
Highland Park	Deerfield-Shields Township High School	60	0	0	9	0	50
Joliet	Joliet Township High School	122	0			0	120
Kankakee	High School	23	0				
Kewanee	do	26	0	18	0	0	30
Kirkwood	do	24	0			0	26
La Grange	Lyons Township High School	50	3				
La Salle	La Salle-Peru Township High School	35	0	25	0	0	30
Lockport	High School	30	0			0	30
Lovington	do			18	2		
Mattoon	do	25	0				
Maywood	Proviso Township High School	60	0			0	84

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>ILLINOIS—Contd.</b>							
Mazon.....	Mazon Township High School.....			22	0	0	30
Mendota.....	High School.....	8	0			0	36
Moline.....	do.....	110	0			0	65
Monmouth.....	do.....	50	2			0	115
Mount Vernon.....	Mt. Vernon Township High School.....	32	0	32	0	0	31
Murphysboro.....	Murphysboro Township High School.....	21	0			0	31
Ottawa.....	Ottawa Township High School.....	85	0			0	45
Pana.....	Pana Township High School.....	35	0			0	32
Peoria.....	High School.....	41	0			0	38
Plano.....	do.....	10	0			0	20
Princeton.....	Princeton Township High School.....	22	0			0	30
Quincy.....	High School.....	50	0			0	210
Robinson.....	Robinson Township High School.....	20	0	15	0	0	50
Rockford.....	High School.....	186	0			0	133
Rock Island.....	do.....	150	0				
Saybrook.....	do.....			29	0		
Streator.....	Streator Township High School.....	61	0			0	45
Toulon.....	Toulon Township High School.....			18	0	0	32
Urbana.....	Thornburn High School.....	30	0			0	18
Warren.....	High School.....	10	14				
White Hall.....	do.....					0	46
<b>INDIANA:</b>							
Arlington.....	Posey Township High School.....	14	0	14	27		
Berne.....	High School.....	13	0			0	21
Broad Ripple.....	do.....	25	0			0	37
Carthage.....	do.....			7	0	1	27
Charlestown.....	do.....	15	0	30	10	0	10
Columbia City.....	do.....			29	0		
Crawfordsville.....	do.....	177	0	25	25	0	177
Danville.....	do.....	10	0	16	18	0	32
East Chicago.....	do.....	18	0			0	20
Evansville.....	do.....	195	0			0	238
Farmersburg.....	do.....	8	0	22	10	0	14
Fort Branch.....	do.....	12	24				
Fort Wayne.....	High and Manual Training School.....	256	0			0	154
Francesville.....	High School.....			20	17		
Gas City.....	do.....	30	0			0	39
Huntington.....	do.....	80	0			0	120
Hymera.....	do.....	14	0			0	20
Kendallville.....	do.....					0	54
Kingman.....	do.....	20	0			0	23
Knightstown.....	do.....	25	0			0	24
Kokomo.....	do.....	27	0			0	105
Ladoga.....	do.....			32	0	0	30
La Fontaine.....	do.....			20	22		
La Porte.....	do.....	70	3				30
Liberty.....	do.....	22	0			0	20
Lynn.....	Washington Township High School.....	24	0			0	46
Marion.....	High School.....	61	0				60
Medaryville.....	do.....			14	16	0	28
Middlebury.....	do.....			25	0	0	12
Modoc.....	do.....	12	0			0	30
Montgomery.....	do.....			10	11	0	
Mooreland.....	do.....			20	0	0	14
Mooresville.....	do.....	42	0			0	45
Muncie.....	do.....	29	0			0	22
New Albany.....	Scribner High School (negro).....	8	0			0	21
Newcastle.....	High School.....	30	0			0	45
Newtown.....	do.....	8	20	3	8		
North Manchester (R. F. D.).....	Chester Township High School.....	22	0	5	0	0	28
Oxford.....	High School.....	40	8			0	30
Pendleton.....	do.....			14	22		
Poseyville.....	do.....	18	0			0	32
Rensselaer.....	do.....	25	0	14	8	0	24
Richmond.....	do.....	94	0			0	23
Russellville.....	do.....	28	0	10	0	0	26

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>INDIANA—Contd.</b>							
Salem.....	Salem-Washington Township Joint High School.....	34	0	9	0	0	27
Shelbyville.....	High School.....	60	0	20	20	0	60
South Bend.....	do.....	124	2	5	2	0	53
Sullivan.....	do.....	34	0	25	0	0	20
Terre Haute.....	Garfield High School.....	33	0	.....	.....	0	76
Do.....	Wiley High School.....	28	0	.....	.....	0	56
Thorntown.....	High School.....	15	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Valley Mills.....	do.....	.....	.....	7	16	0	16
Wabash.....	do.....	24	0	.....	.....	0	26
Wabash (R. F. D.).....	Linlawn High School.....	14	0	14	22	0	22
Westfield.....	Washington Township High School.....	9	0	20	0	0	20
Whiteland (R. F. D. No. 15).....	Clark Township High School.....	.....	.....	20	0	0	20
Whiting.....	High School.....	38	0	.....	.....	0	14
Wingate.....	do.....	15	0	17	16	0	10
<b>IOWA:</b>							
Albia.....	High School.....	20	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Algona.....	do.....	35	0	.....	.....	1	50
Ames.....	do.....	60	0	.....	.....	0	60
Belle Plaine.....	do.....	30	0	.....	.....	0	28
Burlington.....	do.....	56	0	.....	.....	0	57
Castana.....	do.....	17	0	17	0	0	39
Cedar Rapids.....	Washington High School.....	100	0	60	0	0	96
Charlton.....	High School.....	26	0	2	9	0	14
Charles City.....	do.....	30	8	12	2	0	38
Cherokee.....	do.....	12	0	.....	.....	0	32
Clarinda.....	do.....	.....	.....	12	13	.....	.....
Coln.....	do.....	15	0	3	1	0	24
Corning.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	65
Creston.....	do.....	34	0	4	12	0	16
Davenport.....	do.....	76	0	.....	.....	0	95
Denison.....	do.....	30	0	10	3	0	35
Des Moines.....	North Des Moines High School.....	49	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	West Des Moines High School.....	100	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diagonal.....	High School.....	.....	.....	15	20	.....	.....
Earlham.....	Academy and High School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	23
Eldora.....	High School.....	15	0	8	3	0	40
Farmington.....	do.....	.....	.....	7	18	0	18
Forest City.....	do.....	17	0	.....	.....	0	27
Grinnell.....	do.....	50	0	.....	.....	0	56
Grundy Center.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	45
Harlan.....	do.....	11	17	7	5	0	11
Hawarden.....	do.....	0	10	25	15	0	12
Independence.....	do.....	16	0	.....	.....	0	97
Indianola.....	do.....	40	50	15	15	0	60
Iowa Falls.....	do.....	25	6	.....	.....	0	45
Lovilla.....	do.....	.....	.....	11	13	.....	.....
Maquoketa.....	do.....	30	0	.....	.....	0	7
Marion.....	do.....	63	0	.....	.....	0	80
Marshalltown.....	do.....	49	0	19	4	0	60
Mason City.....	do.....	22	0	.....	.....	0	50
Missouri Valley.....	do.....	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monticello.....	do.....	16	0	12	13	0	14
Muscatine.....	do.....	29	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	do.....	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newton.....	do.....	18	0	.....	.....	0	38
Oakland.....	do.....	12	0	12	10	0	18
Oelwein.....	do.....	45	0	.....	.....	0	49
Onawa.....	do.....	30	1	0	9	0	8
Osage.....	do.....	36	0	.....	.....	0	65
Oskaloosa.....	do.....	30	0	6	12	0	12
Pella.....	do.....	.....	.....	13	9	0	12
Red Oak.....	do.....	30	0	20	0	0	60
Rockford.....	do.....	9	.....	9	16	6	24
Rock Rapids.....	do.....	19	0	.....	.....	0	37
Rockwell City.....	do.....	.....	.....	22	0	0	15
Sheldon.....	do.....	.....	.....	7	20	0	38

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>IOWA—Continued.</b>							
Shell Rock	High School			32	24	0	8
Sioux City	do.	160	3				
Walker	do.			15	16	0	10
Washington	do.					0	29
Waterloo	East Waterloo High School	95	0	27	13	0	98
Do.	West High School	45	0			0	30
<b>KANSAS:</b>							
Belleville	High School					0	32
Beloit	do.	38	0	13	2	0	42
Caney	do.	14	0	11	13	0	16
Chanute	do.	7	0	10	16	0	39
Cherokee	Crawford County High School	12	4	12	10	0	30
Chetopa	High School			16	26		
Clay Center	Clay County High School	32	0	17	0	0	53
Clifton	High School	12	0	14	0	0	28
Coffeyville	do.	96	0	15	20	0	132
Colby	Thomas County High School			19	0	0	30
Columbus	Cherokee County High School	88	21	12	28	0	171
Cottonwood Falls	Chase County High School	12	0	10	2	0	30
Effingham	Atchison County High School	15	0	34	0	0	40
El Dorado	High School	30	0	15	7	0	67
Ellinwood	do.	28	0	9	0	0	23
Ellis	do.			3	0	0	21
Ellsworth	do.	25	2				
Eureka	do.	34	0	10	0	0	13
Fort Scott	do.	24	0	14	6	0	80
Great Bend	do.	51	0	6	4	0	14
Halstead	do.	34	5	8	0	0	27
Herington	do.			15	0	0	31
Hill City	do.			17	15		
Holton	do.			26	0	0	35
Horton	do.	24	28	8	6		
Independence	Montgomery County High School	60	0	0	8	0	80
Jewell	High School			18	0	0	25
Kansas City	Argentine High School					0	20
Do.	Summer High School (negro)	86	0			0	94
Kingman	High School	54	0	16	0	0	60
Kinsley	do.	20	0	23	0	0	28
La Harpe	do.			5	3	0	24
Lawrence	do.	90	0			0	123
Liberal	do.			17	0	0	20
Lincoln	do.			9	17	0	13
McPherson	do.	22	0	4	7	0	43
Marion	do.	25	0	14	0	0	41
Meade	do.	10	0	10	15	0	22
Meriden	do.			18	11		
Neodesha	do.	42	0			0	15
Neosho Falls	do.	12	16	9	3		
Newton	do.					0	55
Nickerson	Reno County High School	40	0	44	35	0	68
Norwich	High School			7	16		
Olathe	do.	67	0	1	6	0	46
Onaga	do.			7	2	0	28
Ottawa	do.	37	0	20	30	0	60
Paola	do.	80	0	14	10	0	60
Pleasanton	do.	19	0	16	8	0	45
Pratt	Pratt County High School	16	0	6	0	0	22
Salina	High School	53	0	7	1	0	88
Smith Center	do.	75	0	13	7	0	40
Soldier	do.			12	13	0	15
Sterling	do.	30	0	10	0	4	10
Tonganoxie	do.			15	0	0	20
Topeka	do.	200	0	17	7	0	160
Valley Center	do.			10	20		
Wakeeney	Trego County High School			12	14	0	23
Webber	High School			7	13		
Wichita	do.	218	0			0	218

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>							
Calhoun	McLean County High School			10	0	0	20
Elizabethtown	Hardin County High School			7	0	0	20
Eminence	High School	21	0			0	21
Frankfort	do					0	79
Greenville	Graded and High School			16	15		
La Center	Ballard County High School			16	11		
Louisville	Central High School (negro)	62	0			0	161
Do	Male High School	180	0				
Owensboro	Western High School (negro)					5	42
Owingsville	High School			7	22		
Richmond	High School (negro)	22	0			0	35
Taylorsville	Spencer County High School	9	0	8	15		
Wingo	High School			18	24	0	16
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>							
Franklinton	High School			24	0	0	34
Gibbsland	do					0	20
Marksville	do			34	0		
Morgan City	do					0	42
Verda	do			30	0	0	25
Winnboro	do					0	25
<b>MAINE:</b>							
Bangor	High School	83	0				
Bath	Morse High School	48	0			0	69
Calais	Academy	40	0				
Camden	High School	34	0			0	42
Fairfield	Lawrence High School	27	0			0	21
South Windham (R. F. D.)	Windham High School			20	0		
Turner Center	Leavitt Institute			23	0		
<b>MARYLAND:</b>							
Aberdeen	High School	12	0			0	23
Annapolis	do	39	0			0	101
Baltimore	Western High School					0	594
Brookeville	High School			12	0	0	32
Cambridge	do	59	0			0	107
Catonsville	do	60	0			0	51
Centerville	do	38	0			0	71
Chestertown	do	45	0			0	62
Cumberland	Alleghany County High School	79	0			0	126
Denton	Caroline County High School	30	0	2	5	0	56
Elkton	Cecil County High School	48	0			0	54
Ellicott City	High School	29	0			0	52
Federalburg	do			19	17	0	28
Frederick	Boys' High School	143	0	40	0		
Do	Girls' High School					0	64
Hagerstown	Washington County Female High School					0	134
Do	Washington County Male High School	143	0				
Havre de Grace	High School	32	0			0	41
Jarrettsville	do			18	7		
Laurel	do	23	0			0	30
Lonaconing	Central High School	35	0			0	77
North East	High School	14	0			0	30
Oakland	do	51	0			0	45
Oxford	do					0	25
Pocomoke City	Pocomoke High School	31	0			0	73
Poolesville	High School	12	12				
Reisterstown	Franklin High School	71	0			0	66
Rock Hall	High School	15	0			0	26
Sandy Spring	Sherwood High School			22	0	0	24
Sharps town	High School	11	0	11	0	0	23
Smithsburg	Graded School			8	21		
Snow Hill	High School	34	0			0	59
Stockton	do	11	0			0	22
Westminster	do	39	48			0	18
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>							
Amesbury	High School	67	0			0	131
Andover	Punchard High School					0	20
Arlington	High School	27	41				
Beverly	do	134	0			0	41

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—</b>							
<b>Continued.</b>							
Boston.....	Brighton High School.....	28	34			0	32
Do.....	Dorchester High School.....	144	15				
Do.....	East Boston High School.....	75	76				
Brockton.....	High School.....	81	0			0	123
Brookline.....	do.....	31	0			0	142
Cambridge.....	High and Latin School.....					0	34
Chicopee.....	High School.....	33	0				
Clinton.....	do.....	29	0				
Concord.....	do.....	32	0			0	33
Everett.....	do.....	101	0			0	71
Fall River.....	B. M. C. Durfee High School.....	213	1				
Fitchburg.....	High School.....	217	0				
Frammingham.....	do.....					0	41
Gardner.....	do.....	74	0				
Haverhill.....	do.....	90	2				
Holden.....	do.....	24	0			0	31
Holyoke.....	do.....	95	0				
Hudson.....	do.....	80	0	8	7	0	70
Leominster.....	do.....					0	75
Lowell.....	do.....	204	4				
Lynn.....	English High School.....	194	0				
Do.....	Evening High School.....	140	10			0	25
Nantucket.....	High School.....	22	17			0	33
North Attleboro.....	do.....	23	12				
North Easton.....	Oliver Ames High School.....			19	1		
Quincy.....	High School.....	177	0			0	49
Revere.....	do.....					0	33
Salem.....	Classical and High School.....	89	0				
Waltham.....	High School.....	132	0			0	74
Webster.....	Bartlett High School.....	25	0			2	57
Winthrop.....	High School.....	25	0			0	40
Worcester.....	Classical High School.....	65	0				
Do.....	English High School.....	160	0				
Do.....	South High School.....	122	0				
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>							
Ann Arbor.....	High School.....					0	79
Bangor.....	do.....			35	20		
Battle Creek.....	do.....	18	30			0	24
Bay City.....	Eastern High School.....					0	22
Do.....	Western High School.....	27	0			0	40
Bronson.....	High School.....			10	12		
Cadillac.....	do.....	96	0			0	151
Calumet.....	do.....	85	105			70	62
Cassopolis.....	do.....					40	1
Clio.....	do.....			9	11		
Coldwater.....	do.....			14	16		40
Croswell.....	do.....						
Crystal Falls.....	do.....	25	0			0	30
Detroit.....	Eastern High School.....	589	0			0	96
Do.....	Western High School.....	111	0				
Eaton Rapids.....	High School.....	30	10			1	30
Fennville.....	do.....	25	0			0	26
Fremont.....	do.....			18	6		
Grand Ledge.....	do.....			14	9		11
Grand Rapids.....	Central High School.....	132	0				
Do.....	Union High School.....	57	0			0	108
Hart.....	High School.....			21	19		
Hillsdale.....	do.....	20	0	91	57		50
Iron River.....	do.....	28	0			0	37
Ironwood.....	Luther L. Wright High School.....	136	0			0	225
Jackson.....	High School.....	150	0			0	120
Kingsley.....	do.....			10	17		
Manistee.....	do.....	12	0	20	0	0	25
Marquette.....	do.....	56	0			0	65
Menominee.....	do.....	39	0			0	58
Midland.....	do.....	20	0	22	22	0	16
Norway.....	do.....	34	1				
Painesdale.....	Adams Township High School.....	35	0			0	73
Portland.....	High School.....			23	7		
Quincy.....	Union School.....			20	5		
Saginaw.....	High School.....	72	0	7	0		



TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>MICHIGAN—Contd.</b>							
St. Johns.....	High School.....			19	2		
Scottville.....	do.....			15	11		
South Haven.....	do.....	25	0	5	0	0	15
Wakefield.....	do.....	30	0			0	28
Watervliet.....	do.....			24	6		
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>							
Ada.....	High School.....			25	0	0	54
Albert Lea.....	do.....	24	0	25	0	0	27
Alexandria.....	do.....	34	2	8	6	0	55
Argyle.....	do.....	14	0	14	0	0	40
Austin.....	Franklin High School.....	75	0	30	30	0	112
Bagley.....	High School.....	10	0	5	20	0	10
Benson.....	do.....	15	0	11	14	0	30
Blooming Prairie.....	do.....	26	0	12	8		
Blue Earth.....	do.....	77	0	77	26	0	90
Breckenridge.....	do.....	19	0	22	12	0	18
Buffalo.....	do.....			36	41	6	63
Cambridge.....	do.....	36	2			0	20
Chatfield.....	do.....			20	0	0	64
Cloquet.....	do.....	30	0	12	26	0	71
Cokato.....	do.....	40	0			0	67
Cottonwood.....	do.....	24	0			0	28
Dassel.....	do.....	27	9	25	19	0	33
Deer River.....	do.....	17	0	7	0	0	25
Dodge Center.....	do.....	10	0	32	0	0	29
Duluth.....	Central High School.....	270	0				
Elk River.....	High School.....			7	4	0	28
Ely.....	do.....	56	0			0	19
Fairmont.....	do.....	46	0				
Faribault.....	do.....	42	0				
Fertile.....	do.....					0	33
Gilbert.....	do.....	29	0			0	28
Glenwood.....	do.....	29	1				
Grand Meadow.....	do.....	27	0				
Grand Rapids.....	do.....	25	0			0	20
Granite Falls.....	do.....	30	0	25	35	0	30
Harmony.....	do.....	15	0	19	38	0	40
Hastings.....	do.....	48	0				
Hopkins.....	do.....	57	0	14	10	0	60
Jordan.....	do.....	20	0	25	0	0	25
Kasota.....	do.....	24	0			0	49
Lake City.....	do.....	51	7	12	0	0	48
Lakefield.....	do.....	18	0	15	0	0	39
Le Roy.....	do.....			16	5	0	26
Le Sueur.....	do.....	18	0			0	30
Litchfield.....	do.....	33	0	15	32	0	46
Mantorville.....	Industrial High School.....	23	11	15	4	2	30
Mazeppa.....	High School.....			19	0	0	26
Melrose.....	do.....			25	2	0	16
Milaca.....	do.....	54	0	15	5	0	63
Minneapolis.....	Central High School.....	325	0			0	72
Do.....	East High School.....	297	1			0	75
Do.....	North High School.....	263	13			0	79
Do.....	South High School.....	206	1			0	37
Do.....	West High School.....	202	15			0	30
Moorhead.....	High School.....	25	0			0	20
New Richland.....	do.....	24	1				
Northfield.....	do.....	53	0	56	40	0	80
Norwood.....	Norwood-Young America High School.....	24	0	24	0	0	25
Olivia.....	High School.....	16	0	16	0	0	22
Owatonna.....	do.....	46	3	30	0	0	62
Red Lake Falls.....	do.....	15	0	6	0	0	52
Redwood Falls.....	do.....	78	0	20	40	0	90
Renville.....	do.....	32	0	8	0	0	10
Royalton.....	do.....			10	14	0	33
St. Paul.....	Humboldt High School.....	150	0			0	75
Do.....	John A. Johnson High School.....	81	0			0	
Sandstone.....	High School.....			26	0	0	31
Shakopee.....	do.....			7	16	0	28

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>MINNESOTA—Con.</b>							
Sherburn.....	High School.....	13	0	6	14	0	0
Slayton.....	do.....	23	0	25	18	0	30
Spring Grove.....	do.....	15	0	0	0	0	26
Spring Valley.....	do.....	35	0	20	0	0	30
Stephen.....	do.....	10	0	16	17	0	0
Stewartville.....	do.....	30	0	0	0	0	50
Thief River Falls.....	Lincoln High School.....	20	0	18	0	0	20
Tracy.....	High School.....	30	8	20	0	0	0
Wabasha.....	do.....	6	0	6	10	0	40
Warren.....	do.....	15	0	16	16	0	28
Waseca.....	do.....	25	0	0	0	0	39
Wells.....	do.....	22	0	45	0	0	15
Willmar.....	do.....	37	0	19	0	0	48
Windom.....	do.....	20	0	42	41	0	24
Winthrop.....	do.....	19	0	24	0	0	44
Worthington.....	do.....	33	0	29	0	0	38
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>							
Jackson.....	High School.....	0	0	0	0	0	40
Laurel.....	do.....	0	0	0	0	0	21
McComb.....	do.....	15	0	10	0	0	20
Meridian.....	do.....	106	0	26	39	0	90
Water Valley.....	do.....	0	0	40	0	0	28
Yazoo City.....	do.....	44	0	25	0	0	34
<b>MISSOURI:</b>							
Ash Grove.....	High School.....	0	0	12	18	0	0
Bakersfield.....	do.....	0	0	9	14	0	0
Birch Tree.....	do.....	0	0	13	17	0	0
Breckenridge.....	do.....	0	0	12	16	0	0
Burlington Junction.....	do.....	0	0	19	16	0	0
Calhoun.....	do.....	0	0	8	12	0	0
California.....	do.....	0	0	16	15	0	0
Cape Girardeau.....	do.....	34	0	0	0	0	35
Charleston.....	do.....	0	0	12	10	0	0
Clarence.....	do.....	0	0	0	0	1	46
Crane.....	do.....	0	0	14	6	0	0
Excelsior Springs.....	do.....	37	0	0	0	0	40
Farmington.....	do.....	30	0	0	0	0	0
Fredericktown.....	do.....	38	0	18	12	0	38
Holden.....	do.....	0	0	13	22	0	0
Hume.....	do.....	0	0	11	10	0	0
Independence.....	Central High School.....	50	0	16	7	0	41
Joplin.....	High School.....	150	0	0	0	0	145
Kansas City.....	Lincoln High School (negro).....	113	0	0	0	0	208
Do.....	Westport High School.....	252	0	0	0	0	703
Kearney.....	High School.....	0	0	25	0	0	30
Koshkonong.....	do.....	0	0	9	15	0	0
Lexington.....	do.....	0	0	8	2	0	42
Malden.....	do.....	8	2	8	5	0	30
Mexico.....	McMillan High School.....	8	0	20	16	0	15
Monroe City.....	High School.....	20	0	10	8	0	20
Norborne.....	do.....	0	0	13	17	0	0
Ozark.....	do.....	0	0	14	16	0	0
Plattsburg.....	do.....	0	0	15	21	0	0
Richmond.....	do.....	16	14	3	9	0	0
St. Joseph.....	Bartlett High School (negro).....	41	0	0	0	0	59
Do.....	Central High School.....	27	5	0	0	0	163
St. Louis.....	do.....	243	0	0	0	0	236
Do.....	Frank Louis Soldan High School.....	226	0	0	0	0	298
Do.....	McKinley High School.....	287	0	0	0	0	309
Do.....	Sumner High School (negro).....	142	0	0	0	0	149
Do.....	Yeatman High School.....	174	0	0	0	0	156
Sheldon.....	High School.....	0	0	26	22	0	0
Slater.....	do.....	0	0	7	16	0	0
Springfield.....	Lincoln High School (negro).....	25	0	4	5	0	30
Walnut Grove.....	High School.....	0	0	18	22	0	0
Washburn.....	do.....	0	0	12	10	0	0
Webster Groves.....	do.....	42	0	0	0	0	48

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>MONTANA:</b>							
Big Timber.....	Sweet Grass County High School					0	35
Billings.....	High School.....	42	0			0	45
Butte.....	do.....	85	0			0	100
Dillon.....	Beaverhead County High School			19	0	0	23
Kalispell.....	Flathead County High School	25	0	13	0	0	60
Lewistown.....	Fergus County High School	15	0			0	65
Miles City.....	Custer County High School	16	0			0	27
Missoula.....	Missoula County High School	42	0			0	36
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>							
Albion.....	High School.....	15	0	27	28	0	20
Alma.....	do.....	14	0	10	19	0	16
Aurora.....	do.....	10	0	23	37	0	20
Bartley.....	do.....					0	30
Broken Bow.....	do.....			14	23	0	24
Clarks.....	do.....			7	13		
Columbus.....	do.....	34	0			0	27
Creighton.....	do.....			14	22		
Fairbury.....	do.....	29	0	43	69	0	40
Franklin.....	do.....			17	9	2	24
Geneva.....	do.....	9	5	29	33	0	10
Greeley.....	do.....			5	20		
Hartington.....	do.....	13	0			0	29
Havelock.....	do.....	28	0				
Lexington.....	do.....	48	0			0	51
Lyons.....	do.....	20	0				
Madison.....	do.....					0	27
Minden.....	do.....	30	0			0	32
Nelson.....	do.....	25	0	11	11	0	30
Omaha.....	do.....	240	0			0	120
Ord.....	do.....					0	90
Oscola.....	do.....			27	42		
Red Cloud.....	do.....	20	0			0	24
South Omaha.....	do.....	20	0			0	15
Stella.....	do.....			11	9		
Tecumseh.....	do.....	47	0	19	0		
Tekamah.....	do.....			21	37	0	50
West Point.....	do.....	40	0			0	22
Wood River.....	do.....			11	17		
<b>NEVADA:</b>							
Elko.....	Elko County High School	20	0				
Ely.....	White Pine County High School	20	10			0	14
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>							
Colebrook.....	Academy.....			15	0	0	27
Concord.....	High School.....	200	0			0	188
Lancaster.....	Academy and High School					0	39
Nashua.....	High School.....	30	25				
Portsmouth.....	do.....	22	0				
Warner.....	Simonds Free High School	11	0			0	21
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>							
Bayonne.....	High School.....					0	26
Bridgeton.....	do.....	38	33				
East Orange.....	do.....	174	0				
Freehold.....	do.....			64	16		
Hoboken.....	do.....	7	3				
Newark.....	East Side Commercial and Manual Training High School	80	3				
Orange.....	High School.....	64	0				
Passaic.....	do.....	50	0				
Paterson.....	do.....	263	0			0	21
Perth Amboy.....	do.....					0	163
Red Bank.....	do.....	19	0			0	52
West Orange.....	do.....	14	6				
<b>NEW MEXICO:</b>							
Santa Fe.....	High school.....	10	0			0	22
<b>NEW YORK:</b>							
Auburn.....	Academic High School	24	0			0	18
Batavia.....	High School.....			11	14		
Belmont.....	do.....			15	0	0	27
Brooklyn.....	Bushwick High School	108	0				
Do.....	Eastern District High School					42	168
Brushton.....	High School.....			18	9		

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>NEW YORK—Contd.</b>							
Cambridge	High School			20	4		
Carthage	do.					0	56
Elmira	Free Academy	19	0			0	87
Glens Falls	High School	20	0			0	50
Greenwich	do.			15	7		
Greigsville	do.			18	10		
Hannibal	do.			15	0	0	20
Highland	Union School			15	0	0	20
Interlaken	High School			25	0		
Jamestown	do.	37	0				
Lackawanna	do.	23	0				
Lancaster	do.	16	0			0	27
Long Island City	Bryant High School	250	0			0	393
Lowville	Free Academy			18	10	0	20
Mexico	Academy and High School			24	3		
Middletown	High School					0	24
Millbrook	Memorial School			10	0	0	31
Moravia	High School			19	6		
Mount Vernon	do.	25	0			0	46
New York	Washington Irving High School	0	4,352			0	1,135
North Cohocton	North Cohocton and Atlanta High School			12	8		
Olean	High School	25	5				
Penn Yan	Academy	13	0	13	12	0	7
Perry	High School			21	0	0	
Port Chester	do.	58	0			0	13
Prattsburg	Franklin Academy and Prattsburg High School			20	0		
Red Creek	High School			12	15		
Schenectady	do.	30	0				
Spencer	do.			20	0		
Stamford	Seminary and Union School			20	0		
Syracuse	North High School	72	0			0	122
Troy	Lansingburgh High School					0	46
Walton	High School			24	3		
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>							
Bessemer City	High School			7	14		
Browns Summit (R. F. D. No. 1)	Monticello High School			27	0	0	12
Charlotte	High School					0	223
Colerain	do.			10	11		
Durham	do.	162	0	12	0	0	219
Edenton	do.	12	0	12	0	0	25
Jamestown	do.			22	0	0	26
Raleigh	do.					0	91
Shelby	do.			7	13		
Washington	do.			22	38		
Wilmington	do.			0	176		
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>							
Bottineau	High School	14	6	4	0	2	12
Do.	North Dakota School of Forestry			10	2	7	16
Grafton	High School	39	2	25	4	0	51
Hope	do.	22	0			1	26
Jamestown	do.	24	0			0	20
Kenmare	do.	18	2	7	7	0	25
Minto	do.	30	0	7	5	0	33
Wahpeton	Secondary Department, State School of Science	23	0			0	24
Williston	High School	23	0			0	25
<b>OHIO:</b>							
Akron	Central High School	100	0			0	95
Barberton	High School	25	0			0	40
Beach City	do.			13	18		
Bellaire	do.	50	0			0	40
Canal Winchester	do.			12	10		
Celina	do.	21	0	14	13		
Cincinnati	Hughes High School	365	0			0	380
Do.	Walnut Hills High School					0	136

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>OHIO—Continued.</b>							
Cincinnati.....	West Night High School.....	100	0			0	55
Do.....	Woodward High School.....	301	0			0	297
Cleveland.....	Glenville High School.....	100	0				
Do.....	West High School.....	94	0			0	151
Columbus.....	South High School.....	25	0			0	25
Commercial Point.....	Scioto Township High School.....			21	16		
Conneaut.....	High School.....	65	0			0	67
Coshocton.....	do.....	40	0	30	15	0	20
Dayton.....	Steele High School.....					0	35
Dunkirk.....	High School.....			16	18		
Eldorado.....	do.....			20	17		
Elyria.....	do.....	33	0	5	24		
Farmdale (R. F. D. No. 1).....	Johnston Centralized High School.....			32	21		
Fayette.....	High School.....			30	21		
Fostoria.....	do.....	99	0			0	90
Galion.....	do.....	71	0				
Greenville.....	do.....	60	0			0	41
Hamilton.....	do.....	123	0			0	183
Ironton.....	do.....	11	0	2	0	0	21
Keene.....	do.....			15	17		
Lakewood.....	do.....	92	0			0	50
Lima.....	do.....	71	0				
Lockland.....	do.....	22	0			0	25
Logan.....	do.....			18	16		
Lucasville.....	Valley Township High School.....			13	15		
Marengo.....	High School.....			14	8		
Miamisburg.....	do.....			69	82		
Mount Gilead.....	do.....			12	14		
Mount Vernon.....	do.....	24	1			0	36
New Milford (R. F. D. No. 18).....	Edinburg High School.....			10	-11		
Oxford.....	High School.....	21	0			0	40
Painesville.....	do.....			24	24		
Pandora.....	Riley Township High School.....			14	21		
Ravenna.....	High School.....			30	25		
Shauk.....	Johnsville High School.....			11	12		
Shelby.....	High School.....	36	0			0	24
Springfield.....	Central High School.....	294	0			0	414
Swanton.....	High School.....			10	12		
Tiffin.....	Columbian High School.....	80	0				
Toledo.....	East Side High School.....	10	0			0	22
Wellington.....	High School.....			15	15		
Wheelersburg.....	do.....			12	8		
Williamsfield (R. F. D. No. 2).....	Wayne Central High School.....			9	23		
Wilmington (R. F. D. No. 3).....	Chester Township High School.....			4	12	0	24
Wooster.....	High School.....			28	0		
Wren.....	do.....			22	22		
Youngstown.....	South High School.....	76	0			0	96
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>							
Ardmore.....	High School.....	25	15			0	50
Claremore.....	Eastern University Preparatory School.....	20	0	15	0	0	22
Clinton.....	High School.....					0	40
Dewey.....	do.....	11	0	2	0	1	20
Duncan.....	do.....	21	0			0	40
El Reno.....	do.....	35	0				
Guthrie.....	Logan County High School (negro).....	37	0			0	52
Holdenville.....	High School.....			16	8	10	25
Lehigh.....	do.....			12	16	0	18
Mangum.....	do.....	20	0			0	24
Muskogee.....	Central High School.....	61	0	13	1	0	60
Nowata.....	High School.....			10	0	0	34
Oklahoma.....	Douglass High School (negro).....	35	0			0	65
Ryan.....	High School.....			14	16		
Shawnee.....	do.....	54	0			0	152
Wetumpka.....	do.....	36	8	36	0	0	25

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>OREGON:</b>							
Albany.....	High School.....	48	0			0	70
Astoria.....	do.....	24	0			0	18
Central Point.....	do.....					0	23
Clatskanie.....	do.....	20	0			0	18
Corvallis.....	do.....	77	0			0	80
Cottage Grove.....	do.....					0	40
Eugene.....	do.....	52	0	14	0	0	84
Forest Grove.....	do.....	61	0			0	69
Hood River.....	do.....			17	18	10	45
Klamath Falls.....	Klamath County High School.....	34	0	18	10	0	21
La Grande.....	High School.....	19	0			0	21
McMinnville.....	do.....	62	0	20	8	0	73
North Bend.....	do.....					0	30
Oregon City.....	do.....	20	0			0	50
Pendleton.....	do.....	30	0	25	0	0	40
Portland.....	Jefferson High School.....	68	0			0	120
Do.....	Washington High School.....	130	0			0	166
Salem.....	High School.....	105	0	10	50	1	149
Union.....	do.....	20	0	6	0	0	17
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>							
Altoona.....	High School.....	90	0			0	180
Athens.....	do.....	25	0				
Bellefonte.....	do.....	20	0				
Bellevue.....	do.....	22	0			0	62
Butler.....	do.....	165	0			0	230
Corry.....	do.....	45	0			0	50
Donora.....	do.....					0	37
Erie.....	Manual Training School.....	80	0				
Freeland.....	High School.....	23	0			0	18
Gettysburg.....	do.....	48	0			0	39
Greensburg.....	do.....	85	0			0	102
Homestead.....	do.....	89	0			0	89
Johnstown.....	do.....	54	0				
Langhorne.....	do.....	10	0			0	21
Lebanon.....	do.....	45	0				45
Loganton.....	do.....			16	14		
McKeesport.....	do.....					0	181
Norristown.....	do.....	84	0				
Philadelphia.....	Central High School.....	242	0				
Do.....	Southern High School.....	281	0				
Do.....	William Penn High School for Girls.....					0	159
Pittsburgh.....	South High School.....	57	0				
Pittsburgh (north side).....	Allegheny High School.....	134	0			0	88
Plains.....	High School.....			25	37		
Pleasant Mount.....	Mount Pleasant Township High School.....			7	13		
Portersville.....	Muddy Creek Township High School.....			10	11		
Princeton.....	Slippery Rock Township High School.....			7	15		
Reading.....	Evening High School.....	100	0				
Do.....	High School for Boys.....	95	0				
Do.....	High School for Girls.....					0	202
Ridgway.....	Borough High School.....	60	0			0	67
Rush.....	High School.....			11	10		
Sharon.....	do.....	128	0			0	164
Sheffield.....	do.....	32	18				
Snow Shoe.....	do.....			11	12		
Souderton.....	do.....					0	33
Spring Mills.....	Gregg Township High School.....			12	13		
Swarthmore.....	High School.....					0	61
Swissvale.....	Edgewood Park High School.....	42	0			0	37
Tidioute.....	Hunter Memorial High School.....	15	0			0	35
Turtle Creek.....	Union High School.....	79	117				
Tyrone.....	High School.....					0	54
Washington.....	do.....	74	0			0	75
Waterford.....	Borough and Township High School.....			20	0		
Wilkes-Barre.....	High School.....	305	0			0	117
York.....	do.....	140	0				

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>							
Newport.....	Rogers High School.....	39	0				
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>							
Beaufort.....	High School (negro).....	7	0	7	37	0	37
Charleston.....	Memminger High and Normal School.....					0	161
Columbia.....	High School.....	75	0			0	142
Do.....	Howard High School (negro).....	26	0			0	118
Dillon.....	High School.....	34	0	34	35	0	35
Lancaster.....	Normal and Industrial Institute (negro).....			7	21	0	21
Leesville (R. F. D. No. 7).....	Delmar Collegiate Institute.....			15	10		
Marion.....	High School.....	49	0			0	55
Spartanburg.....	Converse Street High School.....					0	84
Sumter.....	Lincoln Graded School (negro).....	39	0			0	79
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA:</b>							
Aberdeen.....	Central High School.....	52	0			0	73
Brookings.....	High School.....	27	0			0	49
Clark.....	do.....			18	10		38
Deedwood.....	do.....	40	3			0	17
Fort Pierre.....	do.....	20	0			0	50
Mitchell.....	do.....	54	0			0	280
Sioux Falls.....	do.....	28	0			0	40
Vermilion.....	do.....					0	
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>							
Athens.....	McMinn County High School.....			14	0	0	22
Benton.....	Polk County High School.....			23	0	0	29
Chattanooga.....	Central High School of Hamilton County.....	68	0			0	35
Clinton.....	High School.....	20	0				
Concord (R. F. D. No. 1).....	Farragut High School.....	25	0	41	38	0	30
Covington.....	Byars-Hall High School.....			39	0	0	39
Dandridge.....	Maury High School.....			23	12		
Dayton.....	Rhea County Central High School.....			25	0	0	28
Fountain City.....	Knox County Central High School.....	55	0			0	117
Hixson.....	High School.....			31	0	0	29
Jasper.....	Marion County High School.....			38	0	0	42
Knoxville.....	Austin High School (negro).....	22	0			0	63
Lawrenceburg (R. F. D. No. 5).....	Lawrence County High School.....			30	36		
Lebanon.....	High School.....	35	0	15	30	0	25
Lexington.....	Henderson County High School.....			34	0	0	12
Liberty.....	Liberty County High School.....					0	30
Memphis.....	Central High School.....	75	0	10	50	0	150
Nashville.....	Hume-Fogg High School.....	115	0	12	0	0	240
Paris.....	E. W. Grove-Henry County High School.....			0	47	0	77
Pinson.....	High School.....			25	0	0	54
Sale Creek.....	Hamilton County High School.....			23	0	0	33
Sweetwater.....	Monroe County High School.....					0	26
Tyner.....	Hamilton County High School.....			22	0	0	30
Union City.....	High School.....					0	32
<b>TEXAS:</b>							
Asherton.....	High School.....			14	17		
Austin.....	do.....	115	0			0	315
Bay City.....	do.....	35	0			0	35
Beaumont.....	do.....	74	0			0	150
Bonham.....	do.....	60	0	20	0	0	80
Bryan.....	do.....	46	0				
Clifton.....	do.....	9	11	8	7	8	7
Comanche.....	do.....			20	6		
Cookville.....	do.....			15	12		
Cooper.....	do.....	27	0			0	25
Corpus Christi.....	do.....					0	38
Corsicana.....	do.....					0	50
Cuero.....	do.....	30	0				
Cushing.....	do.....			14	24		

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>TEXAS—Continued.</b>							
Dalhart	High School			14	12		
Dallas	do.	246	0	46	83	0	397
Do	High School (negro)	51	0			0	99
Dallas (Sta. A.)	Oak Cliff High School	40	30	40	50	0	27
Decatur	High School			13	20		
Eagle Lake	do.	10	0	1	2	0	21
El Paso	do.	27	0			0	33
Florence	do.			10	13		
Fort Worth	do.	120	0			0	185
Do	High School (negro)	50	0	50	0	0	52
Galveston	Ball High School	51	0			0	79
Do	Central High School (negro)	23	0			0	53
Gatesville	High School			14	19	0	10
Godley	do.			12	17		
Gordon	do.			29	14		
Houston	High School (negro)	76	0			0	180
Hughes Springs	High School			24	20		
Huntsville (R. F. D. No. 1)	Houston Industrial and Training School (negro)	23	0	23	48	0	48
Jacksonville (R. F. D. No. 5)	Reynolds High School			10	15		
Jefferson	High School					0	32
Do	High School (negro)					0	35
Kaufman	High School	25	0			0	40
Kerrville	Tlvy High School	25	0	15	17	0	35
Lewisville	High School			10	12		
McGregor	do.					0	24
McKinney	do.	21	0			0	28
Marlin	do.	15	0	26	5	0	60
Marshall	Central High School (negro)	40	5	30	10	0	95
Do	High School	37	0	19	11	0	70
Merit	do.			16	11		
Miles	do.			20	9		
Mullin	do.			13	9		
Navasota	do.	30	0			0	70
Olney	do.			10	16		
Palestine	Lincoln High School (negro)			14	23		
Paris	Gibbons High School (negro)					0	44
Do	High School	140	0			0	176
Pendleton	do.			10	12		
Poolville	do.			16	18		
San Angelo	do.	25	0			0	30
San Antonio	Douglass High School (negro)	32	0			0	66
Stamford	High School			10	0	0	21
Texasarkana	do.	25	8	16	0	0	45
Van Alstyne	do.	33	0	36	0	0	40
Victoria	High School (negro)	8	0				28
Waco	A. J. Moore High School (negro)	24	0			0	37
Do	High School	100	0			0	175
Waelder	do.			13	10		
Walnut Springs	do.			22	30		
Winnboro	do.	20	0	21	20	0	33
<b>UTAH:</b>							
American Fork	High School	16	0	27	0	0	38
Heber	Wasatch High School (No. 1)	42	0	32	0	1	74
Hyrum	High School			20	0	0	12
Monroe	do.			20	0	0	36
Morgan	Morgan County High School			20	0	0	25
Moron	High School			21	6	0	10
Ogden	do.	53	90	35	25	0	139
Park City	do.					0	40
Pleasant Grove	do.	10	0	60	3	0	60
Price	Carbon County High School	20	0	8	0	0	54
Richfield	Sevier High School			55	0	0	75
Rosevelt	Wasatch High School (No. 2)			29	0	0	16
Salina	Sevier High School			22	0	0	29
Salt Lake City	Salt Lake High School	150	0			0	150
Sandy	Jordan High School			106	0	0	101
Spanish Fork	High School	60	0	60	0	0	60



TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>VERMONT:</b>							
Burlington.....	High school.....	37	15	2	0	0	63
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>							
Galax.....	do.....			29	10		
Luray.....	do.....	29	0	20	32	0	32
Moneta.....	do.....			14	15		
Norfolk.....	Matthew Fontaine Maury High School.....	129	0			0	72
Richmond.....	Armstrong High School (negro).....					9	94
Do.....	John Marshall High School.....	73	0			0	164
Roanoke.....	High School.....	75	0			0	135
Staunton.....	do.....					0	49
Suffolk.....	Jefferson High School.....					0	86
Wakefield.....	High School.....	17	0	17	41	0	41
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>							
Aberdeen.....	Weatherwax High School.....	25	0			0	29
Arlington.....	High School.....	24	0	13	3	0	50
Auburn.....	do.....	32	0			0	34
Bellingham.....	Whatcom High School.....	58	0			0	65
Colfax.....	High School.....	16	0			0	24
Colville.....	Union High School.....	15	16	9	0	0	10
Davenport.....	High School.....	35	0			0	30
Ellensburg.....	do.....	25	5			1	30
Elma.....	do.....	17	0			0	28
Everett.....	do.....	75	0			0	74
Garfield.....	do.....	18	0	16	0	0	43
Keanewick.....	do.....	17	0	19	0	0	23
Kirkland.....	Union High School.....	16	0	14	1	0	20
La Conner.....	High School.....	10	0	3	0	0	20
Leavenworth.....	Union High School.....	14	1			0	24
Monroe.....	do.....	30	0	11	0	0	28
North Yakima.....	High School.....	72	2	37	0	0	49
Oakville.....	do.....			8	20		
Palouse.....	do.....	39	0			0	50
Pomeroy.....	do.....	38	0			0	52
Puyallup.....	do.....	70	7	28	0	12	108
Renton.....	do.....	23	6	4	1	0	24
Elitzville.....	do.....	17	8	11	6	0	24
Rosalia.....	do.....	33	0			0	40
Seattle.....	Broadway High School.....	88	0			0	194
Do.....	Franklin High School.....	126	0			0	123
Do.....	Lincoln High School.....	96	0			0	182
Do.....	Queen Anne High School.....	74	0			0	167
Seattle (Ballard Sta.).....	Ballard High School.....	20	0			0	30
Seattle (Sta. W.).....	West Seattle High School.....	16	30				
Sedro Wooley.....	Union High School.....	40	0			0	50
Snohemish.....	High School.....	43	0	18	0	0	69
Spokane.....	Lewis and Clark High School.....	166	2	57	0	0	284
Do.....	North Central High School.....	119	1	37	27	0	249
Tacoma.....	Stadium High School.....	360	0			0	250
Walla Walla.....	High School.....	23	0			0	19
Wenatchee.....	do.....	38	0	32	1	0	60
Wilbur.....	do.....	10	0			0	30
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>							
Charleston.....	High School.....					0	180
Davis.....	do.....					0	27
Elkins.....	do.....					0	48
Flemington.....	do.....			5	0	0	20
Hinton.....	do.....					0	20
Parkersburg.....	do.....	54	0			0	106
Wheeling.....	do.....	42	0			0	42
Williamson.....	do.....	21	0			0	25
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>							
Antigo.....	High School.....	53	0			0	76
Appleton.....	do.....	67	0			0	54
Arena.....	Arena Township High School.....			27	0	0	28
Ashland.....	High School.....	31	0			0	50
Baraboo.....	do.....	43	0			0	43
Beaver Dam.....	do.....	39	0			0	39
Beloit.....	do.....	93	0			0	126

**TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.**

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>WISCONSIN—Contd.</b>							
Black River Falls.	High School	25	6			0	48
Brodhead	do			27	0		
Cambridge	do			19	14		
Chippewa Falls.	do	25	0			0	60
Clintonville	do	27	0	13	20	0	34
Columbus	do	20	0			0	25
Cumberland	do			20	0		
De Forest	Windsor Township High School					0	28
Delavan	High School					0	41
Durand	do					0	30
Edgerton	do	31	0	12	0		
Ellsworth	do			30	0		
Fond du Lac	do	65	0			0	82
Galesville	do	25	1			0	28
Glenwood City	do	36	0			0	40
Grand Rapids	do	74	0			0	71
Green Bay	East High School	64	0			0	100
Do	West High School	24	0	68	2	0	73
Greenwood	High School	32	0	20	3		
Janesville	do	40	0	20	0	0	95
Kaukauna	do	25	0			0	35
La Crosse	do	100	0			0	215
Ladysmith	do	18	0	8	0	0	30
Lake Geneva	do	20	0			0	20
Madison	do	96	0			0	151
Manitowoc	do	21	0			0	19
Marinette	do	24	0			0	40
Markesan	do			10	0	0	20
Marshfield	do					0	32
Mellen	do	8	0			0	31
Menasha	do	23	0			0	42
Menomonee Falls.	do			17	0	0	25
Merrill	do	43	0			0	52
Merrillan	do			23	0	0	24
Milwaukee	East Division High School	34	0				
Do	North Division High School	77	0			0	14
Do	South Division High School	81	0			0	15
Do	West Division High School	80	0			0	70
Mondovi	High School			34	6	0	34
Mount Horeb	do					0	41
Mukwonago	do			25	12		
Neenah	Kimberly High School	37	0			0	31
Neillsville	High School	32	0			0	42
New Lisbon	do			9	11		
New London	do	33	0			0	37
New Richmond	do			30	0	0	9
Oconto	do	38	1			0	42
Omro	do	43	1	5	13	0	61
Osceola	do			14	14		
Oshkosh	do	312	0			0	164
Park Falls	do					0	21
Platteville	do	17	3				
Princeton	do			7	0	0	24
Racine	do	22	0			0	23
Rhinelander	do	28	0			0	38
Richland Center	do					0	40
Roberts	Warren Union High School			20	22		
Sheboygan	High School	41	0				
Shiocton	Union High School			20	0	0	25
Sparta	High School	32	0			0	49
Spring Valley	do	16	0			0	30
Stanley	do	21	0			0	38
Stevens Point	do	40	0			0	70
Stoughton	do	63	0	19	8	0	77
Sturgeon Bay	do	28	0			0	
Superior (Sta. A.)	Nelson Dewey High School	25	0			0	31

TABLE 1.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.*

Location.	Name of school.	Students in manual or technical training courses.		Students in agricultural courses.		Students in domestic economy courses.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>WISCONSIN—Contd.</b>							
Tomah.....	High School.....	36	0			0	61
Trempealeau.....	do.....			12	19		
Washburn.....	do.....	44	0	27	4	0	33
Waterloo.....	do.....			10	11		
Waupaca.....	do.....			30	0	0	45
Wausaukee.....	Wausaukee Township High School.....	25	0			0	40
West De Pere.....	High School.....	18	0			0	33
Whitewater.....	do.....			12	16	0	26
Total, 1,167 schools.	.....	43,821	6,632	10,046	6,159	257	51,299

TABLE 2.—Public manual-training high schools—Summary of instructors and students, 1912-13.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.		Pupils.		Literary instruction.				Manual-arts instruction.									
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.							
								Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
United States.....	51	1,069	773	1,842	32,134	18,841	50,975	537	636	903	24,633	14,357	541	306	1,800	869	26,171	13,388	
North Atlantic Division.....	18	516	269	785	15,869	8,316	24,215	190	40	0	12,741	6,450	238	108	903	0	13,925	6,250	
Massachusetts.....	5	69	73	172	2,984	1,306	4,290	60	.....	.....	2,984	1,306	46	37	.....	.....	2,519	950	
Rhode Island.....	1	34	26	60	1,285	871	2,156	21	12	.....	871	414	14	13	.....	.....	7,821	4,414	
New York.....	7	259	130	389	8,574	5,536	14,160	120	87	30	5,816	3,720	130	48	703	0	7,821	4,470	
New Jersey.....	2	36	21	57	693	1,101	2,294	12	16	10	2,833	408	13	5	200	0	2,336	257	
Pennsylvania.....	3	88	19	107	2,777	602	3,379	34	15	.....	2,777	602	35	5	.....	.....	2,476	179	
North Central Division.....	11	269	229	498	7,515	3,947	11,462	121	162	281	447	5,148	3,117	136	75	596	393	5,825	2,841
Ohio.....	3	68	69	137	1,532	917	2,449	35	53	281	301	616	49	29	84	86	1,251	616	
Indiana.....	1	37	44	81	1,194	919	2,113	22	40	.....	1,180	907	15	4	.....	.....	800	750	
Illinois.....	4	108	43	151	2,786	468	3,224	33	26	0	146	1,263	322	47	12	142	146	2,329	165
Michigan.....	1	12	9	21	579	371	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	9	367	161	212	210	
Minnesota.....	1	11	23	34	675	240	915	8	21	.....	675	240	3	2	.....	.....	675	238	
Missouri.....	1	33	41	74	779	1,032	1,811	23	22	.....	.....	.....	10	19	.....	.....	558	862	
South Atlantic Division.....	10	118	86	204	3,115	1,724	4,839	77	67	244	341	2,871	1,381	93	38	244	343	2,871	1,381
Maryland.....	4	63	30	93	1,613	759	2,372	56	25	174	261	1,439	508	54	15	174	251	1,439	508
District of Columbia.....	2	36	46	82	1,006	647	1,653	8	33	.....	.....	1,006	647	28	13	.....	.....	1,006	647
Georgia.....	4	19	10	29	496	318	814	13	9	70	90	426	226	11	10	70	92	426	226
South Central Division.....	4	35	40	75	701	851	1,552	27	23	71	115	630	736	12	23	60	163	596	686
Kentucky.....	2	27	6	33	569	141	740	18	5	.....	.....	599	141	10	1	.....	.....	572	121
Alabama.....	1	5	29	34	0	525	5	12	0	10	0	515	0	18	0	10	0	515	0
Oklahoma.....	1	3	5	8	102	185	287	4	6	71	105	31	80	2	4	60	153	24	50
Western Division.....	8	131	149	280	4,904	4,003	8,907	75	95	.....	.....	3,243	2,673	62	62	.....	.....	2,656	2,230
Colorado.....	2	19	34	53	612	538	1,150	8	23	.....	.....	612	538	11	11	.....	.....	612	538
California.....	6	112	115	227	4,292	3,465	7,757	67	72	.....	.....	2,631	2,135	51	51	.....	.....	2,644	1,692

TABLE 3.—Public manual-training high schools—Summary of property, equipment, and expenditures, 1912-13.

States.	Expenditures.												Total. Amount.								
	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Money value of endowment.		For salaries of teachers.		For sites, buildings, and improvements.			For new tools and repairs.		For materials.		For incidentals.			
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.		Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	
United States.....	41	68,345	\$34,798	34	\$12,190,201	83	\$1,946,925	2	\$1,085,000	36	\$1,086,942	13	\$35,156	27	\$45,569	30	\$67,000	28	\$42,684	36	\$1,277,861
North Atlantic Division..	11	20,265	26,725	11	4,965,232	10	688,876	.....	.....	12	405,898	3	5,793	8	10,080	11	22,253	8	12,547	12	456,554
Massachusetts.....	4	1,875	4,295	4	1,801,000	4	500,557	.....	.....	4	136,377	1	2,918	2	1,801	3	7,550	3	2,550	4	151,026
Rhode Island.....	3	9,365	10,205	3	2,184,233	3	850,319	.....	.....	4	115,979	.....	.....	3	3,300	4	7,228	1	25	2	126,632
New York.....	2	3,000	5,000	2	380,000	1	15,000	.....	.....	2	21,042	.....	.....	2	3,946	2	1,602	2	8,738	2	35,378
New Jersey.....	2	5,425	7,225	2	650,000	2	104,000	.....	.....	2	132,500	.....	.....	2	1,233	2	5,896	2	1,234	2	143,668
Pennsylvania.....	11	18,077	20,523	8	3,143,709	10	526,482	1	610,000	9	375,669	5	13,838	7	7,679	7	26,996	5	20,668	9	449,805
North Central Division...	3	7,450	8,900	2	691,600	3	80,100	.....	.....	2	112,000	.....	.....	1	1,000	1	10,000	1	7,500	2	130,500
Ohio.....	1	2,954	5,000	3	360,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15,000	.....	.....	1	8,500	1	5,600	1	600	1	107,500
Indiana.....	1	2,954	4,100	3	1,152,109	4	368,012	.....	.....	4	170,799	2	7,719	3	2,424	3	5,652	2	2,443	1	189,077
Illinois.....	1	350	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19,860	.....	.....	1	983	1	1,945	1	10,150	1	39,816
Michigan.....	1	1,823	1,523	1	400,000	1	75,000	.....	.....	1	18,060	1	4,029	1	272	1	8,861	1	.....	1	26,212
Minnesota.....	1	1,300	400,000	1	400,000	1	24,370	.....	.....	5	59,004	2	200	4	8,435	4	7,060	3	1,004	5	75,633
Missouri.....	8	7,108	9,400	7	2,066,000	8	469,666	.....	.....	5	59,004	2	200	4	8,435	4	7,060	3	1,004	5	75,633
South Atlantic Division..	3	4,165	4,100	2	1,120,000	3	179,666	.....	.....	1	31,491	.....	.....	1	585	1	5,225	1	704	1	39,005
Maryland.....	2	2,043	4,550	2	870,000	2	189,000	.....	.....	4	27,513	2	200	3	7,850	3	1,825	2	300	4	37,688
District of Columbia...	3	900	650	3	105,000	3	41,006	.....	.....	4	56,700	1	1,268	4	4,453	4	3,450	4	2,614	4	68,573
Georgia.....	4	7,132	11,350	4	680,414	4	35,301	1	425,000	4	56,700	1	1,268	4	4,453	4	3,450	4	2,614	4	68,573
South Central Division...	2	2,800	5,000	2	243,900	2	27,000	.....	.....	2	47,800	1	1,266	2	3,546	2	3,076	2	2,405	2	58,095
Kentucky.....	1	4,000	6,000	1	400,000	1	6,000	1	425,000	1	7,146	.....	.....	1	200	1	300	1	200	1	7,845
Alabama.....	1	332	550	1	46,514	1	1,846	.....	.....	1	1,405	.....	.....	1	705	1	74	1	9	9	2,633
Oklahoma.....	7	15,963	16,300	4	1,295,846	6	285,600	.....	.....	6	189,551	2	9,059	4	14,922	4	7,268	3	5,926	6	226,726
Western Division.....	2	3,870	5,200	1	223,846	2	30,600	.....	.....	1	46,600	.....	.....	1	500	1	1,850	1	100	1	49,050
Colorado.....	5	12,093	11,000	3	1,072,000	4	255,000	.....	.....	5	12,981	2	9,059	3	14,422	3	5,418	2	5,826	5	177,676

TABLE 4.—Schools of agriculture<sup>1</sup>—Summary of instructors and students, 1912-13.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.						
		Men.		Women.	Total.	Male.		Female.	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
United States.....	115	462	480	942	10,242	8,414	18,656	316	404	4,521	4,347	4,808	3,909	346	273	2,127	1,506	5,143	3,681	
North Atlantic Division.....	12	78	28	106	1,234	308	1,542	22	11	397	83	305	151	61	19	568	51	464	206	
Vermont.....	1	5	0	5	83	0	83													
Massachusetts.....	2	8	9	17	129	128	257	3	5	67	58	62	61	7	6	27	16	83	0	
Connecticut.....	1	3	0	3	92	50	142									82	10	0	40	
New York.....	3	33	9	42	530	92	622	12	3	230	0	208	86	20	6	260	0	206	92	
New Jersey.....	1	10	1	11	119	0	119									119	0			
Pennsylvania.....	4	19	9	28	261	88	349	7	3	100	25	98	5	16	6	100	26	141	13	
North Central Division.....	15	68	77	145	1,386	1,170	2,556	32	59	573	623	648	479	54	54	479	524	783	496	
Indiana.....	1	6	0	6	89	0	89	6	0											
Michigan.....	1	3	2	5	48	35	83	0	1											
Wisconsin.....	3	19	14	33	307	268	575	11	9											
Minnesota.....	6	26	37	63	650	575	1,225	4	27	402	443	150	93	15	33	402	443	252	118	
Missouri.....	1	3	2	5	21	19	40	3	2	8	7	7	7	2	3	8	7	13	12	
North Dakota.....	1	5	15	20	200	213	413	5	15	154	164	46	49	2	2	60	65	34	38	
Nebraska.....	1	1	5	6	54	52	106	2	2											
Kansas.....	1	1	3	4	17	18	35	1	3	9	9	8	9	1	2	9	9	8	9	
South Atlantic Division.....	30	102	143	245	2,504	2,344	4,848	69	119	1,231	1,423	1,130	818	71	69	360	396	1,197	758	
Maryland.....	5	14	14	28	269	319	588	8	12	159	191	104	122	8	11	52	69	104	119	
Virginia.....	10	21	68	89	1,020	1,242	2,262	19	68	702	858	285	391	18	20	43	38	240	230	
North Carolina.....	3	12	19	31	198	193	391	3	10	180	172	18	21	5	7	119	114	18	21	
South Carolina.....	1	8	15	23	128	173	301	1	7	128	173	73	173	7	11	128	173	173	173	
Georgia.....	11	47	27	74	889	417	1,306	38	22	62	29	723	294	83	20	18	2	835	398	

<sup>1</sup> Most of these are known as agricultural high schools.

TABLE 4.—Schools of agriculture—Summary of instructors and students, 1912-13—Continued.

States.	Instructors.				Pupils.			Literary instruction.				Manual-arts instruction.							
	Schools reporting.		Total.		Male.		Female.		Total.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
South Central Division.....	56	199	225	424	4,980	4,462	9,392	180	211	2,248	2,178	2,609	2,271	155	128	665	490	2,653	2,169
Tennessee.....	2	10	11	21	85	92	177	10	11	.....	.....	51	91	9	9	.....	.....	72	63
Alabama.....	10	28	43	71	1,065	936	2,001	30	38	252	266	813	670	25	33	228	248	813	670
Mississippi.....	22	49	69	118	1,425	1,255	2,680	45	65	409	522	956	735	42	37	40	30	936	723
Louisiana.....	12	36	62	98	1,231	1,478	2,709	35	62	1,005	1,151	226	327	27	18	40	30	209	263
Arkansas.....	4	37	22	59	592	341	933	30	19	350	167	242	184	28	17	265	140	302	186
Oklahoma.....	6	39	18	57	582	360	892	30	16	142	72	321	264	24	14	132	72	321	264
Western Division.....	2	15	7	22	188	130	318	13	4	72	40	116	90	5	3	55	45	26	50
California.....	2	15	7	22	188	130	318	13	4	72	40	116	90	5	3	55	45	26	50

TABLE 5.—Schools of agriculture—Summary of property, equipment, and expenditures, 1912-13.

States.	Libraries.				Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Money value of endowment.		Expenditures.				Total.				
	Schools reporting.		Value.		Schools reporting.		Value.		Schools reporting.		Amount.		Schools reporting.		Amount.				
	Volumes.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.			
United States.....	103	59,243	965,962	107	\$5,824,791	106	\$370,125	5	\$543,922	70	\$408,780	57	\$382,990	64	\$129,488	58	\$126,045	72	\$1,383,477
North Atlantic Division..	10	9,043	12,518	10	1,069,165	10	92,550	2	347,922	10	76,404	10	31,807	9	21,679	9	57,156	10	266,194

Vermont.....	1	1,000	500	1	5,000	1	260,063	1	6,000	1	1,000	1	1,000	1	1,000	1	1,000	1	10,000
Massachusetts.....	1	43	43	2	16,400	2	17,274	2	1,522	2	1,981	2	2,873	2	3,776	2	3,776	2	27,421
Connecticut.....	3	1,300	2,225	3	37,330	3	27,733	3	18,368	3	1,709	3	20,610	2	45,889	3	117,329	3	117,329
New York.....	1	300	600	1	98,465	1	6,975	1	3,980	1	10,064	1	11,324	1	13,211	1	13,211	1	50,754
New Jersey.....	4	6,500	9,250	3	180,100	3	15,822	3	4,327	2	6,925	2	21,344	3	12,272	3	60,680	3	60,680
Pennsylvania.....	13	8,908	11,150	12	924,063	14	98,305	12	243,866	13	77,439	13	47,614	12	27,460	14	494,684	14	494,684
North Central Division.....	1	300	400	1	3,000	1	7,000	1	7,000	1	800	1	700	1	1,500	1	10,600	1	10,600
Indiana.....	1	630	550	1	45,733	1	1,000	1	79	1	200	1	89	1	14	1	1,172	1	1,172
Michigan.....	5	3,766	4,800	4	195,000	5	31,170	5	3,500	4	82,782	5	20,386	4	4,398	5	112,254	5	112,254
Wisconsin.....	3	2,007	2,350	3	460,300	3	37,925	2	221,837	3	18,287	3	26,569	2	12,600	3	316,218	3	316,218
Minnesota.....	1	1,100	900	1	5,000	1	2,700	1	2,800	1	2,500	1	200	1	100	1	6,860	1	6,860
Missouri.....	1	1,100	900	1	60,000	1	2,910	1	800	1	2,500	1	200	1	150	1	4,310	1	4,310
North Dakota.....	1	900	2,000	1	150,000	1	14,000	1	15,000	1	5,000	1	400	1	8,600	1	43,000	1	43,000
South Dakota.....	1	200	150	1	8,000	1	1,000	1	150	1	150	1	50	1	100	1	1,300	1	1,300
Nebraska.....	1	200	150	1	8,000	1	1,000	1	150	1	150	1	50	1	100	1	1,300	1	1,300
Kansas.....	1	200	150	1	8,000	1	1,000	1	150	1	150	1	50	1	100	1	1,300	1	1,300
South Atlantic Division.....	29	13,466	14,497	29	1,304,638	29	57,450	1	19,000	16	6,929	13	7,013	8	2,739	18	140,914	18	140,914
Maryland.....	5	1,066	615	4	74,500	5	5,650	1	1,100	1	150	1	30	1	5	1	35,285	1	35,285
Virginia.....	10	6,375	4,700	10	280,500	10	10,900	4	6,320	4	758	6	336	3	40	6	12,474	6	12,474
North Carolina.....	3	1,440	5,500	3	87,000	3	3,750	1	3,000	2	466	1	151	1	151	3	5,990	3	5,990
South Carolina.....	1	2,365	1,182	1	49,638	1	10,000	1	8,075	1	5,307	1	5,546	1	2,665	1	21,563	1	21,563
Georgia.....	10	2,000	2,500	11	833,000	10	27,150	6	24,688	6	2,890	4	950	4	2,694	7	65,572	7	65,572
South Central Division.....	49	26,916	26,567	54	1,831,915	52	113,847	2	177,000	28	17,881	21	11,417	25	24,877	28	446,380	28	446,380
Tennessee.....	2	1,352	1,750	2	66,000	2	2,000	1	6,000	1	800	1	200	2	6,700	1	15,500	1	15,500
Alabama.....	10	8,350	9,200	10	201,755	10	14,650	5	31,700	6	400	7	942	5	1,405	7	54,307	7	54,307
Mississippi.....	16	3,942	3,115	21	427,000	20	28,375	8	21,680	8	2,196	4	1,425	6	1,742	8	81,233	8	81,233
Louisiana.....	11	5,935	6,327	11	287,160	10	22,172	1	47,000	3	200	3	350	3	155	3	6,440	3	6,440
Arkansas.....	4	5,150	3,875	4	615,000	4	26,500	4	90,500	4	12,200	4	7,000	4	4,500	4	199,200	4	199,200
Oklahoma.....	6	1,987	2,300	6	235,000	6	20,150	6	46,725	3	2,050	3	1,500	5	10,375	5	91,650	5	91,650
Western Division.....	2	1,215	1,250	2	375,000	1	5,000	2	6,400	2	5,560	2	1,845	2	3,000	2	33,305	2	33,305
California.....	2	1,215	1,250	2	375,000	1	5,000	2	6,400	2	5,560	2	1,845	2	3,000	2	33,305	2	33,305



TABLE 6.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1912-13, not including Indian schools.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.				Pupils.		Literary Instruction.				Manual-arts instruction.								
		Men.		Women.		Total.	Total.	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.		Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States.....	200	1,967	1,449	3,406	50,175	32,664	82,839	601	707	9,772	9,107	10,315	7,561	1,676	959	9,089	11,997	85,284	17,006	
North Atlantic Division..	92	1,284	738	2,022	35,231	18,574	53,805	262	242	5,371	2,961	5,567	2,634	1,167	571	6,431	7,194	25,504	10,632	
Maine.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
New Hampshire.....	1	0	0	0	411	0	411	1	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	309	0	102	0	0
Massachusetts.....	29	411	168	599	11,530	4,775	16,306	59	30	1,905	1,314	1,415	261	380	147	1,942	3,058	8,014	1,037	
Rhode Island.....	3	48	16	64	1,482	826	2,308	5	0	18	0	18	54	41	10	686	667	796	159	
Connecticut.....	3	44	19	63	1,185	260	1,445	16	7	200	0	279	178	36	16	606	82	579	178	
New York.....	31	457	349	806	12,883	9,660	22,543	27	90	1,355	896	799	1,108	481	283	1,735	2,466	10,898	7,216	
New Jersey.....	5	60	12	72	1,380	301	1,681	18	1	98	6	183	6	55	11	53	6	1,117	207	
Pennsylvania.....	17	257	151	408	6,360	2,667	9,027	136	114	1,773	745	2,837	1,016	217	101	1,100	915	3,968	1,721	
North Central Division...	35	293	186	479	6,110	4,288	10,378	144	71	724	596	2,270	1,060	222	121	830	730	4,882	2,989	
Ohio.....	6	46	72	118	1,258	1,807	3,065	42	16	186	244	1,023	256	42	65	95	260	1,004	1,419	
Indiana.....	3	81	0	81	1,140	13	1,153	9	5	146	2	1,139	11	87	3	338	11	1,780	11	
Illinois.....	7	93	53	146	1,579	872	2,451	54	33	296	282	730	689	53	16	259	194	1,032	445	
Michigan.....	3	6	2	8	63	127	190	12	1	0	0	39	17	6	1	75	0	98	17	
Wisconsin.....	6	32	23	55	767	964	1,731	12	1	5	9	42	30	29	21	4	239	731	710	
Minnesota.....	1	4	2	6	99	55	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	4	99	65	
Iowa.....	1	4	3	7	47	102	154	4	3	27	21	20	28	4	3	10	12	99	28	
Missouri.....	1	40	3	43	978	160	1,138	8	0	21	1	161	22	82	5	0	10	957	165	
North Dakota.....	4	3	3	6	81	53	134	0	1	0	0	31	22	2	2	0	0	31	22	
South Dakota.....	1	7	3	10	58	56	114	5	2	18	1	40	55	2	1	14	0	38	45	
Nebraska.....	1	2	0	2	28	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	2	
Kansas.....	1	13	8	21	78	133	213	10	6	26	30	45	33	7	2	25	23	38	70	
South Atlantic Division..	37	178	285	463	4,267	4,960	8,947	74	197	1,741	3,181	588	1,167	141	138	1,141	2,458	2,463	1,303	
Maryland.....	3	38	14	52	200	371	1,661	5	5	40	36	40	39	35	9	40	36	1,260	335	
District of Columbia...	2	17	12	29	263	90	353	3	3	40	48	5	4	0	0	120	50	112	0	
Virginia.....	6	44	32	76	941	327	1,275	12	26	223	204	118	133	43	13	223	204	718	133	
North Carolina.....	0	33	52	85	463	373	1,137	20	63	243	406	166	264	24	31	141	400	187	177	
South Carolina.....	4	18	32	47	408	788	1,190	14	14	443	644	59	144	10	16	266	521	59	144	

Georgia.....	11	31	124	155	899	2,154	3,053	22	61	702	1,590	197	551	24	39	361	1,056	187	482
Florida.....	2	0	16	16	0	285	285	0	15	0	253	0	32	0	13	0	1,191	0	32
South Central Division.....	26	127	195	322	2,225	4,620	7,545	102	172	1,981	2,331	961	2,199	87	108	1,125	1,576	956	2,209
Kentucky.....	2	3	14	17	179	227	406	2	13	148	176	31	51	3	7	148	176	31	51
Tennessee.....	2	6	4	10	238	211	444	4	4	184	183	34	48	3	3	.....	.....	179	78
Alabama.....	9	33	70	103	1,076	1,414	2,460	29	59	872	1,063	197	300	27	33	566	770	193	255
Mississippi.....	6	24	36	60	694	704	1,328	18	33	462	560	172	184	13	14	192	313	126	179
Louisiana.....	4	51	32	83	770	1,863	2,133	39	24	215	231	524	1,033	53	14	200	191	524	1,033
Texas.....	1	6	27	33	0	535	635	6	27	.....	.....	0	.....	6	27	.....	.....	0	635
Arkansas.....	1	3	3	6	48	92	135	3	3	40	82	3	10	2	3	20	60	3	10
Oklahoma.....	1	1	9	10	0	74	74	1	9	0	66	0	8	0	7	0	66	0	8
Western Division.....	10	75	45	120	1,652	512	2,164	19	26	65	38	932	471	59	21	183	39	1,469	473
Montana.....	1	6	5	11	69	35	104	5	4	26	18	43	17	1	1	26	18	32	17
Idaho.....	1	6	6	12	72	59	131	6	6	39	20	48	39	4	1	29	20	43	39
Oregon.....	1	11	12	23	200	150	360	2	3	.....	.....	200	150	9	9	.....	.....	200	150
California.....	7	52	22	74	1,311	268	1,579	6	12	.....	.....	646	265	45	10	127	1	1,184	267

TABLE 7.—Manual and industrial training schools—Property, equipment, and expenditures, 1912-13, not including Indian schools.

States.	Libraries.			Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Money value of endowment.		For salaries of teachers.		For sites, buildings, and improvements.		For new tools and repairs.		For materials.		For incidentals.		Total.			
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.		
United States.....	161	481,678,854,239	149,828,246,772	157,457,061,093	61,965,413,227	162,411,836,263	94	\$808,740	127	\$418,495	116	\$231,471	127	\$628,432	165	\$3,923,481	76	2,276,419	1	2,850	1	8,547	
North Atlantic Division.	65	316,723,396,198	59	19,080,395	67	3,584,954	32	49,738,752	74	1,336,079	37	189,399	67	289,812	52	150,901	58	310,238	23	91,599	23	637,813	
Maine.....	1	54	1	25,000	1	3,500	1	20,000	1	2,850	1	6,320	1	2,227	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	8,547	
New Hampshire.....	17	7,455	14	30,000	21	867,651	6	4,228,964	23	326,591	14	104,782	18	47,870	20	67,531	21	91,599	23	91,599	23	637,813	
Massachusetts.....	3	3,022	3	262,467	3	523,000	3	405,000	1	27,774	1	7,231	4	2,300	4	14,734	2	28,894	2	28,894	2	58,120	
Rhode Island.....	4	1,322	3	110,000	2	53,000	2	215,000	4	56,657	4	628,322	12	45,177	20	225,657	18	104,599	25	1,045,780	25	1,045,780	
Connecticut.....	22	224,009	239,255	22	5,951,747	23	1,050,713	12	11,354,121	25	628,322	12	45,177	20	225,657	18	104,599	25	1,045,780	25	1,045,780		
New York.....	4	2,330	3	235,000	3	34,000	1	11,000	3	9,851	2	3,100	2	2,000	2	1,100	3	1,366	3	1,366	3	17,417	
New Jersey.....	14	78,561	130,744	13	9,819,072	14	1,063,080	7	1,833,504,667	16	279,714	6	28,504	11	9,251	8	20,511	12	81,130	16	419,110		
Pennsylvania.....	29	50,207	53,064	21	3,700,370	29	739,796	9	10,418,400	29	297,190	14	405,726	22	71,743	20	39,546	26	88,265	29	902,470		
North Central Division.	5	5,550	4,375	5	1,364,000	4	291,684	3	4,760,000	4	50,834	2	2,773	4	2,773	4	5,194	4	6,556	4	6,556	4	71,157
Indiana.....	2	4,000	3,600	2	1,165,000	2	8,700	2	1,165,000	3	11,207	1	10	1	4,650	1	3,105	3	35,450	3	35,450	3	47,346
Illinois.....	7	29,467	29,900	4	1,070,000	2	188,700	3	2,430,900	6	57,635	2	3,884	5	4,650	4	3,105	6	35,450	6	35,450	6	70,444
Michigan.....	2	29,467	29,900	4	1,070,000	2	188,700	3	2,430,900	6	57,635	2	3,884	5	4,650	4	3,105	6	35,450	6	35,450	6	70,444
Wisconsin.....	2	29,467	29,900	4	1,070,000	2	188,700	3	2,430,900	6	57,635	2	3,884	5	4,650	4	3,105	6	35,450	6	35,450	6	70,444
Minnesota.....	6	2,465	5,045	2	80,000	6	98,637	1	5,000	5	71,004	4	54,298	5	18,140	4	11,132	5	17,163	5	17,163	5	171,827
Iowa.....	1	750	750	1	35,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	1,045	1	1,045	1	1,045	1	1,045	1	1,045	1	1,045	1	1,585
Missouri.....	3	2,415	4,200	4	776,370	4	111,600	3	3,237,500	4	62,310	3	336,254	3	43,102	2	17,665	4	26,380	4	26,380	4	484,591
North Dakota.....	1	1,200	1,200	1	40,000	1	2,600	1	2,600	1	1,200	1	600	1	600	1	1,200	1	1,200	1	1,200	1	3,250
South Dakota.....	1	603	360	1	40,000	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,200	1	600	1	600	1	1,200	1	1,200	1	1,200	1	1,089
Nebraska.....	1	3,500	3,000	1	135,000	1	25,000	1	25,000	1	38,462	1	6,000	1	2,000	1	1,000	1	1,000	1	1,000	1	45,962
Kansas.....	1	3,500	3,000	1	135,000	1	25,000	1	25,000	1	38,462	1	6,000	1	2,000	1	1,000	1	1,000	1	1,000	1	45,962
South Atlantic Division.	33	46,980	37,841	35	2,327,269	29	337,529	10	1,707,516	32	102,287	23	55,814	25	12,873	21	12,943	23	100,131	32	100,131	32	283,348

Maryland.....	3	6,440	10,200	2	2	520,000	2	28,800	1	146,873	1	2,000	.....	1	1,600	.....	1	1,600	.....	1	3,600	
District of Columbia.....	1	1,000	10,000	2	2	237,000	1	10,811	2	1,468,187	2	18,372	.....	2	1,461	.....	2	34,672	.....	2	69,701	
Virginia.....	5	12,272	12,105	6	6	247,500	6	224,184	6	1,468,187	6	34,132	.....	6	2,022	.....	6	59,307	.....	6	112,925	
North Carolina.....	9	1,150	5,525	6	7	245,425	7	13,100	1	57,000	9	24,634	.....	9	1,815	.....	9	2,701	.....	9	11,278	
South Carolina.....	3	5,200	5,125	4	3	41,475	2	47,834	2	31,456	4	8,407	.....	4	875	.....	4	3,215	.....	4	12,707	
Georgia.....	11	13,763	7,236	10	9	560,866	9	47,634	2	31,456	8	13,100	.....	8	3,238	.....	8	3,143	.....	8	36,756	
Florida.....	1	1,055	300	2	2	85,000	1	7,000	1	1,000	2	1,280	.....	2	102	.....	2	33	.....	2	4,591	
South Central Division.....	24	55,785	50,526	25	22	2,152,221	22	184,329	6	281,577	18	95,242	13	38,263	15	10,234	14	10,797	12	13,371	20	167,907
Kentucky.....	2	5,400	2,450	2	2	70,000	2	1,700	1	40,000	2	3,800	.....	2	160	.....	2	73	.....	2	8,191	
Tennessee.....	2	1,700	1,200	2	2	50,000	2	3,080	1	1,000	2	1,360	.....	1	2,937	.....	1	820	.....	1	5,350	
Alabama.....	8	24,875	21,852	9	8	645,023	8	101,233	3	188,577	6	10,694	.....	6	1,185	.....	6	1,000	.....	6	15,350	
Mississippi.....	5	6,090	2,899	6	4	284,698	4	10,018	1	3,000	4	1,210	.....	2	1,106	.....	4	15	.....	4	1,686	
Louisiana.....	4	13,073	18,800	4	4	636,000	4	37,300	1	50,000	4	76,742	.....	3	7,300	.....	4	11,408	.....	4	130,400	
Texas.....	1	4,000	2,000	1	1	500,000	1	10,000	1	800	1	1,436	.....	1	115	.....	1	55	.....	1	2,221	
Arkansas.....	1	125	125	1	1	6,500	1	800	1	1,000	1	1,436	.....	1	15	.....	1	55	.....	1	4,500	
Oklahoma.....	1	520	1,200	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	850	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	
Western Division.....	10	11,983	14,700	9	10	986,517	10	214,465	4	3,266,982	9	105,485	7	119,548	8	33,833	9	17,984	8	16,477	9	283,337
Montana.....	1	1,650	2,000	1	1	110,000	1	9,000	.....	.....	1	2,000	.....	1	100	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2,850	
Idaho.....	1	5,200	4,600	1	1	100,000	1	4,500	.....	.....	1	7,060	.....	1	4,000	.....	1	.....	.....	1	25,840	
Oregon.....	1	25	25	1	1	125,000	1	50,000	.....	.....	1	20,000	.....	1	2,000	.....	1	.....	.....	1	25,000	
California.....	7	5,108	8,075	6	7	651,517	7	150,986	4	3,266,982	6	76,435	5	113,048	5	27,583	6	13,384	6	9,197	6	239,647

1 Includes residuary fund of Girard estate.

TABLE 8.—Industrial schools for Indian children—Instructors and students, 1912–13.

States.	Schools reporting.		Instructors.		Pupils.		Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.					
							Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
United States..	73	485	681	8,155	7,250	57	280	7,994	6,966	119	97	414	502	7,195	6,436	111	90	
North Atlantic Div..	2	26	28	689	485	5	20	685	481	4	4	22	11	628	429	0	0	
New York.....	1	2	7	92	100	1	6	92	100	.....	.....	2	4	35	48	.....	.....	
Pennsylvania....	1	24	21	597	385	4	14	593	381	4	4	20	7	593	381	.....	.....	
North Central Div..	28	209	275	2,974	2,765	22	113	2,904	2,695	66	58	186	222	2,533	2,342	67	55	
Michigan.....	1	7	19	194	169	0	6	194	169	.....	.....	7	13	194	169	.....	.....	
Wisconsin.....	6	15	43	471	513	0	24	471	486	0	15	15	37	348	384	0	15	
Minnesota.....	4	24	26	308	282	4	8	308	282	.....	.....	18	21	282	226	.....	.....	
North Dakota....	4	42	50	355	348	2	13	355	348	.....	.....	34	35	302	309	.....	.....	
South Dakota....	10	67	84	917	867	6	32	910	864	3	3	58	63	761	688	4	0	
Nebraska.....	2	21	26	270	248	6	17	269	242	1	6	21	26	269	242	1	6	
Kansas.....	1	33	27	459	358	4	13	397	324	62	34	33	27	397	324	62	34	
South Atlantic Div..	1	4	2	92	86	0	3	92	86	.....	.....	4	2	24	36	.....	.....	
North Carolina..	1	4	2	92	86	0	3	92	86	.....	.....	4	2	24	36	.....	.....	
South Central Div..	11	44	86	830	956	5	29	825	780	5	26	36	60	793	900	0	35	
Oklahoma.....	11	44	86	830	956	5	29	825	780	5	26	36	60	793	900	0	35	
Western Division....	31	202	280	3,570	2,958	25	115	3,488	2,924	44	9	166	207	3,217	2,729	44	9	
Montana.....	3	6	14	110	169	1	9	110	169	.....	.....	4	12	110	169	.....	.....	
Wyoming.....	1	8	8	90	85	1	3	90	85	.....	.....	6	6	56	52	.....	.....	
Colorado.....	1	3	2	44	9	2	1	.....	.....	44	9	2	1	.....	44	9	.....	
New Mexico.....	7	50	68	754	497	7	25	754	497	.....	.....	37	37	690	467	.....	.....	
Arizona.....	7	40	71	982	796	3	37	982	796	.....	.....	39	62	928	767	.....	.....	
Utah.....	1	3	7	32	32	0	2	32	32	.....	.....	3	5	32	32	.....	.....	
Nevada.....	2	7	16	212	185	1	7	41	185	.....	.....	6	11	212	185	.....	.....	
Idaho.....	1	4	8	92	80	0	2	55	55	.....	.....	4	6	92	80	.....	.....	
Washington.....	3	28	28	351	305	2	10	351	305	.....	.....	26	22	275	251	.....	.....	
Oregon.....	2	27	31	400	376	4	9	400	376	.....	.....	18	17	400	376	.....	.....	
California.....	3	26	37	503	424	4	10	503	424	.....	.....	21	28	424	350	.....	.....	

TABLE 9.—Numbers of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools and schools of agriculture, 1912-13, not including Indian schools.

States.	Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.					
	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States..	1,476	1,648	14,929	14,357	39,756	25,727	2,563	1,538	13,026	14,402	66,578	34,675
North Atlantic Div.	543	443	5,808	3,044	18,613	9,235	1,466	698	7,902	7,245	39,911	17,088
North Central Div.	297	292	1,578	1,666	8,066	4,686	412	250	1,892	1,647	11,490	6,328
South Atlantic Div.	220	383	3,216	4,945	4,586	3,366	305	245	1,745	3,197	6,531	3,442
South Central Div.	309	406	4,200	4,624	4,200	5,206	254	259	1,850	2,229	4,205	5,064
Western Division..	107	124	127	78	4,291	3,234	126	86	237	84	4,441	2,753
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....							0	3			0	24
New Hampshire..	1	0	22	0			7	0	309	0	102	0
Vermont.....							5	0			83	0
Massachusetts...	134	95	1,972	1,372	4,461	1,628	433	190	1,969	3,074	10,588	2,048
Rhode Island...	26	12	18	0	925	479	55	23	686	667	1,667	573
Connecticut.....	16	7	200	0	279	178	39	16	698	92	579	218
New York.....	159	180	1,615	896	6,820	4,913	581	337	2,668	2,466	18,924	11,778
New Jersey.....	30	17	108	6	476	414	78	17	372	6	1,353	534
Pennsylvania...	177	132	1,873	770	5,652	1,623	268	112	1,200	940	6,615	1,913
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	77	69	467	545	2,274	872	91	94	179	346	2,255	2,035
Indiana.....	37	45	145	2	1,408	918	58	7	338	2	1,678	761
Illinois.....	87	59	296	428	1,993	911	99	28	401	340	3,361	610
Michigan.....	0	2			47	52	21	11	442	161	358	262
Wisconsin.....	23	10	5	9	328	266	51	32	4	239	1,037	946
Minnesota.....	12	48	402	443	825	333	24	37	402	443	1,026	411
Iowa.....	4	3	27	27	20	28	4	3	10	12	20	28
Missouri.....	34	27	29	8	947	1,037	44	27	8	7	1,528	1,039
North Dakota...	5	16	154	164	77	71	5	4	60	65	65	60
South Dakota...	5	2	18	1	40	55	2	1	14	0	38	45
Nebraska.....	2	2			54	52	5	2			78	52
Kansas.....	11	9	35	39	53	91	8	4	34	32	46	79
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	69	42	373	478	1,583	669	98	35	266	356	2,793	962
Dist. Columbia..	9	36	90	48	1,011	651	33	25	120	50	1,118	647
Virginia.....	31	94	925	1,062	403	514	60	38	266	242	958	363
West Virginia...												
North Carolina..	23	53	423	578	184	285	29	38	260	514	155	198
South Carolina..	15	31	571	817	59	144	17	27	384	694	59	144
Georgia.....	73	112	834	1,709	1,346	1,071	68	69	449	1,150	1,448	1,096
Florida.....	0	15	0	253	0	32	0	13	0	191	0	32
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	20	18	148	176	630	192	13	8	148	176	603	172
Tennessee.....	14	15	154	133	85	139	12	12			151	141
Alabama.....	64	109	1,124	1,369	1,010	1,485	52	84	793	1,028	1,006	1,440
Mississippi.....	63	98	951	1,072	1,128	889	55	51	192	313	1,062	902
Louisiana.....	74	86	1,220	1,382	750	1,420	60	32	240	221	733	1,356
Texas.....	6	27			0	535	6	27			0	535
Arkansas.....	33	22	390	249	245	194	30	20	285	200	305	196
Oklahoma.....	35	31	213	243	352	352	26	25	192	291	345	322
Western Division:												
Montana.....	5	4	26	18	43	17	1	1	26	18	32	17
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	8	23			612	538	11	11			612	538
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....												
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	6	6	29	20	43	39	4	1	29	20	43	39
Washington.....												
Oregon.....	2	3			200	150	9	9			200	150
California.....	86	88	72	40	3,393	2,490	101	64	182	46	3,554	2,009

TABLE 10.—Manual and industrial training schools and schools of agriculture—Property and equipment for 1912-13, not including Indian schools.

States.	Libraries.			Buildings and grounds.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Money value of endowment.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	305	609,466	\$693,109	290	\$45,961,764	301	\$7,377,143	68	\$66,992,149
North Atlantic Division...	86	346,031	425,441	80	25,114,792	87	4,306,380	34	50,066,674
North Central Division...	53	77,187	84,737	41	7,768,132	53	1,367,556	10	11,028,400
South Atlantic Division...	70	67,554	61,738	71	5,726,527	66	804,645	11	1,726,516
South Central Division...	77	89,533	88,443	83	4,634,550	78	333,477	9	883,577
Western Division.....	19	29,161	32,750	15	2,657,363	17	505,085	4	3,266,982
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>									
Maine.....	1	54	125	1	25,000	1	3,500	1	20,000
New Hampshire.....	1	1,000	500	1	50,000	1	5,000	1	.....
Vermont.....	1	1,000	500	1	50,000	1	5,000	1	.....
Massachusetts.....	22	9,373	14,025	20	4,533,109	27	1,093,608	7	4,489,627
Rhode Island.....	3	3,022	1,100	3	282,467	3	523,000	3	405,000
Connecticut.....	4	1,322	3,057	2	110,000	2	53,000	2	215,000
New York.....	28	234,724	251,665	28	8,771,679	29	1,448,382	12	11,354,121
New Jersey.....	7	6,200	7,750	6	663,465	5	52,000	1	11,000
Pennsylvania.....	20	90,336	147,219	18	10,649,172	19	1,187,890	8	33,591,926
<b>North Central Division:</b>									
Ohio.....	8	13,000	13,275	7	2,055,600	7	371,784	3	4,750,000
Indiana.....	4	8,300	9,000	3	665,000	3	11,700	1	.....
Illinois.....	11	32,416	34,000	7	2,222,109	10	491,712	3	2,430,800
Michigan.....	4	1,242	1,874	1	45,753	4	49,904	1	610,000
Wisconsin.....	11	6,231	9,845	6	275,000	11	158,183	1	.....
Minnesota.....	4	3,830	4,173	4	860,300	4	84,068	1	.....
Iowa.....	1	750	750	1	35,000	1	5,000	1	.....
Missouri.....	4	3,915	4,220	6	1,181,370	6	137,329	3	3,237,500
North Dakota.....	2	2,300	2,100	2	100,000	2	5,600	1	.....
South Dakota.....	1	603	850	1	45,000	1	5,416	1	.....
Nebraska.....	1	900	2,000	1	150,000	2	21,500	1	.....
Kansas.....	2	3,700	3,150	2	133,000	2	25,350	1	.....
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>									
Delaware.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Maryland.....	11	11,691	14,915	8	1,714,500	10	214,116	1	146,873
District of Columbia.....	3	3,043	5,650	4	1,197,000	3	199,811	1	.....
Virginia.....	15	17,947	16,805	16	718,003	16	235,084	3	1,466,187
West Virginia.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
North Carolina.....	12	8,590	10,375	12	3,12,425	10	13,850	2	24,000
South Carolina.....	4	7,565	3,307	5	191,133	4	14,000	2	57,000
Georgia.....	24	17,663	10,386	24	1,498,868	22	115,784	2	31,456
Florida.....	1	1,055	300	2	95,000	1	7,000	1	1,000
<b>South Central Division:</b>									
Kentucky.....	4	8,200	7,450	4	313,900	4	28,700	1	40,000
Tennessee.....	4	3,052	2,950	4	116,000	4	5,080	1	130,000
Alabama.....	19	37,225	37,052	20	1,146,780	19	121,883	4	613,577
Mississippi.....	21	9,932	6,014	27	721,696	24	38,391	1	3,000
Louisiana.....	15	19,010	25,127	15	973,160	14	79,672	2	97,000
Texas.....	1	4,000	2,000	1	500,000	1	10,000	1	.....
Arkansas.....	5	5,275	4,000	5	621,500	5	27,300	1	.....
Oklahoma.....	8	2,839	3,850	7	301,514	7	22,451	1	.....
<b>Western Division:</b>									
Montana.....	1	1,650	2,000	1	110,000	1	9,000	1	.....
Wyoming.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Colorado.....	2	3,870	5,200	1	223,846	2	30,600	1	.....
New Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Arizona.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Utah.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Nevada.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Idaho.....	1	5,200	4,600	1	100,000	1	4,500	1	.....
Washington.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Oregon.....	1	25	25	1	125,000	1	50,000	1	.....
California.....	14	18,416	20,925	11	2,098,517	12	410,985	4	3,266,982

TABLE 11.—Manual and industrial training schools and schools of agriculture reporting expenditures for 1912-13, not including Indian schools.

States.	For salaries of teachers.		For sites, buildings, and lasting improvements.		For new tools and repairs.		For materials.		Total.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	268	\$3,431,965	164	\$1,426,886	218	\$593,552	204	\$423,516	273	\$6,584,309
North Atlantic Division.	96	1,818,381	50	226,969	74	321,571	72	230,293	97	2,999,167
North Central Division..	52	771,194	31	668,430	42	156,861	40	114,156	52	1,846,959
South Atlantic Division..	53	204,347	37	137,191	43	28,237	38	26,306	55	499,955
South Central Division....	50	336,597	35	249,169	45	82,568	39	25,664	52	684,860
Western Division.....	17	301,446	11	145,107	14	54,315	15	27,097	17	553,398
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	2,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,850
New Hampshire.....	1	6,320	.....	.....	1	2,227	.....	.....	1	8,547
Vermont.....	1	6,000	1	1,000	1	1,000	1	1,000	1	10,000
Massachusetts.....	29	480,242	17	109,015	22	51,099	25	77,989	29	816,260
Rhode Island.....	1	27,774	1	782	1	870	.....	.....	2	58,120
Connecticut.....	4	56,657	2	7,231	4	2,300	4	14,734	4	83,782
New York.....	32	770,034	15	63,565	25	230,666	25	74,863	32	1,282,641
New Jersey.....	6	40,468	3	9,690	5	16,000	5	14,026	6	103,499
Pennsylvania.....	21	428,036	11	35,706	15	17,409	12	47,681	21	623,468
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	6	162,834	2	5,800	5	3,773	5	15,194	6	201,637
Indiana.....	5	73,807	2	5,510	3	4,358	3	4,321	5	125,446
Illinois.....	10	228,334	4	11,603	8	7,074	7	8,797	10	259,521
Michigan.....	4	23,377	2	1,669	3	1,153	4	2,071	4	38,720
Wisconsin.....	10	102,264	9	57,798	9	70,922	9	31,518	10	284,061
Minnesota.....	4	38,970	2	221,837	3	18,287	3	25,569	4	317,803
Iowa.....	1	2,196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,196
Missouri.....	6	83,060	5	341,783	5	43,624	4	23,726	6	518,653
North Dakota.....	1	2,910	1	800	1	250	1	200	1	4,310
South Dakota.....	1	1,200	1	500	1	270	1	1,280	1	3,250
Nebraska.....	2	14,780	1	15,000	2	5,100	2	500	2	44,380
Kansas.....	2	37,462	2	6,150	2	2,050	1	1,000	2	47,262
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	3	34,591	1	34,000	2	735	3	6,855	3	76,890
District of Columbia.	2	18,372	2	14,608	1	658	1	1,481	2	69,791
Virginia.....	12	40,952	9	12,668	10	9,164	10	3,268	12	125,399
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	11	27,309	6	14,011	8	1,121	5	2,066	12	47,268
South Carolina.....	5	16,542	5	7,407	4	3,315	3	6,321	5	34,000
Georgia.....	18	65,301	13	51,712	17	12,853	12	6,013	19	142,016
Florida.....	2	1,280	1	2,785	1	391	2	102	2	4,591
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4	51,600	3	5,198	4	3,774	3	3,236	4	66,286
Tennessee.....	2	7,360	2	1,963	3	870	2	3,137	2	20,850
Alabama.....	13	37,699	8	32,803	12	2,168	12	2,427	15	77,702
Mississippi.....	12	22,690	9	54,655	10	2,201	7	1,575	12	82,978
Louisiana.....	7	82,242	4	28,800	6	7,535	6	6,700	7	136,840
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	5	86,486	5	91,100	5	12,315	5	7,015	5	201,421
Oklahoma.....	7	48,570	4	34,650	5	3,605	4	1,574	7	98,783
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	2,000	1	500	1	250	1	100	1	2,850
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	46,600	.....	.....	1	500	1	1,850	1	49,050
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	7,060	1	6,000	1	4,000	1	2,500	1	25,840
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	1	20,000	.....	.....	1	2,000	1	2,000	1	25,000
California.....	13	225,786	9	138,607	10	47,565	11	20,647	13	450,628

<sup>1</sup> Including \$708,390 reported by 206 cities.



TABLE 12.—Summary of instructors and students in manual and industrial training schools and schools of agriculture, 1912-13, including Indian schools.

States.	Institutions.	Literary instruction.			Manual-arts instruction.		
		Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary students.	Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary students.
United States.....	439	3,461	44,246	65,699	5,017	41,659	101,463
North Atlantic Division.....	124	1,011	10,018	27,856	2,197	16,204	56,990
North Central Division.....	89	724	8,843	12,876	1,070	8,414	17,940
South Atlantic Division.....	78	606	8,339	7,962	556	5,002	9,973
South Central Division.....	97	749	10,429	9,437	609	5,772	9,304
Western Division.....	51	371	6,617	7,578	585	6,267	7,247
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maine.....	1				3		24
New Hampshire.....	1	1	22		7	309	102
Vermont.....	1				5		82
Massachusetts.....	36	229	3,344	6,089	623	5,043	12,636
Rhode Island.....	4	38	18	1,404	78	1,353	2,240
Connecticut.....	6	23	200	457	55	790	797
New York.....	42	346	2,703	11,733	924	5,217	30,702
New Jersey.....	8	41	114	890	96	378	1,887
Pennsylvania.....	25	327	3,617	7,283	407	3,114	8,528
<b>North Central Division:</b>							
Ohio.....	9	146	1,012	3,146	185	525	4,290
Indiana.....	5	82	147	2,326	65	340	2,439
Illinois.....	11	146	724	2,904	127	741	3,971
Michigan.....	6	8	363	99	52	966	620
Wisconsin.....	18	57	971	609	135	975	1,998
Minnesota.....	9	72	1,415	1,158	100	1,333	1,437
Iowa.....	1	7	54	48	7	22	48
Missouri.....	6	61	37	1,984	71	15	2,567
North Dakota.....	6	36	1,021	148	78	736	125
South Dakota.....	11	45	1,793	101	124	1,463	87
Nebraska.....	4	27	511	113	54	511	137
Kansas.....	3	37	795	240	72	787	221
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	12	111	851	2,252	133	622	3,756
District of Columbia.....	4	45	138	1,662	58	170	1,765
Virginia.....	16	125	1,987	917	98	508	1,321
<b>West Virginia:</b>							
North Carolina.....	13	79	1,179	469	73	634	353
South Carolina.....	5	46	1,388	203	44	1,078	203
Georgia.....	26	185	2,543	2,417	137	1,599	2,544
Florida.....	2	15	253	32	13	191	32
<b>South Central Division:</b>							
Kentucky.....	4	38	324	822	21	324	775
Tennessee.....	4	29	287	224	24		292
Alabama.....	20	173	2,493	2,495	136	1,821	2,446
Mississippi.....	28	161	2,023	2,017	106	505	1,964
Louisiana.....	16	160	2,602	2,170	92	461	2,089
Texas.....	1	33		535	33		535
Arkansas.....	5	55	639	439	50	485	601
Oklahoma.....	19	100	2,061	735	147	2,176	702
<b>Western Division:</b>							
Montana.....	4	19	323	60	18	323	49
Wyoming.....	1	4	175		12	108	
Colorado.....	3	34		1,203	25		1,203
New Mexico.....	7	32	1,251		74	1,157	
Arizona.....	7	40	1,778		101	1,693	
Utah.....	1	2	64		8	64	
Nevada.....	2	8	396		17	397	
Idaho.....	2	14	169	82	15	221	82
Washington.....	3	12	656		48	526	
Oregon.....	3	18	776	350	53	776	350
California.....	18	188	1,039	5,883	214	1,002	5,563

TABLE 13.—Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools and schools of agriculture, 1912-13, including Indian schools.

States.	Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.					
	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	1,533	1,028	22,923	21,323	39,875	25,824	2,977	2,040	20,821	20,838	66,689	34,774
North Atlantic Division...	548	463	6,493	3,525	18,617	9,239	1,488	709	8,530	7,674	39,911	17,088
North Central Division....	319	405	4,482	4,361	8,132	4,744	598	472	4,425	3,989	11,557	6,383
South Atlantic Division....	220	386	3,308	5,031	4,586	3,366	309	247	1,769	3,233	6,531	3,442
South Central Division....	314	435	5,025	5,404	4,205	5,232	290	319	2,643	3,129	4,205	5,099
Western Division.....	132	239	3,615	3,002	4,335	3,243	292	293	3,454	2,813	4,485	2,762
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....							0	3			0	24
New Hampshire.....	1	0	22	0			7	0	309	0	102	0
Vermont.....							5	0			83	0
Massachusetts.....	134	95	1,972	1,372	4,461	1,628	433	190	1,969	3,074	10,588	2,048
Rhode Island.....	26	12	18	0	925	479	55	23	686	667	1,667	573
Connecticut.....	16	7	200	0	279	178	39	16	698	92	579	218
New York.....	160	186	1,707	996	6,820	4,913	583	341	2,703	2,514	18,924	11,778
New Jersey.....	30	17	108	6	476	414	78	17	372	6	1,353	534
Pennsylvania.....	181	146	2,466	1,151	5,656	1,627	288	119	1,793	1,321	6,615	1,913
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	77	69	467	545	2,274	872	91	94	179	346	2,255	2,035
Indiana.....	37	45	145	2	1,408	918	58	7	338	2	1,678	761
Illinois.....	87	59	296	428	1,993	911	99	28	401	340	3,361	610
Michigan.....	0	8	194	169	47	52	28	24	636	330	358	262
Wisconsin.....	23	34	476	495	328	281	66	69	352	623	1,037	961
Minnesota.....	16	56	710	705	825	333	42	58	664	669	1,026	411
Iowa.....	4	3	27	27	20	28	4	3	10	12	20	28
Missouri.....	34	27	29	8	947	1,037	44	27	8	7	1,528	1,039
North Dakota.....	7	29	509	512	77	71	39	39	362	374	65	60
South Dakota.....	11	34	928	865	43	58	60	64	775	688	42	45
Nebraska.....	8	19	269	242	55	58	26	28	269	242	79	58
Kansas.....	15	22	432	363	115	125	41	31	431	356	108	113
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	69	42	373	478	1,583	669	98	35	266	356	2,793	962
District of Columbia.....	9	36	90	48	1,011	651	33	25	120	50	1,118	647
Virginia.....	31	94	925	1,062	403	514	60	38	266	242	958	363
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	23	56	515	664	184	285	33	40	284	550	155	198
South Carolina.....	15	31	571	817	59	144	17	27	384	694	59	144
Georgia.....	73	112	834	1,709	1,346	1,071	68	69	449	1,150	1,448	1,096
Florida.....	0	15	0	253	0	32	0	13	0	191	0	32
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	20	18	148	176	630	192	13	8	148	176	603	172
Tennessee.....	14	15	154	133	85	139	12	12			151	141
Alabama.....	64	109	1,124	1,369	1,010	1,485	52	84	793	1,828	1,006	1,440
Mississippi.....	63	98	951	1,072	1,128	889	55	51	192	313	1,062	902
Louisiana.....	74	86	1,220	1,382	750	1,420	60	32	240	221	733	1,356
Texas.....	6	27			0	535	6	27			0	535
Arkansas.....	33	22	390	249	245	194	30	20	285	200	305	196
Oklahoma.....	40	60	1,038	1,023	357	378	62	85	985	1,191	345	357
Western Division:												
Montana.....	6	13	136	187	43	17	5	13	136	187	32	17
Wyoming.....	1	3	90	85			6	6	56	52		
Colorado.....	10	24			656	547	13	12			656	547
New Mexico.....	7	25	754	497			37	37	690	467		
Arizona.....	3	37	982	796			39	62	926	767		
Utah.....	0	2	32	32			3	5	32	32		
Nevada.....	1	7	211	185			6	11	212	185		
Idaho.....	6	8	84	75	43	39	8	7	121	100	43	39
Washington.....	2	10	351	305			26	22	275	251		
Oregon.....	6	12	406	376	200	150	27	26	400	376	200	150
California.....	90	98	575	464	3,393	2,490	122	92	606	396	3,554	2,009

TABLE 14.—Public manual-training high schools—Instructors and students, 1912-13.

Location.	Name of institution.	President, director, or principal.	Instructors.			* Pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.						
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		
									Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.
1	2	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
ALABAMA:																					
Montevallo.....	Alabama Girl's Technical Institute.	Thomas W. Palmer.....	5	29	34	0	525	525	5	12	0	10	0	515	0	18	0	10	0	515	
CALIFORNIA:																					
Los Angeles.....	Polytechnic Evening High School.	A. N. Hatherell.....	31	18	49	2,080	1,000	3,080	23	11			533	352	8	7			319	409	
Do.....	Polytechnic High School.....	W. A. Dunn.....	42	52	94	1,314	1,052	2,366	27	41			1,200	1,000	15	11			1,127	500	
Oakland.....	Manual Training and Commercial High School.	Philip M. Fisher.....	12	23	35	427	398	823	4	9			427	398	12	23			427	398	
San Francisco.....	Polytechnic High School.....	James E. Addicott.....	11	10	21	303	240	543	5	5			303	240	6	5			303	240	
San Luis Obispo.....	California Polytechnic School.....	Le Roy Burns Smith.....	11	5	16	104	58	162	5	1			104	58	8	3			104	58	
Venice.....	Polytechnic High School.....	Cree T. Work.....	5	7	12	64	86	153	3	5			64	86	2	2			64	86	
COLORADO:																					
Denver.....	Longfellow Technical High School.	A. J. Fynn.....	5	12	17	165	140	305	1	8			165	140	4	4			165	140	
Do.....	Manual Training High School.	Charles A. Bradley.....	14	22	36	447	398	845	7	15			447	398	7	7			447	398	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:																					
Washington.....	Armstrong Manual Training School (negro).	Garnet C. Wilkinson.....	12	17	29	169	345	514	7	12			169	345	5	5			169	345	
Do.....	McKinley Manual Training School.	Frank C. Daniel.....	24	29	53	837	302	1,139	1	21			837	302	23	8			837	302	
GEORGIA:																					
Alma.....	Alma Polytechnic Institute*.	O. W. Johnson.....	3	3	6	80	110	190	2	3			10	18	1	3			10	18	
Atlanta.....	Technological High School.	Charles S. Culver.....	0	11	11	241	0	241	6	0			241	0	4	0			241	0	
Columbus.....	Columbus Industrial High School.	C. A. Maupin.....	5	2	7	108	59	167	4	1			108	59	5	2			108	59	
INDIANA:																					
Sandersville.....	Industrial High School (negro).	T. J. Elder.....	1	5	6	67	149	216	1	5			67	149	1	5			67	149	
ILLINOIS:																					
Chicago.....	Crane Technical High School.	William J. Bartholf.....	45	7	52	991	0	991	0	23			991	0	22	0			991	0	
Do.....	Lease Technical High School.	William J. Bogan.....	50	11	61	1,463	0	1,463	0	1,468					20	0			1,428	0	

Do.	Do.	2	12	14	0	241	211	2	9	0	146	0	95	2	9	0	146	0	95	
Do.	Lucy L. Flower Technical High School.	11	13	24	272	227	499	8	10					3						110
Peoria.	Manual Training High School.	37	44	81	1,194	919	2,113	22	40			1,190	907	15	4					800
INDIANA:	Manual Training High School.	5	6	11	96	141	237	4	5				96	141	2	1				69
Indianapolis.	Barret Manual Training High School.	22	0	22	503	0	503	14	0				503	0	8	0				503
KENTUCKY:	Manual Training High School.	44	0	44	1,199	0	1,199	44	0			1,199	0	44	0					1,199
Henderson.	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute.	15	16	31	169	414	583	8	11			169	414	7	5					169
Louisville.	Colored High School.	2	7	9	120	130	250	2	7		70	60	50	70	1	3				50
Do.	High and Manual Training School.*	2	7	9	125	215	340	2	7		104	191	21	24	2	7				60
Baltimore.	Colored Industrial and Grammar School.	2	7	9	125	215	340	2	7		104	191	21	24	2	7				104
MASSACHUSETTS:	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Boston.	High School of Practical Arts.	2	24	26	0	666	666	2	11				0	666	0	13				0
Do.	Mechanic Arts High School.	42	5	47	1,423	0	1,423	25	5			1,423	0	17	0					1,364
Cambridge.	Mechanic Arts High School.	22	6	28	583	0	583	12	6				583	0	10	0				583
Newtonville.	Rindge Technical School.	14	14	28	396	356	752	14	14				396	356	14	14				396
Springfield.	Newton Technical High School.	19	24	43	572	284	866	19	24				572	284	19	24				572
Do.	Technical High School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Muskegon.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
MINNESOTA:	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
St. Paul.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
MISSOURI:	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Kansas City.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
NEW JERSEY:	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Camden.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
NEW YORK:	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Newark.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Brooklyn.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Buffalo.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
New York.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					210
Do.	Hackley Manual Training School.	12	9	21	579	371	950							12	9					

TABLE 14.—Public manual-training high schools—Instructors and students, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President, director, or principal.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.					
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
									Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
OHIO:	Fast Technical High School.....	James F. Parker.....	37	26	63	959	346	1,305	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	346	19	8	.....	.....	346
Dayton.....	Stulver's Manual Training High School.....	William H. Meek.....	15	11	26	266	218	484	15	11	.....	.....	266	218	15	11	.....	.....	266	218
Xenia.....	Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Orphan's Home School.*	J. P. Eitton.....	16	32	48	307	353	660	2	24	281	301	26	52	15	10	84	86	26	52
OKLAHOMA:	Manual Training High School (negro).	C. B. Bryant.....	3	5	8	102	185	287	4	6	71	106	31	80	2	4	60	153	24	50
PENNSYLVANIA:	Technical High School.....	Charles B. Fager, Jr.....	16	1	17	335	0	335	16	1	.....	.....	335	0	16	1	.....	.....	335	0
Harrisburg.....	Northeast High School.....	A. J. Morrison, Sc. D.....	56	0	56	1,965	0	1,965	6	0	.....	.....	1,965	0	15	0	.....	.....	1,965	0
Philadelphia.....	Technical High School.....	Ronald P. Gleason.....	16	18	34	477	602	1,079	12	14	.....	.....	477	602	4	4	.....	.....	1,079	179
Seranton.....	.....do.....	George F. Weston.....	34	26	60	871	414	1,285	21	12	.....	.....	871	414	14	13	.....	.....	871	414
RHODE ISLAND:	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence.....	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 15.—Public manual-training high schools—Property and expenditures, 1912-13.

Location.	Name of institution.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA:											
Montevallo.....	Alabama Girls' Technical Institute.....	4,000	\$400,000	\$6,000	\$425,000	\$7,145		\$200	\$300	\$200	\$7,845
CALIFORNIA:											
Los Angeles.....	Polytechnic Evening High School.....	7,000	422,000	105,000		8,496					8,496
Oakland.....	Manual Training and Commercial High School.....	2,000	100,000	40,000		29,000	\$6,500	850	2,000		38,350
San Francisco.....	Polytechnic High School.....	743	580,000	100,000		48,900	2,559	3,301	1,732	682	\$7,074
San Luis Obispo.....	California Polytechnic High School.....	2,000				38,100					38,100
Venice.....	Polytechnic High School.....	380		10,000		18,455		10,277	1,686	5,244	35,656
COLORADO:											
Denver.....	Longfellow Technical High School.....	400		300		46,600		500	1,860	100	49,060
Do.....	Manual Training High School.....	3,470	223,846	30,300							
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:											
Washington.....	Armstrong Manual Training School (negro).....	443	215,000	50,000							
Do.....	McKinley Manual Training School.....	1,600	685,000	139,000							
GEORGIA:											
Atlanta.....	Alma Polytechnic Institute*.....	200	12,000	1,000		1,925	100	50	25	100	2,200
Columbus.....	Technological High School.....	300	90,000	20,000		16,000		7,500	800		24,300
Sandersville.....	Columbus Industrial High School.....	400	90,000	20,000		6,959	100	300	1,000	200	9,659
Do.....	Industrial High School (negro).....		3,000			1,888					1,888
ILLINOIS:											
Chicago.....	Cranes Technical High School.....	500	100,000	50,000		92,000	3,000	500	500	500	96,500
Do.....	Lane Technical High School.....	1,050	860,000	200,000		36,000		1,250	4,200	500	41,950
Do.....	Do.....	804	9,000	3,000		17,145					17,145
Peoria.....	Lacy L. Flower Technical High School.....	600	202,109	45,012		26,664	4,719	674	992	1,443	33,488
Do.....	Manual Training High School.....										
INDIANA:											
Indianapolis.....	Manual Training High School.....	4,000	500,000			55,000	5,500	3,000	3,500	500	67,500
KENTUCKY:											
Henderson.....	Barrett Manual Training High School.....	600	68,900	7,000		10,800	1,266	2,048	1,076	1,905	17,065
Louisville.....	Manual Training High School.....	2,200	175,000	20,000		37,000		1,500	2,000	500	41,000
MARYLAND:											
Baltimore.....	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute.....	500	1,100,000	175,000							
Do.....	Colored High School.....	1,665		3,866							
Do.....	High and Manual Training School*.....	2,000	20,000	800							
Salisbury.....	Colored Industrial and Grammar School.....							685	5,225	704	6,614

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 15.—Public manual-training high schools—Property and expenditures, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of Institution.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>											
Diston.....	High School of Practical Arts.....	300	\$245,000	\$25,000		\$31,014			\$1,353	\$6	\$32,373
Do.....	Mechanic Arts High School.....	375	925,000	85,000		49,781		\$300	3,000	200	44,281
Cambridge.....	Trudge Technical School.....	200	201,000	34,537		14,850					12,850
Newtonville.....	Newton Technical High School.....	1,000	310,000	55,000		51,732	\$2,918	1,301	3,227	2,344	61,522
Springfield.....	Technical High School.....										
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>											
Ann Arbor.....	Hackley Manual Training School.....	350		44,000	\$610,000	19,850	1,990	983	1,943	10,150	34,516
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>											
St. Paul.....	Mechanic Arts High School.....	1,823	400,000	75,000							
<b>MISSOURI:</b>											
Kansas City.....	Manual Training High School.....	1,500	400,000	24,370		18,060	4,029	272	5,861		28,212
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>											
Camden.....	Manual Training and High School.....	900	130,000	3,800		3,800		506	810	1,606	6,722
Newark.....	Newark Technical School.....	2,700	200,000	15,000		17,842		3,440	792	7,152	28,606
<b>NEW YORK:</b>											
Brooklyn.....	Manual Training High School.....	4,609	850,000	100,000							
Do.....	Williamsburg Evening High School for Women.....					8,736			1,000		9,736
Buffalo.....	Technical Evening High School.....	1,150	115,600	31,804		27,978			1,000		28,978
Do.....	Technical High School.....										
New York.....	Evening High School for Women.....					21,818		300	900	26	23,043
Do.....	Stuyvesant Evening Trade School.....					57,450		3,000	4,328		64,778
Do.....	Stuyvesant High School.....	3,606	1,218,662	228,515							
<b>OHIO:</b>											
Cleveland.....	East Technical High School.....	1,700	491,600	70,000		100,000		1,000	10,000		111,000
Dayton.....	Stiver's Manual Training High School.....	750	200,000	10,000							
Xenia.....	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home School <sup>a</sup> .....	5,000		100		12,000				7,500	19,500
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>											
Muskogee.....	Manual Training High School (negro).....	332	46,514	2,301		1,845		705	74	9	2,633
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>											
Harrisburg.....	Technical High School.....	4,300	375,000	75,000		122,300	2,500	1,000	4,800	1,000	131,600
Philadelphia.....	Northeast High School.....	1,125	275,000	29,000		10,200	375	233	1,026	234	12,068
Scranton.....	Technical High School.....										
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>											
Providence.....	Technical High School.....										

<sup>a</sup> Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 16.—Schools of agriculture—Instructors and students, 1919-20.

Location.	Name of institution.	President, director, or principal.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.						Agricultural instruction.																
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	In-structors.		Elementary pupils.		Second-stu-dents.		In-structors.		Elementary pupils.		Second-stu-dents.									
												Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24								
<b>ALABAMA:</b>																															
Abbeville.....	Third District Agricultural School.....	C. E. Crossland.....	2	4	6	52	43	95	2	4	6	4	4	8	12	16	14	32	43	2	4	6	4	8	12	16	14	32	43		
Albertville.....	Seventh District Agricultural School.....	E. A. Miller.....	3	3	6	152	116	268	3	3	6	152	116	268	3	3	6	152	116	3	3	6	152	116	268	3	3	6	152	116	
Athens.....	Eighth District Agricultural School.....	J. M. Atkinson.....	2	2	4	55	80	135	2	2	4	55	80	135	2	2	4	55	80	2	2	4	55	80	135	2	2	4	55	80	
Blountsville.....	Ninth District Agricultural School.....	W. B. Crumpton, jr.....	4	4	8	106	68	174	4	4	8	24	18	42	18	36	32	68	82	50	2	2	4	24	18	42	18	36	32	68	
Evergreen.....	Second District Agricultural School.....	H. T. Lille.....	2	1	3	36	32	68	2	1	3	36	32	68	2	1	3	36	32	3	3	6	36	32	68	2	1	3	36	32	
Hamilton.....	Sixth District Agricultural School.....	H. O. Sargent.....	3	3	6	152	75	227	3	3	6	152	75	227	3	3	6	152	75	3	3	6	152	75	227	3	3	6	152	75	
Jackson.....	First District Agricultural School.....	R. L. Reeves.....	3	6	9	65	63	128	3	6	9	17	21	38	17	21	38	17	21	3	6	9	17	21	38	17	21	38	17	21	
Lawsonville.....	Northwest Alabama Agricultural and Industrial Institute.....	A. G. Cusick.....	3	9	12	211	268	479	3	9	12	211	268	479	3	9	12	211	268	3	9	12	211	268	479	3	9	12	211	268	
Sylacauga.....	Fourth District Agricultural School.....	Joseph S. Ganey.....	3	2	5	98	60	158	3	2	5	98	60	158	3	2	5	98	60	3	2	5	98	60	158	3	2	5	98	60	
Vetumpka.....	Fifth District Agricultural School.....	John M. Crowell.....	3	9	12	140	131	271	3	9	12	88	52	140	88	52	140	88	52	3	9	12	88	52	140	88	52	140	88	52	
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>																															
Jonesboro.....	State Agricultural School (District 1).....	Victor C. Kays.....	5	4	9	92	63	155	5	4	9	25	15	40	25	15	40	25	67	48	5	4	9	25	15	40	25	67	48		
Magnolia.....	State Agricultural School (District 3).....	H. K. Sanders.....	8	2	10	73	40	113	8	2	10	30	30	60	30	30	60	30	67	38	8	2	10	30	30	60	30	60	67	38	
Monticello.....	State Agricultural School (District 4).....	Frank Hardball.....	10	8	18	200	108	308	10	8	18	135	60	195	135	60	195	135	60	95	48	10	8	18	135	60	195	135	60	95	48
Russellville.....	State Agricultural School (District 2).....	George A. Cole.....	14	8	22	168	102	270	14	8	22	160	52	212	160	52	212	160	52	38	14	8	22	160	52	212	160	52	38	14	
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>																															
Gardena.....	Gardena Agricultural High School.....	J. B. Lillard.....	0	7	7	170	130	300	7	4	11	60	40	100	60	40	100	60	110	90	7	4	11	60	40	100	60	110	90		
Rutherford.....	St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute.....	Brother Charles, S. M.....	6	0	6	18	0	18	6	0	6	12	0	12	6	0	12	6	6	0	6	0	6	12	0	12	6	0	6	0	
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>																															
Hartford.....	Hartford School of Horticulture *.....	Stanley H. Root, M. A.....	3	0	3	92	50	142	3	0	3	92	50	142	3	0	3	92	50	0	0	0	92	10	0	92	10	0	92	10	
<b>GEORGIA:</b>																															
Americus.....	Third District A. and M. School.....	J. M. Colburn.....	5	3	8	88	16	104	2	2	4	18	2	4	18	14	2	78	14	2	2	4	18	2	4	18	14	2	78	14	
Barnesville.....	Sixth District Agricultural School *.....	W. H. Maxwell.....	4	2	6	51	38	89	4	2	6	51	38	89	4	2	6	51	38	4	2	6	51	38	89	4	2	6	51	38	
Carrollton.....	North District A. and M. School.....	J. H. Nelson.....	4	2	6	58	37	95	4	2	6	20	10	30	20	10	30	20	50	30	4	2	6	20	10	30	20	50	30		
Cartersville.....	Mid District Agricultural School.....	M. C. Gay.....	5	1	6	78	37	115	5	1	6	78	37	115	5	1	6	78	37	5	1	6	78	37	115	5	1	6	78	37	
Douglas.....	Eleventh District Agricultural School *.....	C. W. Davis.....	5	2	7	60	30	90	5	2	7	60	30	90	5	2	7	60	30	5	2	7	60	30	90	5	2	7	60	30	
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>																															
Granite Hill.....	Tenth District Agricultural School.....	George White, Jr.....	3	2	5	88	28	116	3	2	5	88	28	116	3	2	5	88	28	3	2	5	88	28	116	3	2	5	88	28	
Madison.....	Eighth District Agricultural School.....	W. C. Acres.....	3	1	4	66	19	85	3	1	4	66	19	85	3	1	4	66	19	3	1	4	66	19	85	3	1	4	66	19	

\* Private school.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.



TABLE 16.—Schools of agriculture—Instructors and students, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of Institution.	President, director, or principal.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary Instruction.						Agricultural Instruction.					
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In-structors.		Elemen-tary pupils.		Second-ary students.		In-structors.		Elemen-tary pupils.		Second-ary students.	
									Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
GEORGIA—Contd.																				
Monroe Springs.	Fifth District A. and M. School.	J. Henry Walker.	3	4	7	80	31	120	3	4	7	89	31	120	3	4	89	31	120	3
Statesboro (R. F. D. 6).	Seventh District A. and M. School.	H. R. Hunt.	4	3	7	150	40	190	2	1	3	150	40	190	2	1	150	40	190	2
Tifton.	First District Agricultural School.	E. C. J. Dickens.	5	2	7	115	88	213	5	2	7	24	17	41	5	1	24	17	41	5
INDIANA.	Second District Agricultural School.	J. P. Hart, jr.	4	5	9	86	42	128	3	5	8	86	42	128	1	0	86	42	128	1
WINONA LAKE.	Winona College of Agriculture <sup>1</sup> .	J. C. Breckenridge.	6	0	6	89	0	89	6	0	6	89	0	89	6	0	89	0	89	6
KANSAS.	Hill Agricultural Academy <sup>1</sup> .	H. H. Howard.	1	3	4	17	18	35	1	3	4	9	9	18	1	2	9	9	18	1
LOUISIANA.	Chalhome Agricultural School.	C. P. Seab.	2	1	3	32	40	72	1	1	2	17	30	47	1	0	17	30	47	1
ARIZONA.	Gilbert Academy and Agricultural College (negro).	J. R. Reynolds.	2	8	10	110	107	217	2	8	10	107	100	207	3	2	40	30	70	3
BADWIN.	Agricultural High School.	C. B. Griffith.	3	5	8	78	132	210	3	5	8	54	88	142	3	2	54	88	142	3
DODSON.	Literary and Agricultural High School.	L. J. Hutcheson.	3	3	6	174	178	352	6	3	9	161	156	317	3	0	161	156	317	3
EROS.	Agricultural High School.	W. J. Davis.	2	5	7	94	81	185	2	3	5	79	72	151	1	2	79	72	151	1
GOLDONA.	do.	J. B. Wise.	2	3	5	104	93	197	1	3	4	81	75	156	1	1	81	75	156	1
GRAYSON.	Oak Grove State Agricultural High School.	J. C. Blanchard.	2	5	7	84	71	155	2	5	7	69	52	121	2	2	69	52	121	2
HOPPEVILLE.	Belleuve Agricultural High School.	James L. Lucas.	2	5	7	96	105	201	2	5	7	70	75	145	2	3	70	75	145	2
LEESVILLE (R. F. D.).	Agricultural High School.	James H. McCollister.	3	11	14	199	211	410	3	11	14	179	190	369	3	2	179	190	369	3
MERRYVILLE.	A. and M. College High School of Southern University (negro).	H. A. Hill.	10	8	18	153	353	506	10	8	18	92	218	310	4	2	92	218	310	4
NEW ORLEANS.	Agricultural High School.	J. S. Pullen.	2	4	6	57	44	101	2	4	6	42	30	72	1	1	42	30	72	1
STONEWALL.	Livingston Parish Agricultural High School.	J. L. Candler.	2	4	6	60	71	131	2	4	6	54	59	113	2	1	54	59	113	2
WALKER.	Agricultural High School.	W. R. C. Connick.	3	3	6	57	74	131	3	3	6	43	51	94	2	2	43	51	94	2
MARYLAND.	do.	George O. Mudge.	2	1	3	70	80	150	2	1	3	53	55	108	2	1	53	55	108	2
BADEN.	do.	W. H. Hook.	3	5	8	41	49	90	1	4	5	21	21	42	1	5	21	21	42	1
PRYOR.																				
RIDGELY.																				

Rising Sun (R. F. D.)	Calvert Agricultural High School.....	3	1	4	26	24	50	2	1	1	26	24	1	0	1	26	24
Sparks.....	Agricultural High School.....	3	4	7	75	92	167	0	3	42	52	27	34	1	3	42	27
MASSACHUSETTS:																	
Northampton.....	Smith's Agricultural School and Northampton School of Industries, <sup>1</sup> Petersham Agricultural High School.....	6	7	13	71	67	138	1	3	27	16	44	42	5	4	27	16
Petersham.....		2	2	4	58	61	119	2	2	40	42	18	19	2	2	11	19
MICHIGAN:																	
Menominee.....	Menominee County Agricultural School.....	3	2	5	48	35	83	0	1	.....	.....	8	35	3	1	48	35
MINNESOTA:																	
Colorado.....	Agricultural High School.....	4	25	29	470	525	995	4	25	402	443	82	68	4	25	402	443
Crookston.....	Northwest School of Agriculture.....	9	6	13	112	25	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	25
Morris.....	West Central School and Station *.....	6	6	12	68	25	93	0	2	.....	.....	68	25	2	2	68	25
MISSISSIPPI:																	
Bay Springs.....	Jasper County Agricultural High School.....	2	1	3	47	66	113	2	1	.....	.....	47	46	2	1	47	46
Benton.....	Yazoo County Agricultural High School.....	2	3	5	55	30	85	1	2	.....	.....	55	30	2	1	55	30
Buena Vista.....	Chickasaw County Agricultural High School.....	2	1	3	31	19	50	2	1	.....	.....	31	19	2	1	31	19
Camden.....	Madison County Agricultural High School.....	1	3	4	37	30	67	1	3	.....	.....	37	30	1	3	37	30
Cleveland.....	Bolivar County Agricultural High School.....	2	2	4	68	35	103	2	2	15	5	53	30	2	2	53	30
Courland.....	Panola County Agricultural High School.....	3	1	4	53	28	81	3	1	.....	.....	53	28	3	1	53	28
Derma.....	Calhoun County Agricultural High School.....	2	6	8	123	96	219	2	6	91	84	32	12	2	2	32	12
Ellisville.....	Jones County Agricultural High School.....	3	4	7	106	57	163	3	4	.....	.....	106	57	3	4	106	57
Goodman.....	Holmes County Agricultural High School.....	2	4	6	72	72	144	2	4	45	43	27	29	2	2	27	29
Kossuth.....	Alcorn County Agricultural High School.....	2	6	8	124	120	244	2	6	70	80	54	40	2	2	54	40
Lena.....	Leake County Agricultural High School.....	3	4	7	80	90	170	2	3	35	45	55	35	1	2	55	35
Long View.....	Oktibbeha County Agricultural High School.....	1	4	5	80	71	151	1	4	67	59	13	12	1	1	13	12
Mashulaville.....	Noxubee County Agricultural High School.....	2	1	3	7	12	19	2	1	0	5	7	7	2	1	7	7
Mendenhall.....	Simpson County Agricultural High School.....	2	4	6	41	95	136	2	4	.....	.....	41	95	2	4	41	95
Moorhead.....	Sunflower County Agricultural High School.....	3	1	4	26	10	36	3	1	.....	.....	26	10	3	1	26	10
Oakland.....	Yalobusha County Agricultural High School.....	2	5	7	109	118	227	2	5	46	63	63	55	2	2	63	55
Olive Branch.....	De Soto County Agricultural High School.....	2	2	4	32	33	65	2	2	.....	.....	32	33	2	2	32	33
Perkinston.....	Harrison County Agricultural High School.....	3	4	7	35	30	66	3	3	.....	.....	35	30	1	1	35	30

<sup>1</sup> Students of college grade.

<sup>1</sup> Private school.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 16.—Schools of agriculture—Instructors and students, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President, director, or principal.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.						Agricultural instruction.					
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
									Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Mississippi—Contd.																				
Pheba.....	Clay County Agricultural High School.	E. R. Strahan.....	2	4	6	50	42	92	2	4	29	32	21	10	1	1	.....	.....	21	10
Poplarville.....	Pearl River County Agricultural High School.	W. Jacobs.....	4	3	7	98	54	152	2	2	.....	.....	98	54	2	1	.....	.....	98	54
Scobee.....	Kemper County Agricultural High School.	R. B. Sharbrough.....	2	4	6	80	88	168	2	4	50	60	50	60	2	2	.....	.....	30	28
Union Church.....	Jefferson County Agricultural High School.	.....	2	2	4	71	59	130	2	2	51	46	20	13	2	0	.....	.....	20	13
Missouri:																				
Dalton.....	Bartlett Agricultural and Industrial School (negro). <sup>1</sup>	N. C. Bruce.....	3	2	5	21	19	40	3	2	8	7	7	5	2	3	8	7	13	12
NEBRASKA:																				
Curtis.....	Nebraska School of Agriculture.....	C. V. Williams.....	5	4	9	54	52	106	2	2	.....	.....	54	52	3	2	.....	.....	53	50
New Jersey:																				
Woodbine.....	Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School. <sup>1</sup>	Louis J. Cohen.....	10	1	11	119	0	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	119	0	.....	.....
New York:																				
Alfred.....	State Agricultural High School.*	W. J. Wright.....	15	4	19	122	35	157	3	1	.....	.....	122	35	9	3	.....	.....	122	35
Canton.....	State Agricultural High School.....	Almon Gunnison, L. D.	7	5	12	78	57	135	2	2	.....	.....	78	50	5	3	.....	.....	78	57
Lincolndale.....	Lincoln Agricultural School. <sup>1</sup>	Brother Barnabas.....	11	0	11	330	0	330	7	0	230	0	5	0	6	0	230	0	5	0
NORTH CAROLINA:																				
Briels.....	Joseph Keasby Brick Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal Institute (negro). <sup>1</sup>	Thomas S. Inborden.....	6	15	21	156	180	336	1	7	143	159	13	21	2	4	82	101	13	21
Leatheman.....	Cowee Mountain School of Industries and Agriculture. <sup>1</sup>	Helen B. Allen.....	5	2	7	20	13	33	1	1	20	13	.....	.....	2	1	20	13	.....	.....
Legerwood.....	Patterson School. <sup>1</sup>	Hugh A. Dobbins.....	1	2	3	22	0	22	1	2	17	0	5	0	1	2	17	0	5	0
NORTH DAKOTA:																				
Carrington.....	State Agricultural School.....	Alfred L. Schafer.....	5	15	20	200	213	413	5	15	154	164	46	49	2	2	60	65	84	38
OKLAHOMA:																				
Broken Arrow.....	Haskell State School of Agriculture.....	Elihu B. Hinshaw.....	5	5	10	78	78	156	5	5	.....	.....	78	78	5	5	.....	.....	78	78



TABLE 17.—Schools of agriculture 1.—Property and expenditures, 1912-13.

Location.	Name of institution.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Perman-ent en- dowment or pro- ductive funds.	Ex- pended for salaries of teachers.	For build- ings and im- prove- ments.	For new tools and repairs.	For ma- terials.	For in- dentals.	Total ex- pend- iture.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>ALABAMA:</b>											
Albertville.....	Third District Agricultural School.....	2,000	\$20,000	\$500					\$250	\$500	\$30,000
Albertville.....	Fourth District Agricultural School.....	2,000	28,755	3,350		\$5,300	\$30,800	\$50	42		1,627
Athens.....	Eighth District Agricultural School.....	250	25,000	1,500		1,435		50			1,915
Blountsville.....	Ninth District Agricultural School.....	550	8,000	1,700							1,445
Evergreen.....	Second District Agricultural School.....	200	15,000	1,400		4,615	200	50	75	30	5,445
Hamilton.....	Sixth District Agricultural School.....	200	10,000	1,500		1,900	200	50	325	75	6,400
Jacks.....	First District Agricultural School.....	600	7,000	1,800		5,780					
Lineville.....	North-east Alabama Agricultural and Indus- trial Institute.....	500	3,000	1,800							
Slacavage.....	Fourth District Agricultural School.....	2,000	30,000	500			300	100	50	500	950
Wetumpka.....	Fifth District Agricultural School.....	1,800	45,000	3,000		900	200	100	100		1,300
<b>ARIZONA:</b>											
Yonahboro.....	State Agricultural School (district 1).....	1,700	150,000	15,000		52,000	25,000	3,000	2,000	500	92,500
Magnolia.....	State Agricultural School (district 3).....	1,200	180,000	3,000		12,000	60,000	9,000	2,000	500	90,500
Monticello.....	State Agricultural School (district 4).....	2,000	165,000	6,000		11,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	8,000	20,000
Russellville.....	State Agricultural School (district 2).....	250	120,000	2,500		10,000	3,500	1,200	1,000	500	16,200
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>											
Gardena.....	Gardena Agricultural High School.....	1,000	75,000	5,000		4,000	10,000	5,000	500	1,000	20,500
Rutherford.....	St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute 1.....	215	300,000			2,400	6,500	1,345		2,000	12,805
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>											
Hartford.....	Hartford School of Horticulture.....								400	100	2,500
<b>GEORGIA:</b>											
Americus.....	Third District A. and M. School.....	400	72,000	8,000		1,600		400	400		2,500
Barnesville.....	Sixth District Agricultural School.....	400	50,000	1,500							
Carrollton.....	Fourth District A. and M. School.....	400	100,600	700			3,500				3,500
Clarksville.....	Ninth District Agricultural School.....	150	51,000	1,000		5,320	750	250	75	1,500	7,865
Douglas.....	Eleventh District Agricultural School.....	500	70,000								
Granite Hill.....	Tenth District Agricultural School.....	100	60,000	3,000		2,600	100	100	75	50	2,925
Madison.....	Eighth District Agricultural School.....	350	75,000	2,000		6,303		1,040		1,044	8,452
Monroe.....	Fifth District A. and M. School.....	500	55,000	5,000		2,300	27,000	500			29,800
Powder Springs.....	Seventh District A. and M. School.....	200	60,000	1,500							
Statesboro.....	First District Agricultural School.....	100	150,000	450							
Tifton.....	Second District Agricultural School.....	300	100,000	4,000		6,500	3,000	600	400		10,600

INDIANA:	Winona College of Agriculture <sup>2</sup> .....	300	8,000	3,000	7,600	800	700	1,500	10,000
KANSAS:	Hill Agricultural Academy <sup>2</sup> .....	200	2,000	100	1,000	50	.....	100	1,300
LOUISIANA:	Chalborne Agricultural School.....	35	77,000	5,000	\$47,000	25	200	25	1,250
	Gilbert Academy and Agricultural College (negro). <sup>2</sup> .....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	200	150	40	1,800
	Dodson.....	518	13,000	1,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ercs.....	260	15,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Goldonna.....	83	6,000	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Grayson.....	150	4,500	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hope Villa.....	61	12,000	600	*3,000	*10	.....	*90	*3,300
	Leesville (R. F. D.).....	70	6,500	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Merryville.....	291	25,000	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Orleans.....	2,852	124,160	8,722	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stonewall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND:	Walker.....	125	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Baden.....	310	15,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preston.....	126	2,500	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ridgely.....	500	37,000	600	1,100	150	30	5	35,268
	Rising Sun (R. F. D.).....	50	.....	300	34,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sparks.....	100	20,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS:	Agricultural High School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Northampton.....	.....	75,000	16,200	260,663	1,402	1,981	2,778	25,846
	Smith's Agricultural School and Northampton School of Industries. <sup>2</sup> .....	43	30,000	200	*1,200	*100	*100	*75	*1,575
	Petersham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN:	Manominee County Agricultural School.....	630	45,753	5,304	.....	20	59	14	1,173
MINNESOTA:	Agricultural High School.....	300	50,000	5,000	3,070	400	2,500	600	6,570
	Cokato.....	600	325,000	40	27,000	15,000	800	12,000	119,800
	Crookston.....	1,107	85,300	4,028	7,855	2,887	23,269	.....	189,848
	Morris.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI:	Jasper County Agricultural High School.....	300	13,000	500	*2,640	*46	.....	*125	*2,851
	Benton.....	50	25,000	400	4,000	150	.....	500	5,150
	Buena Vista.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Camden.....	100	20,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cleveland.....	142	10,000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Derma.....	300	45,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ellaville.....	200	25,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Goodman.....	400	17,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Keesau.....	100	8,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Langley.....	375	15,000	1,700	2,200	100	100	175	2,875
	Longview.....	100	10,000	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Macpherson.....	250	22,000	200	3,800	400	600	402	5,802
	Mendenhall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1911-12. † Most of these are known as agricultural high schools. ‡ Private school.

TABLE 17.—Schools of agriculture—Property and expenditures, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>MISSISSIPPI—Contd.</b>											
Moorehead.....	Sundlower County Agricultural High School.....	50	\$25,000	\$2,500							
Oakland.....	Yalobusha County Agricultural High School.....	1,000	25,000	4,000							
Olive Branch.....	De Soto County Agricultural High School.....		15,000	200		\$3,000	\$12,000	\$500			\$15,500
Pekin.....	Harrison County Agricultural High School.....	175	35,000	6,000		1,200		300			1,500
Preiba.....	Clay County Agricultural High School.....	25	11,000	600		2,000	11,000	500	\$75	\$40	13,615
Poplarville.....	Pearl River County Agricultural High School.....	350	75,000	3,000		2,640	30,600	200	650	500	33,990
Scobee.....	Kemper County Agricultural High School.....		15,000	1,500							
Union Church.....	Jefferson County Agricultural High School.....	25	6,000	700							
<b>MISSOURI:</b>											
Dalton.....	Bartlett Agricultural and Industrial School (negro). <sup>1</sup>		5,000	1,000		2,700	2,500	250	300	100	5,850
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>											
Curtis.....	Nebraska School of Agriculture.....	900	150,000	20,000		14,000	15,000	5,000	400	8,600	43,000
New Jersey.....	Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School <sup>1</sup> .....	300	98,465	3,000		9,875	6,590	10,054	11,324	13,211	50,764
Woodbine.....	State Agricultural High School*.....	600	110,600	28,850		10,333	9,479	559	8,274	18,497	47,142
Alfred.....	State Agricultural High School.....	200	15,000	7,500		14,400	3,900	150	10,465	30,392	59,345
Canton.....	Lincoln Agricultural School <sup>1</sup> .....	550	510,000	7,000		3,000	5,000	1,000	1,841		10,841
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>											
Bricks.....	Joseph Keasby Brick Agricultural, Industrial and Normal Institute (negro). Cowlee Mountain School of Industries and Agriculture.....	300	15,000	1,000	\$19,000	1,273	3,000	139	151		1,563
Leatherman.....	Patterson School <sup>1</sup> .....	140	7,000	2,500							3,000
Legerwood.....	State Agricultural School.....	1,100	35,000	250		1,100	800	327			1,427
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>											
Carrington.....	State Agricultural School.....	1,100	60,000	3,000		2,910	800	250	200	150	4,310
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>											
Broken Arrow.....	Haskell State School of Agriculture.....	200	20,000	1,000		11,000	28,500			3,000	42,500
Goodwell.....	Fan Handle Agricultural Institute.....	300	15,000	650		12,000				5,000	17,000
Helena.....	Cameron State School of Agriculture.....	400	100,000	10,000		1,725		750	200		2,750
Lawton.....	Murray State School of Agriculture.....	387	80,000	3,500		12,000	2,000		1,000	2,000	18,000
Tishomingo.....	Warner's State School of Agriculture.....	600	30,000	2,000		10,000	800	1,300	300	300	1,400
Warner.....			40,000	3,000							





TABLE 18.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1912-13.

Location.	Name of institution.	President, director, or principal.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.					
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In-structors.	Elemen-tary pupils.	Second-ary studen-ts.	In-structors.	Elemen-tary pupils.	Second-ary studen-ts.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ALABAMA:																				
Birmingham.....	St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School (negro).	C. W. Brooks.....	0	6	6	38	212	250	0	5	33	167	5	45	0	5	33	167	5	45
Camp Hill.....	Southern Industrial Institute.....	Lyman Ward.....	4	9	13	71	37	108	4	9	12	10	44	20	4	9	12	10	49	20
Centerville.....	Centerville Industrial Institute (negro).	Henry D. Davidson.....	2	2	4	52	68	120	2	2	42	38	10	30	2	2	42	38	10	30
Huntsville.....	Oakwood Manual Training school *.	C. J. Boyd.....	5	4	9	30	48	78	4	2	26	26	12	14	4	2	26	26	12	14
Joppa.....	Normal and Industrial Collegiate Institute.*	J. W. Brown.....	1	5	6	48	34	82	0	3	46	29	2	5	0	1	.....	.....	2	5
Mobile.....	Emerson Institute (negro) and Industrial School and Gardens *.	William B. Smith.....	4	9	13	119	214	333	3	7	110	170	9	38	1	1	90	130	8	9
Do.....	Do.....	Brother Fabian.....	12	0	12	133	0	133	12	0	112	0	21	0	12	0	112	0	21	0
Salma.....	Knox Academy (negro) *.	W. J. Sanderson.....	3	18	21	275	400	675	3	18	255	360	20	40	2	6	40	120	20	40
Taladega.....	Taladega College (negro).....	J. M. P. Metcalf.....	2	17	19	310	401	711	1	13	236	263	74	108	2	7	210	276	66	92
ARKANSAS:																				
Dernott.....	Southeastern Baptist Industrial Academy (negro).	R. R. Ratford.....	3	3	6	43	92	135	3	3	40	82	3	10	2	3	20	60	3	10
CALIFORNIA:																				
Oakland.....	A. Vander Naillen School of Engineering.*	E. L. Vander Naillen.....	5	0	5	65	0	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	0	35	0	30	0
Do.....	Polytechnic College of Engineering.....	W. W. Fogg.....	10	0	10	300	0	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	0	.....	.....	300	0
San Francisco.....	California School of Mechanical Arts.....	George A. Merrill.....	8	5	13	275	6	281	2	4	.....	.....	275	6	6	1	.....	.....	275	6
Do.....	Cogswell Polytechnical College.....	George B. Miller.....	11	0	11	156	109	265	2	3	.....	.....	156	109	6	3	.....	.....	156	109
Do.....	Head's School of Mining and Engineering.	E. P. Head.....	11	0	11	300	3	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	0	52	1	208	2
Do.....	Lux School of Industrial Training.....	George A. Merrill.....	0	8	8	0	150	150	0	3	.....	.....	0	150	0	5	.....	.....	0	150
Do.....	Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts.	George A. Merrill.....	10	3	13	215	0	215	2	2	.....	.....	215	0	8	1	.....	.....	215	0
CONNECTICUT:																				
Bridgport.....	State Trade Education Shop.	James F. Johnson.....	7	4	11	86	23	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	86	23	108	.....
Harford.....	Hillyer Institute of the Y. M. C. A.....	Walker S. Palne.....	23	3	26	807	0	807	10	3	200	0	100	0	15	0	407	0	400	0
New Britain.....	State Trade Education Shop.....	F. J. Trinder.....	6	4	10	113	60	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	113	60	173	.....
New London.....	Manual Training and Industrial School.	F. S. Hitchcock.....	5	8	13	107	178	285	3	4	.....	.....	107	178	4	5	.....	.....	107	178

State	Institution	Instructor	3	0	8	72	0	72	8	0	72	0	3	72	0	3	72	0	3	72	0	3	72	0			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:	Stamford.....	A. F. Bardwell.....	9	0	9	112	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Washington (Takoma Park), Washington.....	Louis D. Bliss.....	5	12	17	161	80	231	1	3	90	48	5	4	5	12	120	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	
	FLORIDA:																										
	Daytona.....	Mary McLeod Bethune	0	6	6	0	116	116	0	5	0	92	0	24	0	6	0	92	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	24	
	Jacksonville.....	Bertha E. Losee.....	0	10	10	0	169	169	0	10	0	161	0	8	0	7	0	99	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	8	
	GEORGIA:																										
	Albany.....	Joseph W. Holley.....	2	6	8	125	175	300	1	7	100	125	25	50	3	4	26	50	14	50	14	18	18	18	18	18	
	Athens.....	L. S. Clark.....	3	10	13	127	245	375	3	9	99	204	28	44	3	4	22	84	28	84	28	44	44	44	44	44	
	Atlanta.....	Miss Lucy H. Tapley.....	0	49	49	0	652	652	0	23	0	429	0	159	0	5	0	359	0	359	0	135	135	135	135	135	
	Brunswick.....	Henry A. Bleach.....	4	6	10	82	121	203	3	6	51	81	31	41	4	6	30	55	16	55	16	335	335	335	335	335	
Forsyth.....	William M. Hubbard.....	2	1	3	35	51	86	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51		
Fort Valley.....	H. A. Hunt.....	7	11	18	161	272	433	3	6	148	245	13	27	3	99	221	13	27	3	99	221	13	27	3	27		
Macon.....	William E. Holmes.....	6	4	10	100	123	223	6	4	80	100	20	23	4	3	80	100	20	23	4	3	80	100	20	23		
Mount Berry.....	Martha Berry.....	0	11	11	0	111	111	0	5	0	55	0	56	0	6	0	55	0	55	0	56	0	56	0	56		
Plains (R. F. D.).....	A. J. Johnson.....	4	5	9	52	55	107	2	3	32	26	20	29	2	1	14	7	38	27	38	27	38	27	38	27		
Thames.....	J. F. de Castro.....	3	10	13	117	196	313	2	8	104	158	13	38	3	4	0	125	10	125	10	25	25	25	25	25		
Thomasville.....	Miss A. B. Howland.....	0	11	11	100	150	250	0	9	88	167	12	33	0	2	90	125	10	125	10	25	25	25	25	25		
IDAHO:																											
Weiser.....	Edward A. Paddock.....	6	6	12	72	59	131	6	6	20	20	43	39	4	1	29	20	43	39	4	1	29	20	43	39		
ILLINOIS:																											
Chicago.....	Joseph L. Bache.....	5	16	21	296	282	578	2	11	296	282	578	2	11	296	282	578	2	11	296	282	578	2	11	296		
Do.....	E. E. Sheldon.....	3	0	3	125	0	125	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	
Do.....	E. P. Sabel, Ph. C.....	12	0	12	35	0	35	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	
Do.....	Franklin W. Johnson.....	30	20	50	277	229	506	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	
Do.....	Robert Wahl.....	9	0	9	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	
Peoria.....	Theodore C. Burgess.....	30	17	47	726	361	1,067	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	675	
Rockford.....	Honore A. Tavelis.....	4	0	4	82	0	82	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	
INDIANA:																											
Indianapolis.....	Association Institute of Y. M. C. A.....	30	0	30	843	0	843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	843	
Princeton.....	H. F. Smith.....	4	1	5	160	12	172	4	1	100	2	60	10	4	1	100	2	60	10	4	1	100	2	60	10	60	
Iowa:																											
Rolling Prairie.....	Edward A. Rumely.....	7	8	15	124	1	125	5	4	45	0	79	1	3	2	45	0	79	1	3	2	45	0	79	1		
Nevada:																											
KANSAS:																											
Kansas City (Quindaro).....	J. G. Lamson.....	4	3	7	47	55	102	4	3	27	27	20	28	4	3	10	12	20	28	4	3	10	12	20	28		
	H. T. Kealing.....	13	8	21	28	135	213	10	6	26	30	45	82	7	2	25	23	45	82	7	2	25	23	45	82		

\* Statistics of 1911-12. Includes students of collegiate grade.

TABLE 18.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President, director, or principal.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.																		
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.														
									Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31			
KENTUCKY:	W. T. U. Settlement School.....	May Stone.....	1	9	10	148	176	324	0	8	137	162	11	14	1	2	137	162	11	14	1	2	137	162	11	14	1	2	137	162	11	14	
Madisonville.....	Atkinson Literary and Industrial School (negro).	John W. Martin.....	2	5	7	31	51	82	2	5	11	14	20	37	2	5	11	14	20	37	2	5	11	14	20	37	2	5	11	14	20	37	
LOUISIANA:	Pleasanton Collegiate, Agricultural, and Industrial Institute (negro).*	Edward B. Morgan.....	3	2	5	75	125	200	3	2	55	105	20	20	1	1	40	65	20	20	1	1	40	65	20	20	1	1	40	65	20	20	
La Fayette.....	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute (public).	E. L. Stephens.....	13	7	20	139	166	305	5	2	118	127	4	2	118	127	4	2	118	127	4	2	118	127	4	2	118	127	4	2	118	127	
New Orleans.....	Isidore Newman Manual Training School.	Clarence C. Henson.....	9	15	24	224	176	400	5	12	160	126	64	50	2	3	160	126	64	50	2	3	160	126	64	50	2	3	160	126	64	50	
Ruston.....	Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	J. F. Keeny.....	26	8	34	332	896	1,228	26	8	322	896	322	896	26	8	322	896	322	896	26	8	322	896	322	896	26	8	322	896	322	896	
Springvale.....	Nasson Institute.....	Louisa I. Pryor.....	0	3	3	0	24	24	0	3	0	24	0	3	0	3	0	24	0	3	0	3	0	24	0	3	0	3	0	24	0	3	0
Baltimore.....	Maryland Institute for the Promotion of Mechanic Arts.	John M. Carter.....	33	6	39	1,210	296	1,506	33	6	39	1,210	296	1,506	33	6	39	1,210	296	1,506	33	6	39	1,210	296	1,506	33	6	39	1,210	296	1,506	
Do.....	Samuel Ready School.*	Helen J. Rowe.....	0	8	8	0	75	75	0	5	0	36	0	39	0	3	0	36	0	39	0	3	0	36	0	39	0	3	0	36	0	39	
MASSACHUSETTS:	McDonogh School.....	Sidney T. Moreland.....	5	0	5	80	0	80	5	0	40	0	40	0	3	0	40	0	40	0	3	0	40	0	40	0	3	0	40	0	40	0	
Beverly.....	Independent Industrial School.	William P. Taylor.....	5	0	5	77	0	77	5	0	77	0	77	0	5	0	77	0	77	0	5	0	77	0	77	0	5	0	77	0	77	0	
Boston.....	Ben Y. W. C. A. School of Domestic Science.	A. Josephine Forehand.....	0	11	11	0	208	208	0	11	0	208	0	11	0	11	0	150	0	65	0	11	0	150	0	65	0	11	0	150	0	65	
Boston (Jamaica Plain). Do..... Do..... Do..... Do..... Do.....	Ellet School..... Farm and Trades School* Franklin Union..... Hebrew Industrial School..... Independent Evening Industrial School..... Industrial School for Boys.....	Robert H. Richards..... Charles H. Bradley..... Walker B. Russell..... Louis Hecht, Jr..... A. H. Morrison..... William C. Crawford.....	3 5 6 0 31 11	2 2 11 11 11 0	5 7 18 22 31 0	69 123 1,446 270 931 169	123 1,446 270 220 931 0	192 1,446 270 220 931 169	3 5 6 0 31 11	2 2 11 11 11 0	5 7 18 22 31 0	69 123 1,446 270 931 169	123 1,446 270 220 931 0	192 1,446 270 220 931 169	3 5 6 0 31 11	2 2 11 11 11 0	5 7 18 22 31 0	69 123 1,446 270 931 169	123 1,446 270 220 931 0	192 1,446 270 220 931 169	3 5 6 0 31 11	2 2 11 11 11 0	5 7 18 22 31 0	69 123 1,446 270 931 169	123 1,446 270 220 931 0	192 1,446 270 220 931 169	3 5 6 0 31 11	2 2 11 11 11 0	5 7 18 22 31 0	69 123 1,446 270 931 169	123 1,446 270 220 931 0	192 1,446 270 220 931 169	



TABLE 18.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President, director, or principal.	Instructors.			Pupils.		Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.						
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NEBRASKA:			2	0	2	25	2	27												
Omaha.....	Omaha Watch-repairing, Engraving, and Optical Institute.	A. H. Tarbox.....	7	0	7	411	0	411	1	0	22	0								
NEW HAMPSHIRE:			13	0	13	318	0	318	8	0	45	0	123	0	10	0	0	0	150	0
Concord.....	Morrill School of Mechanic Arts.....	Arthur W. French.....	4	1	5	43	0	43	2	1	23	0	20	0	2	0	23	0	20	0
NEW JERSEY:			15	5	20	462	99	561	8	0	30	6	30	6	8	0	30	6	30	6
Camden.....	Y. M. C. A. School.....	B. M. Hedrick.....	8	0	8	102	12	114	8	0	30	6	30	6	20	6	0	0	455	192
Gladstone.....	St. Bernard's School*.....	Annie B. Grilk.....	2	4	6	40	72	112	1	4	37	60	3	12	1	3	37	60	3	12
Jersey City.....	Evening Technical School.....	Frank E. Mathewson.....	1	1	2	254	261	515	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	254	261
Morristown.....	Morristown Automobile School.....	James O'Gorman.....	0	4	4	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Trenton.....	School of Industrial Arts.....	Frank F. Frederick.....	29	8	37	800	700	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	8	0	0	800	700
NEW YORK:			109	82	191	881	1,597	3,478	0	9	85	100	0	109	82	0	28	92	1,881	1,597
Albany.....	Albany Vocational Schools.....	Oakley Furney.....	0	25	25	0	1,450	1,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Binghamton.....	Barlow School of Industrial Arts.....	V. S. Paessler.....	8	4	12	175	95	270	2	3	52	16	20	1	8	4	52	46	123	49
Brooklyn.....	St. Martha's Industrial School.....	Henry T. Weed.....	7	6	13	103	56	159	2	3	62	16	20	1	7	6	15	19	16	20
Brooklyn.....	Evening Technical and Trade School.....	Mother Superior.....	4	0	4	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Do.....	Industrial School Association, E. D.....	Charles M. Pratt.....	29	8	37	800	700	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	8	0	0	800	700
Do.....	Frat Institute.....	Andrew D. Baird.....	109	82	191	881	1,597	3,478	0	9	85	100	0	109	82	0	28	92	1,881	1,597
Do.....	Y. W. C. A. School.....	Mrs. C. U. Judson.....	0	25	25	0	1,450	1,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Point.....	Poppenhusen Institute.....	John G. Embree.....	8	4	12	175	95	270	2	3	52	16	20	1	8	4	52	46	123	49
Freeville.....	George Junior Republic-Hunt Memorial School.....	G. G. Andrews.....	7	6	13	103	56	159	2	3	62	16	20	1	7	6	15	19	16	20
Kingsbridge.....	Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders*.....	Stevenson Taylor.....	4	0	4	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	40	0
New York.....	Barnard School of Household Arts.....	William L. Hazen.....	1	6	7	0	65	65	1	6	0	45	0	20	0	1	0	0	0	10
Do.....	Baron de Hirsch Trade School.....	J. Ernest G. Yalden.....	0	0	0	12	195	0	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0
Do.....	Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art.....	Charles R. Richards.....	81	4	85	2,978	380	3,358	0	0	0	0	0	81	4	0	0	0	2,978	380
Do.....	Ethical Culture School.....	Franklin C. Lewis.....	18	50	68	246	401	647	6	25	180	237	66	164	4	7	180	237	66	164
Do.....	General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen of New York.....	George D. Elyard.....	32	0	32	2,200	0	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	2,200	0

State	School	2	11	13	0	625	2	2	0	981	0	9	0	777
Do	Harlem Y. W. C. A. School	16	1	17	320	0	320	0	275	0	12	0	0	0
	Hebrew Technical Institute	1	0	0	486	0	486	0	0	486	0	28	0	320
	Hebrew Technical School for Girls	28	30	0	486	0	486	0	0	486	0	28	0	486
	Madison Trade School for Girls	42	42	0	692	0	692	0	0	368	0	38	0	324
	National Brewers Academy	5	5	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
	New York School of Applied Design for Girls	6	9	15	654	0	654	0	0	0	0	9	0	181
	New York School of Fine and Applied Arts	6	18	24	300	827	827	0	0	100	372	6	18	50
	New York Trade School	29	0	29	553	0	553	0	0	0	0	29	0	553
	St. George's Evening Trade School	12	0	12	290	0	290	0	0	0	0	12	0	218
	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics	1	0	1	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	1	0	46
Do	Vocational School for Boys	20	0	20	892	0	892	0	0	1,892	0	17	0	0
	Industrial School of Rochester	1	6	7	50	70	120	0	1	11	40	1	11	0
	Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute	29	30	69	1,171	300	2,417	3	6	70	0	29	30	44
	Rochester Shop School	12	0	12	138	0	138	0	0	0	0	10	0	138
	H. H. Franklin Mfg. Co. School	2	0	2	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	30
	Saunders Trades School	10	1	11	212	153	365	2	0	109	0	10	1	109
	Ashville Academy and Industrial Home	0	7	7	25	157	182	0	5	0	127	0	7	0
	Baltimore Forest School	10	0	10	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	10	0	28
	Brevard Institute	8	8	16	75	133	208	5	3	21	26	5	6	21
	Southern Industrial Institute	6	7	13	52	57	149	6	7	52	30	40	27	1
Do	National Religious Training School (negro) (Industrial Department)*	3	3	6	40	36	76	3	1	28	20	3	3	28
	Dorland Institute	2	13	15	80	100	180	2	13	50	70	30	30	0
	Eastern North Carolina Industrial School Co. (negro)	3	3	6	27	57	84	3	3	0	27	57	3	57
	Valle Crucis Industrial School	0	9	9	28	78	104	0	6	28	78	0	3	0
	Carolina Industrial School	1	5	6	69	57	126	1	5	69	55	3	2	1
	State School of Forestry	3	3	6	31	22	53	0	1	0	0	3	5	12
	Ohio Mechanics Institute	37	6	43	974	128	1,102	37	6	974	128	37	6	974
	Jewish Kitchen-Garden Trade School for Girls	0	24	24	156	156	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	156
	Jewish Orphan Asylum	6	10	16	276	224	500	3	5	186	141	49	32	4
	Do	Y. W. C. A. School	0	16	16	0	1,104	0	2	0	25	0	16	0
Wayne Technical Academy		1	0	1	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
Andrews Institute for Girls		2	16	18	0	197	197	2	3	0	78	0	13	0
St. Agnes Academy		1	9	10	0	74	74	1	9	0	66	0	7	0
Boys' and Girls' School of Trades*		11	12	23	200	150	350	2	3	200	150	9	9	200

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

† Includes secondary students.

‡ Includes students above secondary grades.

TABLE 18.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1913-14

Location.	Name of institution.	President, director, or principal.	Instructors.		Pupils.		Manual and industrial training.																		
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In-structors.		Elementary pupils.		Special-attach-ments.		In-structors.		Elementary pupils.		Special-attach-ments.						
									Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
PENNSYLVANIA:																									
East Pittsburgh.	Casino Technical Night School.....	C. R. Dooley.....	35	8	43	53	97	634	6	7	13	90	348	7	29	1	68	51	310	7					
Freeland.	Mining and Mechanical Institute.....	W. R. Bray.....	0	0	0	200	0	200	8	0	8	0	100	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Homestead.	Chas. M. Schwab Industrial School.....	R. S. Brace.....	2	0	2	200	200	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lancaster.	Erzs. F. Bowman Technical School.....	John J. Bowman.....	5	0	5	100	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Do.	Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School for Boys.....	William Moller.....	0	1	1	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mont Alto.	Pennsylvania State Forest Academy.....	E. A. Ziegler.....	5	0	5	50	0	50	3	0	3	0	50	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia.	Drexel Institute*.....	Hollis Godfrey, Sec. D. (1914).....	57	49	106	1,455	987	2,442	57	49	106	1,455	1,047	57	49	0	0	0	0	1,455	1,047	0	0	0	
Do.	Franklin Institute for the Promotion of Mechanic Arts.....	William H. Thomas.....	11	0	11	304	1	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Do.	Grand College for Orphans.....	Cheesman A. Herrick, Ph. D.....	31	35	66	1,502	0	1,502	23	34	57	0	640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Do.	North Philadelphia Institute.....	Walter W. Smith, Ph. B.....	9	8	17	94	180	274	3	3	6	0	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Do.	Pennsylvania Museum School of Industrial Art.....	Leslie W. Miller.....	33	7	40	675	415	1,090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Do.	Philadelphia College of Horology.....	F. W. Schuber.....	0	0	0	145	8	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Do.	Philadelphia School of Design for Women.....	Daniel Baugh.....	4	7	11	0	125	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Do.	Philadelphia Trades School.....	William C. Ash.....	13	0	13	350	0	350	13	0	13	0	100	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Do.	Wanamaker Institute.....	Samuel W. Fales.....	13	18	31	375	625	1,000	16	18	34	375	625	16	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Do.	Widener Memorial School for Cripple Children.....	Albert D. Ferguson.....	8	9	17	51	34	85	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Williamson School.	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades.....	Harry S. Betting.....	7	7	14	241	0	241	7	0	7	0	241	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
EROF ISLAND:																									
Barrington.	St. Andrews Industrial School*.....	W. M. Chaplin.....	2	0	2	37	0	37	1	0	1	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Newport.	Townsend Industrial School.....	George H. Bryant.....	3	4	7	648	550	1,198	3	4	7	0	14	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Providence.....	Rhode Island School of Design.....	43	12	55	799	268	1,067	4	0	.....	35	65	37	6	112	110	687	158	
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>																			
Aiken.....	Schofield Normal and Industrial School (negro).....	6	8	14	133	277	410	6	8	106	214	27	63	2	4	106	214	27	63
Beaufort.....	Mather Industrial School.....	0	12	12	16	109	125	0	8	16	108	0	4	0	3	16	108	0	4
Greenville.....	Stirling Normal and Industrial College (negro).....	4	3	7	55	100	155	4	1	35	90	20	50	3	2	35	90	20	50
Mayesville.....	Mayesville Industrial Institute (negro).....	5	9	14	198	302	500	4	7	186	275	12	27	5	7	99	182	12	27
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA:</b>																			
Redfield.....	Plainview Academy.....	7	3	10	58	96	114	5	2	18	1	40	55	2	1	14	0	38	45
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>																			
Huntingdon.....	Industrial Training School.....	4	4	8	188	181	369	4	4	154	133	34	48	1	3	.....	34	48	34
McMinnville.....	Southern School of Photography*.....	2	0	2	45	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....	.....	45	30	45
<b>TEXAS:</b>																			
Denton.....	College of Industrial Arts.....	6	27	33	0	535	535	6	27	.....	.....	0	1	6	27	.....	0	1	535
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>																			
Cambria.....	Christiansburg Industrial Institute (negro).....	6	7	13	113	140	253	4	5	89	93	24	47	4	5	89	93	24	47
Miller School.....	Miller Manual Labor School of Albemarle*.....	10	18	28	130	102	252	4	14	107	73	43	26	7	6	107	73	43	26
<b>Ozeana.....</b>	Rappahannock Industrial Academy (negro)*.....	2	2	4	33	43	76	2	2	25	35	8	8	2	2	25	35	8	8
<b>Port Conway.....</b>	Union Industrial Academy (negro).....	0	2	2	5	7	12	0	2	2	3	3	4	0	2	2	3	3	4
<b>Richmond.....</b>	Virginia Mechanics Institute.....	27	0	27	600	0	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	0	.....	.....	.....	1	600	0
<b>Suffolk.....</b>	Nansemond Industrial Institute (negro)*.....	2	3	5	40	45	85	2	3	.....	.....	40	45	2	3	.....	40	45	40
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>																			
Bethel.....	Bethel Industrial Academy.....	4	3	7	28	39	67	4	1	5	9	23	30	1	1	4	8	12	16
Milwaukee.....	Industrial Chemical Institute of Milwaukee.....	8	0	8	19	0	19	8	0	.....	.....	19	0	8	0	.....	19	0	19
<b>Do.....</b>	Milwaukee School of Trades for Boys.....	7	0	7	375	0	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	0	.....	375	0	375
<b>Do.....</b>	Milwaukee School of Trades for Girls*.....	0	20	20	0	925	925	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	20	0	231	0	694
<b>Do.....</b>	School of Engineering of Milwaukee.....	9	0	9	313	0	313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	0	.....	313	0	313
<b>Plattsville.....</b>	Wisconsin State Mining Trade School*.....	4	0	4	32	0	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	0	.....	32	0	32

\*Statistics of 1911-12.

\* Includes students above secondary grade.

\* Includes secondary students.



TABLE 19.—Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures, 1912-13.

Location.	Name of institution.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
<b>ALABAMA:</b>											
Birmingham.....	St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School (negro).	425	\$40,000	\$4,000	\$1,410	\$2,163	.....	\$816	.....	.....	\$2,979
Camp Hill.....	Southern Industrial Institute.....	7,000	60,300	.....	6,371	.....	.....	277	\$310	.....	6,111
Centerville.....	Centerville Industrial Institute (negro).....	350	6,000	1,000	600	533	.....	25	.....	\$225	900
Huntsville.....	Oakwood Manual Training School*.....	1,000	25,600	15,648	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joppa.....	Normal Industrial and Collegiate Institute*.....	1,000	6,000	120	.....	760	.....	.....	75	.....	835
Mobile.....	Emerson Institute (negro).....	800	50,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Industrial School and Gardens*.....	75,000	75,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	675	675
Selma.....	Knox Academy (negro)*.....	700	40,000	25,000	5,000	1,200	900	150	400	50	2,700
Talladega.....	Talladega College (negro).....	13,500	242,125	46,965	182,167	600	.....	300	400	50	1,350
Dermott.....	Southeastern Baptist Industrial Academy (negro).	125	6,500	800	.....	1,436	600	115	15	55	2,221
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>											
Oakland.....	A. Vander Naillen School of Engineering*.....	200	10,000	10,000	.....	6,000	1,000	1,000	500	200	8,700
Do.....	Polytechnic College of Engineering.....	750	125,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,705
San Francisco.....	California School of Mechanical Arts.....	2,002	145,017	40,381	627,482	12,500	548	103	5,367	2,187	31,420
Do.....	Cogswold Polytechnical College.....	1,300	151,500	31,604	1,239,500	24,000	2,500	480	2,100	2,340	11,635
Do.....	Head's School of Mining and Engineering.....	150	( <sup>1</sup> )	4,000	.....	9,435	.....	.....	1,787	1,470	11,635
Do.....	Lux School of Industrial Training.....	151	130,000	25,000	1,000,000	7,500	105,000	25,000	1,787	2,000	141,287
Do.....	Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts.....	555	90,000	20,000	400,000	17,000	4,000	1,000	3,000	1,000	26,000
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>											
Bridport.....	State Trade Education Shop.....	123	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	.....	24,000	2,200	700	8,000	2,110	35,400
Hartford.....	Hillyer Institute of the Y. M. C. A.....	1,100	50,000	25,000	100,000	4,895	.....	200	732	2,110	7,937
New Britain.....	State Trade Education Shop.....	100	60,000	28,000	115,000	19,962	5,031	1,200	4,802	.....	30,995
New London.....	Manual Training and Industrial School.....	99	.....	.....	.....	7,800	.....	200	1,200	250	9,450
Stamford.....	Yale and Towne Mfg. Co. School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:</b>											
Washington (Takoma Park).....	Bliss Electrical School.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....	10,372	12,908	658	1,481	13,376	38,795
Washington.....	Industrial Home School.....	1,000	287,000	10,811	.....	8,000	1,700	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	21,296	30,996
Daytona.....	Daytona Industrial School (negro).....	1,055	35,000	7,000	1,000	960	2,785	391	32	33	4,201
Jacksonville.....	Boylan Industrial Training School (negro).....	.....	60,000	.....	.....	320	.....	.....	70	.....	380
<b>GEORGIA:</b>											
Albany.....	Albany Bible and Manual Training School (negro).	200	50,000	1,000	.....	2,000	15,000	1,500	1,000	2,500	22,000

Athens.....	100	50,000	2,000	3,350	25	128	3,375
Atlanta.....	3,888	290,378	34,680	30,456	86	.....	2,984
Brunswick.....	275	8,800	.....	2,480	.....	.....	.....
Forsyth.....	3,500	30,000	500	600	50	128	1,825
Fort Valley.....	2,000	36,688	6,191	1,000	77	1,388	3,241
Macon.....	1,000	50,000	2,193	1,424	100	190	2,066
Mount Berry.....	600	.....	.....	800	200	260	.....
Plains (R. F. D.).....	500	25,000	70	1,500	75	50	1,825
Thebes.....	1,000	10,000	500	1,000	100	50	1,700
Thomasville.....	700	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IDAHO:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weiser.....	5,200	100,000	4,500	7,060	4,000	2,500	25,840
ILLINOIS:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago.....	3,212	140,000	8,500	4,200	500	80	4,900
Do.....	300	.....	142,500	4,800	.....	.....	4,800
Do.....	4,500	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	1,800	375,000	25,000	53,400	1,800	(*)	11,075
Do.....	3,200	55,000	45,000	6,000	250	250	6,750
Peoria.....	16,300	500,000	80,000	31,760	1,900	2,650	40,660
Rockford.....	150	(*)	200	1,500	200	125	2,250
INDIANA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indianapolis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Princeton.....	800	15,000	1,200	4,322	558	121	4,757
Rolling Prairie.....	3,200	150,000	7,500	4,350	(*)	35,000	39,350
IOWA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	750	35,000	5,000	2,196	.....	.....	2,196
KANSAS:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City (Quindaro).....	3,500	125,000	25,000	36,462	2,000	1,000	45,962
KENTUCKY:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hindman.....	3,500	50,000	500	40,000	150	.....	4,350
Madisonville.....	1,900	20,000	1,200	2,600	76	160	3,841
LOUISIANA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hotman.....	75	11,000	500	1,200	.....	250	1,900
La Fayette.....	2,000	100,000	10,000	25,942	2,000	600	45,000
New Orleans.....	1,000	75,000	12,000	5,600	300	500	6,500
Ruston.....	10,000	500,000	35,000	44,000	5,000	1,000	77,000
MAINE:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springvale.....	54	25,000	8,500	2,850	.....	.....	2,850
MARYLAND:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore.....	1,240	500,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McDonogh.....	4,000	20,000	8,800	146,873	2,000	1,600	3,600

\* Included in column 9.

\* Included in column 12.

\* Buildings and grounds rented.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 19.—Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of Institution.	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>											
Beverly.....	Independent Industrial School.	700		\$5,000		\$5,266	664	\$180	\$3,389	\$1,786	\$11,265
Boston.....	Boston Y. W. C. A. School of Domestic Science.		\$20,000	4,200	\$92,447	3,700	283	19	415	491	5,008
Boston (Jamaica Plain).....	Eliot School.....	200									
Boston.....	Farm and Trades School*.	2,000	43,075	2,500	215,517	13,663	1,061	1,377	1,717	893	18,741
Do.....	Franklin Union.....	100	450,000	60,000	408,000	2,734	900	405	2,355	16,323	34,887
Do.....	Hebrew Industrial School.....										
Do.....	Independent Evening Industrial School.....										
Do.....	Industrial School for Boys.....										
Do.....	Lowell Institute for Industrial Foremen*.		15,834	17,000		12,000		4,000	4,000	( <sup>1</sup> )	20,000
Do.....	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Trade School.			5,000	10,000	4,436	( <sup>1</sup> )			564	5,000
Do.....	School of the Museum of Fine Arts.	310	35,000	6,911		30,859	2,210	709	8,261	6,006	46,045
Do.....	Trade School for Girls.....	1,000		200		865				150	1,040
Do.....	Wells Memorial Institute*.		1,150,000	75,000	3,500,000	68,274	10,000	2,000	6,000	9,064	85,338
Fall River.....	Wentworth Institute.....	125	136,769	94,813		19,351	18,001	2,195		10,201	49,748
Lawrence.....	Bradford Durfee Textile School.....	400		72,000		14,970	2,958	1,843	107	1,832	21,830
Lowell.....	Independent Industrial School.....	25	69,000	7,539		18,360		136	4,040	4,229	26,768
Do.....	do.....	1,283	383,122	240,692		38,389	10,064	16,196	10,137	18,139	92,945
Ludlow.....	Lowell Textile School.....	235	2,000	1,700		1,800	100	100	500	250	2,750
New Bedford.....	New Bedford Industrial School.....	100	( <sup>1</sup> )	40,000		18,397	2,087	12,225	9,000	1,000	42,699
Do.....	New Bedford Textile School.....	391	180,971	96,466	3,000	16,413		1,069	3,721	12,163	33,366
North Attleboro.....	Independent Evening Industrial School*.	5	9,338	50		600	600	180		50	850
Somerville.....	Vocational School for Girls.....			5,948		5,948			328	250	6,276
Springfield.....	Evening School of Trades.....			4,238		4,238			523	250	5,011
Waltham.....	Waltham Horological School.....			1,000		1,350	240	75		125	1,840
West Lynn.....	General Electric Company Apprentices School.			100,000							
Worcester.....	Boys' Trade School.....	125	100,000	30,000		28,087	52,956	3,007	8,833	4,188	97,891
Do.....	Domestic Science School.....					10,737	3,001	1,841	4,080	1,920	21,579
Do.....	Girls' Trade School.....	57		2,875							
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>											
Muskegon.....	Wyman's Trade School of the Woods.	250		350		1,800		150	50	50	2,050
Three Rivers.....	Arthur Hill Trade School.										
Do.....	Sheffield Car Company Apprentices School.	12		250		777			19	235	963



TABLE 12.—Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>NEW YORK—Contd.</b>											
Do.	Harlem Y. W. C. A. School					\$5,135	\$1,100	\$381	\$209	\$1,043	\$7,968
Do.	Hebrew Technical Institute	4,301	\$135,000	\$42,491	\$217,000	29,685	773	2,071	3,884	23,500	59,913
Do.	Hebrew Technical School for Girls*	2,500	400,000	5,000	106,000	30,883	1,259	693	4,000	13,287	50,122
Do.	Manhattan Trade School for Girls		( <sup>1</sup> )	6,000		47,899		2,905		2,832	62,467
Do.	National Brewers Academy	960	16,000	2,290		13,600	( <sup>1</sup> )	400	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	14,000
Do.	New York School of Applied Design for Women.	1,165	227,760	15,000	15,189	11,891	641	393		12,107	25,032
Do.	New York School of Fine and Applied Art.				( <sup>1</sup> )						
New York	New York Trade School	800	305,000	21,510	631,221	24,691	312		4,628	3,574	33,205
Do.	St. George's Evening Trade School	200	35,000	2,000		3,000	250		1,000	3,200	4,700
Do.	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics.										
Do.	Vocational School for Boys	265	26,395	41,995	100,000	34,317					
Rochester	Industrial School of Rochester		367,000	71,428	215,282	60,056	31,925	10,457	7,322	31,169	130,959
Do.	Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute.*	3,913									
Do.	Rochester Shop School	40	100,000	1,000		13,200	2,370	9,794	1,200	208	26,772
Syracuse	H. H. Franklin Mfg. Co. School	2,070	5,000	15,000		3,200					3,200
Yonkers	Saunders Trades School	115	108,074	71,744	350,000	28,243	2,068	365	3,452	4,543	38,701
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>											
Asheville	Asheville Academy and Industrial Home	300	25,000	1,000		1,740	1,000	300		500	3,540
Biltmore	Biltmore Forest School	2,000	5,000	500		7,500	100	100	100	500	8,200
Brevard	Brevard Institute	1,100	40,000	2,000		1,400		25		1,425	1,425
Charlotte	Southern Industrial Institute	225	75,000	4,000		1,000		25			1,050
Durham	National Religious Training School (negro) (Industrial Department)*	1,500	7,000	4,350		2,000	1,700	150	540	180	4,540
Hot Springs	Dorland Institute	1,000	57,000	6,600	5,000	4,500	2,000				6,500
Newbern	Eastern North Carolina Industrial School Company (negro).	1,28	1,000			1,180	600				780
Valle Crucis	Valle Crucis Industrial School	500	40,000			5,116	5,711		1,250	731	12,808
Walla	Carolina Industrial School	500	5,425	650		1,500		55		980	2,435
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>											
Bottineau	State School of Forestry	1,200	40,000	2,600							
<b>OHIO:</b>											
Cincinnati	Ohio Mechanics Institute		1,000,000	250,000	250,000						

Do.	400	300,000	25,000	1,000	1,936	100	3,800	100	100	100	100	2,286
Jewish Kitchen—Garden Trade School for Girls												
Jewish Orphan Asylum	4,180	300,000	25,000	1,000	10,600	975	3,800	325	60	15,760	60	15,760
Y. W. C. A. School	70	6,000	1,000	1,000	12,308	188		2,266	2,066	16,861		16,861
Wayne Technical Academy	600	8,000	15,684		26,000	1,500	2,000	2,500	4,300	36,300		36,300
Andrews Institute for Girls	300	50,000										
Andrews Institute for Girls												
St. Agnes Academy	520						3,650			4,500		4,500
Boys' and Girls' School of Trades *	25	125,000	50,000		20,000	2,000		2,000	1,000	25,000	1,000	25,000
Casino Technical Night School	100		8,000		9,800	500		1,500	2,200	14,000	2,200	14,000
Mining and Mechanical Institute	500	25,000	3,500		4,130	100		25	10	1,085	10	1,085
Chas. Schwab Industrial School	70	20,000	3,000		4,000	100		2,000	100	6,350	100	6,350
Ezra F. Bowman Technical School	375	30,000	3,750		5,304	120		280	2,350	8,024	2,350	8,024
Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School for Boys	216	250,000	12,800		26,784	870				27,664		27,664
Pennsylvania State Forest Academy	1,100	60,000	7,000		6,950	200	1,000		1,350	69,500	1,350	69,500
Drexel Institute *	37,938	1,244,072	731,040		91,739	1,335	1,400	5,132	200	99,826	200	99,826
Franklin Institute for the Promotion of Mechanic Arts	18,800	3,500,000	1,000		1,782			842		2,624		2,624
Girard College for Orphans			1,000									
North Philadelphia Institute	13,327	2,000,000	100,000		16,000	1,500	3,500		60,000	115,000	60,000	115,000
Pennsylvania Museum School of Industrial Art	55	10,000	3,000		6,200	140	420	180	855	7,795	855	7,795
Philadelphia College of Horology	1,000	120,000	10,000		9,428	684			7,429	17,439	7,429	17,439
Philadelphia School of Design for Women	250	50,000	20,000		17,000				1,500	18,500	1,500	18,500
Philadelphia Trades School	300		2,000		7,800	367			922	7,800	922	7,800
Wanamaker Institute	1,000	2,000,000	( <sup>1</sup> )		7,958					9,247		9,247
Widener Memorial School for Crippled Children	3,600	478,000	150,000		17,641	4,285	21,314	10,582		53,822		53,822
Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades												
St. Andrews Industrial School *	600	35,000	10,000		140,000	870	782		12,597	14,249	12,597	14,249
Townsend Industrial School	130	47,467	13,000		50,000							
Rhode Island School of Design	2,292	200,000	500,000		215,000				16,097	43,871	16,097	43,871
Schofield Normal and Industrial School (negro)		75,000	500		3,500	100	500	600	100	4,800	100	4,800
Mather Industrial School	700	14,000	3,000		750	500	300	200	15	1,750	15	1,750
Sterling Normal and Industrial College (negro)	3,000	18,500	500		850	50	100	25		1,120		1,120
Mayesville Industrial Institute (negro)	1,500	33,975	7,000		3,287		1,200	160	100	4,737	100	4,737
Plainview Academy	603	45,000	5,416		1,200	270	500	1,260	20	3,250	20	3,250
Industrial Training School	1,500	25,000	2,000		1,360	70	163		820	5,350	820	5,350
Southern School of Photography *	200	25,000	1,080									
College of Industrial Arts	4,000	500,000	10,000									

\* Included in column 4.

\* Residuary fund of Girard estate.

\* Included in column 9.

1 Rented buildings.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 19.—Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of Institution.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA:											
Cumbridge	Christiansburg Industrial Institute (negro)	4,000	\$66,130	\$10,080	\$16,303	\$4,417	\$301	\$305	\$616	\$3,270	\$9,295
Miller School	Miller Manual Labor School of Albemarle *	4,220	300,000	200,000	1,446,868	18,685	5,000	7,000	1,500	51,305	83,500
Ozema	Rappahannock Industrial Academy (negro) †	100	7,000	500	.....	901	1,000	200	200	300	2,601
Port Conway	Union Industrial Academy (negro)	52	2,500	50	.....	315	.....	25	.....	.....	340
Richmond	Virginia Mechanics Institute	4,000	45,873	13,073	2,926	9,004	1,637	736	616	1,426	13,459
Suffolk	Nansemond Industrial Institute (negro) †	.....	7,000	500	.....	600	100	80	.....	3,000	3,780
Wisconsin:											
Bethel	Bethel Industrial Academy *	300	30,000	2,000	.....	1,862	566	366	541	34	3,419
Milwaukee	Industrial Chemical Institute of Milwaukee	940	.....	9,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Milwaukee School of Trades for Boys	75	( )	52,000	.....	23,900	49,222	9,490	3,878	9,291	95,851
Do.	Milwaukee School of Trades for Girls *	40	( )	13,000	.....	30,544	1,660	5,639	6,513	2,478	46,824
Do.	School of Engineering of Milwaukee	110	.....	12,137	.....	13,283	2,760	1,635	.....	5,260	22,933
Plattsville	Wisconsin State Mining Trade School *	1,000	50,000	10,000	.....	1,500	.....	1,000	200	100	2,800

† Rented buildings.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 20.—Industrial schools for Indian children—Instructors and students, 1912-13.

Location.	Name of institution.	President, director, or principal.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.						
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	2	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
<b>ARIZONA:</b>																					
Fort Defiance.....	Navajo Indian Schools <sup>1</sup> .....	Peter Pequette.....	13	17	30	225	200	425	0	10	225	200	.....	.....	13	17	225	200	.....	.....	
Keams Canyon.....	Moqui Training School.....	Leo Crane.....	0	3	3	65	130	195	0	3	65	65	.....	.....	0	3	65	65	.....	.....	
Mohave City.....	Fort Mohave Indian School *.....	A. F. Duclos.....	6	8	14	99	85	184	1	3	98	85	.....	.....	5	5	99	85	.....	.....	
Phoenix.....	Phoenix Industrial Indian School.....	C. W. Goodman.....	18	25	43	382	265	647	1	11	382	265	.....	.....	18	25	382	265	.....	.....	
St. Michaels.....	St. Michael's Indian School.....	Sister M. Josephina.....	2	4	6	97	72	169	0	4	97	72	.....	.....	2	0	41	43	.....	.....	
San Carlos.....	San Carlos Day School.....	A. L. Lavshs.....	1	4	5	54	48	102	1	4	54	48	.....	.....	1	4	54	48	.....	.....	
Yuma.....	Fort Yuma Indian Industrial School.....	Leona L. Odle.....	0	10	10	60	61	121	0	2	60	61	.....	.....	0	8	60	61	.....	.....	
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>																					
Greenville.....	United States Indian Industrial School.....	Willard S. Campbell.....	4	9	13	54	49	103	0	2	54	49	.....	.....	4	7	35	35	.....	.....	
Hoopa.....	Hopa Valley Indian Training School.....	E. J. Holden.....	3	2	5	90	95	185	2	1	90	95	.....	.....	1	1	30	33	.....	.....	
Riverside.....	Indian Industrial Training School.....	Frank M. Conser.....	19	26	45	359	280	639	2	7	359	280	.....	.....	16	20	359	280	.....	.....	
COLORADO:	Fort Lewis School of Agriculture, Mechanical, and Household Arts.....	G. F. Snyder.....	3	2	5	44	9	53	2	1	.....	.....	44	9	2	1	.....	.....	44	9	
IDAHO:	Indian Boarding School.....	E. W. Estep.....	4	8	12	92	80	172	0	2	55	55	.....	.....	4	6	92	80	.....	.....	
KANSAS:	Hastell Institute.....	John R. Wise.....	33	27	60	459	358	817	4	13	397	324	62*	34	33	27	397	324	62	34	
MICHIGAN:	Indian Industrial School.....	Robert A. Cochrane.....	7	19	26	194	169	363	0	6	194	169	.....	.....	7	13	194	169	.....	.....	
MINNESOTA:	Indian Training School.....	Frank T. Mann.....	13	11	24	111	95	216	1	3	111	95	.....	.....	8	8	88	74	.....	.....	
Red Lake.....	Vermilion Lake Boarding School.....	Walter F. Dickens.....	0	2	2	33	35	68	0	2	33	35	.....	.....	0	2	33	35	.....	.....	
Lower.....	White Earth Boarding School.....	Otis O. Benson.....	6	7	13	61	67	128	2	1	61	67	.....	.....	6	7	61	67	.....	.....	
White Earth.....	White Earth Boarding School.....	John R. Howard.....	5	6	11	73	63	133	1	2	73	65	.....	.....	4	4	60	60	.....	.....	

<sup>1</sup>Includes schools at Chin Lee and Cornfields.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.



TABLE 20.—Industrial schools for Indian children—Instructors and students, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President, director, or principal.	Instructors.			Pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual-arts instruction.									
			Men.		Women.		Total.		Men.		Women.		Total.		Men.		Women.		Total.		Men.		Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MONTANA:	Blackfeet Boarding School *	A. E. McFatridge	3	7	10	40	36	76	1	2	40	36	76	1	2	40	36	76	1	2	40	36	76	1
	Poplar River Training School.	S. Toledo Sherry	3	2	5	70	68	138	0	2	70	68	138	0	2	70	68	138	0	2	70	68	138	0
	St. Peter.	Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family.	0	5	5	0	65	65	0	5	0	65	65	0	5	0	65	65	0	5	0	65	65	0
NEBRASKA:	Indian Industrial School.	Sam B. Davis.	16	15	31	214	152	366	1	6	214	152	366	1	6	214	152	366	1	6	214	152	366	1
	Santee Normal Training School.	A. L. Riggs	5	11	16	56	66	122	5	11	55	60	115	6	11	55	60	115	6	11	55	60	115	6
NEVADA:	Indian Training School *	Joseph D. Oliver	0	2	2	32	40	72	0	2	32	40	72	0	2	32	40	72	0	2	32	40	72	0
	Carson Industrial Training School *	S. A. M. Young	7	14	21	180	145	325	1	5	179	145	324	6	9	180	145	325	6	9	180	145	325	6
NEW MEXICO:	United States Indian School.	Reuben Perry	16	18	34	232	131	363	1	6	232	131	363	1	6	232	131	363	1	6	232	131	363	1
	Blackrock.	R. J. Bauman	4	7	11	56	33	89	0	2	56	33	89	0	2	56	33	89	0	2	56	33	89	0
	Dulce.	Paul A. Walter	1	2	3	56	38	94	0	2	56	38	94	0	2	56	38	94	0	2	56	38	94	0
	Rehoboth.	John W. Brink	2	0	2	24	20	44	1	0	24	20	44	1	0	24	20	44	1	0	24	20	44	1
	Santa Fe.	W. F. Coggeshall	16	21	37	225	135	360	1	6	225	135	360	1	6	225	135	360	1	6	225	135	360	1
	Shiprock.	H. T. Shelton	7	12	19	86	80	166	0	3	86	80	166	0	3	86	80	166	0	3	86	80	166	0
	Tobacchi.	John Crickenberger	4	8	12	75	60	135	4	6	75	60	135	4	6	75	60	135	4	6	75	60	135	4
NEW YORK:	Thomas Indian School.	William Hunt	2	7	9	92	100	192	1	6	92	100	192	1	6	92	100	192	1	6	92	100	192	1
NORTH CAROLINA:	Eastern Cherokee Training School	J. E. Henderson	4	2	6	92	86	178	0	3	92	86	178	0	3	92	86	178	0	3	92	86	178	0
NORTH DAKOTA:	Bismarck.	William R. Davis	5	7	12	44	32	76	1	1	44	32	76	1	1	44	32	76	1	1	44	32	76	1
	Elbowoods.	Paul Lotter	0	5	5	45	45	90	0	2	45	45	90	0	2	45	45	90	0	2	45	45	90	0
	Fort Totten.	C. M. Ziebach	25	29	54	108	182	350	0	8	108	182	350	0	8	108	182	350	0	8	108	182	350	0
	Wahpeton.	James B. Royce	12	9	21	98	89	187	1	2	98	89	187	1	2	98	89	187	1	2	98	89	187	1
OKLAHOMA:	Riverside Boarding School *	Philip H. Sayles	4	10	14	51	63	114	0	3	51	63	114	0	3	51	63	114	0	3	51	63	114	0
	United States Indian School	Edgar A. Allan	15	12	27	350	270	620	3	8	355	259	614	5	12	355	259	614	5	12	355	259	614	5

Colony	W. W. Small	3	7	10	37	40	77	0	2	37	40	3	5	37	40
Darlington	William B. Freest	5	9	14	80	71	151	0	3	83	71	5	6	80	71
Seger Indian Training School															
Arapahoe Indian Boarding School*															
Hammon	Willis E. Dunn	1	3	4	20	17	37	0	1	20	17	1	3	6	9
Hugo	Silas L. Bacon	1	2	3	67	44	111	0	2	67	44	1	2	67	44
Lawton	Ernest Stecker	8	9	17	91	171	1	1	2	91	80	4	5	91	80
Pawhuska	St. Louis Boarding School	0	10	10	0	150	150	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	140
Sacred Heart	Mother M. Evangelista	0	8	8	0	103	103	0	3	0	78	0	5	0	78
Shawnee	St. Mary's Academy*	2	9	11	59	57	116	0	3	59	57	2	6	59	57
Swandotte	John A. Buntin	5	7	12	65	61	123	0	2	65	61	5	7	65	61
Swandotte	Ira C. Deaver	5	7	12	65	61	123	0	2	65	61	5	7	65	61
OREGON:															
Chemawa	Salem Indian Training School	23	24	47	354	337	691	3	7	354	337	15	12	354	337
Klamath Agency	Klamath Indian School*	4	7	11	46	39	85	1	2	46	39	3	5	46	39
Carlsile	M. Friedman	24	21	45	597	385	982	4	14	593	381	4	20	593	381
SOUTH DAKOTA:															
Flandreau	Indian Industrial School	8	4	12	191	179	370	1	7	191	179	8	4	191	179
Lower Brule	Lower Brule Boarding School	2	6	8	51	37	88	0	2	51	37	1	4	51	37
Mission	Emery E. Peffley	0	3	3	110	65	175	0	3	110	65	0	3	110	65
Oahe	Thomas L. Riggs	0	3	3	9	9	14	0	3	9	9	0	3	9	9
Pierre	L. L. D.	11	10	21	98	98	196	1	3	98	98	11	7	98	98
Fine Ridge	Indian Industrial School	11	13	24	120	116	236	1	3	120	116	10	10	120	116
Rapid City	Ogala Boarding School	15	16	31	158	125	283	1	4	155	122	3	15	155	122
St. Francis	Jesse F. House	14	16	30	162	153	315	1	4	158	153	9	6	155	153
Springfield	P. F. Digmann, S. J.	2	5	7	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	4	1	50
Stephan	Charles E. Burton	4	8	12	21	35	56	1	2	21	33	2	6	21	35
Stephan	Immaculate Conception Indian School	4	8	12	21	35	56	1	2	21	33	2	6	21	35
UTAH:															
Whiterocks	Uintah Boarding School	3	7	10	32	32	64	0	2	32	32	3	5	32	32
Fort Simcoe	B. A. Sanders	5	7	12	70	76	146	1	2	70	76	4	5	70	76
Tacoma	Don. M. Carr	4	7	11	176	134	310	1	4	173	134	3	3	100	80
Tulalip	H. H. Johnson	19	14	33	105	95	200	0	4	105	95	19	14	105	95
Wasconsin	Charles M. Buchanan	0	5	5	0	45	45	0	4	0	18	0	3	0	20
Bayfield	Sabinus Mollitor, O. F. M.	3	10	13	106	100	296	0	4	106	100	3	6	54	49
Hayward	William A. Light	4	12	16	107	114	221	0	6	107	114	4	12	107	114
Keshena	Simon Schwarz, O. F. M.	0	4	4	47	53	114	0	3	47	53	4	9	50	40
Lae du Flambeau	W. N. Sietels	0	4	4	47	101	148	0	4	47	101	0	4	47	101
Oneida	Joseph C. Hart	4	3	7	150	100	250	0	3	150	100	4	3	90	60
Tomah	Lindley M. Compton	8	8	16	90	85	175	1	3	90	85	6	6	56	52
Wind River	C. E. Farris	8	8	16	90	85	175	1	3	90	85	6	6	56	52
Shoshoni Industrial Boarding School															
WYOMING:															

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 21.—Industrial schools for Indian children—Property and expenditures, 1912-13.

Location.	Name of Institution.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expenditures for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>ARIZONA:</b>											
Fort Defiance.....	Navajo Indian Schools <sup>1</sup> .....	500	\$268,650	\$33,946	.....	\$61,140	\$5,000	\$6,000	\$34,024	.....	\$106,164
Keams Canyon.....	Mocul Training School*.....	100	62,000	400	.....	7,500	210	200	8,210	.....	8,210
Mohave City.....	Fort Mohave Indian School*.....	1,000	75,572	4,416	.....	12,331	2,023	2,440	4,311	\$12,790	\$31,803
Phoenix.....	Phoenix Industrial Indian School.....	1,000	278,005	26,000	.....	60,000	9,000	1,000	2,000	800	62,800
St. Michaels.....	St. Michael's Indian School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Carlos.....	San Carlos Day School.....	80	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yuma.....	Fort Yuma Indian Industrial School.....	238	43,115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>											
Greenville.....	United States Indian Industrial School.....	.....	34,964	6,940	.....	9,020	.....	600	.....	.....	9,620
Hoopa.....	Hoopa Valley Indian Training School.....	200	20,000	6,300	.....	1,200	.....	50	.....	.....	1,250
Riverside.....	Indian Industrial Training School.....	1,200	279,606	20,000	.....	27,980	11,060	1,357	10,000	.....	60,387
<b>COLORADO:</b>											
Hesperus.....	Fort Lewis School of Agriculture, Mechanic and Household Arts.*.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>IDAHO:</b>											
Fort Hall.....	Indian Boarding School.....	200	200,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>KANSAS:</b>											
Lawrence.....	Haskell Institute.....	1,360	375,000	35,000	.....	60,000	10,000	10,000	26,000	43,500	139,500
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>											
Mount Pleasant.....	Indian Industrial School.....	444	163,259	12,150	.....	12,840	5,000	200	300	60	17,800
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>											
Pipestone.....	Indian Training School.....	40	142,160	.....	.....	6,300	.....	10,481	(*)	(*)	26,781
Red Lake.....	Hoopa Valley Indian School*.....	46	46,197	1,201	.....	4,440	.....	250	.....	.....	4,790
Tower.....	Vermilion Lake Boarding School.....	100	42,280	2,850	.....	9,300	9,000	200	.....	.....	18,500
White Earth.....	White Earth Boarding School.....	200	38,423	.....	.....	4,800	600	400	100	.....	6,000
<b>MONTANA:</b>											
Browning.....	Blackfeet Boarding School*.....	.....	75,000	3,000	.....	9,660	6,000	1,000	1,000	200	17,860
Poplar.....	Poplar River Training School.....	100	75,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter.....	Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family*.....	166	10,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>											
Genoa.....	Indian Industrial School.....	.....	196,790	7,500	.....	23,782	.....	2,141	802	.....	26,725
Sioux.....	Sioux Normal Training School.....	2,000	60,000	4,000	*\$600	*5,080	.....	.....	*100	.....	*5,180
<b>NEVADA:</b>											
Nixon.....	Indian Training School*.....	.....	69,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stewart.....	Carson Industrial Training School*.....	500	125,102	10,300	.....	9,000	4,062	2,000	.....	.....	15,062



TABLE 21.—Industrial schools for Indian children—Property and expenditures, 1912-13.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Location.	Name of institution.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
<b>ARIZONA:</b>											
Fort Defiance.....	Navajo Indian Schools <sup>1</sup> .....	500	\$298,680	\$33,946		\$61,140	\$5,000	\$6,000	\$34,024		\$106,164
Keams Canyon.....	Moqui Training School*.....	100	62,000	400		7,500	200	200			8,200
Mohave City.....	Fort Mohave Indian School*.....	1,000	75,572	4,416		12,331	2,023	2,440	4,311	\$12,790	33,865
Phoenix.....	Phoenix Industrial Indian School.....	1,000	276,005	26,000		50,000	9,000	1,000	2,000	800	62,800
St. Michaels.....	St. Michael's Indian School.....										
San Carlos.....	San Carlos Day School.....	80	1,600								
Yuma.....	Fort Yuma Indian Industrial School.....	256	43,115								
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>											
Greenville.....	United States Indian Industrial School.....		34,984	6,940		9,020		500			9,520
Hoopa.....	Hoopa Valley Indian Training School.....	200	20,000	300		1,260		50			1,310
Riverside.....	Indian Industrial Training School.....	1,200	279,606	20,000		27,860	11,050	1,357	10,000		50,357
<b>COLORADO:</b>											
Hesperus.....	Fort Lewis School of Agriculture, Mechanical and Household Arts.*.....			6,000							
<b>IDAHO:</b>											
Fort Hall.....	Indian Boarding School.....	200	200,000	40,000							
<b>KANSAS:</b>											
Lawrence.....	Haskell Institute.....	1,360	375,000	35,000		50,000	10,000	10,000	25,000	43,500	138,500
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>											
Mount Pleasant.....	Indian Industrial School.....	444	153,259	12,150		12,340	5,000	200	300	50	17,890
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>											
Preston.....	Indian Training School.....	40	142,160			6,300		10,481	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	26,781
Red Lake.....	Indian Training School*.....		46,197	1,201		4,440		250			4,790
Tower.....	Vermilion Lake Boarding School.....	100	42,280	2,850		9,360	9,000	200			18,560
White Earth.....	White Earth Boarding School.....	200	38,425			4,560	600	400	100		5,660
<b>MONTANA:</b>											
Browning.....	Blackfeet Boarding School*.....		75,000	3,000							
Poplar.....	Poplar River Training School.....	100	73,000	1,000		9,550	6,000	1,000	1,000	250	17,800
St. Peter.....	Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family*.....	186	10,000	2,000							
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>											
Genoa.....	Indian Industrial School.....	198,790	50,000	4,000		23,782		2,141	802		26,725
Sanjee.....	Sanjee Normal Training School.....	2,000	50,000	4,000	\$4500	*5,080			*100		*5,180
<b>NEVADA:</b>											
Aixon.....	Indian Training School*.....		69,130								
Blawart.....	Carson Industrial Training School*.....	500	125,102	10,300		9,000	4,062	2,000			15,062

								(7)	(8)		
<b>NEW MEXICO:</b>											
Albuquerque.....	200	189,820	18,110	23,375	15,000	(9)				29,439	67,814
Zuni Training School.....	116	91,188	11,770		*103						*13,920
Dulce.....	128	*60,000	*7,078			*195					*10,000
Chapultepec Training School.....	45					300					50
Rehoboth.....	330	140,000	20,000		5,000	400				23,240	88,500
Santa Fe.....	200	200,000	8,000								
United States Indian School.....											
Shiprock.....											
San Juan Training School.....											
Indian Boarding School.....											
Thomas Indian School.....	500	200,000									
<b>NEW YORK:</b>											
Iroquois.....	336	*43,255	*9,800	*13,908	*2,019	*985				*9,669	*27,007
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>											
Eastern Cherokee Training School.....											
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>											
Bismarck.....		70,688	4,600	6,600	2,000	100				12,104	21,004
Bismarck.....			1,314			3					1,030
Ribonoods.....	150	73,900	15,000	28,800	6,000	1,200				3,000	49,000
Fort Totten.....	100	185,000	3,000	3,200	15,000	500				850	23,350
Walpolean.....											
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>											
Amstaro.....	244	162,000	10,000	10,000	1,000	500				500	12,500
Chilocco.....	1,430	288,075	5,000	20,000	1,000	500				1,000	21,500
United States Indian School.....	250	48,000	2,000	*7,100		*500				*100	7,360
Seger Indian Training School.....	150	180,204	30,376	7,360							9,100
Arapahoe Indian Boarding School.....	37	30,000	100	1,950	230	320				90	450
Hammon.....				1,575	150	20				10	30
Hugo.....	120	12,000	7,000								1,785
Lawton.....		385,000									
Pawhuska.....	200	40,000									
St. Louis Boarding School.....	300	10,000	3,000	5,967						8,220	14,000
Sacred Heart.....	131	49,000	598	4,880	900					4,000	22,400
Shawnee.....	500	100,000	100	8,400	5,000	3,000				2,000	44,000
Wyandotte.....					25,000	3,000				500	5,540
<b>OREGON:</b>											
Chenawa.....	1,200	202,204	11,780	58,000	27,500	15,000				10,000	186,500
Klamath Agency.....	100	14,205	13,470	4,640	200	400					
Klamath Indian School.....											
Carlisle Indian School.....	4,750	75,000	17,620								
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>											
Indian Industrial School.....	255	250,000	10,000	8,050		250					8,827
Lower Brule Boarding School.....	20	30,655	580	6,886		728				5,600	13,214
Mission.....	500	1,000	250	800							825
Oahe.....	499	114,235	11,100	10,990		7,100				1,000	19,090
Pierre.....	600	150,000	20,000	*9,600		*500				*800	*10,900
Pine Ridge.....	160	221,100	23,725	22,000	10,000	4,000				20,000	62,500
Rapid City.....	700	35,000	500	720		50				25	795
St. Francis Indian Mission School.....	250	30,000		2,400	1,850					6,132	9,382
Springfield.....											
Stephan.....											
<b>UTAH:</b>											
Whiterocks.....	170	31,000	6,180	6,180	500	750				4,345	11,875
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>											
Fort Simcoe.....	175	63,878	2,630	6,840	285	408				663	8,214
Tecoma.....	200	250,000	50,000	14,000	10,000	2,000				1,500	28,000
Tulalip.....											

\* Included in column 12.

\* Included in column 9.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

\* Includes schools at Chin Lee and Cornfields.

TABLE 21.—Industrial schools for Indian children—Property and expenditures, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WISCONSIN:											
Bayfield.....	St. Mary's Indian Industrial School *	200	\$20,000	\$1,000		\$4,880		\$1,650	\$500	\$323	\$7,353
Hayward.....	Hayward Training School.....	115	80,000	5,000		2,000		2,000	4,000	1,000	11,000
Keshena.....	St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School.....	300	35,000	5,000		8,200	\$2,000	2,000	12,000		23,200
Lac du Flambeau.....	Indian Boarding School *	150	125,000	10,000							
Oneida.....	Oneida Indian School.....	130	60,000								
Tomah.....	Indian Industrial School.....	150	100,000	2,500		\$7,280		\$100	\$200	\$50	\$7,630
WYOMING:											
Wind River.....	Shoshone Industrial Boarding School.....	100	126,000	19,000		13,000	4,000	1,000	15,000	1,000	34,000

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

## CHAPTER XII.

### COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

For the year 1913 there were 618 private commercial and business schools reporting to this office, an increase of 99 over the preceding year. There are several hundred more of these schools whose owners ignore all requests for statistical information sent to them by the Bureau of Education.

The 618 business schools reporting had 160,557 students. In 704 private high schools there were 15,940 students in business courses, and 2,091 public high schools had 154,042 students in such courses.

*Students in commercial courses, 1912 and 1913.*

Classes of institutions.	1912				1913			
	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Private high schools.....	603	8,254	5,919	14,173	704	8,839	7,101	15,940
Public high schools.....	1,913	58,323	70,654	128,977	2,091	69,135	84,907	154,042
Commercial schools.....	519	72,258	65,532	137,790	618	82,775	77,782	160,557
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>3,035</b>	<b>138,835</b>	<b>142,106</b>	<b>280,940</b>	<b>3,413</b>	<b>160,749</b>	<b>160,790</b>	<b>330,539</b>

Several hundred students in business courses in public and private normal schools and higher institutions are not accounted for here. These and the enrollment in several hundred business schools not reporting would increase the aggregate to at least 350,000.

The following synopsis relates exclusively to the statistics of the 618 commercial and business schools reporting to this bureau:

*Instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1912-13.*

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors.....	1,878	1,505	3,383
Number of students enrolled.....	82,775	77,782	160,557
Students in day courses.....	58,902	58,979	117,881
Students in night courses.....	23,873	18,803	42,676
Average attendance, day schools.....			52,697
Average attendance, night schools.....			18,274
Students in commercial courses.....	35,512	14,131	49,643
Graduates from commercial courses.....	8,915	4,725	13,640
Students in amanuensis courses.....	18,534	27,115	55,649
Graduates from amanuensis courses.....	4,969	11,872	16,841
Students in combined courses.....	13,034	14,017	27,051
Graduates from combined courses.....	3,993	4,539	8,532
Students in English courses.....	6,390	3,403	9,793
Graduates from English courses.....	537	363	900
Students in telegraphy course.....	1,880	167	2,047
Graduates from telegraphy course.....	649	39	688

To supply the information desired by many correspondents of the bureau, the principal of each private business or commercial school was asked to answer this question: "What system of shorthand do



you teach?" The number of schools teaching each system in 1911 is indicated in the following summary:

American, 1; Aristography, 1; Aristos, 1; Barnes, 8; Byrne Simplified, 7; Chandler, 1; Chartier, 14; Cogswell, 1; Cross Eclectic, 11; Dahlke's Shorthand, 1; Dement-Pitman, 9; Eclectic, 10; Graham, 82; Graham-Pitman, 13; Gregg, 189; Heffley-Pitmanic, 3; Howard, 6; Lindsley's "Takigraphy," 1; Lightning Legible, 1; McKee, 5; Modern, 2; Modern Pitmanic, 2; Munson, 29; New Modern, 1; New Rapid, 3; O'Donnell-Pitman, 1; Patterson, 1; Pernin, 9; Pitman, 43; Pitman (Benn), 82; Pitman (Isaac), 39; Pitman-Howard, 2; Pitman by Osgoodby, 2; Porter, 1; Script Shorthand, 1; Spencerian, 4; Spencerian-Chartier, 9; Stone's Rapid Reporting, 1; Success, 3; Weaver's Progressive, 1.

*Stenographers in Executive Departments at Washington, D. C., using various systems of shorthand writing.*

Pitman.....	252	McKee (New Rapid).....	7
Isaac Pitman.....	152	Dement.....	8
Benn Pitman.....	575	Dement-Aristography.....	3
Modern Pitmanic.....	12	Eclectic (Cross).....	53
Pitman-White.....	2	Eclectic.....	7
Pitman-Murphy.....	1	Success-Eclectic.....	1
Pitman-Graham-Munson.....	3	Barnes.....	23
Pitman-Howard.....	67	Sloan-Duployan.....	10
Pitman-Success.....	14	Rose Expert.....	2
Pitman-Munson.....	5	Pernin.....	37
Pitman-Universal.....	1	Acme.....	4
Pitman-Scott-Browne.....	7	Paragon.....	1
Dement-Pitman.....	30	Haven.....	4
Barnes-Pitman.....	96	Lindsley.....	9
Moran-Pitman.....	4	Chartier.....	11
Pitman-Howard-Barnes.....	1	Boyd's Syllable.....	5
Pitman-Bryant & Stratton.....	1	Jayne.....	1
Pitman-Gregg.....	4	New Standard.....	2
Pitman-Campbell.....	1	Brevescript.....	1
Pitman-Graham-Day.....	1	Chandler.....	6
Pitman-Graham-Osgoodby.....	1	Strayers.....	6
Pitman-Graham-Fuller.....	1	New Rapid.....	2
Pernin-Pitman.....	1	Burnz.....	3
Osgoodby's Pitmanic.....	5	Longley.....	3
Longley-Pitman.....	1	New Modern.....	4
Modified-Pitman.....	2	Whitaker.....	1
Graham-Haven-Pitman.....	1	Eames Light Line.....	4
Graham-Pitman.....	197	Hickox.....	1
Graham.....	272	Scovil.....	2
Graham-Woodworth.....	1	Osgoodby.....	3
Success-Graham.....	3	Byrne.....	4
Columbian-Graham.....	1	Dougherty.....	1
Graham-Pitman-Marsh.....	1	Bennyhoff.....	1
Graham-Day.....	1	Boyd.....	1
Graham-McKee.....	1	Byrne's Simplified.....	1
Gregg.....	352	Spencerian-Chartier.....	3
Munson.....	90	Howard.....	1
Success.....	26	Day.....	1
McKee.....	16	Craig.....	1
McKee (Standard).....	4		

*Public commercial high schools and commercial departments in cities of 10,000 population and over.*

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	Manual Arts High School (commercial department).	219	234	453
Do. ....	Polytechnic Evening High School (commercial department).	650	513	1,163
Do. ....	Polytechnic High School (commercial department).	200	221	421
Oakland, Cal. ....	Manual Training and Commercial High School.	150	223	373
San Diego, Cal. ....	High School (commercial department).	126	185	311
San Francisco, Cal. ....	High School of Commerce.	184	431	615
Do. ....	Humboldt Evening High School (commercial department).	249	236	485
Hartford, Conn. ....	High School (commercial department).	205	447	652
New Haven, Conn. ....	do.	120	447	567
Waterbury, Conn. ....	Crosby High School (commercial department).	89	339	428
Washington, D. C. ....	Business High School.	439	750	1,189
Atlanta, Ga. ....	English Commercial High School.	0	228	228
Galesburg, Ill. ....	High School (commercial department).	198	167	365
Moline, Ill. ....	do.	124	176	300
Louisville, Ky. ....	Girls' High School (commercial department).	0	450	450
Beverly, Mass. ....	High School (commercial department).	180	273	453
Boston, Mass. ....	Charlestown High School (commercial department).	71	211	282
Do. ....	Dorchester High School (commercial department).	209	514	723
Do. ....	East Boston Evening Commercial High School.	211	218	429
Do. ....	East Boston High School (commercial department).	117	260	377
Do. ....	English High School (commercial department).	1,100	0	1,100
Do. ....	Girls' High School (commercial department).	0	1,366	1,366
Do. ....	High School of Commerce.	993	0	993
Do. ....	Roxbury High School (commercial department).	1	461	462
Do. ....	South Boston High School (commercial department).	169	308	477
Do. ....	West Roxbury High School (commercial department).	63	295	358
Everett, Mass. ....	High School (commercial department).	134	303	437
Haverhill, Mass. ....	do.	133	262	395
Lynn, Mass. ....	English High School (commercial department).	108	370	478
Medford, Mass. ....	High School (commercial department).	202	256	458
Newtonville, Mass. ....	Newton Technical High School (commercial department).	213	295	508
Quincy, Mass. ....	High School (commercial department).	160	260	420
Springfield, Mass. ....	High School of Commerce.	155	424	579
Woburn, Mass. ....	High School (commercial department).	115	130	245
Detroit, Mich. ....	Case Technical High School (commercial department).	149	363	512
Escanaba, Mich. ....	High School (commercial department).	99	123	222
Minneapolis, Minn. ....	South High School (commercial department).	157	245	402
Faterson, N. J. ....	Evening High School (commercial department).	119	111	230
Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	Bushwick High School (commercial department).	203	1,025	1,228
Do. ....	Commercial High School.	2,445	0	2,445
Do. ....	Eastern District High School (commercial department).	0	1,118	1,118
New York, N. Y. ....	High School of Commerce.	3,289	0	3,289
Do. ....	Morris High School (commercial department).	463	1,156	1,619
Do. ....	Washington Irving High School (commercial department).	0	1,864	1,864
Cincinnati, Ohio. ....	West Night High School (commercial department).	185	191	376
Cleveland, Ohio. ....	High School of Commerce.	222	396	618
Columbus, Ohio. ....	do.	221	291	512
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	Central High School (commercial department).	845	0	845
Do. ....	William Penn High School for Girls (commercial department).	0	961	961
Pottstown, Pa. ....	High School (commercial department).	105	108	213
Reading, Pa. ....	Evening High School (commercial department).	217	155	372
Scranton, Pa. ....	Technical High School (commercial department).	301	423	724
Providence, R. I. ....	English High School (commercial department).	151	422	573
Do. ....	Evening High School (commercial department).	229	201	430
Oshkosh, Wis. ....	High School (commercial department).	274	216	490

TABLE 1.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies and in public high schools, 1912-13.*

States.	Private high schools and academies.				Public high schools.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	704	8,839	7,101	15,940	2,091	69,135	84,907	154,042
North Atlantic Division.....	199	3,229	2,994	6,223	689	35,020	44,128	79,148
North Central Division.....	224	2,303	2,133	4,436	798	29,977	24,809	45,786
South Atlantic Division.....	86	1,021	577	1,598	129	2,512	3,496	6,008
South Central Division.....	116	1,455	669	2,124	145	2,142	2,519	4,661
Western Division.....	79	831	728	1,559	330	8,484	9,955	18,439
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>								
Maine.....	12	113	183	296	56	871	1,262	2,233
New Hampshire.....	15	228	123	351	38	802	1,224	2,026
Vermont.....	10	193	179	372	30	413	601	1,014
Massachusetts.....	24	243	603	846	156	9,034	14,594	23,628
Rhode Island.....	8	127	119	246	14	780	1,267	2,047
Connecticut.....	11	120	215	335	40	4,170	4,437	8,607
New York.....	57	931	620	1,551	111	10,120	9,970	20,090
New Jersey.....	17	101	163	264	95	3,316	4,076	7,392
Pennsylvania.....	45	1,173	789	1,962	149	5,514	6,597	12,111
<b>North Central Division:</b>								
Ohio.....	26	103	278	381	135	3,464	3,854	7,318
Indiana.....	12	156	84	240	62	1,290	1,516	2,806
Illinois.....	36	369	578	947	119	3,839	5,619	9,458
Michigan.....	13	84	151	235	95	2,501	3,152	5,653
Wisconsin.....	22	267	193	460	79	2,618	2,828	5,446
Minnesota.....	23	486	268	754	49	1,580	1,956	3,536
Iowa.....	28	329	198	527	64	1,500	1,575	3,075
Missouri.....	30	272	160	432	45	1,904	1,955	3,859
North Dakota.....	6	32	33	65	34	351	330	681
South Dakota.....	6	48	27	75	18	199	227	426
Nebraska.....	11	80	53	133	18	440	498	938
Kansas.....	11	77	110	187	80	1,291	1,269	2,560
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>								
Delaware.....	2	24	8	32	3	135	163	296
Maryland.....	18	235	75	310	43	479	867	1,346
District of Columbia.....	5	42	70	112	1	439	750	1,189
Virginia.....	14	75	122	197	18	466	567	1,033
West Virginia.....	5	32	45	77	15	355	374	729
North Carolina.....	19	212	143	355	14	133	173	311
South Carolina.....	4	67	11	78	8	40	59	99
Georgia.....	12	194	60	254	23	440	521	961
Florida.....	7	120	43	163	4	20	22	42
<b>South Central Division:</b>								
Kentucky.....	19	158	145	303	17	283	657	940
Tennessee.....	16	188	154	342	22	442	491	923
Alabama.....	15	58	42	100	18	167	188	355
Mississippi.....	11	223	41	264	11	142	142	284
Louisiana.....	13	304	31	335	14	214	321	535
Texas.....	31	457	208	665	26	396	281	677
Arkansas.....	6	22	19	41	10	84	95	179
Oklahoma.....	5	45	29	74	27	414	354	768
<b>Western Division:</b>								
Montana.....	4	19	33	52	19	346	530	876
Wyoming.....					9	149	177	326
Colorado.....	6	39	43	82	33	1,100	1,143	2,243
New Mexico.....	2	35	6	41	3	36	49	85
Arizona.....	2	29	29	58	7	96	154	250
Utah.....	11	445	244	689	9	386	422	808
Nevada.....					7	40	57	97
Idaho.....	4	42	44	86	13	318	350	668
Washington.....	13	46	33	79	52	1,425	1,711	3,136
Oregon.....	8	35	33	68	23	540	619	1,159
California.....	29	141	263	404	155	4,048	4,743	8,791

TABLE 2.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools in the United States reporting, 1912-13.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	618	1,878	1,505	3,383	82,775	77,782	160,557
North Atlantic Division.....	179	546	540	1,086	20,916	23,432	44,348
North Central Division.....	274	846	630	1,476	38,423	34,145	72,568
South Atlantic Division.....	44	126	94	220	6,776	5,141	11,917
South Central Division.....	53	159	95	254	8,688	6,426	15,114
Western Division.....	68	201	146	347	7,972	8,638	16,610
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maine.....	9	18	25	43	691	769	1,460
New Hampshire.....	5	11	17	28	319	423	742
Vermont.....	3	6	7	13	180	217	397
Massachusetts.....	21	82	73	155	2,659	2,601	5,260
Rhode Island.....	4	13	13	26	325	484	809
Connecticut.....	14	28	39	67	1,063	1,626	2,689
New York.....	50	147	188	335	6,012	8,609	14,621
New Jersey.....	16	50	42	92	2,194	2,104	4,298
Pennsylvania.....	57	191	136	327	7,473	6,599	14,072
<b>North Central Division:</b>							
Ohio.....	44	116	75	191	4,581	5,052	9,633
Indiana.....	22	78	123	3,161	2,656	5,817	
Illinois.....	50	194	141	335	10,037	9,086	19,122
Michigan.....	24	75	52	127	3,381	3,671	7,052
Wisconsin.....	28	62	54	116	2,172	1,700	3,872
Minnesota.....	21	71	64	135	3,664	3,145	6,839
Iowa.....	24	64	65	129	3,067	2,967	6,034
Missouri.....	21	79	48	127	3,404	2,579	5,983
North Dakota.....	5	15	9	24	1,029	501	1,530
South Dakota.....	5	6	9	15	330	200	530
Nebraska.....	10	26	23	49	1,212	942	2,154
Kansas.....	20	60	45	105	2,355	1,647	4,002
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>							
Delaware.....	2	16	8	24	798	572	1,370
Maryland.....	6	15	17	32	1,149	752	1,901
District of Columbia.....	3	9	19	28	962	761	1,723
Virginia.....	9	27	22	49	1,275	894	2,159
West Virginia.....	6	14	5	19	511	559	1,070
North Carolina.....	6	10	11	21	493	485	978
South Carolina.....	3	6	2	8	293	182	475
Georgia.....	6	21	6	27	833	360	1,193
Florida.....	3	8	4	12	462	586	1,048
<b>South Central Division:</b>							
Kentucky.....	7	14	19	33	640	764	1,404
Tennessee.....	10	25	15	40	1,394	1,460	2,854
Alabama.....	3	9	3	12	454	427	881
Mississippi.....	1	2	1	3	67	47	114
Louisiana.....	5	21	18	39	1,325	1,060	2,386
Texas.....	14	54	24	78	3,641	1,635	5,276
Arkansas.....	6	16	4	20	491	466	957
Oklahoma.....	7	18	11	29	675	567	1,242
<b>Western Division:</b>							
Montana.....	4	19	7	26	985	935	1,920
Wyoming.....	1	1	1	2	24	46	70
Colorado.....	10	27	27	54	994	1,115	2,109
New Mexico.....	2	9	1	10	230	78	308
Arizona.....	1	2	3	5	94	108	202
Utah.....	2	7	11	18	387	392	779
Nevada.....	1	2	0	2	55	56	111
Idaho.....	3	7	3	10	226	217	443
Washington.....	10	29	16	45	1,029	979	2,008
Oregon.....	8	27	17	44	639	766	1,705
California.....	26	71	60	131	3,009	3,946	6,955

TABLE 3.—Students in day and night courses in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1912-13.

States.	Day courses.						Night courses.			Average daily attendance.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Day schools.	Schools reporting.	Night schools.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.					
United States.....	616	58,902	58,979	117,881	482	23,873	18,803	42,676	519	52,697	404	18,274	
North Atlantic Division.....	178	12,027	15,708	27,735	157	8,889	7,724	16,613	152	15,309	133	8,314	
North Central Division.....	273	28,979	26,812	55,791	202	9,444	7,333	16,777	224	22,956	165	6,307	
South Atlantic Division.....	44	4,831	4,159	8,990	32	1,945	982	2,927	40	3,886	28	1,171	
South Central Division.....	53	7,380	5,529	12,909	36	1,308	897	2,205	47	5,026	31	1,026	
Western Division.....	68	5,685	6,771	12,456	55	2,287	1,867	4,154	56	5,520	47	1,456	
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	9	581	687	1,268	4	110	82	192	7	434	2	50	
New Hampshire.....	5	152	197	349	5	167	226	393	4	200	4	159	
Vermont.....	3	84	145	229	3	96	72	168	3	136	3	80	
Massachusetts.....	21	1,663	1,797	3,460	18	996	804	1,800	18	2,260	15	968	
Rhode Island.....	4	183	318	501	3	142	166	308	4	405	3	224	
Connecticut.....	14	624	1,016	1,640	14	439	610	1,049	14	893	13	558	
New York.....	50	3,663	5,867	9,530	41	2,349	2,742	5,091	39	4,836	32	2,484	
New Jersey.....	16	1,088	1,338	2,426	15	1,106	766	1,872	15	1,444	14	953	
Pennsylvania.....	56	3,989	4,343	8,332	54	3,484	2,256	5,740	48	4,701	47	2,838	
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	43	3,160	3,637	6,797	37	1,421	1,415	2,836	35	3,033	29	1,224	
Indiana.....	22	2,433	1,875	4,308	21	728	781	1,509	19	2,036	19	679	
Illinois.....	50	6,410	6,798	13,208	37	3,627	2,287	5,914	38	5,415	29	1,751	
Michigan.....	24	2,625	2,795	5,420	19	756	876	1,632	23	2,409	19	778	
Wisconsin.....	28	1,433	1,305	2,738	24	739	395	1,134	22	1,276	18	431	
Minnesota.....	21	3,053	2,564	5,617	12	641	581	1,222	16	1,680	8	361	
Iowa.....	24	2,575	2,583	5,158	14	492	384	876	19	2,446	10	343	
Missouri.....	21	2,816	2,202	5,018	17	588	377	965	16	1,432	13	440	
North Dakota.....	5	953	463	1,416	3	76	38	114	2	141	2	16	
South Dakota.....	5	278	187	465	3	52	13	65	5	238	3	137	
Nebraska.....	10	1,105	869	1,974	4	107	73	180	10	1,011	4	97	
Kansas.....	20	2,138	1,534	3,672	11	217	113	330	19	1,839	11	154	
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	2	444	397	841	2	354	175	529	2	340	2	230	
Maryland.....	6	505	475	980	6	644	277	921	4	270	4	330	
District of Columbia.....	3	474	531	1,005	3	488	230	718	2	192	2	186	
Virginia.....	9	1,119	799	1,918	6	156	85	241	9	972	6	168	
West Virginia.....	6	384	460	844	6	127	99	226	5	397	5	104	
North Carolina.....	6	480	469	949	2	13	16	29	6	470	2	24	
South Carolina.....	3	263	172	435	2	30	10	40	3	200	2	18	
Georgia.....	6	809	324	1,133	2	24	36	60	6	715	2	40	
Florida.....	3	353	532	885	3	109	54	163	3	330	3	71	
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	7	504	648	1,152	5	136	116	252	6	620	5	169	
Tennessee.....	10	1,123	1,239	2,362	6	271	221	492	9	713	5	135	
Alabama.....	3	431	409	840	2	23	18	41	3	236	2	29	
Mississippi.....	1	60	45	105	1	7	2	9	1	31	1	9	
Louisiana.....	5	852	812	1,664	5	474	248	722	4	757	4	377	
Texas.....	14	3,350	1,442	4,792	9	291	193	484	13	1,886	7	177	
Arkansas.....	6	426	424	850	5	65	42	107	5	353	4	68	
Oklahoma.....	7	634	510	1,144	3	41	57	98	6	430	3	62	
Western Division:													
Montana.....	4	482	684	1,166	4	503	251	754	2	130	2	51	
Wyoming.....	1	16	34	50	1	8	12	20	1	40	1	15	
Colorado.....	10	635	837	1,472	10	359	278	637	9	760	9	257	
New Mexico.....	2	200	56	256	1	30	22	52	2	183	1	21	
Arizona.....	1	70	86	156	1	24	22	46	1	73	1	14	
Utah.....	2	249	278	527	2	138	114	252	2	213	2	102	
Nevada.....	1	43	42	85	1	12	14	26	1	40	1	12	
Idaho.....	3	198	191	389	2	28	26	54	3	205	2	24	
Washington.....	10	771	767	1,538	8	258	212	470	7	601	5	109	
Oregon.....	8	826	725	1,551	3	113	41	154	5	568	2	83	
California.....	26	2,195	3,071	5,266	22	814	875	1,689	23	2,707	21	768	

TABLE 4.—Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1912-13.

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	488	35,512	14,131	49,643	381	8,915	4,725	13,640
North Atlantic Division.....	143	8,995	4,108	13,103	121	2,437	1,388	3,825
North Central Division.....	212	16,861	5,710	22,571	160	3,268	1,921	5,189
South Atlantic Division.....	33	2,365	743	3,108	25	539	173	712
South Central Division.....	42	3,751	1,144	4,895	33	1,422	434	1,856
Western Division.....	58	3,540	2,426	5,966	42	1,249	809	2,058
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>								
Maine.....	6	319	114	433	5	84	65	149
New Hampshire.....	3	111	54	165	1	8	1	9
Vermont.....	3	51	6	57	2	5	0	5
Massachusetts.....	17	1,100	392	1,492	13	356	136	492
Rhode Island.....	3	187	141	328	2	74	75	149
Connecticut.....	12	570	450	1,020	12	175	193	368
New York.....	39	2,634	1,173	3,807	33	623	284	907
New Jersey.....	13	956	440	1,396	11	299	212	511
Pennsylvania.....	47	3,067	1,338	4,405	42	823	422	1,245
<b>North Central Division:</b>								
Ohio.....	33	1,790	932	2,722	21	431	274	705
Indiana.....	17	949	409	1,358	11	253	153	406
Illinois.....	44	4,549	1,395	5,944	40	661	208	869
Michigan.....	23	2,212	673	2,885	18	537	201	738
Wisconsin.....	20	949	405	1,354	11	335	695	1,030
Minnesota.....	17	1,896	527	2,423	12	305	61	366
Iowa.....	21	1,912	534	2,446	18	316	164	480
Missouri.....	10	330	167	497	9	110	45	155
North Dakota.....	3	207	16	223	2	37	5	42
South Dakota.....	4	201	19	220	2	9	2	11
Nebraska.....	6	813	337	1,150	4	64	24	88
Kansas.....	14	1,053	296	1,349	12	210	89	299
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>								
Delaware.....	1	29	8	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	4	431	165	596	3	96	47	142
District of Columbia.....	1	17	9	26	1	8	4	12
Virginia.....	8	603	90	692	7	126	14	140
West Virginia.....	6	234	56	290	6	110	40	150
North Carolina.....	3	302	92	394	2	51	11	62
South Carolina.....	2	126	20	146	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	5	456	191	647	3	46	28	74
Florida.....	3	168	112	280	3	103	29	132
<b>South Central Division:</b>								
Kentucky.....	6	229	227	456	4	105	72	177
Tennessee.....	8	299	96	395	6	185	62	247
Alabama.....	3	282	74	356	2	41	23	64
Mississippi.....	1	49	10	59	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	3	580	143	723	2	79	17	96
Texas.....	10	1,755	249	2,004	10	780	135	915
Arkansas.....	5	212	78	290	4	136	61	197
Oklahoma.....	6	345	267	612	5	96	64	160
<b>Western Division:</b>								
Montana.....	4	224	210	434	2	25	13	37
Wyoming.....	1	3	6	9	1	3	6	9
Colorado.....	8	457	334	791	5	145	109	254
New Mexico.....	1	6	0	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	65	12	77	1	1	1	2
Utah.....	2	187	93	280	2	98	37	135
Nevada.....	1	27	28	55	1	5	5	10
Idaho.....	3	213	174	387	2	32	23	55
Washington.....	8	457	274	731	4	85	81	166
Oregon.....	6	167	66	233	3	24	11	35
California.....	23	1,734	1,229	2,963	21	831	524	1,355

TABLE 5.—Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1912-13.

States.	Students.			Graduates.				
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	479	18,534	37,115	55,649	364	4,900	11,872	16,841
North Atlantic Division.....	147	5,376	11,609	16,985	120	1,622	3,656	5,278
North Central Division.....	200	7,374	15,778	23,152	153	1,533	4,964	6,397
South Atlantic Division.....	33	1,636	2,283	3,919	23	269	571	840
South Central Division.....	41	2,128	3,411	5,539	27	955	1,191	2,146
Western Division.....	59	2,020	4,034	6,054	41	590	1,590	2,180
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>								
Maine.....	8	130	366	496	7	29	131	160
New Hampshire.....	3	50	167	217	2	41	16	57
Vermont.....	3	21	61	82	1	5	10	15
Massachusetts.....	17	331	980	1,311	15	75	335	410
Rhode Island.....	4	97	306	403	2	17	76	93
Connecticut.....	12	335	1,085	1,420	11	122	224	316
New York.....	41	1,795	4,724	6,519	35	545	1,529	2,074
New Jersey.....	12	574	998	1,572	10	181	403	584
Pennsylvania.....	47	1,993	2,922	4,915	37	607	932	1,539
<b>North Central Division:</b>								
Ohio.....	31	1,177	2,606	3,783	19	289	705	994
Indiana.....	14	460	837	1,306	9	152	284	436
Illinois.....	39	2,302	5,213	7,515	34	327	1,851	2,178
Michigan.....	21	597	1,402	1,999	20	168	728	896
Wisconsin.....	20	335	695	1,030	13	79	182	261
Minnesota.....	16	791	1,609	2,400	12	86	294	380
Iowa.....	21	409	1,210	1,619	18	100	316	416
Missouri.....	11	502	680	1,182	9	94	88	182
North Dakota.....	3	29	139	168	3	13	50	63
South Dakota.....	5	97	135	232	3	14	38	52
Nebraska.....	6	231	433	664	3	49	47	96
Kansas.....	13	435	819	1,254	10	162	281	443
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>								
Maryland.....	5	474	438	912	3	127	134	240
District of Columbia.....	1	109	68	177	1	22	15	37
Virginia.....	7	306	463	769	6	42	62	104
West Virginia.....	6	122	356	478	4	33	132	165
North Carolina.....	4	139	265	404	3	3	18	21
South Carolina.....	2	56	68	124	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	5	265	247	512	3	9	11	20
Florida.....	3	135	378	513	3	54	199	253
<b>South Central Division:</b>								
Kentucky.....	5	254	254	508	3	58	98	156
Tennessee.....	8	363	729	1,092	6	206	396	602
Alabama.....	3	108	281	389	2	37	119	156
Mississippi.....	1	40	45	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	4	357	858	1,215	2	62	105	167
Texas.....	10	714	763	1,477	8	494	300	794
Arkansas.....	6	151	262	413	3	39	89	128
Oklahoma.....	6	141	219	360	3	59	84	143
<b>Western Division:</b>								
Montana.....	4	161	333	494	2	17	72	89
Wyoming.....	1	11	25	36	1	4	17	21
Colorado.....	10	444	694	1,138	7	111	197	308
Arizona.....	1	15	71	86	1	1	2	3
Utah.....	2	127	235	362	2	58	125	183
Nevada.....	1	17	18	35	1	6	6	12
Idaho.....	3	200	191	391	2	31	24	55
Washington.....	9	304	556	860	3	36	115	151
Oregon.....	6	90	106	196	2	10	18	28
California.....	21	651	1,805	2,456	20	316	1,014	1,330

TABLE 6.—Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1912-13.

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	378	13,034	14,017	27,051	263	3,993	4,539	8,532
North Atlantic Division.....	101	2,358	4,026	6,384	79	922	1,610	2,532
North Central Division.....	172	6,604	6,918	13,522	120	1,729	1,790	3,519
South Atlantic Division.....	26	1,176	535	1,711	15	275	158	433
South Central Division.....	38	1,439	896	2,335	25	618	417	1,035
Western Division.....	41	1,457	1,642	3,099	24	449	564	1,013
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>								
Maine.....	6	161	146	307	4	13	28	41
New Hampshire.....	2	7	13	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	3	27	116	143	2	0	27	27
Massachusetts.....	12	290	906	1,196	10	127	355	482
Rhode Island.....	1	7	38	45	1	4	28	32
Connecticut.....	5	72	194	266	4	18	36	54
New York.....	33	959	1,675	2,634	26	427	763	1,190
New Jersey.....	8	97	119	216	6	35	48	83
Pennsylvania.....	31	738	819	1,557	26	298	325	623
<b>North Central Division:</b>								
Ohio.....	29	1,263	1,341	2,604	15	279	340	619
Indiana.....	15	1,028	971	1,999	9	490	449	939
Illinois.....	32	1,095	743	1,838	28	214	220	434
Michigan.....	15	440	1,248	1,688	13	119	133	252
Wisconsin.....	15	436	390	826	9	70	97	167
Minnesota.....	11	633	477	1,110	6	40	93	133
Iowa.....	21	642	726	1,368	16	280	295	575
Missouri.....	10	341	227	568	7	94	60	154
North Dakota.....	3	41	29	70	3	24	7	31
South Dakota.....	3	23	48	69	2	2	3	5
Nebraska.....	6	154	190	344	5	54	54	108
Kansas.....	12	506	530	1,038	7	63	39	102
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>								
Maryland.....	3	149	113	262	2	42	32	74
District of Columbia.....	1	5	4	9	1	2	1	3
Virginia.....	5	92	45	137	4	16	6	22
West Virginia.....	6	178	122	300	3	99	72	171
North Carolina.....	2	223	96	319	1	1	2	3
South Carolina.....	2	49	17	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	4	306	36	342	2	7	1	8
Florida.....	3	174	102	276	2	108	44	152
<b>South Central Division:</b>								
Kentucky.....	5	326	286	612	3	199	186	385
Tennessee.....	8	249	138	387	6	166	97	263
Alabama.....	3	114	59	173	2	51	26	77
Mississippi.....	1	27	17	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	2	106	52	158	1	30	10	40
Texas.....	9	242	162	404	6	42	34	76
Arkansas.....	5	103	57	160	4	62	39	101
Oklahoma.....	5	272	125	397	3	68	25	93
<b>Western Division:</b>								
Montana.....	3	274	270	544	1	24	21	45
Wyoming.....	1	2	3	5	1	1	3	4
Colorado.....	8	404	439	843	3	70	100	170
Arizona.....	1	11	9	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	25	35	60	1	10	8	18
Nevada.....	1	7	8	15	1	3	2	5
Idaho.....	2	55	33	88	2	31	20	51
Washington.....	5	106	135	241	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	3	42	23	65	1	2	6	8
California.....	16	531	687	1,218	14	308	404	712



TABLE 7.—Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1912-13.

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	195	6,390	3,403	9,793	37	537	363	900
North Atlantic Division.....	66	1,332	1,053	2,385	17	122	55	177
North Central Division.....	71	2,111	1,007	3,118	15	336	260	596
South Atlantic Division.....	16	943	611	1,554	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division.....	20	1,410	466	1,876	3	51	44	95
Western Division.....	22	594	266	860	2	28	4	32
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>								
Maine.....	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1
New Hampshire.....	1	30	25	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	3	76	31	107	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	8	219	208	427	1	2	6	8
Rhode Island.....	1	27	14	41	1	2	4	6
Connecticut.....	4	20	23	43	1	0	2	2
New York.....	12	166	259	425	2	22	6	28
New Jersey.....	9	219	142	361	3	52	29	81
Pennsylvania.....	27	574	351	925	8	43	8	51
<b>North Central Division:</b>								
Ohio.....	10	295	219	514	4	195	158	353
Indiana.....	5	125	64	189	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	15	776	197	973	5	101	28	129
Michigan.....	13	445	136	581	3	27	30	57
Wisconsin.....	5	34	12	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	4	142	5	147	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	8	223	329	552	2	11	36	47
Missouri.....	3	23	8	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	2	13	3	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	9	0	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2	8	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	3	18	32	50	1	2	8	10
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>								
Maryland.....	2	102	22	124	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	1	33	4	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	5	388	395	783	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	1	20	9	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	2	12	11	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	3	136	68	204	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2	262	102	354	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>South Central Division:</b>								
Kentucky.....	2	236	212	448	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	3	57	25	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	3	345	24	369	1	11	2	13
Texas.....	5	637	120	757	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	4	33	9	42	1	3	1	4
Oklahoma.....	3	102	76	178	1	37	41	78
<b>Western Division:</b>								
Montana.....	4	294	154	448	1	1	4	5
Colorado.....	3	90	45	135	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	1	40	0	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	3	16	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	61	16	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	1	8	8	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	8	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	3	19	8	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	3	57	2	59	1	27	0	27
California.....	4	14	13	27	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 8.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1912-13.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	41	1,880	167	2,047	22	649	39	688
North Atlantic Division.....	8	195	25	220	2	17	2	19
North Central Division.....	20	1,035	83	1,118	13	235	13	248
South Atlantic Division.....	2	146	9	155	1	100	3	103
South Central Division.....	6	357	18	375	2	202	7	209
Western Division.....	5	147	32	179	4	95	14	109
North Atlantic Division:								
Vermont.....	2	8	3	11				
Massachusetts.....	1	1	0	1				
New York.....	3	131	21	152	2	17	2	19
New Jersey.....	1	5	0	5				
Pennsylvania.....	1	50	1	51				
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	1	23	0	23	1	16	0	16
Indiana.....	3	603	36	639				
Illinois.....	1	7	1	8		6	1	7
Michigan.....	3	51	4	55	2	5	0	5
Wisconsin.....	1	32	22	54	1	22	8	30
Iowa.....	3	48	2	50	3	35	2	37
Missouri.....	3	49	11	60	2	6	0	6
Kansas.....	5	222	7	229	3	145	2	147
South Atlantic Division:								
Georgia.....	1	125	5	130	1	100	3	103
Florida.....	1	21	4	25				
South Central Division:								
Tennessee.....	1	2	0	2				
Louisiana.....	1	25	0	25				
Texas.....	3	326	16	342	2	202	7	209
Arkansas.....	1	4	2	6				
Western Division:								
Colorado.....	2	10	10	20	1	2	0	2
California.....	3	137	22	159	3	93	10	107

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in certain courses.					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amateur courses.	Combined courses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ALABAMA.																								
Birmingham	Massery Business College and Little Day Institute.	A. M. Bruce	4	1	250	200	245	198	5	2	150	10	5	2	6-10		\$10	\$80	200	50	50	150	50	25
Huntsville	Chaffin's Business College.*	W. T. Chaffin	2	1	30	30	30	30			30	53	53		6	123	90	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Montgomery	Draughton's Practical Business College.*	O. B. Harris	3	1	174	197	158	181	18	16	56	19	63	2	4	7	10	50	72	14	48	121	54	24
ARIZONA.																								
Phoenix	Lamson Business College.	E. M. Lamson	2	3	94	108	70	86	24	22	73	14	6	2	8	20	15	80	65	12	15	71	11	9
ARKANSAS.																								
Arkadelphia	Ouachita Business College.*	R. G. Bowers	1	0	41	20	41	20			40	5	5		9			50	16	4	8	4	1	1
Fort Smith	Draughton's Practical Business College.	D. C. Smith	2	1	90	110	80	100	10	10	80	15	73	2	4-6	9-12	10	50	30	10	35	75	20	25
Do.	Fort Smith Commercial College.	George M. Neale	4	2	123	67	107	64	16	3	104	8	73	2	4-10		10	50	35	12	24	41	42	5
Jonesboro	Parrish Business College.*	D. A. Till	3	0	18	22	12	18	6	4	29	10	7	2	5-7		10	85						
Little Rock	Draughton's Practical Business College.*	W. A. Zeiger	4	1	182	221	160	200	22	21	100	35	64	2	5	12	10	50-85	120	50	74	126	30	20
Do.	Hill's Business College.	J. L. Hines	2	0	37	26	26	22	11	4			53	2	6	12	10	50	11	2	10	16	10	6
CALIFORNIA.																								
Alameda	Alameda Technical School.	Charles C. Swafford	2	1	30	35	10	25	20	10	23	19	6	2	10	20	15	150	21	25	8	7	1	2
Chicago	Head's Business College.	W. H. Howland	1	2	65	70	41	60	24	20	60	20	51	2	8-12	12-18	18	123	35	11	44	1	18	17
Fresno	Head's Fresno Business College.	L. H. Phillips	3	1	205	188	147	150	53	33	118	30	63	2	6-12		13	125	101	26	31	124	15	12

Long Beach.....	Head's Business College.....	4	1	100	125	75	100	25	25	70	20	54	2	8	15	15	125	50	25	30'	60'	20	40
Los Angeles.....	California Commercial Col- lege.....	2	2	80	225	64	150	16	75	96	39	54	2	12	24	15	125	40	35	39	65	15	20
Do.....	Isaacs-Woodbury Business College.....	2	4	224	303	182	247	62	56	200	40	6	2	7	7	124	75	162	72	62	231	.....	.....
Do.....	Santa Fe Telegraph School.....	1	0	37	12	67	12	11	.....	70	1	6	.....	6	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marysville.....	Marysville Business and Normal College.....	2	1	67	57	26	49	11	3	31	8	64	2	6	.....	12	75	16	12	4	32	.....	.....
Napa.....	Napa Business College.....	1	1	28	33	20	29	8	4	40	8	6	2	12	24	124	115	92	5	7	14	4	10
Oakland.....	Head's Business College.....	6	5	273	425	200	350	75	75	275	75	5	2	6	14	15	150	170	50	300	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Politechnic Business College.....	5	3	310	350	250	250	100	100	475	75	5	2	6	12	15	125	200	50	20	175	100	100
Pomona.....	Pomona Business College.....	1	2	24	18	48	8	8	30	40	10	54	2	6	10	18	75	2	0	0	4	14	34
Redlands.....	Redlands Business College.....	1	2	40	50	19	26	21	10	24	10	24	2	6	12	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riverside.....	Riverside Business College *.....	2	2	83	79	74	76	21	3	56	19	54	2	12	12	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacramento.....	Howe B. Norman Academy.....	2	1	28	88	24	76	4	12	59	10	6	3	12	18	15	125	5	4	0	11	23	73
San Diego.....	San Diego Business and Ac- ademic College.....	3	1	40	30	30	25	10	5	64	25	6	2	10	18	124	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Kelsey-Jenny Commercial College.....	2	3	173	154	103	118	70	36	100	30	6	2	7	.....	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco (425 McAllister St.).....	Head's Business College.....	11	7	500	700	350	450	150	250	450	215	6	2	8	12	15	125	350	272	200	350	175	225
San Francisco (150 Post St.).....	Munson School of Shorthand College.....	0	5	30	302	5	252	25	50	80	25	6	2	6	9	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco (908 Market St.).....	San Francisco Business Col- lege.....	3	2	100	150	70	90	30	60	120	80	6	2	8	18	124	90	60	50	40	100	.....	.....
San Jose.....	Head's Business College.....	4	4	132	174	90	145	42	29	.....	.....	5	2	12	18	15	121	23	21	89	13	39	.....
Santa Ana.....	Orange County Business College.....	2	2	66	59	41	57	25	2	64	16	6	2	12	24	15	135	11	8	7	14	43	32
Santa Barbara.....	Santa Barbara Business Col- lege.....	2	0	40	39	31	38	9	1	.....	.....	53	2	7	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz.....	Head's Business College.....	1	1	46	38	46	38	.....	.....	56	6	6	6-12	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rosa.....	Santa Rosa Business College.....	2	2	97	68	97	66	.....	.....	160	54	54	7	.....	.....	124	100	88	35	9	31	.....	.....
Stockton.....	Head's Stockton Business College.....	5	5	137	160	137	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO.																							
Boulder.....	Colorado Business College.....	3	2	37	41	22	17	15	24	45	6	44	2	6-12	.....	10	90	24	6	6	17	9	15
Colorado Springs.....	Central Business College.....	2	2	59	71	39	59	20	12	.....	.....	64	2	12	24	10	80	41	21	19	50	30	35
Cripple Creek.....	Cripple Creek Business Col- lege.....	0	2	18	26	8	10	11	11	12	5	24	2	12	.....	10	75	4	2	5	1	5	.....
Denver (1625 Cham- pa St.).....	Barnes's Commercial School *.....	7	8	400	400	200	300	200	100	225	135	54	2	6	12	12	60	200	100	150	250	200	200
Denver (211 15th St.).....	Central Business College.....	5	2	200	165	175	125	25	40	125	30	51	2	6-8	9-12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denver (1720 Col- orado Blvd.).....	Woodworth Shorthand Col- lege.....	1	3	84	100	46	78	38	22	50	15	6	2	9	12	10	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greeley.....	Greeley Commercial College *.....	1	2	25	36	22	34	3	2	50	4	6	2	12	.....	12	110	24	18	1	14	.....	.....
Pueblo.....	American Business College.....	1	3	60	140	35	25	50	70	33	5	2	2	7	12	10	75	30	50	25	90	20	40
Do.....	Pueblo Business College.....	3	0	21	24	8	17	13	7	15	12	6	2	10	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinidad.....	Trinidad Business College.....	4	3	90	112	80	102	10	10	180	13	5	2	10	16	10	120	80	102	60	102	80	102

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach- ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily atten- dants.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for gradua- tion.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in certain courses.				
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	Per course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
CONNECTICUT.																							
Bridgeport.....	Bridgeport Business College.	R. S. Cunningham.....	3	3	91	144	43	106	48	38	77	53	0	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Danbury.....	Sullivan Business College.	I. M. Dearborn.....	1	3	58	56	30	44	19	11	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Derby.....	Pope's Business College.	F. J. Pope.....	1	0	16	48	6	20	10	28	26	26	0	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hartford.....	Connecticut Business College	G. H. Wilcox.....	2	2	30	90	19	65	11	23	34	28	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Do.....	Morse Business College.	E. H. Morse.....	4	6	219	328	185	239	34	80	250	80	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Do.....	Olmstead's Shortland School.	E. M. Olmstead.....	0	3	26	121	6	74	20	47	35	25	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Meriden.....	Pequod Business College.....	Mrs. Mildred R. Chap- man.....	1	3	44	60	24	30	20	30	45	50	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Middletown.....	Middletown Business College	J. F. Nixon.....	1	2	64	83	35	65	26	18	60	25	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
New Britain.....	New Britain Commercial College.*	T. Clay Cavanaugh.....	2	1	28	41	10	19	14	22	23	25	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
New Haven.....	Yale Business College.....	Nathan B. Stone.....	4	5	232	278	175	168	57	123	124	75	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Norwich.....	Norwich Commercial School.	L. M. Crandall.....	2	1	15	15	5	9	6	14	12	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
South Norwalk.....	Merrill Business College.....	Mrs. M. A. Merrill.....	1	3	49	47	11	22	26	24	20	28	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Stamford.....	Do.....	Do.....	3	2	51	53	28	30	23	33	40	35	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Waterbury.....	Waterbury Business College.	H. C. Post.....	3	5	140	263	55	138	105	125	100	125	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
DELAWARE.																							
Wilmington.....	Beecham Business College.*	W. H. Beecham.....	6	4	355	207	231	132	125	75	168	80	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Do.....	Goldie Commercial and Shorthand College.*	H. S. Goldie.....	10	4	442	365	213	265	229	100	175	100	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	



TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in certain courses.						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	Per course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
ILLINOIS—contd.																									
Chicago (6235 S. Halsted St.).	Englewood Business College*	F. B. Bellis.....	5	7	400	800	200	600	200	200	400	150	6	2	6-12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (4619 S. W. Ave.).	Good's Business College.....	M. M. Good.....	0	2	15	43	4	23	11	20	.....	5	2	6	9	10	\$50	1	0	12	41	1	0	0	
Chicago (550 Garfield Ave.).	Jones North Chicago Business College.*	R. M. Jones.....	2	2	117	134	83	91	34	43	.....	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Chicago (1228 E. 63d St.).	MacCormac School.....	Morton MacCormac.....	2	5	108	216	78	176	30	40	112	63	6	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Chicago (37 S. Washburn Ave.).	Metropolitan Business College.	O. M. Powers.....	30	19	1,647	996	644	1,479	903	617	.....	54	2	6-12	9-12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Chicago (1564 N. Robey St.).	Northwestern Business College.	J. F. Fish.....	3	5	211	386	118	300	93	85	308	141	6	2	12	24	10	135	49	26	16	193	15	23	
Chicago (6309 Yale Ave.).	Orr's Business College.....	Alden S. Rinker.....	3	5	233	445	100	369	133	76	193	102	5	2	6-12	18	10	90	108	64	110	361	15	20	
Chicago (1456 Oakdale Ave.).	St. Alphonsus' Schools.....	Rev. P. Forster.....	0	2	29	42	29	42	.....	.....	70	5	5	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Chicago (821 N. Paulina St.).	St. Columbkil's School.....	Rev. P. J. Finan.....	0	3	0	38	0	38	.....	.....	38	5	5	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Chicago (122 S. Dearborn St.).	St. Patrick's Commercial Academy.*	Brother Hilary.....	9	0	339	0	339	0	.....	.....	300	5	5	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Chicago (3141 Jackson Blvd.).	St. Philip's High School.....	Brother Maguire.....	3	0	88	0	88	0	.....	.....	88	5	5	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Chicago (64 W. Randolph St.).	Success Shortland School.....	W. L. James.....	10	1	500	200	200	175	300	25	125	200	5	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Chicago (19 La Salle St.).	Y. M. C. A. Institute*.....	A. L. Ward.....	5	0	426	0	80	0	346	0	20	62	5	3	6-8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Danville	J. A. Ebersol	121	130	84	88	37	42	61	45	8	2	11	24	10	120	38	8	10	35	83	77
Deatur	M. V. Lyon	0	90	110	22	72	88	30	120	4	2	6	6	6	50	25	35	20	10	15	5
Dixon	W. H. Coppins	1	65	35	30	5	5	50	6	64	2	10	20	20	72	10	8	16	3	5	5
Do.	J. F. Edwards	13	145	90	145	90	150	150	8	8	8	8	8	8	43	30	28	52	7	9	9
East St. Louis	O. T. Kruse	2	70	85	42	55	28	30	62	64	2	12	18	12	68	8	5	13	6	5	5
Flora	Thomas B. Greenlaw	1	29	21	29	11	42	42	6	6	6	9	8	8	68	5	9	13	6	9	9
Freeport	J. J. Nagle	2	0	43	59	30	148	13	11	11	6	10	10	10	31	50	31	50	31	50	31
Galesburg	J. H. Cox	3	173	163	137	149	36	14	112	34	51	7-11	12	12	120	97	42	6	59	34	47
Jacksonville	W. C. Springauis	8	2	160	84	136	60	24	24	24	8	6	12	6	98	17	14	59	24	32	32
Joliet	O. P. White	1	1	24	14	7	10	17	4	12	15	6	2	6	9	5	4	12	1	1	1
Kankakee	N. L. Richmond	3	2	96	67	68	51	26	16	32	31	6	12	10	60	40	10	22	37	25	20
Marion	O. E. Dawson	2	1	60	38	90	38	38	38	8	8	7	12	10	90	37	1	4	20	20	7
Mattou Business College	R. M. Uterback	2	2	55	52	19	34	36	14	62	53	8	15	10	120	49	9	6	21	83	17
Moline	A. R. James	1	2	94	108	46	82	48	26	60	52	7	12	10	120	49	9	6	21	83	17
Mount Morris	J. E. Miller	2	2	37	9	37	9	37	9	6	6	9	7 1/2	7 1/2	63	35	7	2	2	2	2
Olney	Olney Business College	2	1	16	14	16	14	16	14	6	6	6-12	8	8	90	11	13	11	13	11	13
Paris	W. H. Givler	1	2	19	16	14	3	5	20	6	6	6-9	12	12 1/2	80	9	6	10	13	19	19
Peoria	S. B. Price	3	4	300	200	120	100	100	150	80	7	2	12	12	120	20	120	20	120	20	120
Quincy	D. L. Musselman	13	11	875	412	875	412	875	412	54	54	8-10	15	15	125	451	27	97	311	307	71
Rockford	W. F. Cadwell	4	4	234	175	175	136	59	30	200	70	64	7-15	15	80-150	137	63	92	48	36	24
Do.	J. Lee Porter	1	1	35	25	24	18	11	7	35	15	6	6	6	100	20	18	10	10	4	4
Rock Island	M. B. Dewey	1	3	85	65	35	50	15	55	30	6	6	6	6	120	40	5	25	23	20	25
Springfield	C. U. Stockton	3	4	293	535	125	240	170	295	6	6	9	18	10	90	150	23	126	0	1	1
Do.	Henry B. Henkel	4	2	208	163	8	113	124	50	54	2	12	12	12	130	28	23	126	0	1	1
Stearling	A. T. Scooville	1	3	131	73	113	60	18	13	8	8	12	12	10	120	8	1	3	16	26	57
Streator	O. L. Dunfee	1	1	54	30	33	22	21	8	25	10	7	10-12	12	120	25	14	12	18	10	5
Westfield	Everett Potts	1	0	15	8	15	8	15	8	7	7	18	18	18	36	15	7	7	7	7	7
INDIANA.																					
Anderson	J. F. Phillips	3	2	75	100	50	60	25	40	30	17	64	24	12	110	50	10	75	25	20	10
Bedford	C. L. Walters	1	2	40	35	35	25	5	10	10	5	5	6-12	9-18	112	5	5	10	10	25	20
Brazil	J. A. Caster	2	1	70	70	45	55	25	15	40	15	74	2	12	115	35	30	30	40	40	40
Elkhart	I. E. Elliott	1	1	40	80	30	60	10	20	50	20	5	12	10	105	20	50	20	60	10	10
Evanville	J. Lee Porter, sec.	3	2	130	100	100	100	30	20	100	30	6	6-12	12-24	100	100	50	65	85	75	75
Do.	M. H. Lockyear	3	3	300	150	275	125	25	25	150	25	5	2	6	60	20	49	40	51	59	49
Fort Wayne	F. L. Staples	12	1	405	470	270	280	135	190	350	155	5	2	12	125	60	10	15	58	329	328
Huntington	C. B. Williams	4	4	68	70	54	4	14	28	90	30	63	24	10	100	4	2	13	21	52	46
Indianapolis	Charles C. Cring	8	8	340	305	250	23	90	74	175	45	63	2	6	110	270	70	70	285	250	280
Do.	E. J. Heeb	4	2	124	116	88	86	3	30	6	6	6	12	12	120	20	20	20	20	20	20

\* Statistics of 1911-12.



TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.	Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.	Tuition fees for day course.		Students in certain courses.									
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.		Per month.	For course.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amman-venis bined courses.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
INDIANA—contd.																										
Indianapolis.....	Thiselle Business College and Shortband Training School.	W. J. Thiselle, M. A....	4	3	100	83	82	61	18	22	128	40	8	2	.....	\$12	\$120	20	10	20	33	15	25			
Kokomo.....	Indiana Business College.	J. J. Fraling.....	1	2	48	64	34	37	14	27	.....	20	54	2	12	20	110	43	13	12	78	18	12			
Logansport.....	Logansport Business College.	O. E. Butz.....	2	1	40	65	28	45	14	19	55	15	54	2	12	20	110	2	1	4	10	33	44			
New Albany.....	New Albany Business College.	H. O. Keeding.....	2	2	114	163	88	136	26	17	114	19	53	2	6-12	.....	100	18	32	45	63	51	58			
Peru.....	Peru Business College.*	T. F. Juergens.....	1	2	48	59	28	30	20	20	45	30	6	2	10	18	100	7	3	5	15	38	35			
Richmond.....	Richmond Business College.	L. B. Campbell.....	2	2	93	50	60	45	33	6	75	25	62	2	10	18	110	18	4	20	23	50	22			
Seymour.....	Seymour Business College.	F. G. Marshall.....	3	0	25	70	18	12	7	8	16	10	6	2	6-18	.....	10	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
South Bend.....	South Bend Commercial College.*	C. A. Arnold.....	8	0	268	341	143	208	128	135	271	93	61	2	6-18	.....	10	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Terre Haute.....	Brown's Business College.	C. L. Brown.....	3	3	146	158	94	121	52	38	75	40	8	2	7-12	.....	120	60	35	25	30	10	9			
Do.....	Wabash Commercial University.	M. P. Akers.....	2	2	90	70	60	40	20	30	65	30	8	2	7	12	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Valparaiso.....	Dodge's Institute of Telegraphy.	G. M. Dodge.....	6	1	575	33	575	33	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Vincennes.....	Vincennes Business College.	Mae Fugh.....	2	1	35	65	30	45	6	20	50	20	7	2	12	24	110	35	65	.....	.....	.....	.....			
IOWA.																										
Boone.....	Boone Business College.	D. Crowley.....	2	1	27	44	14	28	13	10	20	15	54	21	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	10	12	34		
Burlington.....	Elliott's Business College.	G. W. Elliott.....	7	2	370	117	345	112	25	5	445	28	8	2	6-10	.....	100	211	30	80	78	20	8			
Cedar Rapids.....	Cedar Rapids Business College.	W. C. Henning.....	7	7	299	332	299	332	.....	300	.....	51	.....	.....	9	.....	15	128	292	20	65	185	27	35		
Chariton.....	Chariton Commercial College.*	D. Earl Combs.....	0	2	32	45	32	45	.....	70	.....	6	.....	.....	9	.....	60	12	16	3	4	7	3			

Davenport.....	George L. Kemper.....	2	5	314	310	244	255	70	75	194	97	8	4	12	14	12	120	204	55	38	54	75	80	
Decorah.....	Valder College.....	2	5	130	170	130	170					6		6-10		4-8	50-90	25	15	15	15	10	15	
Denison.....	Denison Normal and Business College.....	3	7	170	170	170	170			75		6						30	7	5	9	3	5	
Des Moines.....	Capital City Commercial College.....	7	6	399	319	334	274	55	45	300	20	6	2	9		12	120	310	25	25	274	30	30	
Do.....	Highland Park College of Commerce.....	5	0	75	125	75	125			200				6-9			75	90	20	20	30	45	30	
Dubuque.....	Bayless Business College.....	4	3	16	81	103	64	64	17			54	2	7	14	12	75	98	14	47	42	17	19	
Estherville.....	Estherville Business College.....	1	1	27	16	27	16			42		64		10		10	60	18	0	6	19	3	4	
Fairfield.....	Modern Business College and School of Shorthand.....	2	2	45	105	35	70	10	35	140	10	5	2	6	9	15	65	45	105	10	95	35	10	
Fort Dodge.....	Groenbaugh School of Shorthand and Typewriting.....	1	2	9	43	0	12	9	31	12	40	7	2			15	60						9	43
Fort Madison.....	Johnson's Business College.....	2	1	60	46	35	28	25	20	72	43	6	2	8		7	85	39	5	3	52	7	31	
Keokuk.....	Tri-State Commercial College.....	2	2	80	87	25	61	25	26			54	2			10								
Marshalltown.....	Central Iowa Business College.....	1	2	102	126	102	126			75		64		13-15		11	97	66	42	17	72	18	13	
Mason City.....	Hamilton University of Commerce.....	2	2	120	109	86	90	34	19	100	30	7	2	12-15	18-20	124	120	80	75	8	13	28	84	
Muscataine.....	Brown's Business College.....	1	2	85	66	54	58	31	11			7	2	12			120	53	7	3	26	29	35	
Oelwein.....	Corn Belt Business University.....	2	1	46	39	46	39			47		6						33	26	11	38	11	26	
Ottumwa.....	Iowa Success School.....	1	2	50	75	35	60	15	15			54	2	6	12	10	100							
Do.....	Ottumwa Business College.....	3	2	187	179	128	121	59	58	78	27	5	24	9	14	15	75	141	31	16	71	11	14	
Stoux City.....	National Business Training School.....	4	232	219	175	208	87	11	130	33	54	2	9-12				75	23	15	6	30	192	154	
Vinton.....	Tiftord Business College.....	2	1	35	14	33	14			45		6		9		5	45	19	11	10	9	7	8	
Waterloo.....	Waterloo Business College.....	2	3	145	125	145	125			109		71		6-16		10		78	5	9	42	58	78	
KANSAS.																								
Arkansas City.....	Arkansas City Business College and School of Telegraphy.....	1	2	79	108	65	85	14	23	85	25	6	2	7-12		10								
Atchison.....	Atchison Business College.....	2	0	50	70	40	50	10	20	75	25	6	2	8-12	10-15	60-85	25	20	15	20	15	30		
Coffeyville.....	Coffeyville Business College.....	1	2	38	54	31	52	7	2	38	5	54	2	12		10	90	15	12	23	42	8	16	
Emporia.....	Emporia Business College.....	3	1	112	52	112	52			80	6	8	43	7-10		94	55	100	6	8	43	4	3	
Enterprise.....	Enterprise Normal Academy and Business College.....	5	2	65	95	65	95			120		6		8-8				12	9	3	1	2	1	
Fort Scott.....	Draughon's Practical Business College.....	2	2	35	60	35	60			60		7		9		10	100	35	60					
Fredonia.....	Fredonia Business College.....	3	1	78	28	78	28			40		8		6		15	50							
Hutchinson.....	Salt City Business College.....	5	4	225	200	225	200			180		64		8-12		15	110						225	300
Iola.....	Iola Business College.....	1	1	21	19	21	19			35	7	8	2	12		10	90							
Lawrence.....	Lawrence Business College.....	3	3	172	95	166	91	6	4	85	10	8	2	7-12		124	40-100	148	35	79	74	98	25	
Leavenworth.....	Leavenworth Business College.....	1	1	65	34	36	17	35	17	24	29	54	2	6	12	10	60	38	6	26	27	1	1	

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attend-ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in certain courses.						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Aman-tensis courses.	Com-bined courses.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
<b>KANSAS—contd.</b>																									
McPherson.....	Practical Business College *.	Marquette Coons.....	2	1	12	14	7	7	5	7	14	9	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	4	10	.....	.....	
Minnottan.....	Manhattan Business College.	L. W. Butler.....	1	1	22	18	20	18	2	9	15	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	7	19	5	
Ottawa.....	Ottawa Business College.....	Grant H. Crain.....	2	2	40	49	50	55	10	7	50	7	7	2	6	12	83-10	75	3	27	51	9	.....	.....	
Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan Business College.	T. W. Roach.....	6	6	319	132	319	132	.....	319	319	7	7	.....	.....	.....	94-11	45-83	123	5	62	78	50	32	
Topeka.....	Dougherty's Business College.	George E. Dougherty.	3	3	164	138	91	112	73	26	100	25	8	2	6	12	10	60	55	17	76	140	8	6	
Do.....	Santa Fe Railway & Telegraph School.*	F. D. Peck.....	2	0	125	0	125	0	.....	.....	54	6	6	.....	.....	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Do.....	Topeka Business College.....	M. H. Strickler.....	4	1	97	128	52	123	45	5	6	6	2	.....	.....	.....	10	75	78	20	26	66	15	10	
Wichita.....	Wichita Business College.....	H. S. Miller.....	5	2	141	90	131	188	10	2	90	10	64	24	9	12	10	135	400	100	75	250	75	225	
Do.....	Wichita Business College.....	Will G. Price.....	8	8	415	250	475	250	.....	250	255	83	83	.....	.....	.....	113	135	400	100	75	250	75	225	
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>																									
Ashland.....	Holy Family School.....	N. N. Gosselin.....	0	2	0	37	0	34	0	3	32	3	6	2	10	.....	5	50	0	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Henderson.....	Henderson Commercial College.	Schnyter Drury.....	2	2	78	104	49	80	29	24	25	21	54	2	.....	.....	8	.....	36	5	64	8	32	6	
Lexington.....	Milkcan School of Business.	M. E. Milkcan.....	0	3	24	28	24	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	4	1	8	17	11	10	
Louisville (931 Fourth Ave.).....	The Clark School of Business.*	P. W. Clark.....	1	2	92	100	75	22	25	60	30	43	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	80	80	85	90	80	85	
Louisville (332 W. Main St.).....	Spencerian Commercial School.	Enos Spencer.....	5	3	233	212	233	212	.....	.....	214	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	55	10	16	33	170	161	
Newport.....	Newport Business College.....	W. C. Pegg.....	3	2	36	49	12	18	24	31	24	40	6	2	6	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Owensboro.....	Dwight County Business College.*	E. B. Miller.....	3	5	177	234	116	201	61	33	375	75	7	3	6	12	10	55	54	94	81	106	33	21	

<b>LOUISIANA.</b>																							
Baton Rouge.....	2	1	85	40	60	40	25	0	80	50	7	3	10	20	15	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	40	
Baton Rouge Business Col- lege.																							
Nathan's Shorthand School *	0	1	50	63	41	44	9	19	16	5	8	3	3	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	63	.....
(Whitney Central Building.)																							
New Orleans (601 St. Charles St.)	13	7	902	248	527	180	375	68	500	225	6	21	.....	.....	15	408	17	180	212	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Orleans (711 Common St.)	3	9	200	600	150	450	50	150	.....	.....	5	2	6	8	10	100	100	100	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shreveport.....	3	1	89	109	74	98	15	11	61	22	7	2	5	12	.....	72	26	17	83	21	12	.....	
<b>MAINE.</b>																							
Bancor.....	0	3	11	70	7	64	4	6	.....	.....	54	2	5-8	.....	10	0	3	5	47	2	14	.....	
Lewiston.....	3	3	160	140	145	121	15	20	130	20	54	2	15	.....	10	125	100	60	75	65	125	75	
Portland.....	4	3	150	100	150	100	.....	.....	125	.....	6	.....	7-9	.....	10	125	29	20	87	3	25	.....	
Do.....	0	2	0	65	0	65	.....	.....	35	.....	54	.....	7	.....	10	.....	.....	0	65	.....	.....	.....	
Do.....	0	2	33	2	33	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	6	.....	7	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	33	.....	
Do.....	5	8	245	255	187	213	58	42	.....	.....	6	2	9-10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Rockland.....	2	3	39	42	39	42	.....	.....	50	.....	54	.....	5-10	.....	8	.....	38	9	3	30	0	1	
Saco.....	1	1	19	11	18	11	.....	.....	28	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	19	11	19	11	19	11	
Waterville.....	3	0	65	53	52	39	33	14	55	30	41	2	9-12	15	10	.....	39	2	6	28	12	20	
<b>MARYLAND.</b>																							
Baltimore (1008 Union Trust Bldg.)	0	1	2	6	0	4	2	2	4	4	5	2	.....	.....	10	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore (9 W. Baltimore St.)	6	1	225	204	110	145	125	75	.....	120	5	2	6-12	.....	12	.....	105	75	120	155	80	70	.....
Baltimore.....	6	6	620	338	292	191	418	147	146	185	51	2	8	12	12	.....	202	77	284	214	57	30	.....
Cumberland.....	1	1	2	72	71	45	51	27	20	70	21	54	2	6	12	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hagerstown.....	1	5	149	60	70	42	79	15	.....	.....	6	2	10	18	.....	50	54	9	38	44	.....	.....	
Salisbury.....	1	2	81	47	78	42	3	5	50	.....	6	2	.....	.....	12	.....	50	4	30	19	12	13	.....
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>																							
Boston (334 Boyl- ston St.)	15	13	487	451	487	451	.....	.....	800	.....	5	.....	10-20	.....	18	.....	415	54	5	45	67	352	.....
Boston (367 Boyl- ston St.)	5	4	191	207	86	140	102	67	130	100	5	2	6-14	7-21	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston (416 Pierce Bldg.)	1	2	10	70	5	55	5	15	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston (149 Tre- mont St.)	0	3	3	47	.....	47	.....	.....	45	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	47	.....

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach. era.		Students enrolled.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in certain courses.								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Manu-tenual courses.	Combined courses.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																									
Boston (316 Huntington Ave.).	Y. M. C. A. Huntington Business School.	Ira L. Flinner.....	8	0	115	0	15	0	100	0	14	80	5	3	.....	10	\$150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Brockton.....	Brockton Business College *.	C. W. Jones.....	1	3	77	110	27	58	50	52	60	45	.....	.....	10	20	14	140	50	7	16	48	11	55	
Fall River.....	Rogers and Allen's School of Business and Shorthand	W. S. Rogers.....	4	3	106	74	31	26	78	48	40	90	5	2	10	16	10	100	53	9	31	59	.....	.....	
Do.....	St. Ann's Commercial School.	Brother A. Andrew.....	8	2	465	0	465	0	.....	.....	440	.....	5	2	30	.....	2	60	65	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Do.....	Thorndean's Commercial College.	J. D. Thorndean.....	7	5	193	115	58	59	135	56	.....	.....	5	2	6-10-16-20	.....	10	100	71	51	35	47	.....	.....	
Fitchburg.....	Fitchburg Business College.	D. Fuller.....	2	1	77	96	36	61	41	35	65	40	5	2	6-10	.....	11	90	44	13	7	56	3	19	
Lawrence.....	Cannon's Commercial College.	G. C. Cannon.....	2	4	110	79	37	16	78	63	35	80	4	2	10	18	13	130	68	10	42	60	.....	.....	
Malden.....	Malden Commercial College.	Walter L. Smith.....	2	2	100	137	41	65	59	92	60	70	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	31	37	74	26	39	
New Bedford.....	Benton's Business School.	Charles E. Benton.....	1	3	54	51	22	21	32	30	45	5	2	10	14	.....	.....	.....	28	16	7	35	19	0	
North Adams.....	Bliss Business College*.	S. M. Veigh.....	2	2	57	97	38	69	24	28	75	30	6	2	10	.....	.....	.....	10	100	29	14	9	40	21
Northampton.....	Northampton Commercial College.	Joseph Pickett.....	3	5	105	152	56	126	49	26	112	40	5	2	12	20	10	100	28	19	26	56	30	67	
Pittsfield.....	Berkshire Business College*.	W. R. Hill.....	1	2	33	97	15	80	18	17	70	25	6	2	7-10	8-15	.....	.....	1	0	4	10	28	87	
Salem.....	Salem Commercial School.	George P. Lord.....	5	4	151	159	90	97	61	62	156	96	5	2	10	20	.....	.....	57	46	23	87	43	54	
Springfield.....	Bay Path Institute.	C. F. Gaugh.....	5	7	90	225	51	164	36	61	125	45	5	2	10	.....	.....	.....	34	26	19	79	34	85	
Taunton.....	Bristol County Business School.	M. D. Zimmerman.....	3	2	60	55	24	31	36	24	37	46	5	2	18	.....	.....	.....	23	12	11	17	16	36	
Waltham.....	Mellor's Commercial School.	William H. Mellor.....	1	5	14	59	3	16	11	43	.....	.....	6	2	10	12	14	.....	93	78	50	46	2	65	
Worcester (476 Main St.).	Worcester Business Institute	C. B. Post.....	6	1	161	300	75	215	86	55	171	76	4	2	.....	.....	15	.....	8	6	106	9	.....	.....	



TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attend-ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fee: for day course.		Students in certain courses.						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
MINNESOTA—con.																									
Minneapolis (54 S. 3d St.).	Minnesota School of Busi-ness*	Pickard and Gruman.	4	4	190	300	190	300			125	20	54	2	8	9	\$12		200	50	80	160			
Minneapolis (840 Hennepin Ave.).	The Office School Training School.	B. K. Wood.	1	1	45	105	25	60	20	55	25	20	54	2	6	9	15	\$75	20	5	25	100			
Owatonna.	Granger Business School.	Miss Edna Key.	0	1	10	15	10	15			20		6				12		34	3	2		10	15	
Red Wing.	Canfield School.	W. P. Canfield.	2	1	38	30	32	28	4	2			7	2	9-12		10	75	75	3	2	27	10	15	
St. Cloud.	Red Wing Business College.	F. W. Kalfas.	2	0	39	21	28	20	11	1	40	10	54	2			10	75	14	4	3	7	21	6	
St. Paul (7th and St. Peter Sts.).	St. Cloud Business College*.	Lewis H. Vath.	1	1	68	38	68	38	68	54	65	54	54	2	12		10	75	42	16	45	30			
St. Paul (23 E. 6th St.).	Globe Business College*.	J. I. Weaver.	5	4	457	312	241	265	216	107	186	86	54	2	6-12		12		63	26		283	132		
St. Paul (349 Min-nesota St.).	Nichols' Expert School of Shorthand.	M. E. Nichols, L.L. B.	3	6	156	128	100	99	56	27			54	24	12	24	15								
Sauk Center.	Rasmussen Practical Busi-ness School.	Walter Rasmussen.	2	3	200	264	108	130	92	134	100	100	6	2	6-12	12-18	12		125	75	90	110	50	14	
Willmar.	Sauk Center Business Col-lege*.	J. B. Fournier.	1	2	40	10	40	10			30		5		12		10	78				40	10		
Winona.	Willmar Seminary.	A. C. Peterson.	4	3	101	69	101	63			100		64				6		51	85	9	14	20		
MISSISSIPPI.	Winona Business College.	C. F. Koehler.	3	3	240	110	220	100	20	10	120	20	54	2	8-10	12	10		60	125	25	115	75	10	2
Meridian.	Queen City Business College.	J. J. Ferguson.	2	1	67	47	60	45	7	2	31	9	54	24	3	7	10		30	49	10	40	45	27	17





TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in certain courses.								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amanuensis courses.	Combined courses.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
NEBRASKA—contd.																									
Hastings	Hastings Business College	F. L. Groom	2	1	68	33	68	33	41	53	212	48	6	9-16	\$120	80	182	132	109	212	32	43			
Lincoln	Lincoln Business College	E. C. Bigger	5	4	343	405	302	352	6	4	18	7	3	6	12	85									
McCook	McCook Business College	L. W. Stayner	1	1	10	10	4	6	6	4	18	7	3	6	8										
Norfolk	Norfolk Business College	P. W. Harms	2	2	62	44	40	29	22	15	38	12	54	3	12	24	10								
Omaha	Van Sant School	Ione C. Duffy	0	3	14	96	14	96	55	55	5	5	5	5	5	5	5								
St. Paul	St. Paul Normal and Business College	Joseph L. Zacholl	3	3	72	56	72	56	108	108	7	7	7	9-11	85-75	76	0	3	3	6	7				
York	York Business College and Normal School	C. W. Buckley	6	3	375	126	375	126	275	275	64	64	64	6-9	15	70	360	120	65	60	60	60	60	60	
NEVADA.																									
Reno	Heald's Business College*	J. W. Butcher	2	0	55	56	43	43	12	14	40	12	6	7	9	10									
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																									
Dover	Dover Business College	D. C. McIntosh	2	3	41	52	25	34	16	18	48	22	5	2	10	20	14								
Keene	Tiffin's Business College	Harry C. Tiffin	1	2	18	33	12	26	6	8	28	11	54	2	7-10	12-18	11	90	13	12	1	14	4	7	
Manchester	Bryant and Stratton Business College	James W. Brehant	2	7	136	177	66	87	70	90	81	85	54	2	9	18	10								
Do.	Hesser Business College	J. H. Hesser	4	1	56	109	31	37	25	72	43	41	64	2	10	24	10								
Nashua	Nashua School of Business	A. H. Barbour	2	4	68	52	18	14	50	38			5	2	6-10	10									
NEW JERSEY.																									
Bayonne	Drake Business College*	Charles Dell	2	2	88	77	25	63	63	14	35	27	54	2			10								
Camden	Camden Commercial College	C. C. Heimbech	5	4	168	242	55	144	110	98	100	100	100	6	4-10	8-20	14								

East Orange.....	R. J. Scott.....	95	155	50	95	45	60	50	35	54	2	8	14	11	55	35	40	60	14	11
Elizabeth.....	F. R. Berriman.....	2	76	58	19	41	57	17	40	45	5	2	8	10	32	6	33	45	5	7
Hackensack.....	H. F. Robey.....	1	2	30	62	20	51	10	11	50	15	2	8	12	10	30	30	62		
Hoboken.....	Our Lady of Grace School.....	1	2	25	30	25	30			53	0	0	10	0	25	30				
Jersey City.....	Rev. Eugene P. Carroll.....	2	257	270	115	172	142	98	275	175	54	2	6-12	10	120					
Newark.....	A. Maypothor.....	4	3	198	196	110	93	88	103	120	80	5	6	10	11					
New Brunswick.....	James Ross.....	2	1	70	105	43	60	27	45	60	45	5	2	6-12	12-20	30	12	40	93	10
Passaic.....	J. W. Wilson.....	5	3	170	200	160	150	70	50	170	75	54	2	8-12	16-30	10				
Pateron.....	D. W. Frazier.....	3	1	110	55	32	34	78	21	30	30	44	2	12	24	23	3	35	30	24
Do.....	George Oakley.....	3	2	101	119	40	49	61	70			6	2	12	24	100	101	119		
Do.....	P. H. D.....	3	60	75	307	45	30	30	70	50		2	12	18	0	20	10	10	15	20
Do.....	Starkey's Private Business College.....	1	2	70	81	25	53	45	23	50	54	2	6-8	8-12	8	40	36	14	18	49
Plainfield.....	Business Training Institute.....	2	1	30	25	17	13	8	16	11	54	2	8-12	12-18	10	100	11	3	4	12
Trenton.....	Rider-Moore and Stewart School of Business.....	12	5	649	354	382	241	267	113	325	215	54	2	12	20	120	420	54	155	285
NEW MEXICO.																				
Albuquerque.....	Albuquerque Business College.....	5	1	70	78	40	56	30	22	43	21	7	24	8	18	80				
Las Vegas.....	De La Salle Institute.....	4	0	160	0	160	0			140		6	10			6	0			
NEW YORK.																				
Albany.....	John R. Carnell.....	15	13	420	390	319	295	101	95			6	2	6-15		192	106	254	59	28
Amsterdam.....	Herbert N. Baker.....	2	4	77	51	18	18	59	33			54	2	6-8	10	30	16	23	42	9
Auburn.....	Margaret E. Williams.....	0	2	5	26	0	18	5	8			5	3	4-6	8					26
Binghamton.....	J. F. Riley.....	1	3	84	106	58	72	26	34	80	39	44	2	6-12-14	10	125	8	14	10	30
Do.....	John E. Bloomer.....	2	77	113	48	102	29	11	72	25	6	2	7-10	14-20	10					96
Brooklyn (446 Franklin Ave.).....	William P. Charles.....	3	3	36	190	21	20	15	14	12	54	24	6	8-12		15	50	26	74	26
Brooklyn (140 Ft. Green Place).....	Thomas Curtis.....	2	1	24	41	4	26	20	15	14	12	54	24	6-8	8-12					
Brooklyn (1297 Fulton St.).....	Charles Herrmann.....	4	12	489	567	250	256	239	311	300	300	5	2	6-12	12-18	10				
Brooklyn (287 Broadway).....	F. E. Wood.....	5	4	213	348	84	249	129	99	192	173	5	2	6	12	60	64	32	89	170
Brooklyn (720 Hancock St.).....	L. J. Mincer.....	3	2	112	229	31	145	81	84			5	2	6-8	12					39
Brooklyn (342 Bridge St.).....	Sister Mary.....	0	15	0	150	0	150			146		5	20			100	0	90	0	60
Brooklyn (140 S. 4th St.).....	Brother Gerard.....	4	0	141	0	141	0			138		5	7-10			50	141	0		
Buffalo.....	Hurst's Private School.....	5	6	137	296	117	262	20	24	361	84	7	2	7-12		125	15	12	44	87
Cambridge.....	L. E. Edgewood.....	2	3	36	47	25	36	11	13	25	13	54	2	6-12	15	10	75			
Elmira.....	B. C. Meeker.....	2	4	89	131	89	131					51	12	160	67	36	32	95		
Geneva.....	Barclay's Business Institute.....	1	2	25	50	18	37	7	13	35	15	5	2	6-12	15	110				

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in certain courses.						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	Per course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
NEW YORK—con.																									
Gloversville.....	Gloversville Business School.	A. A. Burr.....	2	2	40	59	25	39	15	20	43	31	54	3	6	12	\$10	.....	15	30	20	25	10	15	
Ithaca.....	Ithaca Commercial College.	W. B. Carhart.....	2	2	35	40	35	40	.....	.....	24	.....	6	.....	6-8	.....	.....	.....	6	1	20	30	10	9	
Jamestown.....	Jamestown Business College.	H. E. V. Proctor.....	5	0	99	126	99	126	.....	.....	135	.....	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	41	15	18	38	42	47	
Kingston.....	Spencer's Business School.	Charles L. Kelley.....	2	3	132	80	80	73	43	7	.....	.....	54	2	6	18	10	75	58	5	25	66	5	5	
Lockport.....	Lockport Business Institute.	E. Lawrence Ryan.....	1	2	20	25	15	20	5	5	24	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Middletown.....	Ramsdell School of Business.*	W. C. Ramsdell.....	1	3	28	38	28	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	3	5	19	8	16	
Mount Vernon.....	Mount Vernon Commercial School.	C. O. Thompson.....	5	6	146	216	68	155	78	61	127	71	64	2	40	.....	.....	.....	115	32	31	169	10	15	
Do.....	Sherman's Business School.	C. F. Sherman.....	2	2	70	116	29	85	41	31	45	29	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	8	35	91	9	17	
Newburgh.....	Spencerian Business College.	Everett M. Turner.....	2	3	74	110	43	65	31	45	79	52	5	2	8-12	12-20	10	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
New York (215 W. 23d St.).....	Association Business Institute.	George E. Beck.....	10	0	153	0	119	0	84	0	55	23	44	24	8	12	10	60	97	0	56	0	.....	.....	
New York (391 E. 149th St.).....	Bird's Business Institute.	George Wolf.....	3	8	150	350	100	250	50	100	150	100	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	20	185	165	40	15	
New York (154 Nassau St.).....	Drake Business College*.....	T. G. O'Brien.....	4	6	260	538	150	324	100	214	250	125	54	2	5-14	.....	.....	.....	75	15	45	260	130	263	
New York (Lenox Ave. and 124d St.).....	Eastman-Gaines School.....	Henry V. Gaines.....	8	9	518	710	218	510	300	200	400	300	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	221	258	498	150	100	
New York (708 Lexington Ave.).....	Gorsline School.....	Charles H. Gorsline...*	1	2	27	44	8	31	19	13	.....	.....	5	2	6	10	12	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
New York (52 E. 128th St.).....	Holloman Commercial School	Sister Mary Cherubim..	0	4	0	26	0	14	0	12	14	8	5	2	6	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Location	School Name	3	0	256	0	198	0	58	85	34	5	2	6	10	10	10	5	3	0	256				
New York (143 W. 125th St.)	Kells School.....	3	0	256	0	198	0	58	85	34	5	2	6	10	10	10	5	3	0	256				
New York (116 W. 14th St.)	Kimball's Business School.....	1	3	47	143	25	68	22	75	48	5	2	9	15	10	100	5	3	6	15	36	125		
New York (133 E. 23d St.)	Miller's School of Business *.....	2	7	271	1,083	150	628	121	455	300	51	2	4-12	6-18	12	.....	99	30	95	680	77	373		
New York (101 W. 66th St.)	Mull's School.....	1	1	100	125	50	75	50	30	30	5	2	.....	10	.....	.....	20	8	60	100	20	17		
New York (Lexington Ave. and 35th St.)	Packard Commercial School.....	10	8	565	362	362	248	203	114	400	150	6	7-10	.....	.....	417	60	148	302	.....	.....	.....		
New York (1931 Broadway)	Paine Uptown Business School *.....	3	5	199	153	70	93	129	60	70	75	51	2	7	12	10	50	43	21	65	104	2	8	
New York (62 W. 45th St.)	Praet Business College *.....	5	4	156	202	91	116	65	86	140	110	5	2	6	8	12	120	65	44	55	130	24	19	
New York (215 W. 125th St.)	Ruscoe's School of Commerce.....	1	2	5	40	5	40	.....	30	.....	4	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
New York (200 W. 72d St.)	Walworth Business and Stenographic Institute.....	3	1	69	109	27	56	42	53	.....	5	2	6-12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Ogdensburg	Ogdensburg Business College.....	1	2	22	23	14	16	8	7	28	13	51	2	6	15	10	54	8	0	6	16	.....	.....	
Olean	Westbrook Commercial School.....	2	3	73	49	73	49	.....	75	.....	51	.....	10	.....	121	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Peekskill	Peekskill Business Institute.....	1	3	35	32	16	23	19	9	20	10	5	21	6-8	10	10	75	22	30	22	30	22	30	
Rochester	Excelsior Commercial Institute.....	1	1	11	64	6	49	5	15	40	15	51	2	6	10	10	.....	11	15	6	60	4	12	
Do.	Williams and Rogers, Rochester Business Institute.....	7	7	439	369	298	260	141	109	500	200	51	2	14	.....	.....	338	115	65	204	15	19	.....	
Salamance	Salamanca Business School.....	1	2	23	42	18	32	5	10	.....	6	2	9	.....	.....	80	6	4	12	28	18	32	.....	
Southold	Southold Academy.....	0	1	9	14	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	51	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Fry	Loy Business College.....	4	6	180	240	139	160	50	100	90	6	2	8	.....	.....	.....	124	60	60	180	.....	.....	.....	
Watertown	Northern Business School *.....	1	1	80	56	58	44	22	12	.....	51	2	6	12	10	.....	50	46	19	19	36	11	5	
Yonkers	Hall's Business College.....	1	0	21	44	12	33	9	11	.....	41	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	19	39	0	3	
NORTH CAROLINA.																								
Asheville	Asheville Business College *.....	1	2	98	63	98	63	.....	61	.....	61	.....	10	.....	.....	100	85	38	48	25	63	11	.....	
Do.	Emmanuel Business College.....	2	3	27	98	27	98	.....	60	.....	60	.....	6	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Charlotte	King's Business College.....	3	0	22	78	22	78	.....	110	.....	61	.....	6	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Durham	National Religious Training School (commercial department) (negro). Pool's School *..... King's Business College *.....	1	2	12	19	12	19	.....	30	.....	6	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	19	.....	.....	
Elizabeth City	Bettie F. Pool.....	0	1	9	9	0	9	.....	9	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Raleigh	J. H. King.....	3	3	255	220	251	204	4	16	200	15	6	2	6	10	10	50-55	215	50	85	215	160	85	
NORTH DAKOTA.																								
Bismarck	Bismarck Business College.....	1	3	34	38	18	33	16	5	16	8	51	2	6	12	12	60	13	3	8	26	2	7	
Fargo	Aaker's Business College.....	3	2	184	92	174	84	10	8	125	8	61	2	9	12	12	95	152	12	18	94	16	8	
Do.	Dakota Business College *.....	5	1	450	236	450	211	50	25	.....	61	2	6-12	12-24	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Grand Forks	Aaker's Business College *.....	2	2	71	35	71	35	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6-12	.....	.....	.....	125	42	1	3	19	23	14	
Do.	Union Commercial College.....	2	1	260	100	260	100	.....	6	.....	51	.....	6-12	.....	.....	90-95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in certain courses.					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	Per course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
OHIO.																								
Akron	Actual Business College	F. A. Brown	2	3	112	222	90	110	22	113	90	60	6	2	7	14	\$10	\$105						
Do.	Hamel Business College	J. W. Surt.	3	0	100	85	67	75	32	10	70	20	54	2	12	20	10	100	78	12	12	46	13	24
Ashland	Ashland Business College	F. C. Williams	1	2	20	23	15	22	31	11	20	15	54	2	12	18	18	100	100	78	12	12	46	13
Cambridge	Practical Business College	J. L. Swinehart	1	1	63	35	39	36	28	12	35	18	3	10	18	18	8	85	34	20	24	26	30	32
Canton	Cantor-Actual Business College	J. J. Kridner	6	3	190	190	100	120	90	70	140	110	5	2	5-15	12-30	10	.....	120	30	25	140	20	20
Do.	East Ohio Business College	W. F. Kienzle, M. A.	3	1	52	90	22	51	30	39	.....	.....	5	2	9	18	8	54	20	7	27	78	5	5
Chillicothe	Chillicothe Business College	E. E. Hopewell	2	0	62	46	37	31	23	13	.....	.....	54	2	8-12	.....	10	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati (31 E. 4th Ave.)	Campebell Commercial College	A. R. Campbell	1	10	146	276	84	203	62	73	125	70	6	24	10	18	12	100	37	27	83	217	13	17
Cincinnati (4th and Walnut Sts.)	Littleford School	B. Littleford	2	5	137	204	78	163	59	41	100	45	54	2	8-12	14-24	124	100	29	44	95	141	13	16
Cincinnati (7th and Elm Sts.)	Nelson Business College	R. J. Nelson	3	5	289	354	224	308	65	46	.....	.....	5	2	6	8	10	100	110	27	76	188	106	136
Cincinnati (429 W. 8th St.)	St. Joseph's College	Rev. Joseph C. Kirsch	5	0	51	0	51	0	.....	.....	51	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	74	185	51	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland (2182 E. 9th St.)	Dyke School of Business	F. L. Dyke	5	6	179	355	102	209	77	148	175	80	6	2	7	12	.....	140	91	47	94	260	18	24
Cleveland (Lorain Ave. and W. 25th St.)	Metropolitan Business College	E. E. Admire	3	4	140	170	110	155	30	15	258	40	54	2	12	.....	10	100	140	170	140	170	140	170
Columbus (1854 S. High St.)	Biles Business College	C. A. Biles	9	2	400	470	375	352	25	118	400	100	7	2	12	24	10	117	40	10	50	100	310	360

	3	0	60	50	60	50	30	7	15	110											
Columbus (118 N. High St.)	3	2	326	239	149	170	177	69	30	51	2	6-8	9-12	10	60	185	56	136	175	5	9
Dayton	1	0	15	20	5	10	10	15	15	6	2	8	12	8	45	15	20				
Do.																					
Fostoria	1	0	17	14	17	14	13	15	15	7	6-9	6-9	10	60	14	0	1	9	2	4	4
Fremont	2	0	42	21	25	13	17	8	9	6	2	6	10	10	50	4	0	5	9	6	1
Greenfield	2	0	33	35	20	18	3	17	40	12	6	6	12	10	50	2	0	4	10	8	34
Hamilton	1	2	73	68	32	42	40	26	50	40	5	6	10	5	39	22	23	57	4	8	8
Do.																					
Ironton	1	0	8	10	8	13	2	10	20	12	3	8	7	5	65	8	12				
Lancaster	1	1	58	67	48	52	10	15	70	25	6	12	12	10	125						
Lima	3	2	143	160	120	148	23	12	30	16	5	6	9-12	10	55						
Lorain	1	1	10	40	4	28	6	3	3		2	3-6	6-10	10							10
Mansfield	3	1	26	34	23	31	3	3	3		5	2	6	18	10	4	0	30	0	2	2
Marletta	2	3	132	125	115	100	20	25	100	25	54	2	5-7	6-10	10	60	42	41	23	35	62
Newark	1	0	20	10	12	6	5	13	7		2	6	10	10	40	18	5	3	6	11	27
Newark	1	1	32	38	17	23	15	15	15	6	2	10-12	10	10	90	18	5	3	6	11	27
Oberlin	5	2	189	114	183	100	6	5	175	6	6	6	12	10	165	65	74	82	10	10	10
Ottawa	3	0	24	24	22	23	2	2	45	25	6	6	10	10	110	6	3	8	10	10	10
Piquette	2	0	54	71	42	32	12	23	30	6	2	4	10	10	100	12	28	20	40	7	5
Putnam	0	1	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	50	0	23				
Putnam	5	1	157	123	122	100	35	14	123	40	54	2	16	10	110	17	9	12	54	119	53
Springfield	2	0	100	82	100	32	30	12	68	16	7	18	10	10	150						
Steenbenville	3	2	78	87	48	75	30	12	68	16	23	6-10	12-16	8	90	51	11	11	75	10	17
Toledo	5	1	150	250	100	180	50	70	180	75	54	2	6-12	12-15	60-80	100	25	25	180	20	40
Do.	5	7	450	450	175	175	275	126	175	8	2	6-9	12	8	60	125	100	125	233	75	100
Urbana	1	0	22	15	22	15					51	2	8	10	110			0	3	22	12
Warren	3	0	65	43	44	36	21	9	75	23	2	10	15	10	60	22	7	4	47	9	4
Yongstown	2	1	90	60	90	40	20	40	30	54	2	12	24	10	130						
Do.	4	0	132	161	118	149	14	15	135	60	5	12	12	10	120	132	67	66	153	70	38
Zanesville	3	4	141	101	85	65	56	36	80	40	67	12-18		10	120	132	67	66	153	70	38
																51	34	15	21	52	69
OKLAHOMA.																					
Ardmore	1	1	50	40	50	40			40		5	6	10	85	28	5	14	25	10	10	10
Guthrie	5	1	79	58	79	58			70		16	5	17	50-75	79	58					
Guyton	1	1	20	13	20	13			10		6	6-8	12	15	50-75			17	10		
Hobart	1	3	75	85	65	70	10	15	40	12	6	6	12	10	75	15	0	60	85	1	0
Muskogee	2	1	130	150	119	138	11	12	55	25	7	2	10	85	150	150					
Oklahoma	6	1	301	268	281	176	20	30	185	25	61	2	7	12	60-90	75	50	50	94	176	60
Sulphur	2	3	20	15	20	15			30		6	10	12	12	60-90	75	40	0	3	3	3

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attend-ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for gra-dua-tion.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in certain courses.							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
OREGON.																										
Ashland.....	Polytechnic Business College	J. H. Hardy	2	1	25	40	25	40	57	24	28	5 1/2	5 1/2	2	8-12	8-12	\$15	\$75-125	41	23	8	36	11	15		
Astoria.....	Astoria Business College	A. E. Stasmeister	2	4	74	61	57	57	25	4	3	6	6	2	8-10	10-12	15	50-65	3	2	6	11	15			
Baker.....	Baker City Business College	Ernst Hanson	2	0	25	31	25	25	4	3	6	6	6	2	7-12	.....	12	60	37	12	16	27	7			
Eugene.....	Eugene Business College	R. B. Miller	2	1	66	47	68	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	75	5	3	1	4	.....			
Fendleton.....	Fendleton Business College	H. N. Robinson	1	1	11	8	11	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	75	5	3	1	4	.....			
Portland.....	Beinke-Walker Business College	I. M. Walker	6	1	464	504	412	490	52	14	340	35	6	2	7	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Do.....	Christian Brothers Business College	Brother V. Andrew	8	2	197	0	197	0	.....	.....	185	5	.....	.....	9	9-12 1/2	.....	.....	15	0	28	0	20			
Do.....	Purdian Business College *	E. W. White	4	2	75	75	75	75	.....	.....	75	6	.....	.....	9	.....	15	100	64	26	32	28	.....			
PENNSYLVANIA.																										
Allentown.....	Allentown Business College	N. S. Biery	2	2	73	86	53	44	20	12	91	5	5	2	10-12	24	10	60-70	45	24	18	24	.....			
Do.....	American Business College	O. C. Dorney	6	2	223	131	149	62	74	59	180	60	5	2	10-12	24	10	.....	131	41	53	78	28			
Altoona.....	Zeth School	George G. Zeth	1	3	98	107	62	51	38	28	51	32	5	2	8	10	10	.....	10	8	21	42	28			
Beaver Falls.....	Duff's Business College *	.....	1	4	96	121	60	79	39	45	75	60	5	2	6-9	9-12	10	.....	12	10	30	58	46			
Butler.....	Butler Business College	A. F. Regal	2	2	59	53	43	47	14	6	105	6	2	2	8-12	12-15	10	70	42	15	17	38	7			
Carbondale.....	Carbondale Commercial In-stitute	J. N. Smoot	1	2	48	29	10	14	38	15	17	28	6	2	10-12	14-18	7	100	12	6	22	11	7			
Carlisle.....	Carlisle Commercial College*	O. K. Wetley	2	1	51	29	40	21	11	8	35	12	5 1/2	2	10	.....	8	75	19	3	8	6	25			
Chambersburg.....	Keystone Business College	J. M. Lantz	2	0	40	46	25	16	30	40	40	5	2	10	10	10	10	75	20	10	40	15	.....			
Charlottesville.....	Douglas Business College *	M. Adams	2	1	60	100	40	60	20	40	92	40	5 1/2	2	10	.....	10	70-140	6	4	2	8	50			
Dubois.....	Dubois College of Business	G. W. Thom	1	2	52	60	43	57	9	3	45	10	6	2	9-14	.....	10	.....	20	10	10	20	20			

Easton.....	114	72	48	49	66	23	65	45	5	2	10	18	9	80	75	36	37	.....
Erie.....	3	85	111	42	77	43	34	100	30	63	2	12	24	100	.....	85	111	.....
Do.....	4	103	124	44	93	59	31	57	36	6	7-10	14	10	45	9	22	83	15
Greensburg.....	3	75	134	50	100	25	34	66	60	6	10	20	8	70	65	15	10	119
Harrisburg.....	2	94	130	56	94	38	36	115	60	41	6-10	20	8	75	94	130	94	130
Do.....	3	187	162	91	106	96	56	56	44	41	2	12	18	90	30	11	25	76
Hazleton.....	2	60	42	45	33	15	9	75	20	51	2	12	30	110	29	19	31	23
Johnstown.....	2	65	152	27	121	38	31	.....	.....	51	2	8-10	10	.....	.....	.....	23	25
Kingsport.....	2	100	18	100	18	.....	.....	100	.....	6	5-9	.....	10	.....	75	15	.....	.....
Kittanning.....	2	78	40	28	20	50	18	25	25	5	2	.....	10	51	13	.....	15	5
Lancaster.....	2	75	66	56	59	19	7	60	18	5	2	12	18	60	25	0	6	10
Lebanon.....	2	50	1	50	1	.....	.....	25	.....	6	6	.....	7	55	.....	.....	43	56
Lock Haven.....	1	13	17	7	16	6	1	20	6	51	21	10	.....	75	7	2	2	3
Mahanoy City.....	2	70	50	40	20	30	30	50	50	5	2	8-10	18	85	25	15	10	10
Meadville.....	2	98	114	78	100	20	14	126	16	5	3	.....	.....	75	63	37	35	77
New Castle.....	3	0	85	71	49	40	36	31	.....	6	2	15	.....	110	36	15	94	11
New Kensington.....	2	0	35	32	10	15	25	17	25	35	4	.....	10	.....	14	1	11	31
Norristown.....	4	260	100	190	80	70	200	190	85	6	2	8-15	12	190	80	90	100	.....
Oil City.....	1	2	68	46	34	40	34	6	40	15	51	2	7	60	10	8	18	23
Philadelphia (728 Chestnut St.).....	4	2	84	36	52	30	32	6	75	40	6	2	12	120	.....	5	25	19
Philadelphia (1421 Arch St.).....	7	0	385	0	63	0	322	0	15	125	4	3	10	100	90	0	99	0
Philadelphia (4629 Frankford Ave.).....	3	2	85	65	.....	.....	85	65	.....	80	.....	6-10	.....	40	49	22	27	28
Philadelphia (5700 Germantown Ave.).....	2	1	100	200	80	120	2	80	35	45	5	2	7	60	75	125	.....	.....
Philadelphia (16 S. 10th St.).....	4	4	261	419	75	125	186	294	160	95	51	2	.....	.....	6	4	50	90
Philadelphia (917 Chestnut St.).....	33	5,212	735	565	447	647	288	579	590	51	2	10-20	18-30	938	208	274	527	.....
Philadelphia (801 Chestnut St.).....	12	15	671	741	250	454	421	287	350	300	6	2	3-18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburg (547 Liberty Ave.).....	7	7	284	249	163	172	91	77	276	141	6	21	8-12	170	76	21	69	116
Pittsburg (6th St. and Penn Ave.).....	2	4	200	157	110	84	90	73	225	75	6	2	18	166	20	8	133	159
Pittsburg (North Side).....	5	3	150	250	80	140	70	110	120	110	5	2	6-8	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pottstown.....	2	1	48	60	40	48	8	12	75	20	51	21	14	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pottsville.....	3	0	84	56	49	42	33	14	.....	41	2	10-12	18-24	171	5	13	13	61

\* Statistics of 1911-12.



TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in certain courses.						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Com-mercial courses.	Aman-uensis courses.	Com-bined courses.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																									
Reading.....	Inter-State Commercial Col-lege.	H. Y. Stoner.....	3	2	64	56	38	41	26	15	.....	53	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	24	17	40	.....	.....	
Do.....	McCann's Business College..	L. C. McCann.....	3	2	61	73	38	46	23	27	32	20	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	37	32	18	38	11	9
Scranton.....	Scranton-Leckawanna Busi-ness College.	J. H. Seeley.....	8	4	298	414	237	312	61	102	350	124	51	2	10	20	10	175	180	124	118	290	.....	.....	
Sharon.....	Sharon College of Commerce.	J. P. Anspoker.....	1	3	60	87	39	54	21	33	.....	51	2	10	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Shenandoah.....	Shenandoah Business College	M. J. Sullivan.....	2	4	48	12	17	3	31	9	18	32	6	2	12	.....	.....	60	15	8	6	4	.....	.....	
South Bethlehem.....	South Bethlehem Business Col-lege.	W. F. Magee.....	7	1	196	118	66	77	130	41	.....	51	2	6-10	15-20	.....	.....	75	79	23	70	92	.....	.....	
Titusville.....	Titusville Business College.*	W. J. Cable.....	1	2	28	40	20	34	8	6	46	10	5	2	8	16	8	90	20	16	11	21	.....	.....	
Towanda.....	Towanda Business College..	M. S. Cronk.....	1	0	6	11	6	11	.....	.....	.....	5	5	2	10	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	0	4	6	7	
Uniontown.....	Douglas Business College.*	W. L. Weaver.....	1	1	46	51	21	30	25	21	35	22	51	2	9	.....	.....	120	17	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Warren.....	Hoff Business College.....	L. J. Hoff.....	3	4	90	98	74	90	16	8	90	20	51	2	.....	.....	.....	90	8	2	40	50	8	10	
Washington.....	Washington Business Col-lege and Normal School.*	Louis Van Orden.....	2	4	100	100	85	90	15	10	75	20	6	2	14	.....	.....	100	60	40	25	45	.....	.....	
Waynesboro.....	Waynesboro Business Col-lege.	M. E. Keller.....	1	2	31	37	10	26	21	11	24	17	6	2	10-12	15-20	10	75	16	9	11	10	6	9	
West Chester.....	West Chester Business Col-lege.	James B. Martin.....	0	3	21	30	13	25	8	5	37	14	5	2	12	24	12	.....	13	25	.....	.....	13	25	
Wilkes-Barre.....	Wilkes-Barre Business Col-lege.	Victor L. Dodson.....	2	3	172	129	60	112	112	17	90	60	5	2	15	.....	.....	.....	82	41	72	84	.....	.....	
Williamsport.....	Potter's Shorthand College..	John G. Henderson.....	3	0	79	87	63	69	16	18	55	16	5	2	5	8	10	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	87	
Do.....	Williamsport Commercial Col-lege.*	F. F. Healey.....	3	0	125	75	105	70	20	5	90	15	6	2	7	18	10	86	60	40	60	40	.....	.....	



TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach- era.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attend- ance.		Hours per gradua- tion.		Months necessary for gradua- tion.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in certain courses.						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
TEXAS—continued.																									
Dallas.	Dallas Telegraph College.	L. C. Robinson.	2	0	91	4	91	4	82	10	12	40	6	2	5		\$60	50	80	6	60	82	18	6	
Do.	Draughton's Practical Busi- ness College.	D. L. Lacey.	3	2	162	94	152	82	10	12	85	20	8	2	4-8	6-10	\$10	50	80	6	60	82	18	6	
El Paso.	do.	R. F. Davis.	1	3	98	125	59	86	39	36		0	2	2	6	15	15	85	66	86	12	24	5	7	
Galveston.	do.	A. E. Cooper.	2	3	119	64	55	64	8	90	48	0	2	6	6	10	10	50	50	32	3	44	57	10	
Houston.	do.	J. M. Parish.	1	3	78	93	53	80	15	13	80	30	6	2	6	10	10	50	50	32	3	44	57	10	
McKinney.	Massey Business College*.	J. W. Foose.	6	2	428	316	388	300	40	16	165	33	6	2	6	12	10	80	256	24	44	198	128	94	
Do.	do.	B. A. Sloss.	2	1	40	21	37	21	3	0	25	3	6	2	4	6	10	45	40	25	40	21			
San Antonio.	Draughton's Practical Busi- ness College.*	James Earhman.	2	3	484	342	400	302	34	40	250	54	2	2	4-6		50-85	50-85							
San Marcos.	Lone Star Business College.	M. C. McGee.	1	1	47	18	47	18			35	6	6	8-8			10	55	40	9	7	9	0	12	
Tyler.	Tyler Commercial College.	H. E. Byrne.	17	4	366	304	1366	304	8	8	673	8	4	4	8-8		17	50	653	91	498	207			
Waco.	Hill's Business College.	R. H. Hill.	7	1	550	99	475	35	75	64	200	35	74	24	4	12	124		550	10	25	98	20	10	
UTAH.																									
Ogden.	Smithsonian Business Col- lege.	James A. Smith.	3	5	147	119	59	75	88	44	85	50	44	2	8-10	18-20	74		62	18	24	85			
Salt Lake City.	Henager's Business College*.	J. C. Henager.	4	6	240	273	190	203	50	70	128	52	54	2	6-12	12-24	12	100	125	75	103	150	25	35	
VERMONT.																									
Burlington.	Burlington Business College.	E. G. Evans.	2	2	82	96	46	73	36	22	75	30	5	2	6-10		8	80	41	6	0	8	6	65	
Do.	Vermont Business College.	Irving V. Cobleigh.	1	2	33	62	10	25	23	37	16	20	6	2			8	68	3	0	13	41	1	3	
Rutland.	Rutland Business College.	F. E. Mitchell.	3	3	65	60	28	47	37	13	45	30	5	2	10		10	80	7	0	8	12	20	48	

VIRGINIA.																					
Danville.....	3	65	45	35	20	10	50	15	51	2	.....	10	50	52	18	13	27	35	15		
Lynchburg.....	3	88	39	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	5-10	10	91	98	0	29	35	21	3		
Do.....	1	22	13	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	6-8	.....	60	6	0	7	12	.....	.....		
Norfolk.....	3	127	116	92	97	35	19	142	42	0	.....	.....	50	58	18	51	84	18	14		
Richmond.....	5	405	269	353	234	52	35	211	50	5	.....	12	50-80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Do.....	3	148	107	118	95	30	12	13	35	5	.....	4-6	10-12	10	60	61	4	32	100	13	
Do.....	2	17	24	9	15	8	9	19	15	6	.....	10	75	17	24	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Roanoke.....	3	240	244	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	8	.....	215	25	164	180	.....	.....	.....		
Staunton.....	3	163	25	132	25	11	0	125	11	6	.....	20	70-80	152	0	10	25	2	0		
WASHINGTON.																					
Bellingham.....	2	1	49	49	36	35	13	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	28	6	9	40	0	4		
Everett.....	1	39	62	27	55	12	7	47	5	51	21	.....	100	32	9	3	40	4	13		
North Yakima.....	1	60	60	45	45	15	15	60	20	5	2	.....	11	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Seattle.....	2	139	87	92	58	47	29	75	18	6	.....	.....	65	75	29	49	73	.....	.....		
Do.....	4	359	358	259	259	100	99	225	50	6	.....	121	134	134	125	125	.....	.....	.....		
Spokane.....	1	44	51	25	38	19	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	27	17	14	47	5	14		
Do.....	4	140	110	25	90	15	20	74	15	51	2	.....	15	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Tacoma.....	3	146	175	109	160	37	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	104	70	42	106	97	102		
Walla Walla.....	3	41	27	41	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	33	9	6	16	0	2		
Do.....	6	0	112	0	112	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	0	16	0	.....	.....		
WEST VIRGINIA.																					
Charleston.....	1	120	126	80	105	40	21	85	15	6	.....	.....	50	75	5	35	120	10	1		
Clarksburg.....	3	0	101	124	89	111	12	13	76	18	.....	.....	12	100	77	18	15	82	19	14	
Fairmont.....	3	0	56	36	31	26	25	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	20	6	18	36	2	0		
Logan.....	1	0	20	9	1	9	19	0	6	.....	.....	.....	4	1	6	10	1	0	.....		
Wheeling.....	4	2	147	191	127	156	20	35	168	42	64	2	8	20	10	36	15	16	63	133	
Do.....	2	1	67	73	56	53	11	20	63	21	54	2	6-9	15-18	10	.....	22	11	32	45	13
WISCONSIN.																					
Appleton.....	2	3	92	98	92	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Ashland.....	1	2	22	38	20	37	2	1	50	3	.....	.....	10	100	3	5	6	9	12		
Baraboo.....	1	1	51	51	21	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	85	18	6	33	15	.....		
Beaver Dam.....	2	2	83	28	23	7	55	21	25	30	.....	.....	12	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Beloit.....	1	1	36	33	25	25	11	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	27	5	8	25	1	3		

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13. Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for daily course.		Students in certain courses.						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	Per course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amateur business courses.	Combined courses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
WISCONSIN—OOD.																									
Chippewa Falls.....	Chippewa Valley Business College.	P. L. Leahy.....	1	2	20	30	20	30	.....	.....	30	.....	6	.....	10	.....	\$10	.....	8	0	2	5	10	25	
Fond du Lac.....	Fountain City Business College.	H. W. Hawley.....	1	2	49	57	35	41	14	16	34	18	5	2	12	24	10	100	17	10	4	12	24	35	
Green Bay.....	Green Bay Business College.	E. F. Quintal.....	4	2	104	85	76	60	28	25	110	35	64	2	7	.....	12	.....	65	12	25	65	11	6	
Do.....	Williams Business College.	W. E. Twyford.....	1	0	6	8	0	4	6	4	3	6	0	2	.....	124	.....	120	.....	1	4	1	3		
Janesville.....	Janesville Business College.	W. W. Dale.....	2	2	63	81	68	55	5	26	69	24	6	2	.....	15	120	.....	3	5	1	4	17	30	
Kenosha.....	Kenosha College of Commerce.	O. L. Trenary.....	3	3	73	64	48	39	25	15	72	.....	64	2	10	.....	10	90	37	6	15	44	.....		
Madison.....	Capital City Commercial College.*	G. E. Spohn.....	5	6	307	210	207	97	43	200	80	54	2	12	18	.....	12	105-120	240	100	95	160	32	30	
Manitowoc.....	Wisconsin Business College.	C. N. Wilson.....	1	1	38	52	33	40	5	12	50	12	5	2	12	.....	10	.....	15	8	5	28	16	14	
Marinette.....	Marinette Business College.	O. W. Dickerson.....	1	1	40	50	30	40	10	10	25	12	6	2	0-12	18	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	50	
Milwaukee (712 Syracuse St.).....	Badger State College.....	J. C. Strassburger.....	2	2	85	70	69	52	16	18	75	25	5	24	.....	124	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Milwaukee (723 Germania Bldg.).....	Hins College.....	L. L. Hins.....	3	0	80	51	37	31	43	20	42	20	54	3	12	24	10	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	51	
Milwaukee (328 Third St.).....	Hoffman's Metropolitan Business College.	O. A. Hoffman.....	3	4	305	107	123	109	182	58	100	75	5	3	12	24	10	120	305	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Milwaukee (44 Hathaway Bldg.).....	Milwaukee Railway and Commercial Telegraph School.	Jesse F. Matteson.....	7	0	42	22	18	10	24	12	20	15	64	24	6	9	10	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Monroe.....	Monroe Business Institute..	H. A. Renaud.....	2	2	48	29	41	28	7	1	.....	.....	54	2	9	.....	10-15	75	37	7	4	21	.....	.....	

Oshkosh.....	W. D. McDaniels.....	95	80	99	80	.....	.....	.....	64	12	123	100	39	4	9	30	51	46					
Racine.....	John A. Larsen.....	2	30	22	25	20	5	2	35	4	8	2	10	.....	10	80	27	9	6	10			
Do.....	F. M. Davis.....	2	48	42	27	23	21	9	.....	61	2	10	.....	10	90	32	6	10	40				
Do.....	Wisconsin Business College.....	3	140	104	50	71	81	33	.....	53	2	10	.....	10	130	9	10	95					
Sheboygan.....	State Business College.....	2	55	50	45	20	40	30	50	55	5	2	7-12	9-16	120	40	25	25	45				
Stevens Point.....	Stevens Point Business College.....	2	78	42	53	33	25	9	.....	53	2	9-13	.....	12	125	.....	.....	.....					
Superior.....	Parson's Business University.....	1	0	19	11	11	9	8	2	18	9	5	2	10	24	10	100	5	0	10	10	5	1
Waukesha.....	William's Business College.....	1	23	44	10	26	13	18	20	15	53	23	12	24	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wausau.....	Wausau Business College.....	3	106	81	90	79	16	2	75	8	7	2	15	.....	12	130	5	21	62	40	9	4	
WYOMING.																							
Cheyenne.....	John Barrett.....	1	24	46	16	34	8	12	40	15	53	2	8	12	12	60	3	6	11	25	2	3	

\* Statistics of 1911-12.



## CHAPTER XIII.

### STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

The statistics of colleges, normal schools, industrial schools, public and private high schools for negroes will be found incorporated with other schools of similar grades in the preceding chapters. They are here brought together to facilitate the separate study of negro schools.

In 1913 there were 426 of these schools reporting to this office, 156 public high schools, and 270 private high schools, normal schools, colleges, and industrial schools. Tables 2, 3, and 4 relate to the 270 schools. The progress of the public high schools for the past four years is indicated in the following synopsis:

*Comparative statistics of schools for negroes.*

	1910	1911	1912	1913
Schools.....	141	150	159	156
Teachers.....	473	513	597	566
Students.....	8,251	9,641	10,877	10,594

#### BENEFACTIONS OR REQUESTS OF OVER \$1,000 RECEIVED IN 1912-13.

Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute, Ala., \$1,013; Talladega College, Ala., \$13,565; Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, Ala., \$22,901; Howard University, D. C., \$4,417; Atlanta University, Ga., \$11,704; Clark University, South Atlanta, Ga., \$1,200; Morgan College, Baltimore, Md., \$50,000; Okolona Industrial College, Miss., \$3,000; Mather Industrial School, Beaufort, S. C., \$3,798; Claflin University, S. C., \$5,288; Knoxville College, Tenn., \$175,000; Fisk University, Tenn., \$3,147; Meharry Medical College, Tenn., \$7,000.

Twenty-two States and the District of Columbia reported 156 public high schools for negroes in 1913. As indicated above, these schools had 566 teachers and 10,594 students of high-school grade. Enrollment by States is given in the table following.



TABLE 1.—*Teachers and students in public high schools for the negro race, 1912-13.*

States.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled.									
				Secondary.			Elementary.			Total.			
	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama .....	6	10	12	22	156	356	512	.....	.....	.....	156	356	512
Arkansas .....	4	12	9	21	118	287	405	.....	.....	.....	118	287	405
Delaware .....	1	3	7	10	14	64	78	.....	.....	.....	14	64	78
District of Columbia.	1	20	16	36	305	589	894	.....	.....	.....	305	589	894
Florida .....	6	8	9	17	86	166	252	.....	.....	.....	86	166	252
Georgia .....	14	13	15	28	95	280	375	34	56	90	129	336	465
Illinois .....	5	6	7	13	53	125	178	.....	.....	.....	53	125	178
Indiana .....	6	10	5	15	85	107	192	178	211	389	263	318	581
Kansas .....	1	9	3	12	86	161	247	.....	.....	.....	86	161	247
Kentucky .....	8	16	22	38	189	439	628	.....	.....	.....	189	439	628
Louisiana .....	1	4	2	6	61	117	178	.....	.....	.....	61	117	178
Maryland .....	1	15	16	31	169	414	583	.....	.....	.....	169	414	583
Mississippi .....	10	11	9	20	99	257	356	.....	.....	.....	99	257	356
Missouri .....	14	43	27	70	523	878	1,401	142	157	299	665	1,035	1,700
North Carolina .....	3	4	0	4	14	43	57	.....	.....	.....	14	43	57
Ohio .....	1	2	0	2	7	8	15	59	47	106	66	55	121
Oklahoma .....	5	10	9	19	121	223	344	50	56	106	171	279	450
Pennsylvania .....	1	1	0	1	4	12	16	.....	.....	.....	4	12	16
South Carolina .....	13	22	10	32	183	475	658	.....	.....	.....	183	475	658
Tennessee .....	9	19	13	32	170	469	639	.....	.....	.....	170	469	639
Texas .....	37	59	39	98	600	1,222	1,822	.....	.....	.....	600	1,222	1,822
Virginia .....	4	7	20	27	132	495	627	.....	.....	.....	132	495	627
West Virginia .....	5	9	3	12	55	82	137	.....	.....	.....	55	82	137
Total .....	156	313	253	566	3,325	7,269	10,594	463	527	990	3,788	7,796	11,584

SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

609

TABLE 2.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1912-13.

States.	Teachers.			Students.								Pupils receiving industrial training.				
	Schools.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Elementary.		Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
Alabama.....	37	226	302	538	3,338	5,011	1,000	1,536	46	25	4,384	6,572	10,956	1,673	3,064	4,737
Arkansas.....	12	44	45	89	734	962	253	337	78	48	1,065	1,367	2,432	303	613	916
Delaware.....	2	10	2	12	62	0	32	6	53	48	147	54	201	147	54	201
District of Columbia.....	2	102	24	126	380	283	380	283	777	144	1,157	437	1,584	108	113	221
Florida.....	10	36	88	124	547	1,038	278	428	17	28	842	1,462	2,334	291	707	998
Georgia.....	31	115	245	360	1,989	3,540	1,060	1,639	291	64	3,340	5,263	8,603	1,567	2,677	4,244
Indiana.....	1	4	1	5	100	2	60	10	10	.....	160	12	172	160	12	172
Kansas.....	1	10	8	18	20	40	51	86	.....	.....	71	126	197	10	77	87
Kentucky.....	9	32	41	73	276	315	245	329	101	63	622	707	1,329	312	310	622
Louisiana.....	13	69	87	156	765	840	514	940	52	43	1,331	1,823	3,154	592	1,055	1,647
Maryland.....	6	28	27	55	203	42	203	352	20	11	223	405	628	95	171	266
Mississippi.....	16	79	114	193	1,399	1,555	777	792	134	36	2,300	2,386	4,686	1,259	1,215	2,474
Missouri.....	3	22	19	41	66	69	237	237	.....	.....	303	336	639	303	326	629
North Carolina.....	25	153	202	355	2,076	3,173	1,223	1,791	394	44	3,683	5,008	8,691	2,370	2,700	3,589
Ohio.....	2	12	12	24	10	24	111	128	57	52	178	382	560	741	204	301
Oklahoma.....	2	21	8	29	16	11	85	116	13	2	114	126	243	71	106	177
Pennsylvania.....	3	24	13	37	100	25	48	55	188	0	336	80	416	148	80	228
South Carolina.....	27	110	207	317	1,948	3,029	1,100	1,602	228	107	3,276	4,738	8,014	876	1,901	2,767
Tennessee.....	18	111	123	234	723	864	685	905	515	106	1,923	1,905	3,828	578	879	1,457
Texas.....	12	81	97	178	575	1,002	785	1,558	69	69	1,455	2,639	4,084	690	1,334	2,014
Virginia.....	26	184	207	391	880	1,278	1,114	1,451	342	140	2,336	2,969	5,205	1,515	2,060	3,575
West Virginia.....	3	24	29	53	37	53	198	226	.....	.....	235	379	614	98	220	328
Total.....	270	1,507	1,901	3,408	15,651	22,903	10,439	14,965	3,391	1,033	29,481	38,901	68,383	12,102	19,568	31,670

TABLE S.--Financial summary of the secondary and higher negro schools (not including public high schools), 1912-13

States.	Libraries.		Benefactions.		Grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		United States, State, or city.		Receipts from			Other sources.		Total income for the year 1912-13.			
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Estimated value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Tuition fees.		Productive funds.			Amount.		
										Percentage.	Amount.	Percentage.	Amount.				
Alabama.....	26	59,034	\$25,077	5	\$38,543	54	\$2,905,958	87	\$1,319	33	\$47,775	7	\$110,845	81	\$829,451	84	\$104,719
Arkansas.....	10	11,265	12,945	.....	.....	12	544,541	24	38,368	11	10,723	5	10,000	11	84,304	11	71,017
Delaware.....	2	1,900	800	.....	.....	1	130,000	1	5,000	1	10,523	.....	.....	1	10,000	1	10,000
District of Columbia.....	1	30,000	30,000	1	4,417	0	1,355,243	1	22,000	1	48,754	.....	.....	1	10,000	1	10,000
Florida.....	7	10,982	5,875	.....	.....	0	380,220	0	27,187	24	25,685	0	84,445	20	172,824	27	138,013
Georgia.....	30	69,635	65,576	5	13,280	29	1,888,417	9	27,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	1	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	1	15,200	1	15,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	2,000	1,000	.....	.....	1	53,000	1	53,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	1	8,944	5,347	.....	.....	1	53,000	1	53,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	9	8,947	12,074	1	610	12	705,034	0	20,200	10	12,000	0	6,000	10	17,000	11	41,000
Louisiana.....	13	7,550	17,150	.....	.....	1	157,000	1	20,000	10	12,000	0	6,000	10	17,000	11	41,000
Maryland.....	1	20,000	20,000	1	5,000	1	50,000	1	50,000	11	11,111	0	0	11	11,111	13	11,111
Mississippi.....	1	87,400	4,000	.....	.....	2	204,000	1	40,000	11	11,111	0	0	11	11,111	13	11,111
Missouri.....	1	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	1	10,000	1	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	30	13,450	89,457	5	16,000	34	1,546,633	13	63,764	25	20,329	7	13,007	20	180,131	33	107,100
Ohio.....	2	13,500	14,500	.....	.....	1	20,000	1	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	2	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	1	10,000	1	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	3	20,000	20,000	.....	.....	2	147,200	2	147,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	18	20,313	20,313	.....	.....	24	1,481,103	12	44,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	16	31,706	29,880	5	46,904	17	1,271,110	17	28,000	20	22,449	10	24,449	18	116,000	19	100,000
Tennessee.....	8	14,480	13,850	.....	.....	10	1,030,200	10	54,000	7	12,000	0	0	9	85,000	11	100,000
Virginia.....	20	66,747	46,517	5	69,306	26	2,493,409	13	54,131	20	27,000	0	0	20	247,800	21	111,000
West Virginia.....	2	5,600	6,200	1	1,200	5	446,211	5	64,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	214	464,057	408,182	27	451,641	247	18,149,481	74	700,458	201	849,587	29	408,678	213	1,888,798	250	8,008,028

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1912-13.

Location.	Name of school.	Religions denomination.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.												Value of grounds, buildings and furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Male.	Female.	Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		College and professional.		Industrial.		Volumes in library.							
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
ALABAMA.																						
Anniston	Anniston Normal and Industrial School*	Bapt.....	1	3	62	92	58	73	4	19					100	\$10,000	\$480			\$1,520	\$2,000	
Do.	Barber Memorial Seminary.....	Presb.....	2	12	0	130	0	120	0	10					400	14,000	1,140			1,920	3,060	
Athens	Trinity School.....	Cong.....	0	6	114	209	111	200	3	9					209	400	1,140			8,735	8,848	
Benson	Kowaliga Academic and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect.....	8	4	97	121	96	119	1	2					200	25,000	113					
Birmingham	Central Alabama College.....	M. E.....	3	7	79	131	59	104	20	27					1,200	51,000	917			884	1,801	
Do.	Miles Memorial College.....	A. M. E.....	7	8	110	182	59	107	51	75					300	90,000	3,000				8,000	
Do.	St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School.	P. E.....	1	5	61	239	58	188	3	51					410	40,000	1,224			3,082	4,306	
Do.	Tuggle Normal and Industrial School.*	Nonsect.....	2	4	50	125	45	105	5	20						4,000	70			530	600	
Camden	Camden Academy.....	U. Presb.....	2	7	125	182	118	171	7	11					0	7,500			2,269	2,269		
Camden (R. F. D. No. 1).	Canton Bend Mission School*	U. Presb.....	1	6	139	165	92	104	47	61						4,000	20		2,100	2,120		
Centerville	Centerville Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	2	2	52	68	42	38	10	30					350	7,000	150		600	900		
Corona	Corona Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	3	5	120	215	70	90	50	125					700	25,000	500		300	4,800		
Cottage Grove	Cottage Grove Industrial Academy*	Nonsect.....	1	5	68	95	64	93	4	2					150	4,500	95		2,410	2,776		
Florence	Burrell Normal School.....	Cong.....	1	6	62	96	56	84	6	12					500	7,500	566		2,210	2,776		
Fort Davis	Tomax-Hannon High School.....	Nonsect.....	2	8	105	135	98	116	8	19					800	12,000	756		10,600	11,356		
Greenville	Lomax-Hannon High and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	2	5	114	146	80	100	34	46					800	12,000	756		10,600	11,356		
Huntsville	Sherman Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	3	4	102	112	95	103	7	9					2,168	7,500	46		905	951		
Lum	Lum High School.....	Nonsect.....	1	5	55	78	51	69	4	9					450	7,400	414		1,947	2,361		

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.												Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Male.	Female.	Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		College and professional.		Industrial.										
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
ALABAMA—contd.																							
Marion	Lincoln Normal and Industrial School*	Cong.	2	12	175	285	120	175	55	120			100	295	400	\$15,000		\$700		\$4,000	\$4,700		
Millers Ferry	Millers Ferry Normal and Industrial School	Presb.	5	9	151	185	138	159	13	26			95	160	800	16,000		156		6,000	6,156		
Mobile	Emerson Institute	Cong.	3	8	116	220	107	173	9	47					938	40,000		2,353		4,860	7,213		
Do.	Zion Institute	A. M. E. Z.	0	4	101	134	93	120	8	14					2,650	2,650		998		194	802		
Monroeville	Truist Industrial School*	Bapt.	1	3	28	60	21	59	3	0			8	60	20	40,000	\$37	219		7,000	7,550		
Montgomery	St. Joseph's College*	R. C.	6	0	60	0	30	0	20	0			60	0	800	40,000		600	\$50				
Normal	State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	Noneset	13	13	1,170	1,178			154	153	16	25	170	178	9,200	165,000	26,500	1,067		10,315	38,102		
Selma	Knox Academy	R. Presb.	3	18	285	599	225	575	10	24			90	225	250	61,000		1,200	400	7,000	8,600		
Do.	Fayne Academy*	A. M. E.	3	6	150	225	129	259	21	61			21	61	200	61,000		350		7,000	7,350		
Do.	Selma University	Bapt.	4	10	113	199	63	117	60	32			14	82	2,000	85,000	82	3,000		4,500	7,500		
Sheffield	St. Joseph's School*	R. C.	0	1	4	11			4	11					2,000								
Snow Hill	Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute.	Noneset	14	16	153	170	88	113	63	57					56,070			1,073	1,570	21,543	24,146		
Talladega	Talladega College.	Cong.	4	22	310	410	236	302	74	108			0	180	13,500	289,091		5,367	20,362	17,454	43,193		
Troy	Lake Street High School*	Bapt.	1	3	44	55	35	45	9	10			0	0	3,000	30,000		400		7,000	7,400		
Tuscaloosa	Sullivan Institute	S. Presb.	3	0	67	0			37	0			67	0	3,000	30,000		1,000		275	675		
Tuskegee	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.	Noneset	124	66	795	823	691	674	104	149			795	823	20,000	1,129,031	4,500	16,152	96,273	156,311	272,236		
Union Springs	Union Springs Normal School*	Bapt.	3	3	69	175	25	128	44	50			0	21		2,750		514	600	530	1,644		
Vida	Autauga Institute*	Bapt.	1	1	25	50	15	30	20	23			6	10		5,000		525			525		
Wauha	Mount Meigs Colored Institute*	Noneset	2	5	116	167	70	101	46	66			46	66	1,200	10,000	126	400			400		

SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

<b>ARKANSAS.</b>																				
Almyra.....	Bapt.....	Immanuel Industrial Institute *	2	3	35	41	27	28	12	0	1	20	15	125	6,000	250	48	432	780	
Argonia.....	A. M. E.....	Shorter College*	10	5	119	104	75	64	20	32	24	8	7	37	1,500	1,600	7,000	1,000	9,600	
Arkadelphia.....	Bapt.....	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy.....	2	2	56	76	52	67	4	9	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	2,500	3,000	
Dermott.....	Mis. Bapt.....	Southeastern Baptist Industrial Academy*.....	2	3	41	71	40	66	1	5	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Little Rock.....	Bapt.....	Arkansas Baptist College.....	5	4	170	259	100	188	70	71	25	75	1,000	50,000	3,093	3,093	13,444	16,537		
Do.....	M. E.....	Phlander Smith College.....	6	8	223	281	115	145	72	128	36	8	0	170	2,500	4,239	1,876	6,115		
Pine Bluff.....	Nonsect.....	Branch Normal College.....	8	4	53	74	.....	.....	35	43	18	31	53	74	3,500	108,000	23,636	40	24,006	
Do.....	Presb.....	Richard Allen Institute*.....	1	2	45	69	42	62	3	7	.....	21	35	10,000	10,000	48	800	848		
Southland.....	Friends.....	Southland College and Normal Institute.....	4	6	177	177	150	150	27	27	.....	100	100	2,000	39,000	400	3,000	2,000	5,400	
Stamps.....	Nonsect.....	Arkansas Industrial Institute*.....	1	3	81	106	79	102	2	4	.....	65	81	300	8,000	1,400	75	300	1,775	
Washington.....	M. E.....	Haywood Seminary.....	2	3	68	68	30	50	8	18	.....	8	18	200	5,300	260	.....	1,500	1,700	
Wynne.....	Mis. Bapt.....	Wynne Normal and Industrial Institute*.....	1	2	27	41	24	40	3	1	.....	.....	.....	80	5,000	100	.....	508	606	
<b>DELAWARE.</b>																				
Clayton.....	R. C.....	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys*.....	2	0	82	0	62	0	20	0	.....	82	0	900	90,000	.....	440	.....	16,000	16,440
Dover.....	Nonsect.....	State College for Colored Students.....	8	2	65	54	0	0	12	6	53	48	65	54	1,000	40,000	3,000	113	665	3,778
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>																				
Washington.....	Nonsect.....	Howard University.....	100	15	1,54	299	.....	.....	377	155	777	144	105	7530,000	1,255,245	92,000	45,726	12,503	7,845	158,073
Do.....	Nonsect.....	Washington Normal School No. 2.....	2	9	3	128	0	0	3	128	.....	3	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>FLORIDA.</b>																				
Daytona.....	Nonsect.....	Daytona Educational and Industrial Training School for Girls.....	0	6	0	116	0	92	0	24	.....	0	116	1,055	42,000	.....	1,580	60	9,076	10,716
Eatonville.....	Nonsect.....	Robert Hungerford Normal and Industrial School.....	3	3	23	42	10	16	12	26	.....	22	42	200	4,300	198	285	740	7,294	8,527
Jacksonville.....	M. E.....	Boylan Industrial School.....	0	10	169	0	161	0	8	.....	0	107	.....	60,000	.....	1,000	.....	2,400	3,400	
Do.....	M. E.....	Cookman Institute.....	3	12	216	253	193	220	23	33	.....	32	30	900	85,578	1,988	.....	4,005	6,003	
Do.....	M. E.....	Edward Waters College.....	4	9	138	218	105	156	33	62	.....	40	58	.....	50,000	3,433	.....	3,433	.....	
Do.....	Bapt.....	Florida Baptist Academy.....	2	17	200	341	160	253	40	68	.....	29	43	400	15,000	266	.....	1,032	1,398	
Orange Park.....	Cong.....	Orange Park Normal School*.....	1	4	29	43	22	27	16	.....	2	0	62	5,000	135	.....	.....	530	665	
Pensacola.....	Mis. Bapt.....	Pensacola Normal and Industrial School*.....	2	3	17	33	14	30	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
St. Augustine.....	Presb.....	Presbyterian Industrial Institute.....	1	2	52	66	43	53	9	13	.....	.....	65	5,800	.....	370	.....	830	1,200	
Tallahassee.....	Nonsect.....	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	20	14	108	211	.....	.....	183	183	15	28	168	311	8,300	108,251	32,500	1,350	33,850	
<b>GEORGIA.</b>																				
Albany.....	Bapt.....	Albany Bible and Manual Training Institute.....	1	6	121	142	118	125	3	17	.....	.....	.....	200	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Americus.....	Bapt.....	Americus Institute.....	5	3	90	110	60	67	30	43	.....	90	110	750	36,225	700	.....	12,645	13,345	

\* Exclusive of 48 students in summer school.

\* Exclusive of 350 students in short winter courses.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Pupils enrolled.												Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.	
			Teachers.		Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		College and professional.		Industrial.								Volumes in library.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
GEORGIA—continued.																					
Athens.	Jeruel Academy*	Bapt.	3	0	77	120	60	81	17	39	0	100	500	\$12,000		\$542					
Do.	J. Thomas Heard University.*	Nonsect.	1	3	57	65	50	55	7	10	0	7	200	10,000							
Do.	Knox Institute.	Nonsect.	3	10	177	248	99	204	28	44	0	128	100	52,000		1,272					3,510
Atlanta.	Morehouse College.*	Bapt.	0	8	266	0	116	0	71	0	79	0	4,000	120,000		1,144					10,804
Do.	Atlanta University.	Nonsect.	6	15	131	261	0	104	244	27	17	100	200	271,316		3,483					4,263
Do.	Morris Brown College.	A. M. E.	15	8	117	255	0	44	219	73	88	0	512	300,000		3,200					1,143
Do.	Spelman Seminary.	Bapt.	0	48	0	586	0	426	0	157	0	53	2,888	325,038		6,186					32,220
Augusta.	Palmer College.	M. E. So.	2	7	64	98	30	45	34	53	0	84	53	70,500		650					1,500
Do.	Walker Baptist Institute.	Bapt.	1	10	49	144	35	105	14	39	0	26	400	31,200							20,200
Brunswick.	Salden Normal and Industrial Institute.	Presb.	2	3	40	75	28	69	14	26	0	14	26	275	9,400						2,644
Cordele.	Giles Normal School*.	Presb.	2	5	108	224	93	199	15	25	0	10	600	12,000		188					1,990
Do.	Holsby Normal and Industrial Academy.	A. M. E.	3	6	91	101	85	97	6	4	0	2	10	600	12,000		188				6,130
Cuthbert.	Payne College.	A. M. E.	1	5	100	147	95	140	5	7	0	181	272	8,500	6,500		75				600
Fort Valley.	Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.	2	6	181	272	146	221	35	51	0	177	3,500	30,000	9,950		320				1,080
Do.	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.	Nonsect.	7	11	161	272	148	245	13	27	0	112	248	2,000	45,879		500				11,367
Guyton.	Pillar Baptist Normal and Industrial Institute.	Bapt.	1	4	51	73	17	20	34	53	0	0	100	6,000							700
Keysville.	Beggs Academy.	Presb.	3	4	67	86	50	78	17	8	0	50	25	12,000							1,000
Madison.	Central Normal School.	Cong.	2	12	103	371	70	269	33	112	0	87	281	65,200							2,680
Do.	Central City College*.	Bapt.	10	4	103	164	80	143	18	26	6	1	100	143	51,000		3,000				2,680
Marshallville.	Lang School*.	Cong.	0	6	97	128	91	108	9	9	0	17	200	400							2,216
Newman.	McCliland Academy*.	Presb.	2	4	73	102	54	75	17	27	0	17	77	8,000	510						1,221
Savannah.	Beach Institute.	Cong.	4	2	22	116	7	60	15	56	0	7	65	190	26,000		1,200				200
Do.	Georgia State Industrial College.	Nonsect.	15	2	351	116	0	363	114	16	2	381	116	65,014	24,667						24,667





TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.												Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Male.	Female.	Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		College and professional.		Industrial.		Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20
<b>MARYLAND.</b>																					
Baltimore	Baltimore Colored Training School.	Nonsent.	1	3	7	52	0	0	7	52	150										
Do	Morgan College.	Nonsent.	14	12	136	190			116	176	20	11	46	82	5,000	\$95,000	\$10,000	\$4,700	\$400	\$5,632	\$23,733
Do	St. Francis Academy.	R. C.	0	4	0	55	0	42	0	13						32,000	6,500			3,500	10,000
Bowie	Maryland State Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsent.	4	4	31	32	0	0	31	32											
Princess Anne	Princess Anne Academy.	Nonsent.	9	4	49	76			49	76					2,400	30,000	10,000	489		3,060	13,549
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>																					
Alcorn	Alcorn A. and M. College.	Nonsent.	13	0	223	74			119	48	103	26	223	74	2,500	245,000	47,775			3,118	50,883
Edwards	Southern Christian Institute.	Chris.	2	5	94	95	77	82	19	13			43	43	2,000	150,000				20,000	21,129
Holly Springs	Mississippi Industrial College*.	C. M. E.	6	9	147	200	122	159	14	38	11	5	4	75	523	150,000		1,129			
Do	First University.	M. E.	4	12	237	226			230	220	7	6	130	101	3,000	21,500					
Do	Jackson College.	Bapt.	5	13	180	268	140	158	40	60			147	87	1,200	80,000					
Do	Kosciusko Industrial College*.	Bapt.	2	4	43	68	13	13	30	45			43	68	14,000	10,185					
Meridian	Lynch School.	M. E. S.	1	5	78	117	65	105	11	12			98	32	1,000	10,185					
Do	Meridian Academy.	M. E. S.	3	5	164	223	125	175	39	46			0	28	75	3,700					
Monroe Bayou	Monroe Bayou Normal Institute*.	Nonsent.	12	9	185	164	145	153	40	11			160	136	4,280	111,523			619	60	1,900
Ocala	Ocala Industrial College.	Nonsent.	2	4	63	86	60	75	3	11			60	65	750	12,500					
Prentiss	Prentiss Normal Industrial Institute.	Nonsent.	2	3	175	150	115	115	25	35			175	150	500	5,000					
Shelby	Shelby Normal Institute*.	Nonsent.	2	16	186	216	135	153	38	61	13	2	129	247	5,000	137,000			2,700	90	19,300
Tougaloo	Tougaloo University*.	Cong.	12	14	210	215	96	91	114	124					3,000	85,824			214	21,224	22,243
Uida	Uida Normal and Industrial Institute*.	Nonsent.	2	3	64	40	65	39	1	1			32	24	10,000					203	2,900
Vicksburg	Vicksburg Industrial School*.	P. E.	2	7	193	201	146	160	52	41			16	10	38	6,125					
Winona	Granada-Zion College.	Bapt.	5	1																	

SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

	3	2	21	19	8	7	13	12	21	19	6,000	49,886	2,083	80	5,250	5,330
<b>MISSOURI.</b>																
Dalton.....	16	14	221	247	41	47	183	200	221	247	6,000	49,886	2,083	80	5,250	5,330
Jefferson City.....	3	3	61	60	17	15	44	45	61	60	202,000	202,000	2,083	546	52,455	
Sedalia.....																
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>																
Aberdeen.....	1	3	50	89	28	40	16	32	5	17	21	49	64	2,000	2,000	505
Beaufort.....	2	2	23	47	20	33	3	14			100	9,800	199	250	449	
Bricks.....	0	15	156	180	143	159	13	21	96	122	300	16,000	1,157	8,000	7,359	16,496
Burgaw.....	1	4	90	160	60	50	30	110	30	50	300	8,000	700	90	1,300	2,080
Carthage.....	1	2	44	46	39	31	6	15	0	46	3,000	3,000				
Charlotte.....	14	0	196	0			110	0	86	0	6,200	200,000	33		12,800	12,883
Clinton.....	2	3	180	210	150	175	30	35	80	98	300	40,050	770	47	300	1,342
Concord.....	1	18	0	275	0	139	0	136	0	279	2,800	75,500				
Durham.....	8	10	49	44	20	22	29	22	3	6	300	37,500				
Elizabeth City.....	2	4	100	159	36	36	55	118	9	5	100	8,000	300		3,500	3,800
Do.....	3	7	262	336	202	228	60	114	0	239	535	36,000	640		6,574	14,114
Fayetteville.....	4	4	127	205	80	131	47	74	73	104	127	24,873	7,200	1,600	60	8,760
Franklinton.....	2	7	109	178	85	114	24	64	9	60	1,150	50,000	1,200		3,000	4,800
Do.....	3	2	82	104	48	50	31	44	3	10	40	1,550	9,000	820	1,800	2,620
Do.....	2	4	36	112	36	93	0	19	0	15	5,000	5,000	400		300	700
Greensboro.....	23	0	271	0			190	0	271	0	1,783	143,000	42,126		7,776	51,960
Do.....	2	6	93	181	69	141	24	40	0	90	1,456	64,000	2,300		8,871	11,261
Do.....	7	1	112	130	82	92	22	38	0	0	1,400	53,000	214		6,217	6,431
Hamlet.....	1	3	45	95	31	75	14	20	1	7	80	2,850	175		1,710	1,885
Henderson.....	4	11	160	200	110	170	50	120	50	282	400	50,000	300		6,700	7,000
High Point.....	6	6	180	270	164	245	16	25	40	75	1,200	42,800	2,350		5,490	7,770
Do.....	3	9	101	117	100	102	1	15	41	69	1,000	10,500	240		3,000	3,240
Kittrell.....	5	7	71	212	41	163	30	49	30	49	4,000	62,500	2,174		8,967	11,111
Lawndale.....	1	3	30	48	18	28	12	20	13	27	50	3,000	190		1,900	2,080
Lumberton.....	3	5	51	99	44	83	7	16	15	40	15,000	15,000	1,200		2,280	3,480
Newbern.....	3	3	27	57	0	0	27	57	25	57	25					
Do.....	4	8	190	283	114	217	46	66	63	84	250	35,000			500	1,300
Oxford.....	3	2	70	94	33	46	37	48			350	10,000	800		500	1,300
Pea Dee.....																
Raleigh.....	11	15	308	222	78	158	40	64	20	35	5,300	143,843	2,149	4,267	30,701	37,107
Do.....	16	11	307	400			115	190	12	119	196	5,300	305,717	11,859	17,190	29,039
Sedalia.....	2	5	50	75	45	75	5	0			20	40	500	150	5,000	5,205
Tree (R. F. D. No. 1).....	0	4	25	32	25	31	0	1	12	14	125	3,100	36	65	638	

\* Exclusive of 193 students in summer school.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.												Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		College and professional.		Industrial.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14	14	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.																						
Wilmington	Gregory Normal Institute	Cong.	3	7	100	190	91	150	9	40			67	145	200	\$41,000	\$1,600			\$4,400	\$6,000	
Windsor	Bertie Academy*	Bapt.	1	3	60	125	35	50	25	75						10,000	\$500	200		2,000	2,000	
Winton	Waters Normal Institute	Bapt.	2	8	148	141	48	52	100	88			9	53		5,000	306	85		2,533	2,744	
OHIO.																						
Urbana	Curry Normal and Industrial School*	Nonsect.	3	4	18	42	10	24	6	10	2	8	18	42	2,500	25,000		600		6,500	7,100	
Wilberforce	Wilberforce University	A. M. E.	9	8	160	162			105	118	55	44	79	162	11,000	18,100					18,100	
OKLAHOMA.																						
Dover	Cimarron College	Presb.	4	1	50	50	16	11	34	38			7	37	1,221	2,859	584	730			1,314	
Langston	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.	Nonsect.	17	7	64	179			51	77	13	2	64	79	1,615	146,500	4,000				14,000	
PENNSYLVANIA.																						
Cheyney	Institute for Colored Youth*	Friends	4	7	10	50			10	50			10	50	1,500	100,000	2,887		86,979	6,885	16,546	
Downingtown	Downingtown Industrial and Agricultural School.	Nonsect.	8	6	138	30	100	25	58	9			158	30	600	61,100	10,000	684		9,123	12,807	
Lincoln University	Lincoln University	Presb.	15	15	188	0			188	0					18,000	325,100		889	29,287	12,841	43,017	
SOUTH CAROLINA.																						
Abbeville	Ferguson and Williams College	Presb.	1	1	22	20	18	8	4	17			4	17	700	8,192	90			1,072	1,168	

SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

Alten.	Schools Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	8	133	277	106	214	27	63	133	277	400	700	2,000	4,300	7,400
Allendale	Hardin Institute	Presb.	1	3	47	91	39	71	8	23	17	175	175	665	840	
Beaufort	Mather Industrial School	Nonsect.	0	12	16	104	105	4	0	100	208					
Charleston	Avery Normal Institute	Cong.	0	12	109	238	100	208	100	208						
Do.	Wallington School*	Presb.	0	2	76	101	40	86	21	0	169	60	98	940	1,068	
Cheraw	Coulter Memorial School*	Presb.	3	6	135	142	96	108	37	65	132	300	456	5,321	3,326	14,103
Chester	Brainerd Institute*	Presb.	3	6	65	132	63	115	12	17	250	150,000	6,500	6,400	5,710	17,610
Columbia	Allen University*	A. M. E.	7	12	362	421	81	71	254	346	27	4	6,500	6,400	7,000	1,031
Do.	Benedict College*	Bapt.	11	21	331	391	162	225	71	138	68	28	831	912	11,554	12,614
Do.	St. Mary's Parish School	P. E.	1	6	170	251	200	249	4	10	26	150	577	3,335	11,730	15,642
Demark	Voornhes Industrial Institute*	Nonsect.	11	13	211	274	200	249	11	26	178	150	577	3,335	11,730	15,642
Prognore	Penn Normal Industrial, and Agricultural School	Nonsect.	8	15	128	173	128	173		128	173	2,368	577	3,335	11,730	15,642
Greenville	Stedding Normal and Industrial College	Nonsect.	4	2	46	70	36	32	10	38	30	2,500	1,875	1,080	2,905	
Greenwood	Brewer Normal School	Cong.	2	10	67	222	60	187	17	35	200	2,100	2,100	6,050	8,160	
Greer	Railly View Industrial Academy*	Bapt.	2	20	30	49	30	40	10	10	8	200	1,150	200	1,500	5,560
Lancaster	Leicester Normal and Industrial Institute	A. M. E. Z.	3	6	140	231	134	217	6	14	200	9,000	500	200	1,150	2,160
McCormick	Industrial School	Bapt.	1	3	60	85	5	9	55	76	11	4	2,460	350	350	538
Mayesville	Greenville Educational and Industrial Institute	Nonsect.	5	9	198	302	186	275	12	27	111	1,500	300	3,250	5,459	9,209
Mount Pleasant	Lang Normal and Industrial School	Friends	1	9	190	150	55	35	135	115	24	75	350	259	3,370	4,509
Orangeburg	Cladin University	M. E.	6	9	93	120						5,000	800	33,890	40,022	
Do.	Cored Normal, Industrial A. and M. College	Nonsect.	20	11	177	131					8	1,000	5,332	800	4,449	41,703
Rock Hill	Clinton Normal and Industrial College	A. M. E. Z.	3	5	103	109	68	116	35	53	20	1,000	410	72	305	1,087
Do.	Friendship Normal and Industrial College	Bapt.	5	5	63	70	25	35	38	35	12	10	500	500	4,500	10,000
Seneca	Seneca Institute	Bapt.	2	8	60	141	30	81	30	60	22	30	400	1,043	1,413	
Sumter	Kendall Institute*	Presb.	1	5	101	150	92	53	3	10	300	15,000	358	993	1,254	
Trenton	Bettis Academy	Bapt.	3	7	152	257	124	213	28	44	200	84,700	250	2,710	5,355	
TENNESSEE.																
Athens	Academy of Athens*	U. Presb.	2	4	66	61	64	58	2	3	23	34	503	8,000	2,165	2,615
Chattanooga	Newton Institute	Presb.	0	6	88	123	109	4	14	16	68	50	16	600	2,800	2,280
Cleveland	Cleveland Academy*	Presb.	0	5	56	44	31	42	3	2	39	29	52	2,000	2,000	2,175
Greenville	Greenville Normal and Industrial College*	A. M. E. Z.	1	4	36	44	28	32	8	12			175	2,000	2,000	2,175
Jackson	Lane College	C. M. E.	7	5	112	113	52	71	60	42	85	36	3,000	76,750	520	1,054
Jonesboro	Warner Institute*	Chrs.	1	3	37	53	36	52	1	1	3	500	2,750	568	18,053	18,373
Knoxville	Knoxville College	U. Presb.	6	9	189	240				7	651	4,400	175,000	688	3,537	6,061
Knoxville	Hova Institute	Bapt.	6	5	158	134	66	34	90	100	66	84	2,624	2,624	6,528	10,740
Do.	Le Moyne Normal Institute	Cong.	4	19	78	66				78	65	7,000	4,212	6,528	10,740	
Do.	University of West Tennessee*	Nonsect.	19	1	351	15				83	15	1,000	4,000	6,000	10,400	

\* Exclusive of 10 students in short winter courses and 104 students in summer school.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.												Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Male.	Female.	Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		College and professional.		Industrial.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
TENNESSEE—contd.																						
Morristown.	Morristown Normal and Industrial College.*	M. E.	8	12	146	200	130	170	18	30			118	160	1,000	\$125,000	\$2,012	\$16,500	\$18,512			
Nashville.	FISK University.	Nonsect.	12	24	213	280			121	201	92	79			10,000	359,910	13,314	\$3,800	31,493	48,607		
Do.	Mehary Medical College.	M. E.	26	2	320	5				320	5				1,000	120,000	18,000	800	26,800	45,600		
Do.	Roger Williams University.	Bapt.	3	4	69	75	33	37	36	38			0	38	1,000	70,000	1,184	1,297		2,481		
Do.	State Agricultural and Industrial School for Negroes.	Nonsect.	7	10	129	240	84	124	45	116			129	240		175,000	\$18,000	40	4,500	27,540		
Riceville.	Wallace Grammar School*.	U. Presb.	1	3	35	34	35	31	0	3			35	34		900						
Rogersville.	Swift Memorial College.	Presb.	4	3	76	141	54	117	22	24			2	25	900	47,000	346					
Shelbyville.	Turner Normal College.	A. M. E.	2	4	32	48	8	17	24	31			2	25	300	15,500	5,000		250	5,696		
TEXAS.																						
Austin.	Samuel Huston College.	M. E.	7	5	158	298	116	200	42	98			32	80	2,400	111,700	2,820	17,601	20,421			
Do.	Tillotson College.	Cong.	4	9	94	189	57	115	37	74			94	189		90,000			5,189	5,189		
Crockett.	Mary Allen Seminary*.	Presb.	1	15	0	199	0	146	0	53					300	50,000			804	1,464		
Fort Worth.	Fort Worth Industrial and Mechanical College.	Bapt.	5	4	54	71	42	55	12	16					180	15,150	650					
Houston.	Houston College.	Bapt.	5	5	53	77	38	60	15	17			53	77	500	26,000	660		741	1,401		
Marshall.	Bishop College.	Bapt.	5	8	134	181	54	85	80	96			74	64	5,000	268,000	3,122	5,000	9,123			
Do.	Wiley University.	M. E.	14	13	245	270	121	140	124	130			115	130	3,000	268,000						
Prairie View.	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College.	Nonsect.	21	16	400	950			400	950			400	950	2,600	192,500	56,000					
Tyler.	East Texas Academy*.	Bapt.	4	4	53	65	43	56	10	9			10	9		25,000	950		3,050	4,000		
Waco.	Paul Quinn College*.	A. M. E.	7	9	152	176	14	15	47	93			28	82	500	142,000	3,600	7,000	20,000	30,600		
Do.	Texas Central College*.	Bapt.	8	9	112	154	90	130	18	22			0	22		80,000	2,000	1,500	1,500	3,500		

Alexandria.....	Nonsect.....	3	4	40	35	25	35	15	0	40	35	350	3,000	50	700	750
McKinley Normal and Industrial School*.....	Bapt.....	1	3	30	52	15	28	15	24	15	24	209	7,500	360	650	1,010
Bowling Green.....	Nonsect.....	0	5	35	71	33	61	2	10							
Boydton.....	Presb.....	2	13	0	126	0	67	0	59	0	126	300	30,000	418	542	8,323
Burkeville.....	Nonsect.....	6	7	113	130	89	93	24	47	113	140	4,000	76,189	905	905	10,190
Cambria.....	U. Presb.....	2	7	100	162	87	143	13	19	13	19	20,000	195,000	115	1,200	50,000
Chase City.....	Nonsect.....	5	6	36	69	29	25	15	24	12	20	44	1,800	115	1,200	50,000
Clarendon.....	A. M. E. Z.....	4	5	33	46	27	38	6	8	33	46	550	37,000	136	3,300	3,436
Dinwiddie.....	Bapt.....	1	3	17	30	8	23	9	7	0	30		3,000	315	285	829
Elba.....	Nonsect.....	2	2	11	19				11	19	50	3,000	100	480	40	50
Fredericksburg.....	Nonsect.....	63	72	715	1,576				500	464	215	112	1,065,000	29,226	5,395	122,864
Hampton.....	Bapt.....	1	2	24	19	9	7	15	12	0	19	50	4,500	200	1,200	1,400
Ivondale.....	Bapt.....	2	2	21	44	18	37	3	7	21	44		3,000		1,200	1,200
Keysville.....	P. E.....	36	21	261	224	231	187	30	37	261	224	1,500	159,755	400	2,683	1,664
Lawrenceville.....	M. E.....	1	4	22	50	15	39	7	11	0	50	500	34,000	1,000	1,500	2,500
Lynchburg.....	Bapt.....	12	6	148	195	75	80	73	115			3,000	133,000			
Do.....	Chris.....	3	2	14	45	10	37	4	8			250	10,700	172	2,445	2,617
Martinsville.....	Bapt.....	2	2	33	43	12	20	21	23	33	43	100	10,000	400	800	1,200
Ozeana.....	P. E.....	4	0	17	0				17	0		3,000	20,000		1,200	9,000
Petersburg.....	Nonsect.....	9	11	141	419				141	419	2,500	223,400	24,500	4,676	1,030	30,206
Do.....	Nonsect.....	0	2	5	7	2	3	4	4	5	7	52	2,550	84		84
Port Conway.....	Bapt.....	2	2	40	60	36	52	4	8			4,015	871		1,962	2,833
Portsmouth.....	Bapt.....	1	11	0	215	0	106	0	101	0	125	2,177	125,000	2,413	5,087	7,500
Richmond.....	R. C.....	7	9	96	100	55	83	12	17	29	0	20	200,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Do.....	Bapt.....	13	3	259	0				187	0	50	0	13,000	4,117	3,500	24,533
Do.....	Univ.....	2	3	108	122	104	114	4	8			1,200	1,800	120	1,200	1,320
Suffolk.....	Nonsect.....	3	7	62	110	27	34	35	76	0	80		60,000	500	10,000	10,000
Bluefield.....	Bapt.....	6	14	75	119	10	19	65	100			5,000	177,500	1,532	10,042	20,238
Harpers Ferry.....	Nonsect.....	15	8	98	150				98	150		6,000	210,711	287	809	39,078
Institute.....																

\* Exclusive of 67 students in summer school.

\* Exclusive of 346 students in summer school.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

WEST VIRGINIA.



## CHAPTER XIV.

### STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Only 22 of the 106 State industrial schools reporting to this bureau in 1913 now retain the word reform or reformatory in the name of the institution. In nearly all of the institutions the pupils are received pursuant to legal commitment, but not on account of criminal acts. These schools are made the means of rescuing dependent and ill-treated children from criminal surroundings.

The following institutions are not controlled by the State, but most of them receive public funds for the care of children committed by public authority:

- Delaware Industrial School for Girls, Wilmington, Del.
- Junior State School, Junior State, Ga.
- Chicago Refuge for Girls, Chicago, Ill.
- House of the Good Shepherd, Chicago, Ill.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City, Iowa.
- St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Children, Baltimore, Md.
- St. James's Home for Boys, Baltimore, Md.
- St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys of the City of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.
- Plummer Farm School, Salem, Mass.
- House of the Good Shepherd, Detroit, Mich.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Hudson County Catholic Protectory, Arlington, N. Y.
- New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey, N. Y.
- House of the Good Shepherd, New York, N. Y.
- St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica, N. Y.
- Glen Mills Schools, Glen Mills, Pa.
- Wisconsin Home and Farm School, Dousman, Wis.

#### *Progress of State industrial schools in 10 years.*

	1903	1908	1913
Number of schools reporting.....	96	92	106
Number of teachers.....	644	762	1,021
Assistants not employed as teachers.....	2,275	2,164	3,160
Total number of inmates.....	34,422	36,908	50,812
Committed during the year.....	12,757	14,834	19,694
Discharged during the year.....	12,698	12,843	20,367
Could neither read nor write when committed.....	2,192	2,589	2,994
Could read and write when discharged.....	.....	11,919	16,494
Learning some trade or occupation.....	21,603	24,899	35,575
Value of buildings and grounds.....	\$23,362,543	\$24,164,950	\$41,414,261
Value of school equipment.....	.....	\$2,177,398	\$3,341,314
Expenditure for the year.....	\$4,352,368	\$5,854,609	\$7,814,065



TABLE 1.—*Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools, 1912-13.*

States.	Whole number of inmates.			Number of white inmates.			Number of negro inmates.			
	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	106	40,324	10,488	50,812	98	33,239	8,982	81	5,235	1,474
North Atlantic Division.....	37	16,417	3,470	19,887	36	14,268	2,939	33	1,321	531
North Central Division.....	32	12,855	4,747	17,602	31	10,479	4,479	25	1,551	268
South Atlantic Division.....	17	4,409	1,114	5,523	12	2,932	541	9	1,475	573
South Central Division.....	9	3,874	806	4,680	8	2,935	682	4	744	94
Western Division.....	11	2,769	351	3,120	11	2,625	341	10	144	8
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	0	208	208	1	.....	204	1	.....	4
New Hampshire.....	1	176	42	218	1	173	41	1	3	1
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	10	2,256	354	2,610	10	2,163	321	8	93	33
Rhode Island.....	2	332	69	401	2	317	56	2	15	13
Connecticut.....	1	639	0	639	1	612	.....	1	27	.....
New York.....	13	7,840	1,627	9,467	12	6,526	1,415	11	486	212
New Jersey.....	5	2,259	306	2,565	5	2,052	244	5	207	62
Pennsylvania.....	4	2,915	864	3,779	4	2,425	658	4	490	206
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	2	2,354	.....	2,354	2	2,057	.....	2	297	.....
Indiana.....	3	2,327	717	3,044	3	1,948	654	3	379	63
Illinois.....	6	2,046	1,491	3,537	5	1,125	1,430	4	96	61
Michigan.....	5	1,485	1,258	2,743	5	1,443	1,217	4	42	41
Wisconsin.....	3	489	324	813	3	479	322	1	10	2
Minnesota.....	1	796	.....	796	1	779	.....	1	17	.....
Iowa.....	2	520	42	562	2	465	42	1	55	.....
Missouri.....	3	1,491	482	1,973	3	1,138	412	2	353	70
North Dakota.....	1	81	14	95	1	81	12	1	.....	2
South Dakota.....	1	99	43	142	1	85	43	1	14	.....
Nebraska.....	2	238	131	369	2	220	127	2	13	4
Kansas.....	3	929	245	1,174	3	659	220	3	270	25
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	0	55	55	1	.....	55	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	7	1,996	827	2,823	4	1,529	374	3	467	453
District of Columbia.....	2	673	118	791	1	251	.....	2	422	118
Virginia.....	2	735	1	736	1	443	.....	1	292	1
West Virginia.....	2	449	113	562	2	375	112	2	74	1
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	3	556	.....	556	3	334	.....	1	220	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	2	1,486	352	1,838	2	921	269	2	565	83
Tennessee.....	3	1,118	286	1,404	2	912	245	1	11	11
Alabama.....	1	392	.....	392	1	392	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	674	168	842	2	506	168	1	168	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	204	.....	204	1	204	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	125	4	129	1	121	2	1	4	2
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2	562	168	730	2	503	160	2	59	8
New Mexico.....	1	20	.....	20	1	18	.....	1	2	.....
Arizona.....	1	150	35	185	1	150	35	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	151	63	214	1	146	63	1	5	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	193	81	274	1	189	81	1	4	.....
Washington.....	2	570	.....	570	2	546	.....	2	24	.....
Oregon.....	1	177	.....	177	1	175	.....	1	2	.....
California.....	1	821	.....	821	1	777	.....	1	44	.....

TABLE 2.—Parentage of the inmates of State industrial schools, 1912-13.

States.	American born—									Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Of American parents.			With one American parent.			With both parents foreign born.					
	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	77	14,885	4,249	60	1,993	332	65	5,966	1,290	67	3,229	712
North Atlantic Division...	32	5,408	1,645	29	1,236	316	31	4,673	564	30	2,122	431
North Central Division.....	23	5,566	1,800	17	469	442	20	840	661	22	838	247
South Atlantic Division.....	12	2,578	584	7	48	61	7	46	14	6	24	2
South Central Division.....	2	274	37									
Western Division.....	8	1,059	183	7	240	13	7	407	51	9	245	32
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>												
Maine.....	1		174	1		10	1		24			
New Hampshire.....												
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	8	386		8	570		8	836		8	235	
Rhode Island.....	2	83	36	2	59		2	129	19	2	61	6
Connecticut.....												
New York.....	12	2,209	654	12	409	243	12	2,252	396	12	1,362	347
New Jersey.....	5	911	281	3	84		4	1,002		4	262	25
Pennsylvania.....	4	1,819	500	3	114	55	4	454	126	4	202	53
<b>North Central Division:</b>												
Ohio.....	2	1,732					1	25		2	187	
Indiana.....	2	1,779		2	192		2	76		2	180	
Illinois.....	5	384	770	4	74	195	5	432	467	5	331	48
Michigan.....	3		422	3		230	3		177	3		173
Wisconsin.....	3	174	294	3	65	5	3	161	4	2	89	21
Minnesota.....												
Iowa.....	2	350	33	1	75		2	90	6	2	5	3
Missouri.....												
North Dakota.....	1	47	9	1	8	4	1	20	1	1	6	
South Dakota.....	1	64	29	1	22	8	1	11	6	1	2	
Nebraska.....	1	198								1	5	
Kansas.....	3	838	243	2	33		2	25		3	33	2
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>												
Delaware.....	1		52				1		3			
Maryland.....	4	767	302	3	24	61	3	28	11	2	7	
District of Columbia.....	2	642	118	1	13		1	11		1	7	
Virginia.....	2	722	1	1	6		1	4		1	3	
West Virginia.....	2	435	111	1	4		1	3		2	7	2
North Carolina.....												
South Carolina.....												
Georgia.....	1	12		1	1							
Florida.....												
<b>South Central Division:</b>												
Kentucky.....	1	70	37									
Tennessee.....												
Alabama.....												
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....												
Texas.....												
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....	1	204										
<b>Western Division:</b>												
Montana.....	1	63	3	1	18		1	14	1	1	5	
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	1		164	1		3	1		1			
New Mexico.....	1	19								1		
Arizona.....										1	105	25
Utah.....	1	68	16	1	34	8	1	41	33	1	8	6
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....				1	7	2	1	34	16	1	4	1
Washington.....	2	401		1	62		1	21		2	48	
Oregon.....	1	128		1	27		1	15		1	7	
California.....	1	380		1	92		1	282		1	67	

TABLE 3.—Items relating to enrollment in State industrial schools, 1912-13.

States.	Number committed during the year.			Number discharged during the year.			Average enrollment for the year.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	102	16,141	3,553	101	16,909	3,458	83	14,881	2,905
North Atlantic Division.....	36	6,241	1,120	35	7,263	1,260	32	6,738	974
North Central Division.....	32	5,410	1,777	32	5,828	1,688	25	4,399	1,209
South Atlantic Division.....	15	1,873	331	15	1,576	224	11	1,780	271
South Central Division.....	8	1,324	218	8	1,173	173	5	927	337
Western Division.....	11	1,293	107	11	1,069	113	10	1,037	114
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	1	.....	30	1	.....	20	1	.....	140
New Hampshire.....	1	70	14	1	59	12	1	176	42
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	10	733	106	9	1,148	247	9	940	.....
Rhode Island.....	2	361	26	2	403	26	2	332	39
Connecticut.....	1	207	.....	1	193	.....	1	50	.....
New York.....	13	3,421	542	13	3,749	545	12	2,338	433
New Jersey.....	4	495	103	4	618	51	5	1,140	150
Pennsylvania.....	4	954	299	4	1,093	359	1	1,762	170
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	2	1,395	.....	2	1,773	.....	2	1,193	.....
Indiana.....	3	626	105	3	597	406	2	895	.....
Illinois.....	6	1,094	666	6	1,163	512	5	149	437
Michigan.....	5	568	601	5	556	409	4	903	542
Wisconsin.....	3	209	72	3	233	33	3	68	25
Minnesota.....	1	189	.....	1	53	.....	1	21	.....
Iowa.....	2	152	36	2	173	37	2	520	15
Missouri.....	3	709	140	3	806	130	1	.....	143
North Dakota.....	1	19	11	1	18	3	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	40	7	1	22	22	1	99	22
Nebraska.....	2	89	77	2	60	60	2	203	25
Kansas.....	3	320	62	3	374	76	2	375	.....
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	40	1	.....	15	1	.....	52
Maryland.....	6	808	221	6	728	136	2	710	118
District of Columbia.....	1	302	38	1	291	39	1	371	22
Virginia.....	2	341	1	2	200	0	2	215	1
West Virginia.....	2	180	31	2	157	34	2	271	78
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	3	242	.....	3	200	.....	3	213	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	651	121	2	483	119	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	3	361	67	2	264	47	2	658	205
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	1	109	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	208	30	2	203	7	2	109	132
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	104	.....	1	114	.....	1	100	.....
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	34	2	1	37	3	1	87	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2	199	56	2	159	40	2	378	30
New Mexico.....	1	20	.....	1	20	.....	1	17	.....
Arizona.....	1	35	5	1	12	3	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	60	23	1	83	40	1	86	34
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	50	21	1	50	27	1	112	50
Washington.....	2	383	.....	2	326	.....	2	199	.....
Oregon.....	1	91	.....	1	87	.....	1	80	.....
California.....	1	451	.....	1	295	.....	1	48	.....

TABLE 4.—*Inmates able to read or write.*

States.	Could neither read nor write when admitted.			Could read second reader, but could not write when admitted.			Number discharged who could read and write.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.. .. .	80	2,568	426	38	1,407	425	92	13,438	3,066
North Atlantic Division.. . . .	30	1,041	176	14	463	53	34	6,988	1,350
North Central Division.. . . .	25	665	93	8	157	365	26	3,257	1,400
South Atlantic Division.. . . .	12	664	72	9	693	3	15	1,501	114
South Central Division.. . . .	5	150	80	3	55	4	6	624	82
Western Division.. . . .	8	48	5	4	39	0	11	1,068	110
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>									
Maine.. . . .	1		13				1		19
New Hampshire.. . . .							1	59	12
Vermont.. . . .									
Massachusetts.. . . .	7	42	6	3	12	13	9	1,147	354
Rhode Island.. . . .	1		1				2	332	26
Connecticut.. . . .							1	193	
New York.. . . .	12	555	107	7	206	38	12	3,555	538
New Jersey.. . . .	5	181	10	2	195		4	613	51
Pennsylvania.. . . .	4	263	39	2	50	2	4	1,089	350
<b>North Central Division:</b>									
Ohio.. . . .	1	37		1	8		1	720	
Indiana.. . . .	3	292	3				3	597	406
Illinois.. . . .	4	43	9	3	60	14	5	679	512
Michigan.. . . .	4	3	59	1		18	3	354	216
Wisconsin.. . . .	2	95		1		319	3	232	33
Minnesota.. . . .	1	30					1	49	
Iowa.. . . .	2	54	1				2	173	37
Missouri.. . . .	1	17					1		51
North Dakota.. . . .	1	2		1	79	14	1	17	3
South Dakota.. . . .							1	22	22
Nebraska.. . . .	2	22	21				2	43	44
Kansas.. . . .	2	70		1	10		3	371	76
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>									
Delaware.. . . .	1		3				1		15
Maryland.. . . .	4	139	65	4	563		5	679	28
District of Columbia.. . . .	1	89					2	291	39
Virginia.. . . .	2	166		1	9		2	182	
West Virginia.. . . .	2	28	4	2	19	3	2	157	32
North Carolina.. . . .									
South Carolina.. . . .									
Georgia.. . . .	2	242		2	102		3	192	
Florida.. . . .									
<b>South Central Division:</b>									
Kentucky.. . . .	1	46	10				1	129	28
Tennessee.. . . .	2	38	28	1	41		2	264	47
Alabama.. . . .							1	109	
Mississippi.. . . .									
Louisiana.. . . .									
Texas.. . . .	2	66	42	2	14	4	1	8	7
Arkansas.. . . .									
Oklahoma.. . . .							1	114	
<b>Western Division:</b>									
Montana.. . . .	1	3		1	6		1	36	3
Wyoming.. . . .									
Colorado.. . . .	1	3					2	159	40
New Mexico.. . . .	1	3		1	5		1	39	0
Arizona.. . . .	1	9	3				1	12	3
Utah.. . . .							1	83	40
Nevada.. . . .									
Idaho.. . . .	1	5	2	1	12		1	50	27
Washington.. . . .	1	3		1	16		2	328	
Oregon.. . . .	1	5					1	87	
California.. . . .	1	17					1	295	

TABLE 5.—*Education of inmates in State industrial schools, 1912-13.*

States.	Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.			Inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number of teachers.			Number of assistants not employed as teachers.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	95	33,497	6,804	86	28,148	7,427	111	463	558	104	1,963	1,187
North Atlantic Division.....	34	15,402	2,248	28	12,509	2,176	38	147	195	36	846	515
North Central Division.....	27	8,638	3,047	25	7,467	4,120	36	123	222	34	648	438
South Atlantic Division.....	15	4,145	465	15	3,747	371	16	72	45	14	175	76
South Central Division.....	8	3,114	696	7	2,422	408	10	64	58	10	158	89
Western Division.....	11	2,198	348	11	2,003	352	11	57	38	10	136	69
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	.....	149	1	.....	141	2	1	7	2	15	24
New Hampshire.....	1	176	42	1	176	42	1	1	5	1	16	3
Vermont.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	9	1,984	354	6	1,552	.....	10	30	58	9	89	88
Rhode Island.....	2	332	69	1	222	.....	2	7	2	2	33	6
Connecticut.....	1	623	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	1	20	18
New York.....	12	7,520	706	11	6,430	823	13	69	76	13	383	227
New Jersey.....	4	1,852	150	4	1,214	306	5	22	11	4	83	48
Pennsylvania.....	4	2,915	778	4	2,915	864	4	15	31	4	207	101
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	2	1,941	.....	2	2,004	.....	4	19	33	4	179	87
Indiana.....	3	1,489	322	3	1,697	717	3	16	11	2	46	6
Illinois.....	5	1,155	1,068	4	330	1,480	7	28	53	7	167	123
Michigan.....	3	1,133	706	3	773	856	5	9	64	5	18	64
Wisconsin.....	3	459	324	2	451	324	3	8	9	3	23	16
Minnesota.....	1	712	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	6	2	67	20
Iowa.....	2	520	10	2	520	42	2	1	7	2	30	37
Missouri.....	1	.....	242	2	600	322	3	13	22	2	19	37
North Dakota.....	1	81	14	1	81	14	1	1	1	1	5	5
South Dakota.....	1	69	22	1	69	22	1	0	4	1	8	6
Nebraska.....	2	203	94	2	100	98	2	6	2	2	21	3
Kansas.....	3	876	245	3	842	245	3	4	10	3	65	34
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	.....	55	1	.....	55	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	5	1,863	213	5	1,696	118	6	45	15	7	58	52
District of Columbia.....	2	673	118	2	673	118	2	13	10	1	54	.....
Virginia.....	2	735	1	2	413	1	2	5	9	2	28	7
West Virginia.....	2	308	78	2	399	79	2	4	3	2	21	14
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	3	566	.....	3	566	.....	3	4	3	2	14	3
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	2	1,434	352	1	806	164	2	23	17	2	62	40
Tennessee.....	2	698	209	2	646	209	4	28	28	4	36	27
Alabama.....	1	392	.....	1	392	.....	1	2	2	1	25	4
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	386	135	2	528	35	2	10	10	2	26	16
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	204	.....	1	50	.....	1	1	1	1	9	2
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	125	.....	1	125	4	1	2	.....	1	12	3
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2	550	168	2	400	168	2	21	8	2	7	18
New Mexico.....	1	19	.....	1	10	.....	1	1	.....	1	3	.....
Arizona.....	1	150	35	1	150	35	1	2	1	1	10	2
Utah.....	1	150	64	1	150	64	1	13	7	1	11	9
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	193	81	1	193	81	1	3	7	1	18	12
Washington.....	2	392	.....	2	378	.....	2	13	7	1	1	.....
Oregon.....	1	150	.....	1	60	.....	1	1	2	1	12	7
California.....	1	469	.....	1	537	.....	1	1	6	1	72	18

TABLE 6.—Income of State industrial schools, 1912-13.

States.	Schools reporting income.	From State, county, or city for—		From private benefactions for—			From productive endowment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
		Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.	Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.	Endowment.			
United States.....	98	\$1,367,273	\$5,843,506	\$35,567	\$114,878	\$9,370	\$53,393	\$600,148	\$8,024,135
North Atlantic Division..	35	497,453	2,888,024	24,000	39,290		8,238	309,656	3,766,631
North Central Division....	27	396,097	1,627,462	575	51,108	5,000	38,132	132,202	2,230,576
South Atlantic Division...	17	119,311	441,354	9,892	10,195	4,370	840	101,545	687,507
South Central Division...	10	237,106	475,045	1,100	34,315			28,467	776,033
Western Division.....	9	117,306	411,621				6,183	28,278	563,388
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	2	3,300	63,000				540		66,840
New Hampshire.....	1	66,720	40,808					392	107,920
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....	10	65,916	425,558	5,000	12,000		6,625	8,543	523,642
Rhode Island.....	2		83,149						83,149
Connecticut.....	1		72,480					8,393	80,843
New York.....	12	117,005	1,262,960	19,000	27,260		1,073	30,443	1,457,741
New Jersey.....	3	55,150	322,739					3,285	381,174
Pennsylvania.....	4	189,362	617,330					258,630	1,065,322
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....									
Indiana.....	2	27,529	291,885						319,414
Illinois.....	7	258,100	525,147		14,777	5,000	10,219	60,519	873,762
Michigan.....	4	1,000	215,520				3,469	38,674	258,563
Wisconsin.....	2		42,334	575	13,232			1,716	47,857
Minnesota.....	2	46,387	182,748					4,581	232,716
Iowa.....	2	32,100	40,900		3,099			16,514	92,613
Missouri.....	2		148,320						148,320
North Dakota.....	1	13,500					18,709	198	32,407
South Dakota.....	1		28,000				4,849		32,849
Nebraska.....	2	15,481	49,097				986	10,000	75,564
Kansas.....	2	2,000	103,511						105,511
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1		8,000		600				8,600
Maryland.....	7	4,000	165,829	9,892	1,009			94,948	275,678
District of Columbia...	2	70,293	113,256			4,370	29		187,948
Virginia.....	2	10,000	54,832				811	2,272	67,915
West Virginia.....	2	29,818	67,235					4,325	101,378
North Carolina.....									
South Carolina.....									
Georgia.....	3	5,200	32,202		8,586				45,988
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	37,069	192,844					10,828	240,741
Tennessee.....	4	20,000	103,881	1,100	28,315			639	153,835
Alabama.....	1	42,037			6,000				48,037
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....									
Texas.....	2	30,000	128,320					16,000	174,320
Arkansas.....									
Oklahoma.....	1	108,000	50,000					1,000	159,000
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	4,000	35,000						39,000
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	2	1,000	127,997					4,174	133,171
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....	1	60,000							60,000
Utah.....	1	8,056	40,474				6,183	21,779	76,492
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	1	7,000	10,000					2,325	19,325
Washington.....	1		6,775						6,775
Oregon.....	1	15,000	60,000						75,000
California.....	1	22,250	131,375						153,625

TABLE 7.—Property and expenditures of State industrial schools, 1912-13.

States.	Schools reporting prop-erty.	Property.			Schools reporting ex-penditures.	Expenditures.				Total.
		Volumes in libra-ry.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific appara-tus, furniture, machinery, etc.		Buildings and lasting improve-ments.	Educational pur-poses.	All other current expenses.		
United States....	105	159,971	\$41,414,261	\$3,341,314	98	\$1,152,040	\$1,055,534	\$5,606,491	\$7,814,065	
North Atlantic Div.....	36	54,317	18,871,957	1,253,229	33	506,471	524,995	2,639,006	3,670,472	
North Central Div.....	32	73,001	14,290,988	1,395,293	29	333,606	206,764	1,885,594	2,425,964	
South Atlantic Div.....	16	18,239	2,493,750	168,394	17	143,013	75,821	422,943	641,327	
South Central Div.....	10	5,690	1,833,833	189,683	10	98,643	42,564	391,946	533,153	
Western Div.....	11	8,724	3,923,733	334,715	9	70,307	205,390	267,452	543,149	
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	2	6,125	250,000	24,734	1	2,671	1,317	24,265	28,253	
New Hampshire.....	1	1,373	200,000	12,000	1	66,720	.....	40,808	107,528	
Vermont.....										
Massachusetts.....	10	5,782	1,765,654	247,093	10	74,355	32,086	406,416	512,857	
Rhode Island.....	1	2,454	100,000	.....	2	.....	71,869	3,170	75,039	
Connecticut.....	1	2,000	200,000	.....	1	.....	.....	80,735	80,735	
New York.....	13	18,298	10,139,587	564,610	12	133,703	138,942	1,194,631	1,467,276	
New Jersey.....	5	5,115	2,241,716	374,792	3	42,000	15,306	286,875	344,181	
Pennsylvania.....	3	13,170	3,975,000	30,000	3	187,022	265,475	602,106	1,054,603	
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	2	7,808	2,500,000	10,000	1	2,391	10,000	12,391	24,782	
Indiana.....	2	13,079	750,370	335,683	2	27,492	17,123	274,745	319,360	
Illinois.....	7	19,350	4,343,290	686,576	7	146,189	82,813	789,587	1,018,589	
Michigan.....	4	10,123	1,004,943	151,069	4	1,000	17,222	237,775	255,997	
Wisconsin.....	3	2,300	525,000	4,000	2	2,386	11,244	39,201	52,831	
Minnesota.....	2	5,643	1,462,625	35,000	2	96,943	8,199	178,629	283,771	
Iowa.....	2	3,140	557,486	51,390	2	30,150	3,610	89,095	122,855	
Missouri.....	3	3,500	750,000	68,000	3	1,608	5,480	129,355	136,443	
North Dakota.....	1	400	67,879	9,365	1	2,168	1,205	23,210	26,583	
South Dakota.....	1	500	136,025	20,000	1	.....	33,468	.....	33,468	
Nebraska.....	2	325	293,370	14,210	2	21,279	14,400	13,437	49,116	
Kansas.....	3	6,833	1,900,000	10,000	2	2,000	2,000	98,169	102,169	
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	1	1,600	30,000	.....	1	.....	2,700	4,800	7,500	
Maryland.....	7	11,364	1,347,000	100,000	7	34,192	54,784	179,781	268,757	
District of Columbia	1	980	650,000	25,000	2	66,294	9,489	101,426	177,209	
Virginia.....	2	2,045	91,750	10,514	2	7,530	3,118	48,854	59,502	
West Virginia.....	2	1,700	275,000	20,000	2	29,797	2,225	65,232	97,254	
North Carolina.....										
South Carolina.....										
Georgia.....	3	550	100,000	12,880	3	5,200	3,505	22,400	31,105	
Florida.....										
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	2	1,000	1,035,000	59,250	2	37,069	5,375	205,966	248,410	
Tennessee.....	4	2,100	256,833	85,433	4	9,000	13,089	128,586	150,675	
Alabama.....	1	700	200,000	16,000	1	2,574	12,060	22,164	36,798	
Mississippi.....										
Louisiana.....										
Texas.....	2	1,830	332,000	25,000	2	50,000	10,720	12,800	73,520	
Arkansas.....										
Oklahoma.....	1	60	10,000	4,000	1	.....	1,320	22,430	23,750	
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	1	700	118,525	24,515	1	.....	.....	34,456	34,456	
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	2	1,900	325,000	62,000	2	473	38,151	89,373	127,997	
New Mexico.....	1	300	30,000	2,000						
Arizona.....	1	250	250,000	.....	1	12,000	.....	.....	12,000	
Utah.....	1	1,860	200,700	13,200	1	12,031	15,809	40,474	68,314	
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	1	150	269,508	60,000	1	6,953	4,835	42,999	54,787	
Washington.....	2	1,064	2,100,000	5,000	1	1,600	9,220	6,150	16,970	
Oregon.....	1	500	150,000	50,000	1	15,000	6,000	54,000	75,000	
California.....	1	2,000	480,000	118,000	1	22,250	131,375	.....	153,625	

<sup>1</sup> Includes scientific apparatus, etc., for a number of schools and total value of reformatories.

<sup>2</sup> A number of schools failed to report expenditures.





TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers,

1	Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.			Assistants, not teachers.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
				4	5	6	7	8	9
1	East Lake, Ala.	Alabama Boys' Industrial School.	D. M. Weakley	2	2	4	25	4	29
2	Fort Grant, Ariz.	State Industrial School.	W. M. Whipple	2	1	3	10	2	12
	Little Rock, Ark.	State Reform School <sup>1</sup> .							
3	Waterman, Cal.	Preston School of Industry.	Calvin Derrick	1	6	7	72	18	90
	Whittier, Cal.	Whittier State School <sup>4</sup> .							
4	Golden, Colo.	State Industrial School for Boys. <sup>5</sup>	Fred L. Paddelford	21	3	24	7	5	12
5	Morrison, Colo.	State Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Elizabeth Purcell	0	5	5	0	13	13
6	Meriden, Conn.	Connecticut School for Boys <sup>6</sup> .	Charles M. Williams	2	5	7	20	18	38
7	Wilmington, Del.	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Emma S. Jackson	1	5	6			
8	Washington, D. C.	National Training School for Boys.	George A. Sterling	13	0	13	54	0	54
9	do.	National Training School for Girls.	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Whitney	0	10	10			
10	Hapeville, Ga.	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	T. A. E. Means	1	0	1	7	3	10
11	Junior State, Ga.	Junior State School <sup>7</sup> .	C. M. Copeland	1	2	3			
12	Milledgeville, Ga.	Georgia State Reformatory.	Joseph E. Lovvorn	2	1	3	7	0	7
13	St. Anthony, Idaho	Idaho Industrial Training School.	J. T. Humphries	3	7	10	18	12	30
14	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Parental School.	Peter A. Mortenson	12	15	27	21	6	27
15	do.	Chicago Refuge for Girls.	Miss Helen Steven	1	6	7	0	14	14
16	do.	House of the Good Shepherd.	Sister Mary of St. Charles.	0	16	16	0	27	27
17	do.	John Worthy Manual Training School.	John L. Whitman	4	3	7	9	2	11
18	Geneva, Ill.	State Training School for Girls.	Margaret M. Elliott	0	8	8	0	46	46
	Park Ridge, Ill.	Illinois Industrial School for Girls. <sup>1</sup>							
19	Pontiac, Ill.	Illinois State Reformatory <sup>8</sup> .	R. A. Russell	9	0	9	93	0	93
20	St. Charles, Ill.	St. Charles Home School for Boys.	C. B. Adams	2	5	7	44	28	72
21	Indianapolis, Ind. (R. F. D. 18).	Indiana Girls' School <sup>9</sup> .	Dr. Kenosha Sessions	0	8	8			
22	Jeffersonville, Ind.	Indiana State Reformatory.	David C. Peyton	7	0	7	7	0	7
23	Plainfield, Ind.	Indiana Boys' School.	Guy C. Hanna	9	3	12	39	6	45
24	Eldora, Iowa.	Industrial School for Boys.	W. L. Kuser	1	5	6	30	23	53
25	Mitchellville, Iowa.	Industrial School for Girls <sup>9</sup> .							
25	Siox City, Iowa.	Convent of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Superior	0	2	2	0	14	14
26	Beloit, Kans.	State Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Julia B. Perry	0	6	6	0	21	21
27	Hutchinson, Kans.	Kansas State Reformatory.	M. F. Amrine	4	0	4	42	0	42
28	Topeka, Kans.	Boys' Industrial School.	H. W. Charles	0	4	4	23	13	36
29	Greendale, Ky.	Kentucky Houses of Reform.	John W. Miliken	19	3	22	42	23	65
30	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Industrial School.	W. C. Brown	4	14	18	29	14	34
31	Monroe, La.	State Reform School <sup>10</sup> .							
31	Hallowell, Me.	Maine Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Gertrude L. MacDonald	0	3	3	2	11	13
32	Portland, Me.	State School for Boys.	Charles Dunn, jr.	1	4	5	13	13	26
33	Baltimore, Md.	Female House of Refuge <sup>11</sup> .	Sister Mary Agnes Devine	0	8	8	0	36	36
	do.	Maryland Industrial School for Girls. <sup>14</sup>							
34	do.	St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Children.	Mother Mary Mildred	0	2	2	0	5	5
35	do.	St. James Home for Boys.	Brother Leo				3	1	4
36	do.	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	Brother Paul	28	0	28	20	0	20
37	Cheltenham, Md.	House of Reformation for Colored Boys.	John B. Pyles	6	0	6	28	0	28

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 13.<sup>2</sup> No report since 1911.<sup>3</sup> Included in column 17.<sup>4</sup> No report since 1909.<sup>5</sup> Included in column 11.<sup>6</sup> Includes value of prison.<sup>7</sup> Includes value of machinery, etc., used in the prison.

assistants, property, receipts, and expenditures, 1912-13.

Vol- umes in li- brary.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific appara- tus, furni- ture, ma- chinery, etc.	Receipts for 1912-13 from State, county, or city for--			Expenditures in 1912-13.				
			Perma- nent equip- ment.	Current expenses.	Total receipts.	Build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
700	\$200,000	\$16,000	\$42,037	.....	\$48,037	\$2,574	\$12,060	\$22,164	\$36,798	1
250	250,000	.....	60,000	( <sup>1</sup> )	60,000	12,000	.....	.....	12,000	2
2,000	480,000	118,000	22,250	\$131,375	153,625	22,250	131,375	( <sup>2</sup> )	153,625	3
1,500	175,000	50,000	.....	92,997	97,171	473	3,151	89,373	92,997	4
400	150,000	12,000	* 1,000	* 35,000	* 36,000	.....	* 35,000	.....	* 35,000	5
2,000	200,000	.....	.....	72,480	80,843	.....	.....	80,735	80,735	6
1,600	30,000	.....	.....	8,000	8,600	.....	2,700	4,800	7,500	7
200	650,000	25,000	30,281	90,296	120,577	26,365	8,220	79,801	114,386	8
780	.....	.....	40,012	22,960	67,371	39,929	1,269	21,625	62,823	9
350	50,000	11,880	200	22,202	22,402	200	1,005	6,600	7,905	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,586	.....	.....	8,300	8,300	11
200	25,000	1,000	* 5,000	* 10,000	* 15,000	* 5,000	* 2,500	* 7,500	* 15,000	12
150	269,508	60,000	7,000	10,000	19,325	6,953	4,835	42,999	54,787	13
900	500,000	20,000	5,000	87,500	92,500	5,000	33,000	52,000	90,000	14
1,000	78,700	( <sup>3</sup> )	.....	14,519	34,949	23,980	3,936	18,120	46,036	15
.....	425,000	.....	.....	19,100	85,815	16,650	6,030	62,912	85,592	16
.....	120,000	30,000	.....	56,524	56,524	.....	19,989	36,535	56,524	17
2,250	419,590	16,576	.....	.....	.....	47,459	4,698	94,547	146,704	18
14,000	* 2,000,000	* 500,000	240,000	200,000	440,000	40,000	10,000	400,000	450,000	19
1,200	800,000	120,000	13,100	147,504	163,974	13,100	5,160	126,473	143,733	20
1,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
9,140	512,530	252,232	7,965	191,285	199,270	7,985	7,144	184,141	199,270	22
2,250	237,840	83,451	19,544	100,600	120,144	19,507	9,979	90,604	120,090	23
3,051	500,000	51,390	* * 32,100	* 40,900	* 75,078	* 29,550	* 3,610	* 72,218	* 105,378	24
99	57,486	.....	.....	.....	17,535	600	.....	16,877	17,477	25
2,250	200,000	.....	.....	49,434	49,434	.....	.....	46,092	46,092	26
3,500	1,500,000	( <sup>4</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
1,083	200,000	10,000	2,000	54,077	56,077	2,000	2,000	52,077	56,077	28
500	285,000	28,300	37,069	127,121	167,791	37,069	5,375	121,746	164,190	29
500	750,000	30,950	.....	65,723	72,950	( <sup>10</sup> )	( <sup>10</sup> )	84,220	84,220	30
1,125	75,000	7,500	3,300	23,000	26,840	2,671	1,317	24,265	28,253	31
5,000	175,000	17,234	( <sup>13</sup> )	40,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
1,200	150,000	.....	3,000	6,000	28,029	700	.....	28,593	29,293	33
.....	107,000	.....	.....	.....	* 12,885	( <sup>10</sup> )	( <sup>10</sup> )	* 12,885	* 12,885	34
2,100	50,000	.....	.....	.....	8,153	.....	.....	8,003	8,003	35
6,970	600,000	60,000	.....	76,500	132,588	26,055	8,976	89,757	124,788	36
500	155,000	15,000	.....	40,000	40,000	5,000	35,000	.....	40,000	37

<sup>1</sup> For biennial period.  
<sup>2</sup> No report since 1910.  
<sup>3</sup> Included in column 18.

<sup>11</sup> Destroyed by fire in 1912.  
<sup>12</sup> Included in column 14.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants,

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.			Assistants, not teachers.			
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
			4	5	6	7	8	9	
28	Loch Raven, Md.....	Maryland School for Boys.....	A. F. Upham.....	11	1	12	7	6	13
29	Melvale, Md.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	Mrs. F. S. Pennington.	0	4	4	0	4	4
40	Boston, Mass.....	Suffolk School for Boys.....	John J. Ryan.....	20	12	32	.....	.....	.....
41	Lancaster, Mass.....	State Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Amy F. Everall..	0	15	15	0	24	24
42	Lawrence, Mass.....	Essex County Training School	W. Grant Fancher.....	4	3	7	3	0	3
43	North Chelmsford, Mass.	Middlesex County Training School.	Rufus E. Corlew.....	0	5	5	4	4	8
44	Oakdale, Mass.....	Worcester County Training School.	Stephen P. Streeter..	1	3	4	2	4	6
45	Salem, Mass.....	Plummer Farm School.....	Frank U. Wetmore.....	1	1	2	3	1	4
46	Shirley, Mass.....	Industrial School for Boys.....	George P. Campbell.....	2	0	2	25	12	37
47	Springfield, Mass.....	Hampden County Training School.	Erwin G. Ward.....	0	1	1	2	6	8
48	Westboro, Mass.....	Lyman School for Boys.....	Elmer L. Coffeen.....	2	10	12	40	28	68
49	West Roxbury, Mass.	Boston Parental School.....	George C. Minard.....	0	8	8	10	9	19
50	Adrian, Mich.....	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. Mary C. Johnson..	2	38	40	0	2	2
51	Coldwater, Mich.....	State Public School for Dependent and Illtreated Children.	John B. Montgomery..	1	4	5	0	13	13
52	Detroit, Mich.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Margaret Mueller.....	0	5	5	0	20	20
53	Grand Rapids, Mich..	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary of St. Laura.	0	1	1	0	13	13
54	Lansing, Mich.....	Industrial School for Boys.....	Edward M. Lawson.....	6	16	22	18	16	34
55	Red Wing, Minn.....	State Training School for Boys and Girls.*	F. A. Whittier.....	0	6	6	22	20	42
56	St. Cloud, Minn.....	Minnesota State Reformatory	Charles S. Reed.....	18	0	18	45	0	45
57	Boonville, Mo.....	Missouri Training School for Boys.	R. C. Clark.....	10	1	11	.....	.....	.....
58	Chillicothe, Mo.....	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. A. M. Clay.....	1	7	8	0	19	19
59	St. Louis.....	St. Louis Industrial School..	John W. Major.....	2	14	16	19	18	37
60	Miles City, Mont.....	State Reform School.....	H. W. George.....	2	0	2	12	3	15
61	Geneva, Nebr.....	Girls Industrial School.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Kearney, Nebr.....	Nebraska State Industrial School for Boys.*	C. B. Manuel.....	6	0	6	18	0	18
62	Milford, Nebr.....	Nebraska Industrial Home..	Lena E. Ward.....	0	2	2	3	3	6
63	Manchester, N. H.....	State Industrial School.....	William C. Morton.....	1	5	6	16	13	29
64	Arlington, N. J.....	Hudson County Catholic Protectors.	Rev. Thomas J. Moran	2	0	2	17	0	17
65	Jamesburg, N. J.....	State Home for Boys.....	John C. Kalleen.....	11	0	11	60	0	60
66	Rahway, N. J.....	New Jersey Reformatory.....	Frank Moore.....	7	0	7	.....	.....	.....
67	Trenton, N. J.....	State Home for Girls.....	Mrs. E. V. U. Mansell..	0	8	8	0	31	31
68	Verona, N. J.....	Newark City Home.....	Carl G. Heller.....	2	3	5	6	17	23
69	Springer, N. Mex.....	New Mexico Reform School..	J. F. Hutchison.....	1	0	1	3	0	3
70	Albion, N. Y.....	Western House of Refuge for Women.	Alice E. Curtin.....	0	3	3	13	37	50
71	Bedford Hills, N. Y...	New York State Reformatory for Women.	Katharine B. Davis...	0	12	12	0	32	32
72	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.	Constantine F. McGuire.	3	2	5	35	6	35
73	Canaan, N. Y.....	Berkshire Industrial Farm.*	Edmund B. Hilliard..	1	1	2	11	6	17
74	Chauncey, N. Y.....	New York Juvenile Asylum	Guy Morgan.....	1	8	9	31	32	63
75	Elmira, N. Y.....	State Reformatory School.....	Patrick J. McDonnell..	37	0	37	130	0	130
76	Flushing, N. Y.....	New York Parental School..	Hobart H. Todd.....	7	2	9	19	11	30
77	Hudson, N. Y.....	State Training School for Girls	Hortense V. Bruce.....	1	12	13	0	43	43
78	Industry, N. Y.....	State Agricultural and Industrial School.*	David Bruce.....	14	19	33	64	40	104
79	Napanoch, N. Y.....	Eastern New York Reformatory.	P. J. McDonnell.....	1	0	1	9	0	9
80	New York, N. Y.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Sister M. Priscilla.....	0	3	3	0	12	12
81	.....do.....	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents of the City of New York.	Edward C. Barber.....	0	14	14	63	14	77
82	Utica, N. Y.....	St. Vincent Industrial School.	Brother Gregory.....	4	0	4	8	0	8
83	Mandan, N. Dak.....	State Reform School.....	J. W. Brown.....	1	1	2	5	5	10

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

† Included in column 11.

property, receipts, and expenditures, 1912-13—Continued.

Vol- umes in li- brary.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific appara- tus, furni- ture, ma- chinery, etc.	Receipts for 1912-13 from State, county, or city for—			Expenditures in 1912-13.				
			Perma- nent equip- ment.	Current expenses.	Total receipts.	Build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
594	\$250,000	\$15,000		\$35,000	\$37,700		\$7,000	\$30,700	\$37,700	38
	35,000	10,000	\$1,000	8,329	16,323	\$2,437	3,808	9,843	16,089	39
500	66,000	25,128	3,000	41,449	44,449	3,000	17,639	23,810	44,449	40
800	292,931	56,592	21,242	77,927	99,347	21,242	455	76,875	98,572	41
957	150,000	25,000	7,187	30,713	37,900	7,187	1,638	29,073	37,900	42
200	202,000			38,117	38,117		1,247	36,870	38,117	43
500	150,000	5,000		12,000	20,000	5,000	1,500	11,000	17,500	44
650	65,000			741	10,661	1,758	650	8,253	10,661	45
100	164,644	37,307	32,487	63,085	96,742	34,168		63,064	97,232	46
575	25,000	3,000		3,260	8,140			8,140	8,140	47
1,000	246,579	86,266	0	107,792	107,792			107,792	107,792	48
500	303,500	8,800	2,000	50,494	52,494	2,000	8,957	41,537	52,494	49
2,063	260,000	( <sup>1</sup> )	1,000	72,000	77,246	1,000	4,247	74,737	79,984	50
2,300	226,743	52,441		45,520	50,203		2,081	43,439	45,520	51
1,610										52
300	150,000	15,000			* 21,230			* 20,750	* 20,750	53
3,850	368,200	83,628		98,000	109,884		10,894	98,949	109,743	54
3,000	361,977	35,000	13,187	60,000	77,768	13,187	4,663	59,363	77,213	55
2,643	1,100,648		33,200	122,748	155,048	83,756	3,536	119,266	206,558	56
2,000	250,000	20,000								57
1,500	250,000	18,000		81,320	81,320		5,480	75,840	81,320	58
	250,000	30,000		* 67,000	* 67,000	1,606		53,515	55,123	59
700	118,525	24,515	4,000	35,000	39,000	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	34,456	34,456	60
200	250,000		1,260	27,500	38,750	20,000	13,500		33,500	61
125	43,370	14,210	14,231	21,597	36,814	1,279	900	13,437	15,616	62
1,373	200,000	12,000	66,720	40,808	107,920	66,720		40,808	107,528	63
300	250,000	45,000								64
1,915	305,770	100,000	18,250	96,379	114,629	42,000	5,040	91,339	128,379	65
1,800	1,250,000	169,013	36,900	176,360	213,260		6,516	146,010	152,526	66
	210,946	45,779		77,461	77,461			59,749	77,461	67
1,100	225,000	15,000		50,000	53,285		3,750	49,536	53,276	68
300	30,000	2,000								69
	262,198	28,090	4,591	57,582	62,173	4,591	33,243	28,584	66,418	70
800	569,189	53,569	7,942	92,483	100,425	7,942	5,968	83,753	97,663	71
1,000	150,000	( <sup>2</sup> )		58,497	58,497		5,807	50,898	56,705	72
	60,000				39,626	12,158	903	23,464	36,525	73
4,000	1,140,000	75,000		90,796	119,325	9,789	4,100	124,767	138,656	74
6,000	2,042,421	11,069	14,667	309,089	323,756	14,667	25,734	263,355	323,756	75
350	750,000	10,000		77,461	77,461	5,833	11,879	59,749	77,461	76
352	689,401		44,037	121,647	165,684	44,037	8,013	110,595	162,645	77
	711,378	190,937	33,042	185,500	218,542	21,436	14,064	181,889	217,409	78
3,801	945,000	57,000	12,726	106,949	121,295	12,726		107,426	120,151	79
410	230,000	44,000								80
1,585	2,500,000	89,915		138,500	145,267		25,456	118,010	143,466	81
	90,000	5,000		24,456	25,670	525	3,752	22,141	26,418	82
400	67,879	9,365	13,500		32,407	2,168	1,205	23,210	26,583	83

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 13.

<sup>2</sup> No report since 1911.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants,

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.			Assistants, not teachers.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
84 Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati House of Refuge*.	Edward N. Clopper, Ph. D.	1	10	11	15	23	38
85 Delaware, Ohio.....	Girls' Industrial Home*.....	Miss Charlotte Dye.....	0	18	18	0	24	24
86 Lancaster, Ohio.....	Boys' Industrial School.....	R. U. Hastings.....	12	5	17	81	39	120
87 Mansfield, Ohio.....	Ohio State Reformatory.....	James A. Leonard.....	6	0	6	83	1	84
88 Pauls Valley, Okla.....	State Reform School.....	E. B. Nelson.....	1	1	2	9	2	11
89 Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon State Training School.	Will S. Hale.....	1	2	3	12	7	19
90 Darling, Pa.....	Glen Mills Schools—Girls Department. <sup>1</sup>	Martha P. Falconer...	0	12	12	0	42	42
91 Glen Mills, Pa.....	Glen Mills Schools—Boys Department.	F. H. Nibecker.....	0	15	15	49	33	82
92 Huntingdon, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	T. B. Patton.....	8	0	8	116	0	116
93 Morganza, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Training School	W. F. Penn.....	7	4	11	42	26	68
94 Howard, R. I.....	Oaklawn School for Girls....	Clara F. Forbush.....	0	2	2	0	6	6
95 .....do.....	Sockanossett School for Boys.	Ezekiel E. Gardner.....	7	0	7	33	0	33
	Florence, S. C.....	South Carolina Industrial School. <sup>3</sup>						
96 Plankinton, S. Dak...	South Dakota Training School.	A. R. Schlosser.....	0	4	4	8	6	14
97 Bartlett, Tenn.....	Shelby County Industrial and Training School*.	Thomas P. Westendorf.	1	1	2	3	3	6
98 East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Bonny Oaks Industrial School	J. T. Cooper.....	0	3	3	3	3	6
99 Knoxville, Tenn.....	Knox County Industrial School.	Leah S. Fletcher.....	2	5	7	7	5	12
100 Nashville, Tenn.....	Tennessee Industrial School.	W. C. Kilvington.....	25	19	44	23	16	39
101 Corsicana, Tex.....	State Orphan's Home and School.	W. F. Barnett.....	5	8	13	6	15	21
102 Gatesville, Tex.....	State Institution for the Training of Juveniles.	A. W. Eddins.....	5	2	7	20	1	21
103 Ogden, Utah.....	Utah Industrial School.....	Ephraim G. Gowans..	13	7	20	11	9	20
104 Vergennes, Vt.....	Vermont Reform School <sup>6</sup> .....	Elizabeth G. Shippen.	5	4	9	7	3	10
105 Hanover, Va.....	Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia.*	G. L. Emmons.....	0	5	5	21	4	25
106 School, Va.....	Laurel Industrial Institute...							
	Chehalis, Wash.....	State Reform School <sup>6</sup> .....						
107 East Seattle, Wash.....	Seattle Parental School.....	Willis S. Rand.....	6	7	13			
108 Monroe, Wash.....	Washington State Reformatory.	Cleon B. Rowe.....	7	0	7	1	0	1
109 Grafton, W. Va.....	Industrial School for Boys...	H. E. Flesher.....	4	0	4	21	9	30
110 Industrial, W. Va.....	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	Miss Hilda M. Dungan	0	3	3	0	5	5
111 Dousman, Wis.....	Wisconsin Home and Farm	F. G. Swoboda.....	1	0	1	3	1	4
112 Green Bay, Wis.....	Wisconsin State Reformatory	Charles W. Bowron...	7	0	7	20	0	20
	Milwaukee, Wis.....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.						
	Waukesha, Wis.....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys. <sup>6</sup>						

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

<sup>1</sup> Receipts and expenditures included in boys department.<sup>6</sup> Loans and interest on loans.

property, receipts, and expenditures, 1912-13—Continued.

Volum- es in li- brary.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific appara- tus, furni- ture, ma- chinery, etc.	Receipts for 1912-13 from State, county, or city for—			Expenditures in 1912-13.				
			Perma- nent equip- ment.	Current expenses.	Total receipts.	Build- ings and lasting im- provements.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
										84
1,339										85
2,025	\$500,000	\$10,000				\$2,391	\$10,000	\$12,391	\$24,782	86
3,444	2,000,000									87
60	10,000	4,000	\$108,000	\$50,000	\$159,000		1,320	22,430	23,750	88
500	*150,000	*50,000	15,000	60,000	75,000	15,000	6,000	54,000	75,000	89
1,706										90
3,900	1,500,000		80,000	247,245	582,797	80,000	2250,579	250,927	581,506	91
3,000	1,200,000	5,000	24,500	247,249	271,749	24,500	7,336	230,913	262,749	92
4,570	1,275,000	25,000	84,862	122,836	210,776	82,522	7,560	120,266	210,348	93
954	100,000			12,000	12,000		720	3,170	3,890	94
1,500				71,149	71,149		*71,149		*71,149	95
500	136,025	20,000		28,000	32,849		*33,468		*33,468	96
600	5,000	250		16,806	16,806			16,806	16,806	97
500	50,000	25,000		17,000	17,000	9,000		8,000	17,000	98
	50,000	2,000	20,000		20,000			16,812	16,812	99
1,000	151,833	58,183		70,075	100,129		13,089	86,968	100,057	100
550	132,000	( <sup>c</sup> )		76,260	76,260	20,000	6,500	6,000	32,500	101
1,250	200,000	25,000	30,000	52,060	98,060	30,000	4,220	6,800	41,020	102
1,860	200,700	13,200	8,056	40,474	76,492	12,031	15,809	40,474	68,314	103
1,045	23,000	10,514	10,000	15,786	26,597	5,750	600	15,997	22,347	104
1,000	68,750			39,046	41,318	1,780	2,518	32,857	37,155	105
200	100,000	5,000		6,775	6,775	1,600	9,220	6,150	16,970	106
864	2,000,000									107
1,000	150,000	20,000	9,818	51,235	65,378	9,797	2,225	49,232	61,254	108
700	125,000		*20,000	*16,000	*36,000	*20,000		*16,000	*36,000	109
800	25,000	4,000			13,476	576	450	12,450	13,476	110
500										111
1,000	500,000			42,334	44,381	1,810	10,794	26,751	39,355	112

<sup>a</sup> No report.

<sup>b</sup> Included in column 11

<sup>c</sup> No report since 1911.

TABLE 9.—Statistics of State industrial

	Location.	Institution.	Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	East Lake, Ala.	Alabama Boys' Industrial School	392	0	392	0				
2	Fort Grant, Ariz.	State Industrial School	150	35	150	35				
	Little Rock, Ark.	State Reform School <sup>1</sup>								
3	Waterman, Cal.	Preston School of Industry	821	0	777	0	44	0	380	0
	Whittier, Cal.	Whittier State School <sup>2</sup>								
4	Golden, Colo.	State Industrial School for Boys*	542	0	503	0	59	0		
5	Morrison, Colo.	State Industrial School for Girls	0	168	0	160	0	8	0	164
6	Meriden, Conn.	Connecticut School for Boys*	639	0	612	0	27	0		
7	Wilmington, Del.	Delaware Industrial School for Girls	0	55	0	55			0	52
8	Washington, D. C.	National Training School for Boys	673	0	251	0	422	0	642	0
9	do.	National Training School for Girls	0	118			0	118	0	118
10	Hapeville, Ga.	Fulton County Industrial Farm	161	0	161	0				
11	Junior State, Ga.	Junior State School*	13	0	13	0				
12	Milledgeville, Ga.	Georgia State Reformatory	382	0	160	0	222	0	12	0
13	St. Anthony, Idaho.	Idaho Industrial Training School	193	81	189	81	4	0		
14	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Parental School	825	0						
15	do.	Chicago Refuge for Girls	0	154	0	143	0	11	0	38
16	do.	House of the Good Shepherd	0	674	0	674			0	247
17	do.	John Worthy Manual Training School	330	0	288	0	42	0	128	0
18	Geneva, Ill.	State Training School for Girls	0	663	0	613	0	50	0	485
	Park Ridge, Ill.	Illinois Industrial School for Girls <sup>1</sup>								
19	Pontiac, Ill.	Illinois State Reformatory								
20	St. Charles, Ill.	St. Charles Home School for Boys	891	0	837	0	54	0	256	0
21	Indianapolis, Ind. (R. F. D. 18)	Indiana Girls School*	0	717	0	654	0	63		
22	Jeffersonville, Ind.	Indiana State Reformatory	1,543	0	1,265	0	278	0	1,173	0
23	Plainfield, Ind.	Indiana Boys School	784	0	683	0	101	0	606	0
24	Eldora, Iowa	Industrial School for Boys	520	0	465	0	55	0	350	0
	Mitchellville, Iowa	Industrial School for Girls <sup>4</sup>								
25	Sioux City, Iowa	Convent of the Good Shepherd	0	42	0	42			0	33
26	Beloit, Kans.	State Industrial School for Girls	0	245	0	220	0	25	0	243
27	Hutchinson, Kans.	Kansas State Reformatory	542	0	384	0	158	0	470	0
28	Topeka, Kans.	Boys' Industrial School	387	0	275	0	112	0	388	0
29	Greendale, Ky.	Kentucky Houses of Reform	838	164	521	117	317	47		
30	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Industrial School	648	188	400	152	248	36	70	37
	Monroe, La.	State Reform School <sup>5</sup>								
31	Hallowell, Me.	Maine Industrial School for Girls*	0	208	0	204	0	4	0	174
32	Portland, Me.	State School for Boys <sup>6</sup>								
33	Baltimore, Md.	Female House of Refuge*	0	374	0	374			0	302
	do.	Maryland Industrial School for Girls <sup>1</sup>								
34	do.	St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Children	0	335			0	335		
35	do.	St. James Home for Boys	133	0	133	0			105	0
36	do.	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys	1,170	0	1,170	0				
37	Cheltenham, Md.	House of Reformation for Colored Boys	467	0			467	0	467	0
38	Loch Raven, Md.	Maryland School for Boys	226	0	226	0			195	0
39	Melvale, Md.	Industrial Home for Colored Girls	0	118			0	118		
40	Boston, Mass.	Suffolk School for Boys	245	0	240	0	5	0	62	0
41	Lancaster, Mass.	State Industrial School for Girls	0	354	0	321	0	33		
42	Lawrence, Mass.	Essex County Training School	174	0	165	0	9	0	35	0
43	North Chelmsford, Mass.	Middlesex County Training School	228	0	219	0	9	0		
44	Oakdale, Mass.	Worcester County Training School	85	0	85	0			25	0
45	Salem, Mass.	Plummer Farm School	41	0	40	0	1	0	11	0
46	Shirley, Mass.	Industrial School for Boys	512	0	502	0	10	0	105	0
47	Springfield, Mass.	Hampden County Training School	69	0	69	0			16	0
48	Westboro, Mass.	Lyman School for Boys	683	0	629	0	54	0	92	0
49	West Roxbury, Mass.	Boston Parental School	219	0	214	0	5	0	40	0

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

<sup>1</sup> No report since 1911.<sup>2</sup> No report since 1909.<sup>3</sup> Includes unknown parentage.

*schools—Inmates, 1912-13.*

American born with one American parent.	American born with both parents foreign born.	In-mates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.		Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	105	25	9	3	.....	35	5	109	12	3	392	0	.....	.....	392	0	109	0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	35	.....	.....	150	35	12	3
92	0	282	0	67	0	17	0	.....	451	0	295	0	469	0	48	0	537	0	295	0	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0	.....	169	0	159	0	550	0	378	0	400	0	159	0	
0	3	0	1	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	207	0	193	0	623	0	50	0	.....	168	0	193	0
.....	.....	0	3	.....	.....	0	3	.....	0	40	0	15	0	55	0	52	0	55	0	0	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	0	291	0	673	0	371	0	673	0	291	0	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	38	0	39	0	118	0	22	0	118	0	0	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	0	23	0	54	0	6	0	161	0	109	0	161	0	6	0
1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	13	0	1	0	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	0	79	0	180	0	193	0	332	0	100	0	332	0	185	0
7	2	34	16	4	1	5	2	12	0	50	21	50	27	193	81	142	50	193	81	50	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	502	0	484	0	825	0	40	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
0	7	0	83	0	15	0	3	0	12	0	52	0	70	0	143	0	70	0	143	0	
0	138	0	259	0	30	0	.....	.....	0	374	0	325	0	300	0	.....	.....	0	674	0	325
.....	.....	148	0	54	0	3	0	.....	229	0	279	0	330	0	78	0	330	0	279	0	
0	50	0	125	0	3	0	6	0	2	0	240	0	117	0	625	0	367	0	663	0	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	0	284	0	277	0	40	0	60	0	363	0	400	0	.....	.....	31	0	.....	400	0	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	3	.....	0	105	0	406	0	322	0	.....	.....	0	717	0	406
171	0	45	0	154	0	288	0	.....	416	0	587	0	730	0	360	0	1,137	0	587	0	
21	0	31	0	126	0	4	0	.....	210	0	10	0	759	0	535	0	560	0	10	0	
75	0	90	0	5	0	54	0	.....	152	0	173	0	520	0	520	0	520	0	173	0	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	36	0	37	0	10	0	15	0	42	0	0	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	62	0	76	0	245	0	.....	.....	0	245	0	76
23	0	17	0	32	0	65	0	10	0	195	0	245	0	501	0	135	0	542	0	242	0
10	0	8	0	1	0	5	0	.....	125	0	129	0	375	0	240	0	300	0	129	0	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	10	.....	333	42	129	28	786	164	.....	.....	806	164	129	28	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	318	79	354	91	648	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
0	10	0	7	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	30	0	20	0	149	0	140	0	141	0	0	19
0	61	0	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	175	0	108	0	95	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	0	7	0	4	0	.....	.....	133	0	73	0	68	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	0	68	0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	0	380	0	507	0	469	0	1,170	0	710	0	870	0	420	0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	0	47	0	130	0	467	0	.....	467	0	123	0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	0	21	0	3	0	47	0	3	0	98	0	68	0	226	0	.....	.....	226	0	68	0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	46	0	28	0	118	0	118	0	118	0	28
88	0	75	0	20	0	2	0	.....	107	0	118	0	245	0	134	0	245	0	118	0	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	6	0	13	0	106	0	247	0	354	0	.....	.....	0	354	0
23	0	70	0	46	0	.....	.....	.....	38	0	49	0	130	0	130	0	130	0	49	0	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	0	.....	54	0	52	0	228	0	180	0	.....	.....	52	0	.....
6	0	50	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....	24	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	0	85	0	.....	.....	.....
7	0	16	0	6	0	1	0	.....	14	0	14	0	41	0	33	0	25	0	14	0	.....
189	0	200	0	27	0	.....	.....	.....	177	0	329	0	512	0	24	0	384	0	329	0	.....
12	0	29	0	12	0	10	0	2	0	41	0	30	0	69	0	36	0	.....	.....	29	0
226	0	250	0	115	0	5	0	.....	197	0	466	0	540	0	300	0	683	0	466	0	.....
28	0	146	0	5	0	14	0	10	0	81	0	90	0	219	0	18	0	.....	.....	90	0

\* No report since 1910.  
 • Destroyed by fire in 1912.

• Incomplete data.  
 † Includes foreign-born inmates.



TABLE 9.—Statistics of State industrial

Location.	Institution.	Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
50	Adrian, Mich.....	0	506	0	471	0	35	0	225
51	Coldwater, Mich.....	352	190	330	185	22	5		
52	Detroit, Mich.....	0	475	0	474	0	1	0	125
53	Grand Rapids, Mich.....	0	87	0	87			0	72
54	Lansing, Mich.....	1,133	0	1,113	0	20	0		
55	Red Wing, Minn.....								
56	St. Cloud, Minn.....	796	0	779	0	17	0		
57	Boonville, Mo.....	798	0	587	0	211	0		
58	Chillicothe, Mo.....	0	322	0	322				
59	St. Louis, Mo.....	693	160	551	90	142	70		
60	Miles City, Mont.....	125	4	121	2	4	2	63	3
61	Geneva, Nebr.....								
62	Kearney, Nebr.....	203	0	185	0	18	0	198	0
63	Millford, Nebr.....	35	131	35	127	0	4		
63	Manchester, N. H.....	176	42	173	41	3	1		
64	Arlington, N. J.....	185	0	183	0	2	0	33	0
65	Jamestown, N. J.....	977	0	919	0	58	0	412	0
66	Rahway, N. J.....	913	0	785	0	128	0	417	0
67	Trenton, N. J.....	0	306	0	244	0	62	0	281
68	Verona, N. J.....	184	0	165	0	19	0	49	0
69	Springer, N. Mex.....	20	0	18	0	2	0	19	0
70	Albion, N. Y.....	9	300	7	295	2	5	9	99
71	Bedford Hills, N. Y.....	0	683	0	552	0	131	0	292
72	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	478	0	427	0	51	0	112	0
73	Canaan, N. Y.....	95	0	95	0			32	0
74	Chauncey, N. Y.....	800	1	734	1	66	0	416	0
75	Elmira, N. Y.....	2,774	0	2,605	0	169	0	928	0
76	Flushing, N. Y.....	538	0	519	0	19	0	146	0
77	Hudson, N. Y.....	0	448	0	376	0	72	0	203
78	Industry, N. Y.....	1,183	0	1,128	0	45	0	213	0
79	Napanoch, N. Y.....	818	0						
80	New York, N. Y.....	0	195	0	191	0	4	0	60
81	do.....	783	0	655	0	128	0	217	0
82	Utica, N. Y.....	362	0	356	0	6	0	136	0
83	Mandan, N. Dak.....	81	14	81	12	0	2	47	9
84	Cincinnati, Ohio.....								
85	Delaware, Ohio.....								
86	Lancaster, Ohio.....	750	0	657	0	93	0	277	0
87	Mansfield, Ohio.....	1,604	0	1,400	0	204	0	1,455	0
88	Pauls Valley, Okla.....	0	0	204	0			204	0
89	Salem, Oreg.....	177	0	175	0	2	0	128	0
90	Darling, Pa.....	0	648	0	474	0	174	0	445
91	Glen Mills, Pa.....	1,346	0	1,087	0	259	0	796	0
92	Huntingdon, Pa.....	1,109	0	969	0	140	0	944	0
93	Morganza, Pa.....	460	216	369	184	91	32	79	55
94	Howard, R. I.....	0	69	0	56	0	13	0	36
95	do.....	332	0	317	0	15	0	83	0
96	Florence, S. C.....								
	Plankinton, S. Dak.....	99	43	85	43	14	0	64	29

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

† No report since 1911.

\* Unknown parentage.

† Included in column 13.

*schools—Inmates, 1912-13—Continued.*

American born with one American parent.	American born with both parents foreign born.	In-mates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.		Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
0	90	0	90	0	35	0	25	0	18	0	165	0	127	0	506	0	367	0	506	0	126
										203	160	202	145			130	35				
0	135	0	85	0	130	0	15			0	224	0	102	0	200	0	140	0	350	0	90
0	5	0	2	0	8		19			0	52	0	35								
						3	0			365	0	354	0	1,133	0	773	0	773	0	354	0
						30	0			189	0	53	0	712	0	24	0			49	0
						17	0			306	0	304	0					600	0		58
										0	82	0	51	0	242	0	143	0	322	0	51
										403	58	502	79								59
18	0	14	1	5	0	3	0	6	0	34	2	37	3	125	0	87	0	125	4	36	3
				5	0	1	0			77	0	43	0	203	0	203	0	100	0	43	0
						21	21			12	77	17	60	0	94	0	25	0	98	0	44
										70	14	59	12	176	42	176	42	176	42	59	12
41	0	84	0	2	27	0	13	0	170	89	0	87	0	75	0	96	0	183	0	82	0
( <sup>3</sup> )		565	0	( <sup>3</sup> )		73	0			324	0	458	0	977	0	511	0	977	0	458	0
9	0	283	0	204	0	67	0	25	0		103	0	51	0	150	0	150	0	306	0	
				25	0	10				82	0	73	0			168	0	54	0	73	0
34	0	70	0	31	0	28	0			20	0	20	0	19	0	17	0	10	0	20	0
				1	0	3	0	5	0												
0	69	0	66	0	66	0	17	0	1	0	79	0	65	0	169	0	95			0	65
0	65	0	156	0	138	0	46	0	8	0	229	0	223	0	433	0	240	0	683	0	216
42	0	211	0	113	0	24	0	79	0	267	0	299	0	478	0	176	0	348	0		72
30	0	27	0	6	0	3	0			95	0	23	0	95	0	75	0	95	0	23	0
37	0	296	1	51	0	58	0			221	1	224	1	800	1	32	0	317	0	218	1
150	0	883	0	813	0	303	0			1,341	0	1,343	0	2,774	0	1,150	0	2,008	0	1,343	0
36	0	267	0	89	0	5	0			355	0	364	0	538	0	20	0	538	0	538	0
0	79	0	68	0	98	0	4			0	151	0	155							0	155
44	0	97	0	39	0	41	0	34	0	393	0	446	0	1,183	0	23	0	1,183	0	421	0
						76	0	12	0	367	0	444	0	507	0	262	0	818	7	438	0
0	30	0	105	0	45	0	40	0	29	0	82	0	101	0	103	0	98	0	140	0	101
38	0	348	0	180	0					174	0	433	0	783	0	435	0	783	0	433	0
32	0	123	0	71	0	45	0	81	0	208	0	173	0	362	0	165	0	340	0	141	0
8	4	20	1	6	0	2	0	79	14	19	11	18	3	81	14			81	14	17	3
				63	0					750	0	1,053	0	1,098	0	750	0	400	0		85
				25	0	124	0	37	0	8	0	645	0	720	0	443	0	1,604	0	720	0
										104	0	114	0	204	0	100	0	50	0	114	0
27	0	15	0	7	0	5	0			91	0	87	0	150	0	80	0	60	0	87	0
0	55	0	102	0	46	0	27	0	2	0	214	0	291	0	562	0	27	0	648	0	285
72	0	345	0	133	0	37	0			434	0	476	0	1,346	0	774	0	1,346	0	475	0
42	0	72	0	51	0	100	0	50	0	386	0	456	0	1,109	0	663	0	1,109	0	456	0
		37	23	18	7	26	12			134	85	161	68	460	216	325	143	460	216	158	65
0	8	0	19	0	6	0	1			0	26	0	26	0	69	0	39			0	26
59	0	129	0	61	0					361	0	403	0	332	0	332	0	222	0	332	0
22	8	11	6	2	0					40	7	22	22	69	22	69	22	69	22	22	22

<sup>1</sup> Includes 49 of unknown parentage.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes 17 returned from parole.

<sup>3</sup> No report.

TABLE 9.—Statistics of State industrial

Location.	Institution.	Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
97	Bartlett, Tenn.....	Shelby County Industrial and Training School.*	120	0	120	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
98	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Bonny Oaks Industrial School.....	195	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Knox County Industrial School <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100	Nashville, Tenn.....	Tennessee Industrial School.....	803	256	792	245	11	11	.....	.....
101	Corsicana, Tex.....	State Orphans Home and School.....	176	168	176	168	.....	.....	.....	.....
102	Gatesville, Tex.....	State Institution for the Training of Juveniles.	498	0	330	0	168	0	.....	.....
103	Ogden, Utah.....	Utah Industrial School.....	151	63	146	63	5	0	68	16
	Vergennes, Vt.....	Vermont Reform School <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
104	Hanover, Va.....	Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia.*	292	1	.....	.....	292	1	292	1
105	School, Va.....	Laurel Industrial Institute.....	443	0	443	0	.....	.....	430	0
	Chehalis, Wash.....	State Reform School <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
106	East Seattle, Wash.....	Seattle Parental School.....	192	0	186	0	6	0	101	0
107	Monroe, Wash.....	Washington State Reformatory.....	378	0	360	0	18	0	300	0
108	Grafton, W. Va.....	Industrial School for Boys.....	449	0	375	0	74	0	435	0
109	Industrial, W. Va.....	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	0	113	0	112	0	1	0	111
110	Dousman, Wis.....	Wisconsin Home and Farm School..	38	0	38	0	.....	.....	15	0
111	Green Bay, Wis.....	Wisconsin State Reformatory.....	451	0	441	0	10	0	159	0
112	Milwaukee, Wis.....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	0	324	0	322	0	2	0	294
	Waukesha, Wis.....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys. <sup>2</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

<sup>1</sup> Incomplete report.

*schools—Inmates, 1912-13—Continued.*

American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		In-mates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.		Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	0	41	0	47	0	39	0	120	0	78	0	68	0	39	0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	54	225	47	578	209	580	205	578	209	225	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	28	.....	.....	35	30	8	7	141	135	134	132	30	35	8	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	42	10	4	173	0	195	0	245	0	35	0	498	0	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	8	41	33	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	23	83	40	150	64	86	34	150	64	83	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	0	9	0	119	1	80	0	292	1	171	1	288	1	62	0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	0	4	0	3	0	42	0	.....	.....	222	0	120	0	443	0	44	0	125	0	120	0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	0	21	0	8	0	3	0	.....	.....	83	0	76	0	192	0	94	0	.....	.....	76	0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	0	.....	.....	300	0	250	0	200	0	105	0	378	0	250	0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	0	28	0	180	0	157	0	308	0	271	0	399	0	157	0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	0	4	0	31	0	34	0	78	0	78	0	78	0	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	0	19	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	0	12	0	38	0	26	0	.....	.....	12	0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	0	142	0	89	0	90	0	.....	.....	199	0	221	0	421	0	42	0	451	0	220	0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
0	5	0	4	0	21	0	5	0	319	0	72	0	33	0	324	0	25	0	324	0	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* No report since 1911.



## CHAPTER XV.

### SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.

---

There were 64 public schools for the blind reporting to this bureau in 1913. These schools had an enrollment of 4,973 pupils, requiring the services of 665 teachers. The aggregate expenditure for these institutions was \$2,403,787, including \$769,862 for buildings and improvements. Omitting the latter item from calculation, the per capita cost of instruction and maintenance was a little more than \$328. Tables 1 to 5 summarize the statistics of these schools, and detailed information concerning them will be found in Table 6.

Nine States now provide for the care and instruction of blind children under school age: Arizona, Maryland, Michigan, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and South Dakota.

New York in 1913 enacted a law providing for persons to read to blind students in colleges authorized to grant degrees.

The remaining tables of the chapter relate to schools for the deaf. There were 147 of these reporting—68 State schools, 62 public day schools, and 17 private schools. These schools employed 1,629 teachers, for an enrollment of 13,518 pupils. The 68 State schools for the deaf reported an aggregate expenditure of \$4,008,365, including \$721,920 for buildings and improvements. The per capita cost for instruction and maintenance in these State institutions was nearly \$297.

*Schools reported to this bureau, but without complete statistical returns.*

Holden Home Oral School, 1996 McAllister Street, San Francisco, Cal.

School in Lip Reading for the Deaf, Deland, Fla.

Müller-Walle Training School, Boston, Mass.

Rusch Oral School for the Deaf, St. Paul, Minn.

New York School for Hard of Hearing, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes, 1803 Vine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Müller-Walle School of Lip Reading for Adult Deaf, Walnut and Seventeenth Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Kenosha Day School for the Deaf, Kenosha, Wis.

TABLE 1.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1912-13—Instructors and pupils.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled during the year.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	64	205	460	665	2,615	2,353	4,973
North Atlantic Division.....	14	46	154	200	690	616	1,306
North Central Division.....	20	63	143	206	878	803	1,681
South Atlantic Division.....	10	30	52	82	353	319	672
South Central Division.....	12	45	77	122	490	483	963
Western Division.....	8	21	34	55	195	137	332
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....	1	0	2	2	1	3	4
Massachusetts.....	1	8	42	50	155	147	302
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	1	6	11	17	38	26	64
New York.....	6	15	53	68	267	228	495
New Jersey.....	3	0	9	9	30	24	54
Pennsylvania.....	2	17	37	54	199	188	387
<b>North Central Division:</b>							
Ohio.....	3	11	25	36	164	155	319
Indiana.....	1	5	10	15	78	78	156
Illinois.....	2	8	19	27	132	148	280
Michigan.....	3	7	21	28	121	93	214
Wisconsin.....	4	6	17	23	98	77	175
Minnesota.....	1	5	9	14	67	34	101
Iowa.....	1	5	11	16	74	62	136
Missouri.....	1	5	11	16	52	60	112
North Dakota.....	1	2	3	5	14	14	28
South Dakota.....	1	1	4	5	15	13	28
Nebraska.....	1	2	6	8	21	30	51
Kansas.....	1	6	7	13	42	39	81
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	7	11	18	63	72	135
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	2	5	7	12	57	55	112
West Virginia.....	1	4	3	7	34	26	60
North Carolina.....	2	9	20	29	153	124	277
South Carolina.....	2	3	6	9	35	28	63
Georgia.....							
Florida.....	1	2	5	7	11	14	25
<b>South Central Division:</b>							
Kentucky.....	2	4	11	15	58	59	117
Tennessee.....	1	6	15	21	102	116	218
Alabama.....	2	3	5	13	62	52	114
Mississippi.....	1	2	8	10	39	22	61
Louisiana.....	1	4	5	9	23	27	50
Texas.....	1	12	17	29	116	128	244
Arkansas.....	2	5	11	16	54	53	107
Oklahoma.....	2	4	5	9	45	26	71
<b>Western Division:</b>							
Montana.....	1	2	2	4	15	8	23
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	5	6	11	29	13	42
New Mexico.....	1	1	3	4	18	16	34
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	3	4	7	16	15	31
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	2	2	4	10	5	15
Washington.....	1	2	4	6	35	23	58
Oregon.....	1	2	2	4	23	11	34
California.....	1	4	11	15	49	46	95

TABLE 2.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1912-13—Grade of pupils.

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	268	223	1,135	923	803	781	428	485
North Atlantic Division.....	123	110	281	234	177	151	90	108
North Central Division.....	45	46	341	272	255	262	164	187
South Atlantic Division.....	37	25	148	132	104	98	53	50
South Central Division.....	28	23	261	203	150	173	61	84
Western Division.....	32	19	104	82	117	97	60	56
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....			0	1	1	2		
Massachusetts.....	40	35	61	45	27	26	27	41
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....			13	10	9	11	0	0
New York.....	38	29	118	120	87	51	23	20
New Jersey.....	14	17	13	6	3	1		
Pennsylvania.....	31	29	78	52	50	60	40	47
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	5	4	75	70	56	50	28	31
Indiana.....			47	23	15	40	13	13
Illinois.....	15	19	52	41	32	35	33	53
Michigan.....	4	9	41	27	50	39	26	18
Wisconsin.....	13	8	41	28	36	26	8	15
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....			25	25	30	23	19	14
Missouri.....	11	6	21	20	11	19	9	15
North Dakota.....			5	5	5	4	4	4
South Dakota.....	0	0	9	5	3	6	3	2
Nebraska.....	0	0	8	14	5	11	8	5
Kansas.....			17	14	12	8	13	17
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	12	11	29	39	13	16	9	6
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	4	3	25	24	22	24	6	4
West Virginia.....			15	15	18	8	1	3
North Carolina.....	21	11	63	41	40	40	29	32
South Carolina.....	0	0	16	13	11	10	8	5
Georgia.....								
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	7	5	22	19	23	25	6	10
Tennessee.....			64	56	25	47	13	13
Alabama.....	0	0	38	29	25	23		
Mississippi.....			16	9	14	6	9	7
Louisiana.....			8	7	9	11	6	9
Texas.....	12	13	56	44	25	34	23	37
Arkansas.....	8	3	25	23	17	19	4	8
Oklahoma.....	1	2	32	16	12	8		
Western Division:								
Montana.....	2	1	1	2	12	5	0	0
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....			9	2	14	8	6	3
New Mexico.....	3	1	8	7	7	8		
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	4	1	4	4	6	6	2	4
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....			2	2	7	2	1	1
Washington.....	8	5	14	10	10	8	3	0
Oregon.....	15	11	45	37	45	45	36	35
California.....			21	18	16	15	12	13



TABLE 3.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1912-13—Graduates, pupils in music, and in industrial department.*

States.	Graduated in 1913.		Pupils studying vocal music.		Pupils studying instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	55	64	1,032	1,041	1,166	1,188	1,530	1,684
North Atlantic Division.....	6	11	203	182	221	221	309	338
North Central Division.....	23	19	315	342	419	426	234	606
South Atlantic Division.....	7	5	178	204	174	187	287	261
South Central Division.....	10	19	232	230	228	255	279	357
Western Division.....	9	10	104	83	124	99	170	122
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....							1	3
Massachusetts.....	5	7	10	22	35	41	67	77
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....			1	5	12	13	16	5
New York.....	1	2	120	107	86	96	126	107
New Jersey.....			3	2	7	3	7	4
Pennsylvania.....	0	2	69	46	81	78	152	142
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	4	6	24	36	71	66	141	128
Indiana.....	3	2	42	35	29	23	78	78
Illinois.....	2	2	75	100	53	60	100	90
Michigan.....	1	2	17	26	48	60	95	55
Wisconsin.....			2	6	43	43	78	66
Minnesota.....	1	1	43	32	46	27	67	34
Iowa.....	6	2	74	62	35	35	74	62
Missouri.....	4	0	3	2	30	32	26	25
North Dakota.....	0	0	14	12	11	12	8	0
South Dakota.....	0	0	1	1	9	11	14	10
Nebraska.....			18	22	14	20	12	18
Kansas.....	2	4	2	8	30	37	41	40
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	2	2	52	60	41	50	46	50
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	2	0		26	7	7	48	43
West Virginia.....	2	1	28	26	28	26	26	26
North Carolina.....	1	2	90	109	53	63	119	101
South Carolina.....			2	0	35	28	35	28
Georgia.....								
Florida.....			6	9	10	13	10	13
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	2	5	22	38	24	28	39	31
Tennessee.....	4	4	102	116	48	78	102	116
Alabama.....					26	34	27	43
Mississippi.....			39	22	26	14	28	14
Louisiana.....	2	2	10	12	11	14		
Texas.....	2	8	10	10	58	65	52	144
Arkansas.....			5	8	10	4	13	9
Oklahoma.....			44	24	25	18	20	0
Western Division:								
Montana.....			4	6	8	7	13	5
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	0	1	0	1	20	13	18	6
New Mexico.....			18	16	16	15	18	16
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	0	0	2	2	4	8	7	12
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	0	0	9	3	9	3	10	4
Washington.....	1	1	35	23	28	16	35	3
Oregon.....	1	1	19	9	17	8	20	10
California.....	8	8	17	23	22	20	49	46

TABLE 4.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1912-13—Volumes in libraries and value of property.

States.	Volumes in libraries.		Value of property.		
	Printed in ink.	In raised type.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, etc.	Endowment (productive funds).
United States.....	53,830	109,112	\$8,566,556	\$841,498	\$3,699,882
North Atlantic Division.....	17,442	39,617	2,561,565	262,760	3,318,971
North Central Division.....	16,396	35,740	3,244,996	399,988	220,000
South Atlantic Division.....	3,750	8,670	842,333	35,700	.....
South Central Division.....	6,452	20,258	1,130,392	90,750	.....
Western Division.....	9,790	4,827	787,270	52,300	160,911
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....					
New Hampshire.....					
Vermont.....	17	42	15,000	700	7,500
Massachusetts.....	8,562	12,018	454,897	93,641	2,021,396
Rhode Island.....					
Connecticut.....	375	802	87,000	8,000	.....
New York.....	3,457	4,637	831,650	82,690	512,397
New Jersey.....	436	48	30,000	250	.....
Pennsylvania.....	4,595	22,070	1,143,018	77,479	777,678
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	335	7,545	500,000	76,000	.....
Indiana.....	2,592	1,852	735,100	17,863	.....
Illinois.....	5,000	3,000	385,000	12,000	.....
Michigan.....	1,540	5,734	238,800	115,441	.....
Wisconsin.....	2,040	2,604	228,372	54,000	.....
Minnesota.....	1,400	3,750	112,500	8,000	.....
Iowa.....	2,114	3,946	150,000	25,000	.....
Missouri.....	450	3,459	399,224	38,574	.....
North Dakota.....	425	550	86,000	7,000	200,000
South Dakota.....	400	1,300	54,000	9,000	20,000
Nebraska.....			200,000	25,000	.....
Kansas.....	100	2,000	156,000	12,110	.....
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....					
Maryland.....	1,250	3,450	486,000	10,000	.....
District of Columbia.....					
Virginia.....	1,500	520	83,000	2,200	.....
West Virginia.....		200	52,500	1,000	.....
North Carolina.....	1,000	3,500	180,833	16,500	.....
South Carolina.....					
Georgia.....					
Florida.....		1,000	40,000	6,000	.....
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	1,530	2,110	310,000	3,000	.....
Tennessee.....	1,200	5,000	163,642	27,000	.....
Alabama.....	960	1,466	125,000	5,000	.....
Mississippi.....	100	0	100,000	50	.....
Louisiana.....			70,000	700	.....
Texas.....	1,562	9,172	260,000	55,000	.....
Arkansas.....	300	1,200	100,000	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	800	1,310	1,750	.....	.....
Western Division:					
Montana.....	3,600	500	100,000	20,000	100,000
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	2,400	450	72,000	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	15	177	55,000	.....	.....
Arizona.....					
Utah.....	325	1,500	53,670	1,000	40,000
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....	450	200	20,000	3,000	.....
Washington.....	0	500	62,000	1,000	.....
Oregon.....			60,000	5,000	.....
California.....	3,000	1,000	364,600	22,300	20,911

TABLE 5.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1912-13—Receipts and expenditures.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For perma- nent equip- ment.	For cur- rent ex- penses.						
United States.....	\$169,054	\$1,379,061	\$930,152	\$2,478,267	\$769,862	\$463,630	\$1,170,295	\$2,403,787
North Atlantic Division.....	11,080	260,561	860,703	1,132,344	629,019	124,385	470,102	1,223,506
North Central Division.....	70,754	525,347	61,556	657,657	89,554	158,342	367,138	615,034
South Atlantic Division.....	20,850	164,460	2,745	188,055	6,850	50,619	77,862	135,331
South Central Division.....	15,050	274,795	240	290,085	12,428	67,298	172,876	252,602
Western Division.....	51,320	153,898	4,908	210,126	32,011	62,986	82,317	177,314
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....		35,026	693,023	728,049	611,937	31,790	140,605	784,332
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....		19,279	16,903	36,182	386	3,312	28,012	31,710
New York.....	10,655	101,581	86,172	198,408	14,554	31,497	190,090	236,141
New Jersey.....		6,232	13,056	19,288	1,776	2,649	14,663	19,088
Pennsylvania.....	425	98,443	51,549	150,417	366	55,137	96,732	152,235
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	5,095	107,427		112,522	5,094	50,156	57,271	112,521
Indiana.....	12,000	43,500	362	55,862	11,992	10,733	32,695	55,420
Illinois.....		72,000	4,000	76,000	35,000	25,000	12,000	72,000
Michigan.....		79,497	36,093	115,590		12,105	101,872	113,977
Wisconsin.....	14,862	55,459	1,048	71,369	4,261	15,556	34,588	54,405
Minnesota.....	5,000	32,000	5,000	37,000			32,000	37,000
Iowa.....	11,643	32,400	1,794	45,837	4,686	6,113	26,941	37,740
Missouri.....	2,600	42,014		44,614	2,510	11,095	24,005	37,610
North Dakota.....			15,000	15,000	2,800	4,000	9,000	15,800
South Dakota.....		13,000	1,583	14,583	500	2,400	8,200	11,100
Nebraska.....	15,000	22,550		37,550	15,000	6,000	16,550	37,550
Kansas.....	4,554	25,500	1,676	31,730	2,711	15,184	12,016	29,911
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....		44,500	2,745	47,245		16,119	41,902	58,021
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	3,350	21,600		24,950	6,850	7,500	10,600	24,950
West Virginia.....	17,500	46,000		63,500				
North Carolina.....		52,360		52,360		27,000	25,360	52,360
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....								
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....		47,916		47,916		12,795	26,607	39,402
Tennessee.....	4,900	38,756		43,656	4,878		38,156	43,034
Alabama.....		20,815		20,815		5,200	15,615	20,815
Mississippi.....	1,200	16,933	240	18,373	650	8,433		9,083
Louisiana.....		13,000		13,000				
Texas.....	4,700	75,625		80,325	4,700	25,170	48,998	78,868
Arkansas.....	4,250	31,750		36,000	2,200	7,200	22,000	31,400
Oklahoma.....		30,000		30,000		8,500	21,500	30,000
Western Division:								
Montana.....	20,000	27,000		47,000	17,000	12,000	16,000	45,000
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	6,320	16,000	900	23,220	440		17,000	17,440
New Mexico.....	25,000	10,663	368	36,031	14,571	5,186	9,117	28,874
Arizona.....								
Utah.....		8,000	2,000	10,000		6,000	4,000	10,000
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....		9,000		9,000		3,800	5,200	9,000
Washington.....		49,835		49,835		20,000	24,000	44,000
Oregon.....		10,000		10,000				
California.....		23,400	1,640	25,040		16,000	7,000	23,000

TABLE 6.—Statistics of public schools for the blind, 1912-13.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.		Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1913.		Pupils in industrial department.		20	21	22	23	Expenditures.			Total.				
		8	9	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.		
Tallahassee, Ala.	Alabama School for the Blind.	1892	1892	5	5	50	43	0	0	30	24	20	19	0	0	27	43	1,466	960	\$125,000	\$5,000	22	23	24	25	26	27	\$20,815			
Do.	Alabama School for the Deaf and Blind.*	1859	1859	3	0	12	9	0	0	8	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas School for the Blind.	1859	1859	4	8	41	44	8	3	19	21	10	12	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Do.	Arkansas School for the Blind (negro).	1880	1880	1	3	13	9	6	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Berkeley, Cal.	California School for Deaf and Blind.	1880	1880	4	11	49	46	21	18	16	15	12	13	8	8	49	46	1,000	3,000	\$84,600	\$22,300	22	23	24	25	26	27	\$1,23,000			
Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind.	1883	1883	5	6	29	13	9	2	14	8	6	3	0	1	18	6	450	2,400	\$72,000	0	22	23	24	25	26	27	\$17,440			
Hartford, Conn.	Connecticut School for the Blind.	1883	1883	3	5	22	21	13	10	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	702	375	\$7,000	8,000	22	23	24	25	26	27	\$15,554		
Do.	Connecticut Institute for the Blind (department of trades). <sup>2</sup>	1883	1883	3	6	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	100	0	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	\$16,156		
St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1885	1885	2	5	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Macon, Ga.	Georgia Academy for the Blind. <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Do.	Georgia Academy for the Blind (negro). <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gooding, Idaho	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1906	1906	2	2	10	5	2	2	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	200	450	\$20,000	\$3,000	22	23	24	25	26	27	\$19,000		

\* Statistics of 1911-12.  
 1 Proportionate part of entire institution.  
 2 A branch of the Connecticut School for the Blind.  
 3 No report.



SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.

	1883	2	2	15	8	2	1	1	2	12	5	0	0	13	5	*500	*3,600	100,000	220,000	17,000	12,000	16,000	45,000	
Boulder, Mont.....	Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind.																							
Nebraska City, Neb.	Nebraska School for the Blind.	2	6	21	30	0	0	8	14	5	11	8	5	12	18		200,000	25,000	15,000	6,000	16,550	37,550		
Jersey City, N. J.....	Jersey City Public School for Blind.	0	1	6	2	0	0	4	2	2	0													
Newark, N. J.....	Washington Street School for Blind.	0	1	7	4	0	0	6	3	1	1			7	4	38	16		250		1,476	216	1,692	
Summit, N. J.....	Arthur Home and Kindergarten.	0	7	17	14	17	3	1								10	420	30,000		1,776	1,173	14,447	17,398	
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	New Mexico Institute for the Blind.	1	3	18	16	3	1	8	7	7	8			18	16	177	15	55,000	2,036	14,571	5,196	9,117	28,874	
Batavia, N. Y.....	New York State School for the Blind.	6	12	97	66	13	12	31	24	37	16	14	0	2	48	47	4,576	3,385	404,000	35,000	10,655	12,116	41,802	
Brooklyn (94th St. and 13th Ave.), N. Y.	Dyker Heights Home and Kindergarten.	0	4	15	10	12	5	3	5							6	60	40,000	3,000	1,127		11,805	12,932	
New York (University Ave.), N. Y.	Catholic Institute for the Blind.	1	5	12	11	0	1	12	9	0	1			4	4	24	0		3,000	391	811	8,126	9,328	
New York (412 Ninth Ave.), N. Y.	The New York Institute for the Education of the Blind.	8	13	73	31	7	2	37	24	24	3	5	2	72	32			387,650	41,690	2,381	18,570	128,357	149,308	
New York (Princes Bay), N. Y.	Public School Classes for Blind.	0	13	70	86	6	9	33	50	26	18	2	1	0	2	8								
Raleigh, N. C.....	St. Joseph's Blind Asylum.	1885	0	6	0	24	0	0	8	0	13	0	3	0	16	31	12							
Do.....	State School for the Blind and the Deaf.	1845	5	15	113	90	21	11	38	23	25	29	31	1	2	90	75	2,500	1,000	150,000	0	20,000	18,270	38,270
Bathgate, N. Dak.....	State School for the Blind and the Deaf (negro).	1868	4	5	40	34	0	0	25	18	15	15	0	1	0	29	26	1,000	0	30,833	1,500	7,000	7,000	14,000
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	North Dakota School for the Blind.	1908	2	3	14	14			5	5	5	4	0	8	0	8	0	550	425	86,000	7,000	2,800	4,000	15,800
Cleveland, Ohio.....	Cincinnati School for Blind.	1906	0	2	10	8	2	0	3	6	3	2	0	0	6	2	45	85				1,550	850	2,400
Columbus, Ohio.....	Cleveland School for Blind.	1909	1	3	19	21	3	4	12	14	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,000		2,777	1,972	4,740	
Muskogee, Okla.....	Ohio State School for the Blind.	1837	10	20	135	126			60	50	45	25	31	4	6	135	126	7,500	250	500,000	75,000	5,064	45,829	54,449
Taft, Okla.....	Oklahoma School for the Blind.	1887	4	4	44	24	0	0	32	16	12	8		20	0	1,300	600				*8,500	21,500	30,000	
Salem, Ore.....	Institute for Deaf, Blind, and Orphanas (negro).	1909	0	1	1	2	1	2								*10	*200	*1,750						
Overbrook, Pa.....	Oregon State School for the Blind.	1873	2	2	23	11	1	1	5	6	12	3	5	1	1	20	10	500						
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.	1833	12	22	118	117	14	10	40	31	33	42	31	34	0	2	85	84	20,670	4,370	578,018	49,728	366	38,112
Cedar Spring, S. C.....	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.	1887	5	15	81	71	17	19	38	21	17	18	9	13	0	67	58	1,400	225	565,000	27,750	17,025	32,111	49,136
Do.....	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and the Education of the Deaf and the Blind.	1849	2	5	24	22	0	0	10	9	8	5		24	22									
Gary, S. Dak.....	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and the Blind (negro).	1900	1	4	15	13	0	0	9	5	3	6	3	2	0	14	10	1,300	400	54,000	9,000	500	2,400	8,200
Nashville, Tenn.....	South Dakota School for the Blind.	1844	6	15	102	116			64	56	25	47	13	13	4	4	102	116	5,000	1,200	163,642	27,000	4,878	38,156

\* Proportionate part of entire institution.  
 † Moved from Boston; new buildings and equipment.  
 ‡ Privately controlled, but receives State pupils.  
 § Moved from Fort Gibson in May, 1913.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.  
 † No report.

TABLE 6.—Statistics of public schools for the blind, 1912-1913—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.		Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kinder-		In classes corresponding		In classes corresponding		Graduates in 1913.		Pupils in industrial de-		Volumes in raised type.	Volumes printed in ink.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, in-	Expenditures.				Total.
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					For buildings and leasing	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Insti- tution for Colored Youths. <sup>1</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	State School for the Blind.....	1858	12	17	116	128	12	13	56	44	25	34	23	37	2	8	52	144	9	172	1,562	\$260,000	\$4,700	\$25,170	\$48,998	\$78,808
Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Blind.....	1898	3	4	16	15	4	1	4	6	6	2	4	0	0	0	7	12	1,500	325	\$33,670	1,000	\$6,000	\$4,000	\$10,000	
Brattleboro, Vt.....	The Austin Institution for the Deaf and Blind.....	1912	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Newport News, Va.	Virginia State School for Col- ored Blind and Deaf.....	1909	2	2	15	15	.....	.....	7	8	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Stanton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	1839	3	5	42	40	4	3	18	16	14	17	6	4	2	0	33	28	520	1,500	\$63,000	\$2,200	\$3,500	\$7,500	\$5,600	\$16,600
Vancouver, Wash..	Washington State School for the Blind.....	1889	2	4	35	23	8	5	14	10	10	8	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Romney, W. Va....	West Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	1872	4	3	34	26	.....	.....	15	15	18	8	1	3	2	1	29	26	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bloomington, Wis..	Bloomington Day School for the Blind.....	1911	0	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Janesville, Wis....	Wisconsin School for the Blind. Milwaukee Day School for the Blind.....	1849	6	11	64	47	13	7	23	12	20	18	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Milwaukee, Wis....	.....	1907	0	4	25	26	0	1	14	13	11	7	0	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Racine, Wis.....	Racine Day School for the Blind. .....	1909	0	1	8	2	.....	.....	3	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

<sup>1</sup> Proportionate part of entire institution.

<sup>2</sup> No report.

<sup>3</sup> Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 7.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1912-13—Instructors and pupils.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	68	366	941	1,307	5,976	5,094	11,070
North Atlantic Division.....	22	82	383	465	2,071	1,729	3,800
North Central Division.....	13	122	249	371	1,675	1,416	3,091
South Atlantic Division.....	13	55	117	172	740	657	1,397
South Central Division.....	13	73	128	201	1,113	942	2,055
Western Division.....	7	34	64	98	377	350	727
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maine.....	1	2	13	15	49	45	94
New Hampshire.....	1	0	3	3	19	15	25
Vermont.....	3	2	43	45	175	156	331
Massachusetts.....	1	1	12	13	44	47	91
Rhode Island.....	2	7	26	33	113	91	204
Connecticut.....	8	41	177	218	1,017	841	1,858
New York.....	1	4	12	16	91	65	156
New Jersey.....	5	25	97	122	572	469	1,041
Pennsylvania.....							
<b>North Central Division:</b>							
Ohio.....	1	17	41	58	276	210	486
Indiana.....	1	10	25	35	146	157	303
Illinois.....	1	8	31	39	230	177	407
Michigan.....	1	12	27	39	166	133	299
Wisconsin.....	1	10	17	27	87	83	170
Minnesota.....	1	11	22	33	146	131	277
Iowa.....	1	11	16	27	129	99	228
Missouri.....	2	18	20	38	180	139	319
North Dakota.....	1	4	7	11	48	46	94
South Dakota.....	1	0	9	9	42	48	90
Nebraska.....	1	8	16	24	81	94	175
Kansas.....	1	13	18	31	144	99	243
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>							
Delaware.....	2	3	13	16	95	56	151
Maryland.....	1	15	10	25	75	61	136
District of Columbia.....	2	9	17	26	124	128	252
Virginia.....	1	7	8	15	79	58	137
West Virginia.....	2	10	36	46	187	171	358
North Carolina.....	2	5	11	16	68	64	132
South Carolina.....	2	3	13	16	79	85	164
Georgia.....	1	3	9	12	33	34	67
Florida.....							
<b>South Central Division:</b>							
Kentucky.....	2	7	20	27	197	156	353
Tennessee.....	2	9	15	24	142	127	269
Alabama.....	2	11	12	23	116	73	189
Mississippi.....	1	4	12	16	87	69	156
Louisiana.....	1	7	8	15	93	60	153
Texas.....	1	14	28	42	215	213	428
Arkansas.....	2	13	15	28	138	132	270
Oklahoma.....	2	8	18	26	125	112	237
<b>Western Division:</b>							
Montana.....	1	3	7	10	34	30	64
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	9	16	25	90	72	162
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....	1	1	1	2	10	15	25
Utah.....	1	5	15	20	66	56	122
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	2	5	7	26	23	49
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	1	3	8	11	43	53	96
California.....	1	11	12	23	108	101	209



TABLE 8.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1912-13—Grade of pupils.*

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	746	626	2,837	2,385	1,873	1,601	375	373
North Atlantic Division.....	444	368	957	779	579	520	51	37
North Central Division.....	116	113	825	681	583	460	149	159
South Atlantic Division.....	68	57	317	287	208	194	44	38
South Central Division.....	84	62	553	476	365	287	111	117
Western Division.....	34	26	185	162	138	140	20	22
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	2	8	27	18	20	19		
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....			10	9	0	6		
Massachusetts.....	7	6	82	67	82	77	4	6
Rhode Island.....	10	21	18	15	16	11		
Connecticut.....	8	9	67	51	35	29	3	2
New York.....	255	190	496	402	241	230	25	19
New Jersey.....	7	10	46	34	38	21		
Pennsylvania.....	155	124	211	183	147	127	19	10
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	52	40	126	112	80	49	18	9
Indiana.....	24	37	85	80	30	36	7	4
Illinois.....			135	111	69	36	26	30
Michigan.....	19	17	65	43	64	45	18	28
Wisconsin.....	6	4	31	29	49	45	1	5
Minnesota.....			75	61	41	33	30	37
Iowa.....	11	5	38	30	49	32	29	29
Missouri.....			109	85	71	54		
North Dakota.....			30	32	14	11	4	3
South Dakota.....	0	5	25	16	17	25	0	2
Nebraska.....	4	5	47	45	24	39	6	5
Kansas.....			59	37	75	55	10	7
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	14	9	22	17	58	30	1	0
District of Columbia.....			8	6	11	17	6	5
Virginia.....	35	31	41	56	27	30	21	11
West Virginia.....			41	29	38	29		
North Carolina.....			125	114	52	42	10	15
South Carolina.....			53	45	9	12	6	7
Georgia.....	19	17	27	20	13	34		
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	15	7	105	90	60	50	17	9
Tennessee.....			67	58	75	69		
Alabama.....			70	47	46	26		
Mississippi.....	24	16	27	23	28	14	8	16
Louisiana.....	7	5	53	32	6	8	27	15
Texas.....	22	20	74	80	68	52	51	61
Arkansas.....	16	14	75	70	39	32	8	16
Oklahoma.....			82	76	43	36		
Western Division:								
Montana.....			22	20	12	10		
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....			49	40	38	32	3	0
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....			8	10	2	4	0	1
Utah.....	11	10	24	20	27	22	4	4
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	8	3	10	11	5	9	3	0
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	5	5	20	14	18	32	0	2
California.....	10	8	52	47	36	31	10	15

TABLE 9.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1912-13—Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial departments.

States.	Graduated in 1913.		Pupils taught by speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by aural method.	Pupils in Industrial departments.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States.....	90	81	7,028	6,935	93	3,617	3,240
North Atlantic Division.....	20	13	3,249	3,160	80	1,027	1,022
North Central Division.....	44	33	1,757	1,718	9	1,116	877
South Atlantic Division.....	12	10	730	729	1	527	513
South Central Division.....	15	10	883	883	3	602	593
Western Division.....	8	10	399	396	3	255	239
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>							
Maine.....						35	34
New Hampshire.....						8	15
Vermont.....			24	24			15
Massachusetts.....	2	1	331	331		82	85
Rhode Island.....			91	91		17	17
Connecticut.....	3	2	154	154		87	63
New York.....	2	6	1,500	1,420	80	418	444
New Jersey.....			128	128		39	21
Pennsylvania.....	13	9	1,021	1,021		341	343
<b>North Central Division:</b>							
Ohio.....	10	0	283	283		140	110
Indiana.....	7	4	222	222		77	77
Illinois.....	5	4	159	159		196	86
Michigan.....	8	14	210	210		84	64
Wisconsin.....	1	4	127	122	5	44	34
Minnesota.....			157	157		129	103
Iowa.....	2	3	124	124		88	71
Missouri.....			135	135		157	128
North Dakota.....	2	0	63	63		43	35
South Dakota.....			57	53	4	20	22
Nebraska.....	3	3	80	80		48	66
Kansas.....	6	1	140	140		90	81
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	1	0	88	87	1	66	43
District of Columbia.....	4	4	72	72		28	25
Virginia.....	2	0	137	137		120	123
West Virginia.....			69	69		50	58
North Carolina.....	2	6	226	226		102	95
South Carolina.....						68	64
Georgia.....			88	88		59	71
Florida.....	3	0	50	50		33	34
<b>South Central Division:</b>							
Kentucky.....	5	5	173	173		112	76
Tennessee.....			95	95		100	79
Alabama.....			72	72		100	60
Mississippi.....	2	2				87	69
Louisiana.....	1	0	37	37		50	56
Texas.....	3	2	300	300		72	80
Arkansas.....	4	1	112	112		114	106
Oklahoma.....			104	104		57	63
<b>Western Division:</b>							
Montana.....			32	31	1	24	20
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	2	0	90	90		40	30
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....	0	1	20	20			
Utah.....	2	1	111	111		32	29
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	0	0	41	39	2	26	23
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	0	1	60	60		25	36
California.....	4	7	45	45		108	101

TABLE 10.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1912-13—Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States.....	142,444	\$16,164,486	\$1,141,411	\$3,685,716
North Atlantic Division.....	55,599	5,369,235	476,323	2,262,570
North Central Division.....	45,924	4,741,699	363,024	1,001,585
South Atlantic Division.....	17,221	2,126,167	62,600	15,500
South Central Division.....	9,750	2,212,260	110,000	7,000
Western Division.....	13,950	1,712,135	106,464	366,061
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>				
Maine.....	800	80,000	5,000	2,000
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....		85,000	3,300	42,500
Massachusetts.....	4,654	323,686	32,836	364,000
Rhode Island.....	500	150,000	2,000	
Connecticut.....	2,500	204,000		403,000
New York.....	31,568	2,303,539	154,719	1,124,240
New Jersey.....	4,000	300,000	20,701	
Pennsylvania.....	11,547	1,914,010	248,767	356,830
<b>North Central Division:</b>				
Ohio.....	5,100	750,000	2,500	1,585
Indiana.....		761,292	76,156	
Illinois.....	11,000	353,600	84,000	
Michigan.....	6,640	299,070	59,037	
Wisconsin.....	4,000	230,000	41,000	
Minnesota.....	4,890	668,742	36,881	
Iowa.....	5,500	550,000	25,000	
Missouri.....	2,500	352,000		
North Dakota.....	1,754	175,000	16,800	600,000
South Dakota.....	200	100,000	5,000	400,000
Nebraska.....	1,166	275,000	10,000	
Kansas.....	3,184	326,966	26,650	
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	3,950	319,000	13,000	4,500
District of Columbia.....	6,000	752,500		11,000
Virginia.....	1,121	195,000	7,500	
West Virginia.....		122,500	1,500	
North Carolina.....	3,950	444,167	25,000	
South Carolina.....		71,000		
Georgia.....	1,200	125,000	1,600	
Florida.....	1,000	100,000	14,000	
<b>South Central Division:</b>				
Kentucky.....	2,300	354,000	18,000	7,000
Tennessee.....	1,000	370,000	15,000	
Alabama.....		175,000	25,000	
Mississippi.....	2,000	250,000		
Louisiana.....		500,000		
Texas.....	2,000	200,000	10,000	
Arkansas.....	2,400	425,000	30,000	
Oklahoma.....	50	8,260	12,000	
<b>Western Division:</b>				
Montana.....	4,400	263,405	38,000	160,000
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	2,400	278,000		
New Mexico.....				
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	3,000	211,330	10,000	160,000
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....	450	50,000	5,000	
Washington.....				
Oregon.....	1,000	117,000	5,000	
California.....	2,700	802,400	51,464	49,061

TABLE 11.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1912-13—Receipts and expenditures.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
United States.....	\$338,234	\$3,119,570	\$606,387	\$4,066,191	\$721,920	\$1,060,791	\$2,205,654	\$4,008,365
North Atlantic Division....	7,254	1,061,766	507,255	1,576,275	328,326	402,619	836,066	1,567,011
North Central Division.....	170,000	994,739	64,485	1,230,224	241,298	311,133	672,986	1,226,417
South Atlantic Division.....	45,400	357,234	17,552	420,186	53,400	139,534	225,282	418,216
South Central Division.....	35,450	458,000	1,850	496,300	44,450	132,005	306,437	482,892
Western Division.....	80,130	247,831	17,245	345,206	54,446	95,500	184,883	314,329
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>								
Maine.....		22,000	6,300	28,300		11,500	16,800	28,300
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....		81,341	34,313	115,654	47,608	49,796	57,376	154,780
Rhode Island.....		33,000		33,000		9,547	21,951	31,498
Connecticut.....		54,984	19,049	74,033	1,353	30,218	42,421	73,992
New York.....	2,254	549,096	402,980	954,330	279,365	199,014	420,517	899,796
New Jersey.....	5,000	55,000	2,342	62,342		21,065	43,870	64,935
Pennsylvania.....		286,345	42,271	308,616		30,579	233,131	313,710
<b>North Central Division:</b>								
Ohio.....	10,000	125,000	6	135,006	2,000	50,000	60,000	112,000
Indiana.....		86,800		86,800		47,481	40,152	87,639
Illinois.....		263,184	9,792	272,976		82,325	161,983	244,308
Michigan.....	17,000	92,000	11,639	120,639	21,342	19,772	74,100	115,214
Wisconsin.....	4,000	65,000	15,000	84,000	4,300	21,000	45,000	70,300
Minnesota.....	100,000	70,230		170,230	157,971		70,230	228,201
Iowa.....		58,500		58,500		13,400	44,800	58,000
Missouri.....	2,000	99,100		101,100	2,000	31,600	67,500	101,100
North Dakota.....			24,048	24,048	5,185	10,992	19,553	35,730
South Dakota.....	37,000	25,000	4,000	66,000	37,000		28,000	63,000
Nebraska.....		39,500		39,500		16,500	23,000	39,500
Kansas.....		70,425		70,425	11,500	18,063	40,862	70,425
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....		41,500	1,266	42,766		13,034	36,325	49,359
District of Columbia.....		33,594	3,386	36,980	5,000	35,000	52,777	92,777
Virginia.....	10,150	51,500		61,650	10,150	19,000	32,500	61,650
West Virginia.....	17,500	48,000	1,000	66,500	17,500		48,000	65,500
North Carolina.....	7,750	82,640	6,900	97,290	7,750	72,500	10,140	90,390
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....	10,000	50,000		60,000	13,000		45,540	58,540
Florida.....								
<b>South Central Division:</b>								
Kentucky.....		79,650	350	80,000		24,855	54,237	79,092
Tennessee.....	450	47,800		48,250	450	14,200	33,600	48,250
Alabama.....		39,800		39,800		36,800	8,000	39,800
Mississippi.....		35,250		35,250	5,000		30,250	35,250
Louisiana.....		30,500		30,500			30,500	30,500
Texas.....	20,000	100,000		120,000	25,000		100,000	125,000
Arkansas.....		75,000		75,000	14,000	27,400	33,600	75,000
Oklahoma.....	15,000	50,000	1,500	66,500		28,750	21,250	50,000
<b>Western Division:</b>								
Montana.....	41,000	56,750		97,750	38,000	23,000	32,750	93,750
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	24,380	61,481	3,500	89,361	1,696		64,633	66,329
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....		24,000	10,000	34,000		24,000	20,000	44,000
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....		16,000		16,000		6,000	10,000	16,000
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	14,750	25,500		40,250	14,750	6,000	19,500	40,250
California.....		54,100	3,745	57,845		36,500	18,000	54,500

TABLE 12.—Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf, 1912-13.

## PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Graduated in 1913.		Pupils taught speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by au-ricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Total.....	62	9	228	237	1,049	883	1,932	0	1	1,888	1,840	48	368	349
California.....	4	1	10	11	49	49	98			98	98	0	8	18
Georgia.....	1	0	1	1	5	5	10							
Illinois.....	1	0	33	33	190	145	335			335	335	0		
Louisiana.....	1	0	1	1	4	12	16			16	16	0		
Massachusetts.....	1	0	17	17	76	72	148			148	148	0	24	32
Michigan.....	15	1	30	31	118	105	223			222	222	0	66	51
Missouri.....	1	1	5	6	40	21	61	0	1	29	24	5	23	10
New Jersey.....	2	0	9	9	37	33	70			69	69	0	12	16
New York.....	3	2	31	33	164	141	305			305	305	0	90	77
Ohio.....	5	0	19	19	74	63	137			137	132	5	45	38
Oregon.....	1	0	3	3	13	11	24			24	24	0	13	11
Washington.....	2	0	4	4	28	18	46			46	46	0	21	17
Wisconsin.....	23	4	65	69	251	208	459			459	421	38	66	79

## PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total.....	17	12	73	85	216	300	516	1	0	416	394	22	81	148
California.....	1	0	3	3	8	15	23			4	4	0	0	12
Georgia.....	1	0	3	3	2	8	10			9	9	0		
Illinois.....	1	0	8	8	40	55	95			70	62	8	20	25
Louisiana.....	1	0	6	6	20	21	41			32	28	4	7	9
Maryland.....	3	1	13	14	27	39	66			66	64	2	0	14
Massachusetts.....	1	0	2	2	9	7	16			16	16	0		
Michigan.....	1	3	0	3	11	18	29			8	8	0		
Missouri.....	1	0	6	6	10	72	82			82	82	0	9	50
New York.....	2	4	17	21	29	15	44	1	0	44	44	0		
Ohio.....	2	0	3	3	4	8	12			12	11	1		
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	3	3	5	1	6			6	5	1	4	1
South Dakota.....	1	0	1	1	2	0	2			2	2	0		
Wisconsin.....	1	4	8	12	49	41	90			65	59	6	41	37

TABLE 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1912-13.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.		Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.			In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.			In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.			In classes corresponding to high-school grades.			Graduates in 1913.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
		Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
Tallahassee, Fla.	Alabama School for the Deaf*.	1858	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27					
Do.	Alabama School for the Deaf (negro).*	1892	3	0	16	13	29	0	0	10	7	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	100	60		\$175,000	\$25,000		\$36,800	\$3,000	\$27,800					
Tucson, Ariz.	University of Arizona, Department for the Deaf.	1912	1	1	10	15	25			8	10	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	1	0												
Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas Deaf Mute Institute.	1867	12	13	122	112	234	16	14	66	58	32	24	8	16	4	1	102	90	2,400	2,400	\$425,000	\$30,000	\$14,000	\$27,400	\$33,600	\$75,000					
Do.	Arkansas Deaf Mute Institute (negro).	1867	2	16	20	36			9	12	7	8						12	16													
Berkeley, Cal.	California School for Deaf and Blind.	1860	11	12	108	101	209	10	8	52	47	36	31	10	15	4	7	108	101	2,700	2,700	\$92,400	\$51,464		\$36,500	\$18,000	\$54,500					
Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1874	9	16	90	72	162			49	40	38	32	3	0	2	0	40	30	2,400	2,400	\$278,000		\$1,686	\$64,633	\$66,329						
Hartford, Conn.	The American School, at Hartford, for the Deaf.	1817	6	17	84	60	144	0	0	51	36	31	23	2	1	2	1	71	45	2,000	2,000	\$174,000		353	26,718	30,921	57,992					
Mystic, Conn.	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf.		1	9	29	31	60	8	9	16	15	4	6	1	1	1	1	16	18	500	500	\$30,000		1,000	3,500	11,500	16,000					
Washington, D. C.	Columbia Institution for the Deaf.	1857																			6,000	752,500		5,000	35,000	52,777	92,777					
Do.	Gallaudet College <sup>1</sup> .	1864	14	2	50	33	83																									
Do.	Kendall School <sup>2</sup> .	1857	1	8	25	28	53	0	0	8	6	11	17	6	5	4	4	28	25													
St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1885	3	9	33	34	67	0	0												1,000	100,000	\$14,000									
Cave Springs, Ga.	Georgia School for the Deaf... (negro).	1846	2	12	59	71	130	19	17	27	20	13	34	0	0					59	71	\$1,200	\$125,000	\$1,800	13,000	45,540	58,540					
Do.	Georgia School for the Deaf (negro).	1882	1	1	20	14	34																									

\* Statistics of 1911-12.      <sup>1</sup> One-half of biennial expenses.      <sup>2</sup> Proportionate part of entire institution.      <sup>3</sup> Department of Columbia Institution for the Deaf.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1912-13—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1913.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
Gooding, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1906	2	5	26	23	49	8	3	10	11	5	9	3	0	0	0	26	23	450	\$50,000	\$5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Jacksonville, Ill.....	Illinois School for the Deaf.*	1846	8	31	230	177	407	.....	135	111	69	38	26	30	5	4	196	86	11,000	353,600	84,000	.....	.....	82,325	161,983	244,308		
Indianapolis, Ind....	Indiana State School for the Deaf.	1843	10	25	146	157	303	24	37	85	80	30	38	7	4	7	77	.....	.....	761,292	76,156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Council Bluffs, Iowa	Iowa School for the Deaf.....	1855	11	16	129	99	228	11	5	38	30	49	32	29	2	3	88	71	5,500	550,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Olathe, Kans.....	Kansas School for the Deaf.....	1861	13	18	144	99	243	.....	59	37	75	55	10	7	6	5	102	81	3,184	326,965	26,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Danville, Ky.....	Kentucky School for the Deaf.	1823	6	19	160	145	325	15	7	91	80	57	49	17	9	5	102	67	2,300	329,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Do.....	Kentucky School for the Deaf (negro).	1884	1	1	17	11	28	0	0	14	10	3	1	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Baton Rouge, La...	Louisiana State School for the Deaf.	1852	7	8	63	60	153	7	5	53	32	6	8	27	15	1	0	50	56	.....	500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Portland, Me.....	Maine School for the Deaf.....	1876	2	13	49	45	94	2	8	27	18	20	19	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	800	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Federick, Md.....	Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb.	1868	2	10	65	41	106	5	7	6	54	25	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	3,950	255,000	13,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Overlea, Md.....	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.	1872	1	3	30	15	45	9	2	16	8	4	5	1	0	1	0	21	13	.....	64,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Beverly, Mass.....	New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes.	1876	0	6	13	15	28	0	0	11	9	2	6	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Northampton, Mass	Clarke School for the Deaf.....	1867	0	18	86	70	156	0	0	27	23	59	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	188,821	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Randolph, Mass.....	Boston School for the Deaf.....	1899	2	19	76	71	147	7	6	44	35	21	24	4	6	2	1	17	30	1,414	128,865	27,836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Flint, Mich.....	Michigan School for the Deaf.....	1854	12	27	166	133	299	19	17	65	43	64	45	18	28	8	14	84	64	6,640	299,070	69,037	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Faribault, Minn.....	Minnesota School for the Deaf.	1863	11	22	146	131	277	.....	.....	75	61	41	33	30	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Jackson, Miss.....	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.*	1854	4	12	87	69	156	24	16	27	23	28	14	8	16	2	2	87	69	.....	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.

Fulton, Mo.....	1851	17	20	173	128	301	102	76	71	62	157	128	2,500	352,000	2,000	31,600	67,500	101,100
Missouri School for the Deaf... (negro).		1	0	7	11	18	7	9	0	2								
Boulder, Mont.....	1893	3	7	34	30	64	22	20	12	10	0	0	4,400	253,405	38,000	23,000	32,750	93,750
Omaha, Neb.....	1869	8	16	81	94	175	4	5	47	24	39	6	1,166	275,000	10,000	16,500	23,000	39,500
Trenton, N. J.....	1883	4	12	91	65	156	7	10	46	34	38	21	4,000	300,000	20,701	21,065	43,870	64,935
Santa Fe, N. Mex.....																		
New Mexico School for the Deaf and Dumb. <sup>3</sup>																		
Albany, N. Y.....	1889	0	5	29	18	47	8	3	14	9	6	0		*30,000	*3,000	2,960	14,405	17,865
Buffalo, N. Y.....	1857	5	25	87	82	169	17	18	63	48	7	13	1,500	212,500	22,400	10,221	34,374	45,465
Le Centreux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes. <sup>3</sup>																		
Northern New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.	1884	5	9	60	50	110	31	18	27	25	2	0	1,840	*50,200	*20,906	2,253	29,746	31,900
New York (904 Lexington Ave.), N. Y.	1864	5	33	118	122	240	39	42	44	37	36	0		220,000		29,199	64,700	83,899
New York (Station M.), N. Y.	1818	9	26	309	208	517	117	68	143	94	45	4	14,508	700,000	26,000	3,885	72,085	109,240
Rochester, N. Y.....	1876	5	19	92	85	177	27	25	39	30	17	21	9,950	122,198	65,913	1,411	22,239	44,212
Rome, N. Y.....	1875	4	13	62	36	98	0	22	20	28	13	12		*16,500	3,900		28,419	32,319
Westchester, N. Y.....	1869	8	47	260	240	500	16	16	146	132	98	92	3,300	838,551		267,016	33,464	125,167
Morgantown, N. C.....	1894	6	28	134	118	252			80	67	44	36	3,700	400,000	20,000	7,750	62,500	70,250
Raleigh, N. C.....	1868	4	8	53	53	106	0	0	45	47	8	6	250	144,167	5,000	0	10,000	20,140
Devils Lake, N. Dak.....	1890	4	7	48	46	94	0	0	30	32	14	11	1,754	175,000	16,800	5,185	10,992	19,553
Columbus, Ohio.....	1829	17	41	276	210	486	52	40	126	112	80	49	5,100	750,000	*2,500	2,000	50,000	112,000
Suphur, Okla.....	1898	7	18	115	108	223	0	0	72	72	43	36	50	*3,000	*12,000	28,750	21,250	50,000
Taft, Okla.....	1909	1	0	10	4	14			10	4			1,525					
Salem, Oreg.....	1870	3	8	43	53	96	5	5	20	14	18	22	1,000	117,000	5,000	14,750	6,000	19,500
Philadelphia (Belmont and Monument Aves.), Pa.	1892	1	8	40	25	65							970	87,405			26,790	26,790
Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.																		
Pittsburgh (Brookline), Pa.	1821	14	52	294	238	532	98	82	90	80	90	72	6,000	1,000,000	200,000	64,320	113,680	178,000
	1908	1	8	33	28	61			29	22	4	6		80,000	5,000	5,309	7,039	12,348

\* No report.  
 † Not including \$113,000 invested.  
 ‡ Value of site only.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.  
 † Proportionate part of entire institution.  
 ‡ School is under private control, but receives State pupils on per capita charge.





Staunton, Va.....	1839	5	15	83	85	178	14	12	31	32	27	30	21	11	2	0	89	80	1,121	137,000	17,500	1,000	19,000	120,000	40,000
Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind,*																									
Washington State School for the Deaf,†																									
Romney, W. Va....	1870	7	8	79	58	137	0	0	41	29	38	29					50	58		122,500	1,500	17,500		48,000	65,500
West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind.																									
Delavan, Wis.....	1852	10	17	87	83	170	6	4	31	29	49	45	1	5	1	4	41	34	4,000	230,000	41,000	4,300	21,000	45,000	70,300
Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.																									

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

† Proportionate part of entire institution.

‡ No report.











## CHAPTER XVI.

### SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Included with the 59 schools mentioned in this chapter are a few schools offering instruction to backward and nervous children not to be classed as feeble-minded. These special institutions may be found in Table 9.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1912-13: Instructors and inmates.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Inmates in institutions during the year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
		<b>Total.....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>1,353</b>	<b>1,924</b>	<b>13,077</b>	<b>11,660</b>	<b>24,737</b>
California.....	1	0	5	5	33	40	73	569	475	1,044	390	310
Colorado.....	1	0	1	1	6	6	7	45	28	73	14	8
Connecticut.....	1	0	4	4	9	9	14	158	132	290	131	103
Illinois.....	1	4	17	21	23	74	97	705	687	1,452	599	429
Indiana.....	1	2	14	16	28	40	65	537	686	1,223	367	508
Iowa.....	1	6	22	28	25	50	75	766	713	1,479	350	380
Kansas.....	1	1	2	3	3	40	45	255	229	484	200	188
Kentucky.....	1	0	3	3	8	16	24	171	144	315	112	38
Maine.....	1	1	3	4	8	15	23	139	135	264	96	32
Massachusetts.....	3	9	25	34	50	255	305	1,244	912	2,156	750	508
Michigan.....	1	1	10	11	95	65	160	598	500	1,098	453	375
Minnesota.....	1	3	18	21	38	61	96	855	765	1,620	695	600
Missouri.....	1	1	5	6	9	11	20	215	257	472	157	178
Montana.....	1	1	5	6	1	2	3	38	32	70	6	0
Nebraska.....	1	1	5	6	10	15	26	210	222	432	175	190
New Hampshire.....	1	1	2	3	1	9	10	90	90	180	44	34
New Jersey.....	3	3	21	24	43	84	127	641	619	1,260	350	213
New York.....	4	15	36	51	11	120	131	1,667	1,877	3,544	657	550
North Carolina <sup>1</sup> .....	1	0	3	3	5	10	15	89	76	165	52	39
North Dakota.....	1	2	19	21	16	72	88	1,051	896	1,947	902	707
Ohio.....	1	0	4	4	2	10	12	40	47	87	20	25
Oklahoma.....	1	0	4	4	2	10	12	40	47	87	20	25
Pennsylvania.....	3	10	40	50	112	219	331	2,065	1,308	3,403	1,025	713
Rhode Island.....	1	0	2	2	7	13	20	50	68	118	13	18
South Dakota.....	1	0	5	5	5	22	27	121	107	228	59	59
Washington.....	1	0	4	4	12	15	27	141	137	278	42	33
Wisconsin.....	1	9	7	16	22	80	102	488	530	1,016	320	297
Wyoming.....	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	21	18	39	15	9

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.												
Total.....	23	11	94	105	34	190	224	419	438	857	137	131
Illinois.....	1	0	3	3	5	19	24	36	29	65	10	9
Iowa.....	1	0	4	4	1	4	5	18	18	36	4	6
Kentucky.....	1	2	3	5	2	10	12	46	40	86	25	15
Maryland.....	1	1	1	2	1	3	4	7	8	15	7	7
Massachusetts.....	2	2	7	9	6	30	36	40	28	68	10	10
Michigan.....	2	0	6	6	3	5	8	26	24	50	8	6
Minnesota.....	1	0	5	5	1	10	11	14	16	30	0	0
Missouri.....	2	1	5	6	0	10	10	4	58	62	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	2	1	24	25	7	32	39	36	49	85	0	2
New York.....	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	4	4	0	1
Pennsylvania.....	3	0	10	10	1	2	3	17	7	24	0	6
Tennessee.....	1	0	4	4	0	2	2	8	6	14	0	0
Texas.....	1	1	4	5	2	7	9	7	10	17	7	10
Virginia.....	1	0	4	4	0	18	18	42	41	83	14	16
Wisconsin.....	3	3	12	15	5	37	42	118	100	218	52	43

<sup>1</sup> Not open to receive inmates until 1914.



TABLE 2.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1912-13: Education of inmates.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2.		In classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4.		In classes above grade 4.		Inmates taught music.		Inmates in industrial department.		Inmates taught some trade or occupation.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	1,389	1,065	1,272	997	708	651	168	135	1,534	1,811	3,252	3,494	3,348	3,201
California.....	33	19	48	32	16	10	8	7	19	25	60	66	88	70
Colorado.....	11	9	13	9	4	1	3	1	22	19	22	19	0	0
Connecticut.....	12	8	11	8	11	9	3	4	37	29	0	0	0	0
Illinois.....	55	45	50	55	25	25	0	0	20	65	26	20	20	18
Indiana.....	39	13	76	35	26	49	9	7	23	21	91	150	89	100
Iowa.....	163	96	85	80	28	26	20	25	65	100	156	108	125	75
Kansas.....	20	23	8	12	12	11	3	7	0	0	12	20	0	0
Kentucky.....	30	20	20	20	11	14	1	1	.....	.....	14	32	39	32
Maine.....	9	12	20	19	4	6	0	0	24	37	31	95	31	95
Massachusetts.....	205	153	144	83	97	100	6	3	71	189	733	775	400	521
Michigan.....	145	97	34	24	36	21	0	10	66	66	123	82	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	42	21	59	42	18	24	0	0	78	100	307	448	207	448
Missouri.....	0	0	60	77	0	0	0	0	10	15	100	100	.....	.....
Montana.....	.....	.....	12	14	20	18	0	0	32	32	18	20	15	5
Nebraska.....	30	37	20	25	10	14	.....	.....	30	25	50	40	12	10
New Hampshire.....	6	11	18	11	9	5	.....	.....	15	16	35	36	25	48
New Jersey.....	44	77	63	66	35	32	26	9	94	114	112	91	231	285
New York.....	176	169	169	114	116	126	0	33	552	550	427	600	925	649
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	12	6	10	15	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	40	50
Ohio.....	26	34	73	77	22	56	10	0	85	160	131	167	382	271
Oklahoma.....	20	22	18	18	2	4	0	0	0	0	20	22	6	8
Pennsylvania.....	243	128	212	124	162	53	73	19	177	118	546	376	371	267
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	50
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	13	12	15	12	0	0	23	22	23	12	.....	.....
Washington.....	38	28	32	30	22	23	5	8	60	60	28	38	85	80
Wisconsin.....	28	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	48	177	161	120	99
Wyoming.....	2	3	4	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	2	8	.....	.....

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	100	93	104	104	51	60	23	30	129	170	211	221	83	71
Illinois.....	4	11	2	6	6	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	4	5	7	3	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	10	11	0	0
Kentucky.....	12	13	6	5	4	4	2	3	20	24	30	15	20	10
Maryland.....	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	0	0	4	0	6	12	10	2	0	12	25	30	.....	.....
Michigan.....	8	10	7	3	0	4	.....	.....	8	9	14	10	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	5	9	8	8	3	7	1	3	14	16	14	16	14	15
Missouri.....	1	3	2	7	1	2	.....	.....	4	6	3	3	3	0
New Jersey.....	15	5	8	15	12	18	1	9	32	40	36	47	9	21
New York.....	0	2	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	6	0	5	1	6	0	.....	.....	2	1	10	1	5	1
Tennessee.....	8	6	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	3	3	0	0
Texas.....	7	10	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	7	4	7	4
Virginia.....	14	5	10	15	2	2	1	3	8	12	15	20	14	19
Wisconsin.....	16	13	39	36	7	2	4	6	36	41	42	58	11	10

TABLE 3.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1912-13: Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, tools, etc.	Value of endowment or productive funds.
Total.....	28,616	\$16,897,857	\$1,501,593	\$1,314,422
California.....	700	646,671	65,120	
Colorado.....	10	180,250		
Connecticut.....				
Illinois.....	3,500	850,045	180,586	
Indiana.....	650	725,657	98,378	
Iowa.....	2,200	726,000	150,000	
Kansas.....		340,000	8,000	
Kentucky.....		140,000	200	
Maine.....	32	167,571	13,501	
Massachusetts.....	5,330	1,207,931	127,813	395,196
Michigan.....	531	572,050	120,000	
Minnesota.....	1,454	1,241,285	154,249	
Missouri.....		500,000	50,000	
Montana.....	4,400	400,000	43,416	240,000
Nebraska.....	300	300,000	50,000	
New Hampshire.....	100	200,000	17,650	
New Jersey.....	2,115	170,455	27,587	30,000
New York.....	232	1,858,532	200,987	
North Carolina.....	100	100,000		
North Dakota.....	35	208,110	23,500	
Ohio.....	3,204	1,404,083		
Oklahoma.....	100	100,000	6,000	
Pennsylvania.....	2,900	3,477,886	117,967	245,226
Rhode Island.....	15	100,000	7,000	
South Dakota.....	225	253,700	20,000	400,000
Washington.....		172,894	14,139	
Wisconsin.....	473	794,737	1,500	
Wyoming.....	10	60,000	4,000	4,000

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	11,244	\$840,303	\$101,987	
Illinois.....	1,200	55,000	4,000	
Iowa.....	900	35,000		
Kentucky.....	1,000	150,000	20,000	
Maryland.....				
Massachusetts.....	400	82,500	2,000	
Michigan.....	500	40,000	500	
Minnesota.....		25,000	5,000	
Missouri.....	800	65,000	5,500	
New Jersey.....	3,250	138,203	25,487	
New York.....		8,000	2,000	
Pennsylvania.....	200	27,000		
Tennessee.....	500	15,000	7,000	
Texas.....	200	50,000	5,000	
Virginia.....	300	25,000	3,000	
Wisconsin.....	1,994	124,600	22,500	

TABLE 4.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1912-13: Receipts and expenditures.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Total.....	\$1,157,495	\$3,866,869	\$605,227	\$5,739,621	\$1,191,737	\$190,956	\$4,130,492	\$5,503,185
California.....		200,000	14,739	214,739		2,500	208,413	210,913
Colorado.....		32,500	741	33,241		395	28,952	29,347
Connecticut.....		78,354		78,354	231	1,125	67,718	69,074
Illinois.....	107,901	255,644	27,489	391,034	107,901	18,048	229,247	355,196
Indiana.....	19,496	170,128	8,306	197,930	19,496	11,821	158,307	180,624
Iowa.....	38,765	223,599		262,364	38,765	11,000	212,599	262,364
Kansas.....	10,000	75,000	2,000	87,000	3,000	1,000	73,000	77,000
Kentucky.....		56,577		56,577	16,000	1,300	39,277	56,577
Maine.....	14,123	45,000	7,259	66,382	16,610	1,188	48,588	66,381
Massachusetts.....	126,220	367,290	58,161	551,641	135,627	10,357	397,879	543,893
Michigan.....	19,500	174,035	18,925	212,460	16,147	4,125	190,236	210,508
Minnesota.....	69,500	240,000	49,578	359,078	51,872	12,549	245,901	310,322
Missouri.....	15,275	83,500	5,000	103,775		1,735	87,133	85,868
Montana.....	61,000	83,750		144,750	50,000	20,000	40,000	110,000
Nebraska.....	20,000	90,000	2,000	112,000	25,000	3,500	80,000	108,500
New Hampshire.....	6,051	35,332	1,857	43,240	6,051	1,552	35,637	43,240
New Jersey.....	85,000	148,710	65,051	298,761	145,000	22,503	126,983	294,486
New York.....	71,482	413,188	180,315	664,985	65,482	24,621	566,001	657,104
North Carolina.....	90,000		600	90,600	80,000	600	10,000	90,600
North Dakota.....	23,064	18,440	31,103	72,627	22,584	1,445	48,118	72,147
Ohio.....		199,046		199,046		9,317	179,729	199,046
Oklahoma.....					25,000	1,000	16,000	42,000
Pennsylvania.....	247,598	564,090	203,943	1,015,631	258,563	17,124	710,310	985,997
Rhode Island.....		34,000		34,000			34,000	34,000
South Dakota.....	65,000	52,500	12,500	130,000	30,000	3,000	45,000	78,000
Washington.....	25,000	48,541		73,541	26,789	2,075	44,677	73,541
Wisconsin.....	42,500	187,705	4,500	234,705	42,500	6,000	181,705	230,205
Wyoming.....		20,000	160	20,160	8,119	1,076	15,077	24,272

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....			\$257,785	\$257,785	\$71,071	\$30,462	\$159,715	\$261,248
Illinois.....			31,160	31,160	9,200	1,000	20,960	31,160
Iowa.....								
Kentucky.....								
Maryland.....								
Massachusetts.....			7,500	7,500				
Michigan.....								
Minnesota.....								
Missouri.....			18,474	18,474	150	5,000	12,890	18,040
New Jersey.....			107,020	107,020	17,277	13,818	75,745	106,840
New York.....			2,320	2,320		815	2,026	2,841
Pennsylvania.....			7,340	7,340		1,150	5,500	6,650
Tennessee.....			8,500	8,500	3,000	1,825	3,565	8,390
Texas.....			14,000	14,000	7,000	3,500	3,500	14,000
Virginia.....			21,000	21,000	5,000	1,500	13,000	19,500
Wisconsin.....			40,471	40,471	29,444	1,854	22,529	53,827

TABLE 5.—Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1912-13.

States.	Cities reporting schools or classes.			Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4.		Pupils in classes above grade 4.		Pupils taught music.		Pupils in manual training.	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Total.....	52	19	567	596	6,588	2,769	9,357	410	253	2,504	1,294	1,304	485	474	141	5,415	2,488	5,785	2,370		
California.....	3	0	10	10	63	20	83	31	16	43	11	10	4	7	4	46	18	46	18		
Connecticut.....	2	0	2	2	18	18	36	4	8	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	10	18	18		
District of Columbia.....	1	4	20	24	389	90	479	8	11	106	38	157	37	118	4	306	90	365	51		
Indiana.....	2	2	4	6	34	13	47	7	1	17	11	10	3	3	0	28	12	33	13		
Maryland.....	1	0	1	1	13	3	16	0	0	10	2	3	1	0	0	.....	.....	13	3		
Massachusetts.....	9	2	60	62	642	324	966	45	16	413	212	136	63	58	34	565	300	615	324		
Michigan.....	3	1	23	23	245	120	365	23	27	198	91	27	25	3	2	63	39	62	34		
Minnesota.....	1	0	1	1	9	6	15	0	0	6	4	3	2	.....	9	6	9	6			
Missouri.....	1	0	33	33	233	113	346	.....	.....	113	346	.....	.....	.....	113	346	.....	.....			
New Jersey.....	8	1	46	47	633	199	832	80	35	258	84	116	34	36	3	658	177	566	188		
New York.....	6	7	209	216	2,157	1,138	3,295	95	53	209	97	113	93	37	35	1,866	946	2,157	1,115		
Ohio.....	4	1	40	41	400	230	630	80	60	223	106	91	55	6	9	219	141	156	109		
Oregon.....	1	0	2	2	10	8	18	5	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	10	8	5	5		
Pennsylvania.....	4	0	97	97	1,566	373	1,939	0	0	757	190	606	146	203	47	1,566	373	1,566	373		
Rhode Island.....	2	0	9	9	94	59	153	20	13	87	51	7	8	.....	5	10	94	59			
Washington.....	2	0	4	4	47	12	59	5	0	23	7	19	4	0	1	47	12	47	12		
Wisconsin.....	2	1	7	8	35	43	78	8	8	18	23	6	10	3	2	.....	.....	33	42		



SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Fairbault, Minn.	1879	3	18	35	61	853	765	685	600	42	21	59	42	18	24	0	0	307	446	1,454	1,241,255	154,249	51,872	12,549	245,901	310,322
Marshall, Mo.	1901	1	5	9	11	215	257	157	178	0	0	69	77	0	0	0	0	100	100	500,000	50,000	50,000	.....	*1,735	*87,133	*88,968
Boulder, Mont.	.....	1	5	1	2	38	32	6	0	.....	12	14	20	18	0	0	18	20	4,400	400,000	*43,416	50,000	50,000	20,000	40,000	110,000
Beatrice, Nebr.	1885	1	5	10	15	210	222	175	190	30	37	20	25	10	14	.....	50	40	300	300,000	50,000	50,000	25,000	3,500	80,000	108,500
Laconia, N. H.	1903	1	2	1	9	90	90	44	34	6	11	18	11	9	5	.....	35	36	100	200,000	17,650	6,051	1,562	35,637	43,240	
Skillman, N. J.	1898	1	7	3	6	304	211	210	128	27	16	11	8	9	10	19	5	52	50	15,000	1,379	.....	.....	2,640	933	3,573
Vineland, N. J.	1898	0	4	0	18	0	245	0	20	0	45	0	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	123,455	21,208	85,000	2,052	53,948	141,000	
Do.	1898	2	10	40	60	337	163	145	65	17	16	52	23	26	22	7	4	60	41	32,000	5,000	*60,000	17,811	72,112	149,923	
Newark, N. Y.	1878	0	5	0	85	0	852	0	327	0	40	0	37	0	30	0	33	0	200	414,064	987	23,166	2,088	117,445	142,700	
Randall's Island, N. Y.	1868	8	12	4	5	432	346	175	25	40	25	50	20	100	75	0	100	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	*8,400	*170,000	*178,400	
Rome, N. Y.	1894	6	6	.....	.....	950	390	400	140	75	40	24	0	0	0	0	124	94	200	1,000,000	200,000	25,000	8,000	172,000	205,000	
Syracuse, N. Y.	1851	1	13	7	30	283	289	32	58	61	64	95	57	16	21	0	0	203	231	32	444,468	.....	18,316	6,132	106,556	131,004
Kinston, N. C.	(9)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	.....	80,000	7,600	10,000	90,500	
Grafton, N. Dak.	1904	0	3	*5	*10	89	76	52	39	12	6	10	15	7	8	.....	8	8	35	208,110	23,500	22,584	1,445	48,118	72,147	
Columbus, Ohio.	1857	2	19	16	72	1,051	996	902	707	26	34	73	77	22	56	10	131	167	3,204	1,404,083	.....	.....	9,317	179,729	189,046	
Enid, Okla.	1910	0	4	2	10	49	27	20	25	20	24	18	18	2	4	0	20	22	100	100,000	6,000	*25,000	*1,000	*16,000	*42,000	
Elwyn, Pa.	1852	4	18	65	100	589	498	68	93	25	30	39	62	40	25	37	17	350	254	1,500	770,000	.....	8,631	7,022	289,003	249,556
Folk, Pa.	1897	6	16	20	92	966	810	717	620	118	98	73	62	42	28	16	2	146	122	1,400	1,186,888	117,817	52,244	10,102	327,823	390,169
Spring City, Pa.	1908	0	6	27	27	540	0	240	0	100	0	100	0	80	0	20	0	50	0	1,520,998	150	202,688	.....	.....	143,484	346,172
Slocum, R. I.	1908	0	2	7	13	50	98	13	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	84,000	34,000

\* Proportionate part of expenses for entire institution, which includes cases taking hospital treatment only.  
 † Will be open to pupils in 1914.  
 ‡ Salary of field worker.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.  
 † No report.  
 ‡ Epileptics and others needing hospital treatment are admitted.  
 § Under private control but receives State pupils.  
 ¶ Includes purchase of land.



TABLE 7. --Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1912-13.

Location.	Name of school or classes.	Year of first opening.	Supervising principal or teacher.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in the corresponding grades 1 and 2.		Pupils in the corresponding grades 3 and 4.		Pupils taught music.		Pupils in manual training.		Pupils taught in some trade or occupation.				
				Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Los Angeles, Cal.	Permanent Ungraded School.	1912	Elizabeth H. Whitman.	0	2	18	3	21	3	1	6	0	5	0	4	2	18	3	18	3	.....	.....
Oakland, Cal.	Classes for Subnormal Children.	1911	Vinnie C. Hicks.	0	7	28	15	43	28	15	20	9	5	4	3	2	28	15	28	15	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal.	Ungraded Primary School.	1905	Frances B. Cogswell.	0	1	17	2	19	.....	.....	17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bridgport, Conn.	"Special" Room 18.	1907	W. B. Patterson.	0	1	14	10	24	.....	.....	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	10	14	10	.....	.....
New Britain, Conn.	Classes for Subnormal Children.	1906	W. S. Montgomery.	0	16	252	66	318	7	6	75	30	98	27	72	3	169	66	228	27	.....	.....
Washington, D. C.	Atypical and Ungraded Classes.	1906	W. S. Montgomery.	4	4	137	24	161	1	5	31	8	59	10	46	1	137	24	137	24	.....	.....
Do.	(negro).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bloomington, Ind.	Orthogenics School.	1909	E. E. Jones.	2	2	6	1	7	4	1	5	1	0	1	0	1	5	1	5	1	.....	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.	Ungraded Schools.	1907	Katrina Myers.	0	2	28	12	40	3	0	12	10	2	3	0	28	12	28	12	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore, Md.	School No. 7.	1912	M. Belle Myers.	0	1	13	3	16	0	0	10	2	3	1	0	0	13	3	13	3	.....	.....
Boston, Mass.	Special Classes.	1898	Ada M. Flitts.	0	26	260	130	390	.....	.....	260	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	130	260	130	.....	.....
Chelsea, Mass.	Williams School; Special Class.	1911	Lillian M. Hosley.	0	1	6	11	17	.....	.....	3	6	3	5	.....	.....	6	11	6	11	.....	.....
Lynn, Mass.	Special Class for Mental Defectives.	1910	Miss A. F. Sanborn.	0	1	11	9	20	.....	.....	7	6	3	3	.....	.....	11	9	11	9	.....	.....
Malden, Mass.	Lincoln School; Special Class.	1906	A. M. Sturges.	0	4	8	16	24	.....	.....	5	5	3	3	.....	.....	8	8	8	8	.....	.....
Newtownville, Mass.	Clafin School; Ungraded Class.	1910	A. M. Sturges.	0	2	40	9	49	12	1	10	4	21	4	7	1	36	8	40	9	.....	.....
Somerville, Mass.	Atypical Classes.	1906	Frances E. Cheney.	0	1	16	7	23	5	0	11	4	8	5	.....	.....	16	7	16	7	.....	.....
Springfield, Mass.	Special Preparatory Class.	1898	Frances E. Cheney.	0	1	16	7	23	5	0	11	4	8	5	.....	.....	16	7	16	7	.....	.....
Taunton, Mass.	School of Special Instruction for Deficient Children.	1909	Alice L. Harris.	0	1	14	3	17	.....	.....	2	0	7	2	5	1	0	0	14	3	.....	.....
Worcester, Mass.	Classes for Backward and Defective Children.	.....	Mercy J. Hayes.	2	23	268	137	405	26	14	106	50	90	41	46	32	228	127	241	127	20	15
Detroit, Mich.	Special Rooms for Backward Children.	1901	J. M. Frost.	0	8	63	39	102	22	27	32	16	13	19	1	2	63	39	50	30	41	24
Kalamazoo, Mich.	do.	.....	May E. Byrne.	0	1	12	4	16	0	0	6	2	4	2	0	0	0	12	4	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon, Mich.	Special Classes.	.....	Kate L. Cunningham.	0	1	9	6	15	0	0	6	4	3	2	.....	.....	9	6	9	6	.....	.....
Minneapolis, Minn.	Special School No. 1.	1912	.....	0	1	233	113	346	.....	.....	113	346	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	346	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo.	Special Schools.	1907	.....	0	33	233	113	346	.....	.....	113	346	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	346	.....	.....	.....	.....





Westerly, R. I.	Special Class No. 1.	1901	Anna B. Evans.	0	1	5	109	15	5	3	3	2	7	5	101	5	109
Spokane, Wash.	School for Mental Defectives.	1911	R. M. Watson.	0	3	40	6	46	5	10	1	19	4	40	6	40	6
Spokane, Wash.	School for Defective Children.	1911	W. M. F. Colver.	0	1	7	6	13	0	0	7	6	4	7	6	7	6
Milwaukee, Wis.	School for Exceptional Children.	1908	C. Elizabeth Haister.	1	5	23	33	56	8	9	17	3	7	0	0	23	33
Reading, Wis.	.....00.	1910	B. E. Nelson.	0	2	12	10	22	.....	9	6	3	3	0	1	10	9

1 Pupils are ungraded: Individual work only.



	1890	0	12	0	9	9	21	0	0	0	0	3	8	6	13	0	0	9	21	500	60,000	1,000	7,500	17,500	26,000
Orange, N. J. ....																									
Newburgh, N. Y. ....																									
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. ....	1900	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	2,000	0	815	2,026	2,841
Miss Copeland's School, N. Y. ....																									
Marietta, Ohio. ....	1909																								
Riverview School <sup>2</sup> , Marietta, Ohio. ....	1903	0	4	1	2	8	1	0	0	5	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	5	1	*200	15,000		1,150	5,500	6,650
Brookwood School for Nervous and Backward Children, Marietta, Ohio. ....	1912	0	2																						
The Biddle School for Nervous and Backward Children, Marietta, Ohio. ....																									
Philadelphia (4815 Ave.), Pa. ....	1893	0	4																						
Sharon Hill, Pa. ....	1905	0	4																	*12,000					
Miss McGrew's School for Boys of Defective Mentality, Sharon Hill, Pa. ....																									
Murfreesboro, Tenn. ....	1909	0	4	0	2	8	6	0	0	8	6	1	0	1	3	0	1	3	3	500	15,000	7,000	3,000	1,825	8,380
The Bristol-Nelson Physiological School for Subnormal Children, Murfreesboro, Tenn. ....																									
Austin, Tex. ....	1893	0	4	0	18	42	41	14	16	14	5	10	15	3	2	1	3	15	20	200	50,000	5,000	7,000	3,500	14,000
Texas School for Defectives, Austin, Tex. ....																				*300	25,000	3,000	5,000	1,500	13,000
Falls Church, Va. ....	1904	2	5	2	16	34	42	11	14	5	6	17	20	0	0	1	2	11	23	450	38,600	3,000	2,000		12,000
Virginia Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics, Falls Church, Va. ....																				*1,394	*17,000	*12,000			
Jefferson, Wis. ....	1903	0	5	0	15	17	11	4	2	5	3	4	2	1	1	3	3	11	8						
The St. Coletta Institute, "Oak Leigh" Educational Sanitarium, Jefferson, Wis. ....																									
Lake Geneva, Wis. ....	1904	1	2	3	6	67	47	37	27	6	4	18	14	6	1	0	1	20	28	150	69,000	7,500	27,444	1,854	10,529
Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded, Lake Geneva, Wis. ....																									
Watertown, Wis. ....																									

\* Incomplete report.

! No report.

\* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Special institutions for backward and nervous children.—PART I.

Location.	Institution.	Principal.	Year of first opening.		Teachers.		Assistants.		Children enrolled.		Children not in school.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of equipment.	Expenditure for last fiscal year.	Minimum annual charge per pupil.	How supported.	Year of last information received.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Amherst (10 S. Prospect St.), Mass.	The Terrace Home School for Backward and Nervous Children.	Frances J. Herrick....	1881	0	2	0	2	0	12	0	4	\$12,000	.....	\$5,000	\$600	Tuition.....	1910	
Baldwinsville, Mass....	Hospital Cottages for Children.	Hartstein W. Fage, M. D.	1882	0	2	2	15	70	57	39	28	84,285	\$4,500	36,933	300	State, charity, and tuition.	1913	
East Orleans, Mass....	Ivy Lodge, School for Backward and Delicate Girls.	Mrs. Ellen C. Dresser..	1911	0	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	7,500	2,000	.....	500	Tuition.....	1913	
Newton (16 Summit St.), Mass.	Hillbrow School.....	Miss Alice Shovelton..	1896	1	5	0	0	11	6	0	0	16,000	1,500	16,491	800	.....do.....	1913	
Plainfield, N. J.....	Herbert Hall Institute	Waldemar H. Grossman.	1900	(?)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(?)	.....	.....	900	.....do.....	1911	
Roselle, N. J.....	The Alcott School.....	Mrs. E. A. Cameron....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	20	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(9 mos.) 1,025	.....do.....	1910	
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Miss Copeland's School	Miss Susan E. Copeland.	1900	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	1	8,000	2,000	2,841	800	Tuition.....	1913	
Marietta (610 Front St.), Ohio.	Riverview School.....	Miss Mary Merydith...	1909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....do.....	1913	
Lake Geneva, Wis.....	Oak Leigh Educational Sanitarium.	Mary E. Pogue, M. D..	1903	0	5	0	15	17	11	4	2	17,000	12,000	.....	Varies.	.....	1913	

1 Does not include board of teachers.  
 2 Large faculty of specially trained assistants, including teachers, caretakers, graduate nurse, matron, etc.  
 3 25 acres of land, large main building, several cottages, and stable.  
 4 Other special teachers engaged when necessary.

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART II.

Institutions.	Class of children received.	Class of children excluded.	For boys, girls, or co-educational.	Minimum entrance age.	Number of resident pupils limited.	Day pupils admitted.	School year, vacations, and holidays.	Courses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
The Terrace Home School for Backward and Nervous Children.	Backward and belated in habits of mind and body by disease or by constitutional peculiarities.		Coed..		12		School year opens first Wednesday in September; closes first Wednesday in July. recess at Christmas and Easter. Pupils may remain through summer months. School open entire year.....	Individual instruction in all courses, including instrumental and vocal music, gymnastics, and manual and domestic work.
Hospital Cottages for Children.	Epileptic, deformed, and otherwise diseased, needing hospital treatment.	Vicious children, or those with contagious diseases.	Coed..	None....	140	Yes.		Kindergarten, primary grades, and courses for more advanced pupils.
Ivy Lodge, School for Backward and Delicate Girls.	Backward and nervous girls who on account of illness or other reasons are unable to keep up with children of their own ages in the public school.	Children of clearly defined feeble-mindedness.	Girls..	6 years..	Limited.		.....do.....	All branches. Studies elective and individual. Class work in drawing and construction work, embroidery, basketry, radla, sewing, sight-singing, and domestic science.
Hillbrow School.....	Children with normal capacities, but seriously undeveloped faculties.	.....do.....	Coed..	6 years..	16	Yes.	School year not defined. Pupils received at any time. Vacations of 4 days at Thanksgiving, 2 weeks at Christmas, Washington's birthday, 1 week in spring, and Memorial Day. Regular school year of 9 months beginning Oct. 1. School, however, is open during entire year.	Kindergarten, elementary, and high-school courses, music, sloyd, clay modeling, sewing, knitting, housework, gardening, gymnastics, and games.
Herbert Hall Institute.	Nervous and atypical children who are practically normal but vary slightly from the average child and require physical, mental, or moral treatment by experts.	Feeble-minded or epileptic.	Coed..					All work individual. Courses include school gardening, manual training, art, sports, and gymnastics, and are carefully adjusted to the special requirements of each child.
The Alcott School.....	Children who from a normal condition fail to progress in public schools.		Boys..	7 years..	20			Ungraded, individual work, preparing for business or college.

TABLE 9.—Special institutions for backward and nervous children.—PART II—Continued.

Institutions.	Class of children received.	Class of children excluded.	For boys, for girls, or co-educational.	Maximum entrance age.	Number of resident pupils limited.	Day pupils admitted.	School year, vacation, and holidays.	Courses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9)
Miss Copeland's School.	Children of high-grade defective mentality.		Coed.				Pupils received at any time.	Speech or articulation, reading, writing, arithmetic, music, drawing, painting, calisthenics, corrective gymnastics, dancing, games, needlework, basketry, clay modeling, woodwork, kindergarten, deportment. Other branches added as child's mind develops.
Riverview School. Oak Leigh Educational Sanitarium.	Normal and deficient children. Children and adolescents with nervous and mental diseases.		Coed.					Motor and sensory training, kindergarten, corrective gymnastics, sewing, domestic science, clay, brass music, common-school subjects, literature, algebra, civics, Latin, German, history.

## CHAPTER XVII.

### ELEMENTARY EDUCATION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

---

The table in this chapter pertaining to elementary education in foreign countries comprises the latest statistics received at this office since 1909. The year 1910 was a census year for several of the countries included in the table, and education was therefore made a matter of special investigation; in several other countries a census was taken in 1911; in others, later estimates of population have been made. The latest statistics of education available at this time pertain to 1912, and as none of earlier date than 1910 are presented, the particulars tabulated are as nearly synchronous as possible.

The table is limited to elementary schools, the only part of the educational provision which, in all countries, is maintained wholly or chiefly by public funds, and respecting which, for this reason, annual or other periodical reports are issued. As a rule the presentation is confined to public elementary schools, that is, schools supported by public funds and under public direction, or subsidized private schools. Schools of the latter class (generally parochial) are recognized as meeting the requirements with regard to provision for public elementary education in many countries. It is not intended to include strictly private schools for the reason that, while they exist in all countries, they form but a small part of the school provision and are seldom included in official reports. Excepting the parochial schools, which are officially recognized, the enrollment in private schools does not affect the relative standing of countries in regard to school attendance.

With regard to European countries omitted this year, the following statements are worthy of attention. The latest statistics of elementary schools available for Norway pertain to the year 1909, at which time the enrollment was equivalent to 15.6 per cent of the population. This rate, which is among the highest reported, has without doubt been since maintained, for Norway is one of the nations in which there is practically no illiteracy.

The latest statistics of elementary education from Italy are for 1907-8. As a rule, complete statistics of elementary schools in this country are published only at intervals of five years. At the date named (1907-8) the ratio of school enrollment to population was only



8.7 per cent for the entire Kingdom. Recent legislation, supported by special appropriation, has increased the provision of schoolhouses and strengthened the compulsory school-attendance law; and the school enrollment has therefore increased in the backward districts, facts which will undoubtedly appear in the next statistical report.

The enrollment reported for Russia is nearly 2,000,000 more than the corresponding item in the similar table in the Commissioner's report for 1912 (vol. 2, chap. 4). This difference is presumably due to the more complete statistics now available, although school attendance is undoubtedly increasing in the Empire.

In respect to India, the general table includes only a summary for the British provinces, omitting the comparatively small provinces of Baluchistan, Andamans, and Nicobars, from which no educational statistics have been reported. The comparison of India with western nations in respect to attendance upon modern elementary schools is misleading, as only a small fringe of its vast population has been brought into the schools; no fair idea of the extent of modern education under British auspices in the Empire can be formed without taking into account the secondary schools and colleges, which until a recent date engaged the chief attention of the Government. Including these the total number of pupils pursuing modern studies in the British provinces was 5,938,018, or 2.4 per cent of the population.

In the case of the States comprised in the union of South Africa, only the white population and the schools for Europeans have been included in the general table, notwithstanding the fact that the schools for the natives are increasing and are the objects of much effort on the part of the Government. At the same time, the proportion of the native population brought under the schools is very small. The white population is well supplied with schools, and as will be seen by reference to the table the proportion of the population enrolled in these compares favorably with that of the most advanced countries of Europe. It has not in every case been possible to separate the statement of expenditures for the European primary schools from the total expenditure.

The distinction between elementary and secondary schools as maintained in European countries is unknown in the United States. In this respect the systems of education in the Canadian Provinces are similar to our own. Consequently, attention should be called to the fact that the enrollment in these Provinces, as given in column 7 of the following table, includes public high schools, except in Ontario.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> By reason of a clerical oversight the statistics of pupils pursuing typical secondary studies in Nova Scotia tabulated in the first volume of the current report, page 687, are incomplete. The correct figures are: English, 8,569; Latin, 2,775; Greek, 33; French, 3,363; German, 298; algebra, 8,193; geometry and trigonometry, 4,086; sciences, 9,657. The total enrollment in the high schools was 8,668.

Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries.

Countries.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.		Expenditure.		Chief officer of education.		
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.		Per capita of— Enrollment. Population.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>EUROPE.</b>														
Austria-Hungary:														
Austria.....	28,571,934	1910	1910	2,213,970	2,163,932	4,377,932	15.30	67,319	34,771	102,090				Minister of instruction.
Hungary (including Croatia and Slavonia).....	20,886,467	1910	1910-11		2,938,081	2,938,081	14.00			47,487				Minister of education and public worship.
Belgium.....	7,490,411	1911	1911	467,881	466,909	934,830	12.50	9,002	11,429	21,783	\$7,848,634	\$8.39	\$1.05	Minister of science and arts.
Bulgaria.....	4,337,316	1910	1910	262,394	167,717	430,111	10.00			8,697				Minister of public instruction.
Denmark.....	2,778,076	1911	1910-11		376,066	376,066	13.57			4,168				Minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
France.....	39,601,509	1911	1910-11	2,842,281	2,812,513	5,654,794	14.20	66,212	90,769	156,981	143,387,565	7.58	1.09	Minister of public instruction and fine arts.
German Empire.....	64,925,060	1910	1911	5,291,639	5,290,693	10,582,532	16.30	153,364	136,223	299,587	166,685,954	15.75	2.56	Minister of ecclesiastical and educational affairs.
Prussia (Kingdom).....	40,165,219	1910	1911	3,383,690	3,367,841	6,751,531	16.80	96,554	120,948	216,502	106,304,727	15.74	2.64	Minister of worship and instruction.
Bavaria (Kingdom).....	6,887,291	1910	1911	522,240	521,518	1,043,758	15.15	13,577	4,877	18,454	14,867,679	14.24	2.15	Minister of worship and instruction.
Saxony (Kingdom).....	4,806,661	1910	1911	396,350	410,407	806,757	16.07	13,385	710	14,095	14,262,589	17.67	2.98	Do.
Württemberg (Kingdom).....	2,437,574	1910	1911	172,246	189,747	361,993	14.80	5,480	863	6,373	5,513,352	15.23	2.26	Do.
Baden (Grand Duchy).....	2,142,833	1910	1911	170,159	174,030	344,189	16.06	4,823	1,050	5,873	5,143,974	14.94	2.40	Minister of worship and public instruction.
Hesse (Grand Duchy).....	1,282,051	1910	1911	105,063	105,613	210,706	16.43	3,348	581	3,929	2,985,633	14.16	2.32	President of department of schools.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Grand Duchy).....	639,958	1910	1911	48,438	44,990	93,428	14.69	1,965	1,143	3,138	1,261,058	13.49	1.97	Minister of Justice.
Saxe-Weimer (Grand Duchy).....	417,166	1910	1911	32,522	33,124	65,646	15.74	1,106	76	1,181	1,011,922	15.55	2.42	Chief of department of worship and instruction.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Grand Duchy).....	106,347	1910	1911	7,907	7,860	15,697	14.76	360	28	388	197,242	12.66	1.85	Minister of justice, ecclesiastical affairs, and instruction.

1 Volksschulen and Mittelschulen.

1 Expenditure by the State.

Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.

Countries.	Population.			Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.		Expenditures.			Chief officers of education.	
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.			Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Per capita of			
		1910	1911									Total.	Public instruction.		Total.
1	3	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
<b>EUROPE—continued.</b>															
German Empire—Continued.	483,042	1910	1911	1911	42,533	41,990	84,523	17.41	1,266	933	1,319	\$1,266,474	\$15.03	93.69	Chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction
Oldenburg (Duchy).....	494,387	1910	1911	1911	40,321	38,712	79,033	16.00	1,343	946	1,994	1,315,387	16.04	9.04	President of commission of instruction
Brunswick (Duchy).....	278,792	1910	1911	1911	34,369	34,554	68,923	17.52	785	114	933	765,100	16.03	9.74	Chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction
Saxe-Meiningen (Duchy).....	216,128	1910	1911	1911	18,022	19,294	37,316	17.04	566	55	631	477,033	12.46	9.34	Director general of schools
Saxe-Altenberg (Duchy).....	267,177	1910	1911	1911	21,058	21,914	42,972	16.92	731	146	867	647,994	16.33	9.67	President of department of public instruction
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchy).....	381,128	1910	1911	1911	26,008	26,370	52,378	16.00	933	407	1,239	999,813	17.47	9.24	President of department of instruction
Anhalt (Duchy).....	89,984	1910	1911	1911	7,035	7,319	14,354	16.40	343	17	360	171,003	11.03	1.04	Chief of department of worship and instruction
Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen (Principality).....	100,702	1910	1911	1911	9,155	8,813	17,968	17.34	300	7	307	320,177	12.50	9.14	Chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (Principality).....	61,607	1910	1911	1911	5,304	5,277	10,581	17.14	103	32	137	123,047	11.59	1.04	President of consistory
Waldeck (Principality).....	72,010	1910	1911	1911	6,562	6,562	13,124	17.63	193	17	210	179,340	14.00	9.46	Inspector general of schools
Reuss, senior line (Principality).....	182,782	1910	1911	1911	12,586	12,829	25,415	16.68	417	26	443	829,980	19.70	9.11	President of department of worship and instruction
Reuss, junior line (Principality).....	46,682	1910	1911	1911	3,995	3,869	7,864	16.95	103	4	107	44,108	11.20	1.04	President of consistory
Schaumburg-Lippe (Principality).....	150,937	1910	1911	1911	12,018	12,274	24,292	16.49	370	37	354	371,190	10.04	1.79	Head of the consistory
Lippe (Principality).....	116,569	1910	1911	1911	8,053	8,058	16,111	14.56	300	246	546	341,767	20.15	9.94	Chairman senate commission on public instruction
Lubeck (Free City).....	298,736	1910	1911	1911	17,942	17,942	35,784	12.00	608	200	658	790,946	26.10	2.67	President of commission of worship and instruction
Bremen (Free City).....	1,015,707	1910	1911	1911	57,766	57,948	115,607	11.36	2,182	1,306	3,581	3,367,395	26.30	3.33	President of consistory
Hamburg (Free City).....															

Alsace-Lorraine (Imperial Territory)	1, 374, 014	1910	137, 554	121, 050	258, 604	13. 79	3, 289	2, 655	5, 944	3, 829, 744	14. 80	2. 04	Director general of public instruction.
Great Britain and Ireland:													
England and Wales	34, 070, 492	1911			6, 075, 497	16. 84	42, 360	168, 829	126, 469	117, 208, 645	19. 29	3. 24	President of board of education.
Scotland	4, 770, 904	1911			844, 715	17. 74	5, 357	15, 074	20, 431	20, 463, 743	24. 24	4. 30	Secretary of the committee of council on education.
Ireland	4, 374, 584	1912			707, 280	16. 16	5, 766	9, 887	15, 653	8, 108, 542	11. 45	1. 85	Commissioners of national education in Ireland.
Greece	2, 668, 000	1909	177, 306	82, 458	259, 854	9. 75	3, 651	990	4, 641				Minister of public instruction.
Malta	228, 534	1911			21, 983								Director of public instruction.
Netherlands	5, 845, 155	1910	469, 194	447, 400	916, 594	15. 40	16, 365	10, 345	26, 710	13, 983, 160	16. 26	2. 35	Minister of interior.
Roumania	6, 968, 000	1910			589, 983	8. 40			7, 940				Minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
Russia	163, 919, 000	1911			6, 180, 510	3. 77			203, 273				Minister of public instruction.
Finland	3, 115, 197	1910	109, 533	29, 001	333, 980	10. 97			2, 584	816, 004	8. 99	28	Minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
Sarvia	2, 911, 701	1910			138, 434	4. 75							Minister of public instruction.
Spain	19, 588, 685	1910			2, 052, 158	10. 40				6, 110, 717	2. 97	31	Minister of public instruction.
Sweden	5, 621, 943	1910			790, 373	14. 31	5, 820	13, 956	19, 776	11, 123, 650	14. 07	2. 01	Minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
Switzerland	3, 741, 971	1910	270, 010	268, 276	538, 286	14. 38	7, 401	4, 781	12, 182	11, 174, 700	20. 75	2. 98	(No federal officer.)
ASIA.													
India:													
British Provinces	244, 708, 413	1911	3, 937, 006	689, 800	4, 627, 706	1. 89				6, 281, 812	1. 35	02	Secretary, Department of Education. <sup>1</sup>
Baroda (native State)	2, 032, 798	1911	124, 022	54, 479	178, 571	8. 70				287, 607	1. 61	14	Minister of education.
Mysore (native State)	5, 806, 193	1911	69, 492	10, 683	80, 175	1. 38				121, 036	1. 59	02	Inspector general of education.
Ceylon	3, 352, 387	1911			359, 657	10. 01				534, 755	1. 48	14	Director of public instruction.
Japan	51, 561, 342	1911			6, 785, 809	13. 16			150, 377	28, 129, 179	4. 13	54	Minister of state for education.
AFRICA.													
Cape of Good Hope	2 583, 177	1911			91, 342	15. 66			3 4, 485				Superintendent general of education.
Natal	1 98, 582	1911	8, 542	7, 755	16, 297	16. 03			1 931				Superintendent of education.
Orange Free State	1 175, 189	1911			21, 800	12. 43							Director of education.
Transvaal	3 420, 831	1911	28, 022	25, 048	54, 513	12. 96			2 2, 078	2 2, 042, 201	37. 46	4. 85	Do.
Mauritius	3 377, 083	1911			20, 947	5. 56			609	202, 516	9. 66	53	Director of public instruction.
NORTH AMERICA.													
Canada:													
Alberta	373, 000	1911			61, 660	16. 53			2, 651	2, 085, 054	33. 81	5. 68	Minister of education.
British Columbia	392, 480	1911	29, 544	27, 940	57, 384	15. 90			1, 597	4, 027, 930	70. 19	10. 26	Chief superintendent of education.
Manitoba	455, 000	1911			76, 247	15. 17			621	2, 590, 345	33. 97	5. 99	Minister of education.
New Brunswick	351, 889	1911			69, 199	19. 66			2, 015	942, 250	13. 62	2. 67	Chief superintendent of education.

<sup>1</sup> White only.

<sup>1</sup> Represents educational affairs in the general administration, but has no control of the provincial departments.



Brazil.....	21,461,160	1909	1911	.....	634,539	2,961	.....	8,064	.....	Minister of justice and of the interior.			
Chile.....	3,929,030	1910	1911	.....	411,851	10,46	.....	4,820	.....	Minister of justice and public instruction.			
Colombia.....	4,320,000	1910	1912	.....	272,873	6,31	.....	.....	.....	Do.			
Ecuador.....	1,500,000	1910	1912-13	.....	87,070	5,90	.....	.....	.....	Minister of public instruction.			
Paraguay.....	752,000	1910	1911	.....	50,000	6,64	.....	.....	.....	Minister of justice, worship, and public instruction.			
Peru.....	4,000,000	1909	1911	.....	153,900	3,84	.....	.....	.....	Minister of justice and public instruction.			
Uruguay.....	1,112,000	1910	1912	.....	87,546	7,87	.....	.....	.....	Do.			
Venezuela.....	2,743,841	1912	1912	.....	43,579	1,56	.....	.....	.....	Do.			
AUSTRALASIA.													
Australia:													
New South Wales.....	1,648,448	1911	1911	130,929	249,532	15,13	3,126	2,648	5,774	5,952,421	23,85	3,61	Minister of public instruction.
Queensland.....	605,813	1911	1912	.....	102,452	16,91	1,358	1,654	3,012	2,010,896	19,62	3,31	Secretary for public instruction.
South Australia.....	406,558	1911	1912	.....	55,498	13,58	463	1,121	1,584	953,255	17,17	2,33	Minister of public instruction.
Victoria.....	1,315,551	1911	1910	.....	235,042	17,86	.....	.....	4,987	3,875,096	29,45	2,94	Minister of public instruction.
West Australia.....	282,114	1911	1911	18,497	35,347	12,52	379	721	1,100	748,931	21,18	2,65	Minister of education.
Tasmania.....	191,211	1911	1912	.....	29,206	15,27	.....	.....	1,847	417,163	14,28	2,18	Do.
New Zealand.....	1,071,428	1911	1911	84,562	161,648	15,08	1,672	2,879	4,551	3,865,442	23,85	3,59	Do.



# INDEX.

## A.

Academic courses, private high schools, 473, 488; public high schools, 459, 488.  
Academies. *See* High schools, private.  
Administration, city school systems, expenses, 50-53.  
Africa, elementary education, 691.  
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Ala., changes in courses and methods of instruction, 271; improvements, 275.  
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, N. C., State aid, 283; trade courses, 272.  
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, academic building, 277.  
Agricultural and mechanical colleges, summary of statistics and tables, 271-313.  
Agricultural courses, instructors and students, 519-521; private high schools, 474; public high schools, 480, 498-518; universities, colleges, and technical schools, 193-209.  
Agricultural schools, instructors and students, 537-541; property and expenditures, 542-545; teachers, 519-521. *See also* Manual and industrial training schools.  
Alabama, summer schools, courses of study, 386.  
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, summer session, 271.  
Alberta, elementary education, 691.  
Apparatus (scientific), agricultural schools, 542-545; industrial schools, Indian children, 564-566; manual and industrial training schools, 524-528, 554-560; private high schools, 483; private schools for the deaf, 668-669; private schools for the feeble-minded, 682-683; public manual training high schools, 518, 535-536; public normal schools, 356-357; public schools for the blind, 651-654; State schools for the feeble-minded, 676-678; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 258-270.  
Architecture, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.  
Argentina, elementary education, 692.  
Arizona, summer schools, courses of study, 386.  
Arizona, University of, change in course of study, 271; dormitory, 275; State aid, 279.  
Arkansas, summer schools, courses of study, 386.  
Arkansas, University of, new buildings, 275; State aid, 279.  
Art. *See* Fine arts.  
Asia, elementary education, 691.  
Attendance (average daily), city elementary schools and kindergartens, 54-89; city high schools, 54-89; city school systems, 46-89, 90-109; State school systems, 25-26; Southern States, 11.  
Attendance, city school systems, summary of statistics, 44; public schools, average number of years, 6; State school systems, statistics in various years, 18-19. *See also* Compulsory school attendance laws.

Australia, elementary education, 693.  
Austria-Hungary, elementary education, 689.  
Average daily attendance. *See* Attendance, average daily.

## B.

Backward and nervous children, special institutions, 684-686.  
Backward and subnormal children, public day schools and classes, 673, 679-681.  
Bavaria, elementary education, 689.  
Benefactions, negro schools, 607; private high schools, 484; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 179, 190-191, 242-257. *See also* Endowments.  
Blind (public institutions), instructors and pupils, 646-648; receipts and expenditures, 650; volumes in libraries and value of property, 649.  
Blind and deaf, schools, summary and statistics, 645-669.  
Boards of education, expenses, city school systems, 132-167.  
Bolivia, elementary education, 692.  
Brazil, elementary education, 693.  
British Columbia, elementary education, 691.  
Buildings, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 275; agricultural schools, 542; city school systems, outlays, 50-53, 90-109, 172-175; industrial schools for Indian children, 564-566; manual and industrial training schools, 528; private high schools, 483; private institutions for the deaf, 668-669; private institutions for the feeble-minded, 682-683; public manual training high schools, 518; public normal schools, 357; public schools for the blind, 651-654; State institutions for the feeble-minded, 676-678; universities, colleges, and technological schools, value, 192, 258-270.  
Business schools. *See* Commercial and business schools.

## C.

California, summer schools, courses of study, 386-387.  
California, University of, new buildings, 275; State aid, 279.  
Canada, elementary education, 691.  
Cape of Good Hope, elementary education, 691.  
Census, aggregate of school, 90-109.  
Central America, elementary education, 692.  
Chemical engineering, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.  
Chile, elementary education, 693.  
City school systems. *See* School systems, city.  
Civil engineering, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.  
Classics, private high schools, 475, 490; public high schools, 461, 475, 490.  
Clemson Agricultural College of South Carolina, new buildings, 277; State aid, 285.  
Colleges, changes in tabulated list, 177.



- Colleges and universities, enrollment, 1-5, 178.
- Columbia, elementary education, 693.
- Colorado, summer schools, courses of study, 387-388.
- Colorado Agricultural College, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 271; new hydraulic laboratory, 275; State aid, 279.
- Colored Agricultural and Normal College, Okla., State aid, 285.
- Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina, additions to curriculum, 273; new buildings, 277.
- Commercial and business schools, summary of statistics and tables, 567-606.
- Commercial courses, private high schools, 473; public high schools, 459, 488; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.
- Compulsory school attendance laws, 21.
- Connecticut, summer schools, courses of study, 388.
- Connecticut Agricultural College, new buildings, 275.
- Cornell University, State aid, 283.
- Costa Rica, elementary education, 692.
- Courses of study (agricultural and mechanical colleges), changes, 271-273; enrollment, 274.
- Courses of study, summer schools, 386-413; technical and specialized, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209. *See also under specific studies.*
- Curriculum. *See* Courses of study.
- D.
- Deaf, private schools, 668-669; State schools, 655-667.
- Deaf and blind, schools, summary and statistics, 645-669.
- Degrees, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 274-275, 301-302; institutions conferring Ph. D. on examination, 178; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 185-189.
- Delaware, summer schools, courses of study, 388.
- Delaware College, change of recitation periods, 271; State aid, 279.
- Denominational and nonsectarian schools, 480-483.
- Dental schools, summary of statistics and tables, 320, 342-343.
- District of Columbia, summer schools, courses of study, 388.
- Domestic economy, private high schools, 474; public high schools, 460, 498-516.
- E.
- Ecuador, elementary education, 693.
- Education, annual cost, 8.
- Education, science of, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.
- Electrical engineering, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.
- Elementary education, foreign countries, 687-693.
- Elementary schools, city systems, 54-89, 168-171; State systems, 15-17.
- Endowments, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 278, 300-307; private high schools, 483; universities, colleges and technological schools, 242-270. *See also* Benefactions.
- England and Wales, elementary education, 691.
- English language, students and graduates, business schools, 576.
- Enrollment, city school systems, 46-49, 90-109; elementary schools, State systems, 15-19; elementary schools and kindergartens, 54-89; high schools, city systems, 54-89; private schools, at different dates, 23; public schools, 7-9; school and college, 1-5; Southern States, 12; State school systems, 23, 25. *See also* Pupils; Students.
- Enrollment and estimated cost, public schools, 9.
- Equipment, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 306-307.
- Europe, elementary education, 689-691.
- Expenditures, agricultural schools, 542-545; city school systems, 45, 50-53, 132-167; elementary schools, city systems, 168-171; high schools, city systems, 172-175; industrial schools for Indian children, 564-566; manual and industrial training schools, 524-525, 529, 554-560; private high schools, 483; private schools for the deaf, 668-669; private schools for the feeble-minded, 682-683; public manual training high schools, 518, 535-536; public schools for the blind, 650-654; Southern States, 12; State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 675; State industrial schools, 630-637; State school systems, 19, 31-32, 34; State schools for the feeble-minded, 676-678.
- F.
- Federal aid, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 308-313; higher education, 190-191, 242-257; land-grant colleges, 278.
- Feeble-minded, State and private schools, 674-675; State institutions, 676-678.
- Fees, tuition, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 258-270.
- Fellowships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 192, 258-270.
- Finances, city school systems, 44; State school systems, 18-19, 30.
- Fine arts, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.
- Finland, elementary education, 691.
- Florida, summer schools, courses of study, 389.
- Florida, University of, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 271; new buildings, 275; State aid, 280.
- Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College, changes in curriculum, 271.
- Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, new buildings, 275.
- Foreign countries, elementary education, 687-693. *See also under names of countries.*
- Forestry, universities, colleges and technological schools, 193-209.
- Funds, State school systems, 30.
- G.
- Georgia, summer schools, courses of study, 389.
- Georgia State College of Agriculture, modifications in curriculum, 271; new buildings, 275; State aid, 280.
- Georgia State Industrial College, additions to curriculum, 271; poultry house, 275; State aid, 280.
- German Empire, elementary education, 689-691.
- Gifts, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 275-277. *See also* Benefactions.
- Great Britain and Ireland, elementary education, 691.
- Greece, elementary education, 691.
- Guatemala, elementary education, 692.

## H.

Hamilton, W. I., on retirement allowance systems of the public schools, 37-42.  
 Hawaii, College of, courses in sugar technology, 271.  
 High schools (private), 455-457, 472-494; commercial courses, 570. *See also* Denominational and non-sectarian schools.  
 High schools (public), 8, 54-89, 172-175, 455-471, 485-494; agricultural courses, 498-516; commercial courses, 569-570; domestic science courses, 498-516; manual or technical training, 498-516, 532-536.  
 Honduras (British), elementary education, 692.  
 Honduras (Republic), elementary education, 692.  
 Household economy, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 301-302; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.  
 Hungary, elementary education, 683.

## I.

Idaho, summer schools, courses of study, 389.  
 Idaho, University of, State aid, 280.  
 Illinois, summer schools, courses of study, 389-391.  
 Illinois, University of, new buildings, 275; State aid, 280.  
 Illiteracy, census of 1910, 22.  
 Income, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 277-278, 308-310; private high schools, 484; private normal schools, 361, 379-381; public high schools, 470-472; public normal schools, 370-376; State industrial schools, 629-637; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 190-191, 242-257.  
 India, elementary education, 691.  
 Indian children, industrial education, 526, 561-566.  
 Indiana, summer schools, courses of study, 391-392.  
 Industrial schools, Indian children, 526, 561-566; State, summary and statistics, 623-644. *See also* Manual and industrial training schools.  
 Iowa, summer schools, courses of study, 392.  
 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, new buildings, 275; State aid, 280-281.  
 Ireland, elementary education, 691.

## J.

Jamaica, elementary education, 692.  
 Janitors, wages, city school systems, 132-175.  
 Japan, elementary education, 691.  
 Journalism, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.

## K.

Kansas, summer schools, courses of study, 392-393.  
 Kansas Agricultural College, State aid, 281.  
 Kansas State Agricultural College, entrance requirements raised, 272.  
 Kentucky, summer schools, courses of study, 393.  
 Kentucky Manual and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, extension work, 272.  
 Kindergartens, city school systems, 54-89.

## L.

Land grant colleges. *See* Agricultural and mechanical colleges.  
 Lands, school. *See* School lands.  
 Law schools, summary and statistics, 318, 332-336.  
 Lectures, summer schools, 384-385.

Libraries, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 288-290, 306-307, 542-545; city elementary schools, expenditures, 168-171; industrial schools for Indian children, 564-566; manual and industrial training schools, 524-525, 528, 554-560; private high schools, 483; private institutions for the feeble-minded, 682-683; private normal schools, 362; private schools for the deaf, 668-669; public manual training high schools, 518, 535-536; public normal schools, 355, 370-376; public schools for the blind, 649-654; State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 674; State institutions for the feeble-minded, 676-678; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 192, 258-270.  
 Louisiana, summer schools, courses of study, 393.  
 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, course in journalism, 272; improvements in library, 276.

## M.

Maine, summer schools, courses of study, 394.  
 Maine, University of, State aid, 281.  
 Malta, elementary education, 691.  
 Manitoba, elementary education, 691.  
 Manual and industrial training, summary of statistics and tables, 495-558, 560. *See also* High schools, public and private.  
 Maryland, summer schools, courses of study, 395.  
 Massachusetts, summer schools, courses of study, 395-396.  
 Massachusetts Agricultural College, director of graduate school appointed, 272; improvements, 276; State aid, 281.  
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology, benefactions, 276; State aid, 282; summer surveying camp, 272.  
 Mauritius, elementary education, 691.  
 Mechanical engineering, universities, colleges and technological schools, 193-209.  
 Medical schools, summary and statistics, 319, 337-341.  
 Metallurgical engineering, universities, colleges and technological schools, 193-209.  
 Methods of instruction, agricultural and mechanical colleges, changes, 271-273.  
 Michigan, summer schools, courses of study, 397-398.  
 Michigan Agricultural College, State aid, 282.  
 Mining engineering, universities, colleges and technological schools, 193-209.  
 Minnesota, summer schools, courses of study, 398-399.  
 Minnesota, University of, additions to curriculum, 272; new buildings, 276; State aid, 282.  
 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, addition to curriculum, 272; new buildings, 276.  
 Missouri, summer schools, courses of study, 399-400.  
 Missouri, University of, new buildings, 276; State aid, 282.  
 Montana, summer schools, courses of study, 400.  
 Montana, University of, State aid, 282.  
 Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, school of pharmacy transferred, 272.  
 Music, universities, colleges and technological schools, 193-209.

## N.

- Natal, elementary education, 691.  
 Nebraska, summer schools, courses of study, 400-401.  
 Nebraska, University of, new buildings, 276; State aid, 282-283.  
 Negroes, common-school statistics, Southern States, 11; enrolment in certain courses, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 274; number enrolled in State industrial schools, 624-625; schools, summary of statistics and tables, 607-622.  
 Netherlands, elementary education, 691.  
 Nevada, University of, library building, 276; State aid, 283.  
 New Brunswick, elementary education, 691.  
 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, additions to curriculum, 272; engineering, building, 276; State aid, 283.  
 New Jersey, summer schools, courses of study, 401-402.  
 New Mexico, summer schools, courses of study, 402.  
 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, engineering building, 276; State aid, 283.  
 New South Wales, elementary education, 693.  
 New York, summer schools, courses of study, 402-404.  
 New Zealand, elementary education, 693.  
 Nicaragua, elementary education, 692.  
 Nonsectarian schools, 480-483.  
 Normal schools, changes in public and private, 350-351; public and private, summary of statistics and tables, 349-382.  
 North America, elementary education, 691-692.  
 North Carolina, summer schools, courses of study, 404.  
 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, course for county demonstration agents, 272; State aid, 283; Y. M. C. A. building, 276.  
 North Dakota, summer schools, courses of study, 404-405.  
 North Dakota Agricultural College, State aid, 283.  
 Nova Scotia, elementary education, 692.  
 Nurses' training schools, statistics, 321-323.

## O.

- Ohio, summer schools, courses of study, 405-406.  
 Ohio State University, State aid, 283-284.  
 Oklahoma, summer schools, courses of study, 406.  
 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, new buildings, 276; State aid, 284.  
 Ontario, elementary education, 692.  
 Orange Free State, elementary education, 691.  
 Oratory. *See* Public speaking.  
 Oregon, summer schools, courses of study, 406.  
 Oregon State Agricultural College, additions to curriculum, 273; State aid, 285.

## P.

- Panama, elementary education, 692.  
 Paraguay, elementary education, 693.  
 Payments, State school systems, classified by function, 33.  
 Pennsylvania, summer schools, courses of study, 407-408.  
 Pennsylvania State College, course in commerce and finance, 273; new buildings, 277; State aid, 285.

- Peru, elementary education, 693.  
 Pharmaceutical schools, summary and statistics, 321, 344-346.  
 Population (total), and distribution of attendance in city school systems, 54-89; enrolled in common schools at different dates, 24; urban and rural, 14-15. *See also* School population.  
 Porto Rico, University of, degrees, 273; new buildings, 277; State aid, 285.  
 Prince Edwards Island, elementary education, 692.  
 Princess Anne Academy, Md., addition to curriculum, 272.  
 Principals, city school systems, 50-89, 132-167.  
 Private schools, cities, number of pupils, 46-49; enrollment, 2-5.  
 Professional schools, summary of statistics and tables, 315-347. *See also* Dental schools, Law schools, Medical schools, Nurses' training schools, Pharmaceutical schools, Theological schools, Veterinary medical schools.  
 Professors, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 273, 291-293; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 183, 210-241.  
 Property, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 275, 303-307; agricultural schools, 542-545; industrial schools for Indian children, 564-566; manual and industrial training schools, 524-525, 554-560; private high schools, 483; private normal schools, 362, 379-381; public high schools, 469; public manual training high schools, 518, 535-536; public normal schools, 355, 370-376; public schools for the blind, 649; State industrial schools, 630-637; State school systems, value, 29; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 192, 258-270.  
 Prosser, C. A., on retirement allowance systems of the public schools, 37-42.  
 Prussia, elementary education, 689.  
 Public and private schools, enrollment, 1-5.  
 Public schools, statistics for various years, 18-19.  
 Public speaking, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.  
 Pupils, manual and industrial training schools, 526, 546-553; public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 673, 679-683; special institutions for backward and nervous children, 684-686; State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 671-672, 676-678; State industrial schools, 624-628, 638-642.  
 Purdue University, Ind., changes in curriculum 272; library building, 275; State aid, 280.

## Q.

- Quebec, elementary education, 692.  
 Queensland, elementary education, 693.

## R.

- Receipts, city school systems, 110-131.  
 Retirement allowance systems, public schools, 37-42.  
 Revenues, city school systems, 110-131; State school systems, 31.  
 Rhode Island, summer schools, courses of study, 408.  
 Rhode Island State College, science building, 277; State aid, 285.  
 Roumania, elementary education, 691.  
 Russia, elementary education, 691.  
 Rutgers Scientific School, N. J., State aid, 283.

## S.

- Salaries (principals), city elementary schools, 168-171; city high schools, 172-175.
- Salaries (supervisors), city elementary schools, 168-171; city high schools, 172-175.
- Salaries (teachers), city elementary schools, 168-171; city high schools, 172-175; city school systems, 50-53, 132-175; industrial schools, Indian children, 564-566; manual and industrial training schools, 524-525, 529, 535-536, 554-560; private schools for the deaf, 668-669; private schools for the feeble-minded, 682-683; public schools for the blind, 651-654; State schools for the feeble-minded, 676-678; State school systems, 18-19, 20.
- Salvador, elementary education, 692.
- Sanitary engineering, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.
- Saxony, elementary education, 689.
- Scholarships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 258-270.
- School and college enrollment, 1.
- School census, summary of statistics, 44
- School census age, city systems, 90-109.
- School enrollment. *See* Enrollment.
- School expenditures. *See* Expenditures.
- School finances. *See* Finances.
- School funds. *See* Funds.
- Schoolhouses, State systems, 18-19, 20.
- School lands and permanent school funds, 35.
- School money, State systems, 30.
- School population, age groups, 14, and total population, 20; enrolled in public schools, at different dates, 24; State systems, estimated, 13-16; statistics in various years, 18-19. *See also* Illiteracy.
- School property. *See* Property.
- School revenues. *See* Revenues.
- Schoolrooms, number, city school systems, 90-109.
- School systems, city, summary and statistics, 43-176.
- School systems, State, summary and statistics, 13-35.
- School term, average length, at various periods, 27; length in months, State systems, 29.
- Science, private high schools, 475; public high schools, 461, 490.
- Scotland, elementary education, 691.
- Secondary schools. *See* High schools.
- Servia, elementary education, 691.
- Sessions, city school systems, 54-89.
- Shorthand, systems in use, executive departments at Washington, D. C., 568.
- Sittings, number, city school systems, 90-109.
- South America, elementary education, 692-693.
- South Australia, elementary education, 693.
- South Dakota, summer schools, courses of study, 408.
- South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, administration building, 277; State aid, 286.
- Southern States, common-school statistics, 11-12.
- Spain, elementary education, 691.
- State aid, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 308-310; city school systems, 110-131; land-grant colleges, 279-287; public normal schools, 356-357; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 242-257.
- State College for Colored Students, Del., 280.
- State Colored Normal Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, S. C., State aid, 286.
- State school systems. *See* School systems, State.
- Stationery supplies, city school systems, 132-167.
- Stenographers, executive departments at Washington, D. C., and systems of shorthand writing, 568.
- Students, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 273-274, 294-300; agricultural schools, 519-521, 537-541; commercial and business courses, private high schools and academies and in public high schools, 570; commercial and business schools, public and private, 567-568, 578-605; high schools, elimination, 8; industrial schools for Indian children, 561-563; manual and industrial training schools, 522-523, 530-531; negro schools, 608-621; normal schools, public and private, 349-350, 352-354, 363-369, 377-378; private high schools, 457, 472-494; public high schools, 455-471, 486-494; public manual training high schools, 517; public schools for the blind, 651-654; State schools for the deaf, 655; summer schools, 384-385, 414-435; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 178, 180-182, 184, 210-241; Y. M. C. A. courses, 439-451.
- Summer schools, enrollment in schools of agriculture, etc., 294-297; summary of statistics and tables, 383-435.
- Summers, Alexander, Introductory survey, 1-12.
- Superintendents, city school systems, expenses of office, 132-167.
- Supervisors, city school systems, 46-49, 54-89, 132-167.
- Supplies, city school systems, 50-53, 132-167, 172-175.
- Sweden, elementary education, 691.
- Switzerland, elementary education, 691.

## T.

- Tasmania, elementary education, 693.
- Taxes, city school systems, 110-131.
- Teachers, agricultural schools, 537-541; city elementary schools and kindergartens, 54-89; city high schools, 54-89; city school systems, 46-49, 54-89, 90-109; commercial and business schools, public and private, 567, 571, 578-605; distribution for four periods, 9-10; industrial schools for Indian children, 561-563; manual and industrial training schools, 517, 522-523, 527, 530-534, 546-553; negro schools, 608-621; private high schools, 457, 472-494; private institutions for the feeble-minded, 682-683; private normal schools, 358, 377-378; public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 673, 679-683; public high schools, 455-471, 486-494; public normal schools, 351, 364-369; public schools for the blind, 651-654. Salaries. *See* Salaries, teachers; special institutions for backward and nervous children, 684-686; State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 671-672, 676-678; State industrial schools, 623, 632-637; State schools for the deaf, 655-667; summer schools, 384-385, 414-435.
- Teachers (training), public and private high schools, 460, 474, 489; Y. M. C. A. courses, 444-454. *See also* Normal schools.
- Technological schools, number of collegiate and resident graduate students, 178. *See also* Universities, colleges, and technological schools.
- Telegraphy courses, students and graduates, business schools, 577.











۴



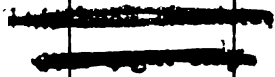




To avoid fine, this book should be returned on  
or before the date last stamped below

228-7-42

OCT 16 1991



Standard University Libraries



3 6105 007 934 479

370.6

V.58r

1913

v.2



197566  
DUBLIN LIBRARY

